



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

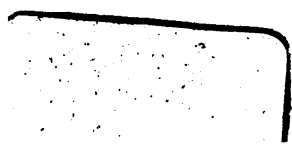
Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



H B Q
(Chippewa
Bible

1103

✓

8

Entered O'Callaghan page 2.81.

Text.

Chippewa
Bible - N.T.

Chippewa

H B Q



THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

Bible. New Testament. Ch.

IU

OTOSHKI-KIKINDIUI

AU

KITOGIMAMINAN GAIE BEMAJIINUNG

JESUS KRIST:

IMA

OJIBUE INUEUINING GIIZHITONG.

THE

NEW TESTAMENT

OF

OUR LORD AND SAVIOUR

JESUS CHRIST:

TRANSLATED INTO THE LANGUAGE

OF THE

OJIBWA INDIANS.

NEW-YORK:

PRINTED BY

THE AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY,

Instituted in New-York in the year 1818.

1844.

Checked
May 1913



INDEX.

	Page.
Key to the Orthography,	iv
Matthiu,	1
Mark,	82
Luke,	135
John,	222
Acts,	286
Romans,	368
I. Corinthians,	402
II. Corinthians,	438
Galatians,	460
Ephesians,	472
Philippians,	484
Kolossians,	492
I. Thessalonians,	500
II. Thessalonians,	507
I. Timothy,	511
II. Timothy,	521
Titus,	529
Philemon,	533
Hebrews,	535
James,	562
I. Peter,	570
II. Peter,	580
I. John,	586
II. John,	594
III. John,	596
Jude,	597
Revelation,	599

NOV 21 1894

KEY TO THE ORTHOGRAPHY.

VOWELS.

The sounds of the vowels are represented in English according to the following scheme :

A	a	(as <i>a</i> in father.)
E	e	(as <i>a</i> in hate, fate.)
I	i	(as <i>i</i> in machine, or <i>e</i> in mete.)
O	o	(as <i>o</i> in note, mote.)
U	u	(as <i>oo</i> in pool, or <i>u</i> in full, or as <i>w</i> .)
Ū	v	(as <i>u</i> in sun, but.)

The first three vowels take each the short sound, as

<i>a</i> ,	in what, was ;
<i>e</i> ,	in men, pen ;
<i>i</i> ,	in pin.

The dash - under a vowel denotes that it is to be pronounced as if followed by *ngk*.

EXAMPLES.

ishpimi,	as if written	ishpimingk.
sagiiā	"	sagiiangk.
shjenimv,	"	shingkenimvngk.
gizisq,	"	gizisongk.

CONSONANTS.

The consonants are sounded as in English.

B	b	be.	M	m	em.
D	d	de.	N	n	en.
G	g	ge.	P	p	pe.
H	h	he.	*R	r	ar.
J	j	je.	S	s	es.
K	k	ka.	T	t	te.
*L	l	el.	Z	z	ze.

* Used only in spelling foreign words.

DIPHTHONGS.

Ai pronounced as the pronoun I.		
au	"	as <i>ow</i> in <i>vow</i> , <i>now</i> .
ia	"	as <i>ya</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>father</i> .)
ie	"	as <i>ye</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
iu	"	as <i>yu</i> (<i>oo</i> in <i>foot</i> , <i>root</i> .)
ua	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>fall</i> , <i>what</i> .)
ue	"	as <i>wa</i> (<i>a</i> in <i>hate</i> .)
ui	"	as <i>we</i> (<i>e</i> in <i>we</i> .)
uo	"	as <i>wo</i> (<i>o</i> in <i>woe</i> .)
uv	"	as <i>wuh</i> .

OMINUAJIMOUIN

AU

ST. MATTHIU.

CHAPTER 1.

MISU oo otanikebimatiziniini-mvzinaigvn au Jesus Krist, iniu Dabidvn ogitizimvn, gaie iniu Abrahamvn.

2 Abraham ogioguisinvn iniu Isaakvn; gaie dvsh Isaak ogioguisinvn iniu Jakobvn; gaie dvsh Jakob ogioguisinvn iniu Judasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini;

3 Gaie dvsh Judas ogioguisinvn iniu Pharezvn gaie Zavravn, gioginit iniu Thamarvn; gaie dvsh Pharez ogioguisinvn iniu Esromvn; gaie dvsh Esrom ogioguisinvn iniu Aramvn;

4 Gaie dvsh Aram ogioguisinvn iniu Aminadabvn; gaie dvsh Aminadab ogioguisinvn iniu Naassonvn; gaie dvsh Naasson ogioguisinvn iniu Salmonvn;

5 Gaie dvsh Salmon ogioguisinvn iniu Boozvn, iniu Rakabvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Booz ogioguisinvn iniu Obedvn, iniu Ruthvn gioginit; gaie dvsh Obed ogioguisinvn iniu Jessevn;

6 Gaie dvsh Jesse ogioguisinvn iniu Dabidvn, iniu gakijjogimaut; gaie dvsh au Dabid, gakijjogimaut, ogioguisinvn iniu Solomonvn gioginit iniu au Uriahbvn gauuiipvn;

7 Gaie dvsh Solomon ogioguisinvn iniu Roboamvn; gaie dvsh Roboam ogioguisinvn iniu Abiavn; gaie dvsh Abia ogioguisinvn iniu Asavn;

8 Gaie dvsh Asa ogioguisinvn iniu Josaphatvn; gaie dvsh gioguisinvn iniu Joramvn; gaie dvsh Joram ogini Oziasvn;

9 Dvsh Ozias ogioguisinvn iniu Joathamvn; gaie Joram ogioguisinvn iniu Akazvn; gaie dvsh Akazvn iniu Ezekiasvn;

10 Gaie dvsh Ezekias ogioguisinvn iniu Manassesvn; gaie

dvsh Manasses ogioquisinvn iniu Amonvn; gaie dvsh Amon ogioquisinvn iniu Josiasvn;

11 Gaie dvsh Josias ogioquisinvn inia Jekoniasvn, gaie iniu uikanisini, midvsh iu api gitvkonintuabvn, giizhiuinintuabvn dvsh iuidi Babulonj.

12 Api dvsh azhi gaizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, Jekonias ogioquisinvn iniu Salathielvn; gaie dvsh Salathiel ogioquisinvn iniu Zorobabelvn;

13 Gaie dvsh Zorobabel ogioquisinvn iniu Abiudvn; gaie dvsh Abiud ogiogusinvn iniu Eliakimvn; gaie dvsh Eliakim ogioquisinvn iniu Azorvn;

14 Gaie dvsh Azor ogioquisinvn iniu Sadokvn; gaie dvsh Sadok ogioquisinvn iniu Akimvn; gaie dvsh Akim ogioquisinvn iniu Eliudvn;

15 Gaie dvsh Eliud ogioquisinvn iniu Eleazarvn; gaie dvsh Eleazar ogioquisinvn iniu Matthanvn; gaie dvsh Matthan ogioquisinvn iniu Jakobvn;

16 Gaie dvsh Jakob ogioquisinvn iniu Josephvn, iniu gaonabemijin au Mari au ganigiat iniu Jesusvn, au Krist ezhi-nikazot.

17 Kvkiv sv dvsh igiu gabiaianikebimatizijig api uendatizit au Abraham, nananzh dvsh igo api uendatizit au Dabid, mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibiaianikebimatiziuvg api uendatizit au Dabid, nananzh dvsh igo iu api giizhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj; gaie dvsh igo mitasui vshi niuj gibi aianikebimatiziuvg api gaako izhiuinintua iuidi Babulonj, nananzh dvsh igo iu api gitvguishj au Krist.

18 ¶ Oo sv giizhiuebvt ginigit au Jesus Krist. Api sv iniu ogin Marivn gauauindvmauintibvn au Joseph iu jiuutigemat, jibua dvsh uitigendiua, gikikendaguzi dvsh au Mari, iu pini-sika giotabinojiimit giondonzhet ima nvkve iniu Panizinijin Ojjaguvn.

19 Au dvsh Joseph iniu gaonabemijin au Mari nibuakanigobvn, kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin iu jiuimizhishvuiagvjiat, giinendvm idvsh iu gimoj uiuebinagobvnen.

20 Megua dvsh ono aiiin tvzhinanagvtvuendv, ina, iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogibinazikagon, iu megua bauanat, oo dvsh giigut, Joseph, kin ueguisimik au Dabid, kego nin shaguenimoken uiotapinvt au Mari kiuitigemagvn; Kijio-

jijagavn sv uia infu uenjiobhiginit iniu ima vnaminv eanijin.

21 Ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, JESUS dvsh kigrizhinikana: mima au geikunamauat iniu otanishinabemvn obataziuinini.

22 Kvkinv sv oo gionjiizhiuebrt, jibishkoseg iu gaikitoprn au Kishemanito, iu giinotagut iniu otanuajigeuininiimvn, oo giikitot,

23 Ina, oshkinigikue tvotabinojiimi, ogvnigian dvsh iniu oguisvn, Emmanuel ogvzhiuinauan, iu dvsh uin anikruotrmj, Kishemanito kiuijaiaufigonan.

24 Api dvsh gakushkuzit au Joseph, giizhiijige iu gaigut iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn, ogiotapinan dvsh iniu uauitigemapvnen Marivn.

25 Ka dvsh ogionjikikienimasin jibua nigianit iniu onitrmo-zhanvn oguisvn. Jesus dvsh ogizhiuinan.

CHAPTER 2.

A ZHI sv dvsh ganigit au Jesus ima Bethlehemj, iu Judeaj endvgog, megua bimatizit au Herod gakijogimauit, ina, gibiizhauvg dvsh nibuakauininiuvg ima Jerusalemi, uabrvq gibionjibauat ;

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anindi aiat au ganigit uaotogimamijig igiu Jiuvg? Ningiuvbmanan sv iniu otanvngomvn iuidi uabrvq, nimbionjiizhamin dvsh iu jikijituauuivd.

3 Api dvsh au Herod kijogima ganondv ono, gimigushkadendvm, gaie dvsh go kvkinv ima Jerusalemi eajig.

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjat kvkinv iniu kijasagiuijigeuininiurn, gaie iniu otoshibiigeuininimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu, tibi getvzhinigiguen au Krist.

5 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ima sv Bethlehemj iu Judeaj endvgog ; oo iginin giizhiblige au anuajigeuinini:

6 Kin sv Bethlehem, eavv ima Juda tvzhiakj, kavv apij nondash kitapitendaguzisi, epitendaguziat igiu ima Juda tvzhi ogimag ; kin sv ima aiaivv tvbionjiba au kijogima geogimavndvmauat iniu nindanishinabemvn Israelv.

7 Api dvsh au Herod gimoj ganvndomat iniu nibuakauininiurn, ogiauvinge-gvguejiman, nrnvj api naiaguzigobrvnen au anv.

8 Ogiizhinazhauan dvsh ono iuidi Bethlechemi, oo dvsh

ogtiinan, Majaiuk sv, auiauninge-nvndoneok au abinoji; api dvsh gimikaueg, piuindvmauishikeg minaua, gaie nin dvsh jibiizhaian iu jibikijituanivg.

9 Api dvsh ganondauauat iniu kijiogiman, gimajauvg; ina dvsh iniu anrvngon, gauabvmauajin iuidi uabvno, givniniganiuvn, nananzh dvsh igo giauiagoji ima tibishko aiat au abinoji.

10 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu anrvngon, apiji gikijionaniguziuvg.

11 Api dvsh gapindigeuat ima uigiuamj, ogiuaabvmauan iniu abinojivn, gaie iniu ogini Marivn, gikauiiseuvg idvsh, gaie gikijituauiuat: api dvsh gagitinamouat iniu otaiiimiuan, ogiminauan osauashonia, gaie okuezigvn, gaie minomagujigvn.

12 Ima dvsh apauvuini gionjligouat iniu Kishemaniton, iu neiab jinazikauasinit iniu Herodvn, ninguji dvsh invkea givni-izhikiueuvg iuidi endvrvkiuat giizhauat.

13 Azhi dvsh gimajauat ogo, ina, ima apauvuini ogionjigvnonigon iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn, oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu ogin, iuidi dvsh Egupti izhinizhimon, midvsh iuidi jiaiaivn pinish igo panima minaua pidajimotonan; au ma Herod ogvrvndaueniman iniu abinojivn uinisat.

14 Api dvsh gaonishhkat, ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn gaie iniu ogini, megua tibigvtinik; giizhimaja dvsh iuidi Egupti.

15 Midvsh iuidi giaiat, gaapij bimatizimit iniu Herodvn, iu jitibishkoseg gaikitopvn au Tebeninget, giinotagut iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ima sv Egupti ningionjinvndoma au ninguis.

16 Api dvsh gauabvndv au Herod giuaiezhimigut iniu ni-buakauininiuvn, gikijinishkadizi, ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu ganisanijin kvkinv iniu abinojivn ima Bethlehemj eanjin, gaie ima giuitaii, nazhopipovgizijig gaie dvsh go igiu egashijig uendatizijig sv go iu api giuauingevgvuejimat iniu ni-buakauininiuvn.

17 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopvn au Jeremi anuajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Iuidi sv Ramaj ginondaua au meduegotvgendr, gaie meduemaui, gaie medue kiji naninaueuemot, Rajel mauimat iniu onijanivn, ka dvsh papamitvnei ano uiminoteeint, ka ma aiasiuvn.

19 Azhi dvsh ganibot au Herod, bina, ima apauvuini, ogi-

onjigvnonigon au Joseph iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebenin-
get, ima Egupti megua aiat,

20 Oo giigut, Onishkan, gaie otapin au abinoji, gaie iniu
ogin, izhan dvsh iuidi otakimj au Israel: azhi sv ginibourg
igiu uanisapvneg iniu abinojivn.

21 Gionishka dvsh, gaie ogiotapinan iniu abinojivn, gaie
iniu ogini, gibiizha dvsh ima otakimj au Israel.

22 Api dvsh nuandy ogimanunit iniu Arkilausvn ima Ju-
deaj, ginabishkauanit iniu osini Herodvn, gigotaji uizhat iui-
di: anau giuindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima apaueui-
mj, giizhibvke ima invkvkea Galilej.

23 Gibitvntki dvsh ima odena Nazareth ezhinikadeg; mi-
dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitopen igiu anuajigeuininiuv, Na-
zareuinini sv tvizhinikazo.

CHAPTER 3.

IU sv api gigagizhigvk, gitvguishin au John Baptizouü-
neninini, gigvgikuet ima bvgutvkvkvmita, ima sv go
Judeaj,

2 Oo giikitot, Anauenintizoiuk: azhigua gusha iu ishpimj
tvzhiogimauinin pesho piaiamvgt.

3 Misv ono gatibajimajin au Isaias anuajigeuinini, oo gi-
kitot, Oo mvtue-izhibibagi ima bvgutvkvkvmit, Uauetzhitvmauk
gebiizhat au Tebeninget, guaivkvvmotauik iniu omikvnt.

4 Uau sv go John ogivguin iniu bekuauigv obiuavn,
pvshkuegin gaie iu gakijipizot, atisauaieshiivn dvsh iniu
gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amosinsibakvvt.

5 Ogibinazikauauan dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie
kvkinv ima Judeaj eajig, gaie dvsh igo kvkinv ima giuitaifi
Jordani,

6 Ogibaptizouligouan dvsh ima Jordani-sibi, giuauindvmo-
uat iniu obataziuinuan.

7 Api dvsh nibiua uaiabvmat iniu Pharisen, gaie iniu Sad-
dusea binazikvminit iu obaptizouiiueuin, oo dvsh ogiinan, O
kinebikv baondatizileg, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg
iu nishkadiziuin getvguishinomvgvk?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iu miniuvin iu anauenintizouini-
miniuvuin.

9 Kego uin oo ningvikitomin inendvkegon, Abraham sv

nindoiosimanan; oo sv nin kitininim, au sv Kishemanito otavshkiton jizhiapvn ono asinin iu jionijanispvn au Abraham.

10 Gaie sv nongum iu uagakvvt ininigade ima ojibikauiuat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gauaiigazouv, ishkude idvsh apvginauv.

11 Keget sv nin iu nibi aioian kibaptizouiininim iu jiana-uenintizoleg; au dvsh uin panopinvzhit auvshime uin apitendaguzi, nin uin epitendaguzian, ka nindapitendaguzisi jipimiuitouv gibvn iniu omvkisinvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie iu ishkude.

12 Au oueueseignv tekony, apiji dvsh ovguauinge-pinisvgiton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh iu opvkueshigvvnshkom ima uigiuamj; ogvjagakizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

13 Jesus dvsh Galilena gibionjiba, gibnazikauat iniu Johnvn ima Jordani jibaptizouiigut.

14 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh au John, oo giikitot, Nin sv uin nindinendaguz iu jibaptizouiivmbvn, nin nv dvsh kibinazikau?

15 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Mano sv go nongum bamamitvn; miginin iu geizhijigeivobvn jigizhitoiv kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin. Ogibabamitauan dvsh.

16 Jesus dvsh gibaptizouiint, kezhitine gionjigupi ima nibj; ina dvsh ginisakunamaua iu ishpimi, ogiuvbman iniu Kishemanito Ojijaguvn binazhinit, kijiomimj piizhinaguzinit, gipiponinotagut dvsh au Jesus.

17 Ina dvsh ishpimi gimvtuegigitom, oo gimvtuegigitv, Misv naau ninguis saiaigiv menonaueit.

CHAPTER 4.

MIDUSH Jesus gimajiuinigut iniu Kijiojijaguvn giizhiuinigut ima bvgvutvkvmik, jigvguejiigut iniu Mvjimaniton.

2 Azhi dvsh nimitenv tvsogizhik, gaie nimitenv tvso tibik gauisinsig, midvsh iu api gibvkvdet.

3 Api dvsh uetisigut iniu geguejiuenijin, oo ogigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito ueguisiminouiguen, itvn ono asinin jipvkueshigvniuv.

4 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvvnv etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsv sv uin iniu

ikituinen tuonjibimatizi, minik paonzikarik ima otoni au Kishemanito.

5 Midvsh giizhiuinigut iniu Mvjimaniton ima kijiodena, gipvgitinigut dvsh ima uvrnkouiu iu kijianvmieuigvmik.

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kishpin sv Kishemanito neguisimino-viguen, nisiguashkuvnin; oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv iniu ishpimi otvzhi anishinabemvn jignauenimikua; ima dvsh oninjua kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuziteshinsiuvn dvsh ima asini.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Oo sv minaua izhibiigade, Kego uin gvgeujaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

8 Minaua dvsh au Mvjimanito ogiizhiuinan ima urjuij ke-jiishpvtinanig, oguabvndvan dvsh kvkinv iniu ogimauuiava oma aki eagin, gaie go iu ezhibishigendaguvtnik;

9 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono kigvminin, kishpin kauiseivn kijituauivn dvsh.

10 Mipi dvsh au Jesus enat, Auvs, majan, Satan; oo iginin izhibiigade, Kigvojijinguvnitaua au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, mi ginin etv au gevmitauvt.

11 Midvsh gaizhinvgvnigut iniu Mvjimaniton, ina dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg ogipiuidokauavan.

12 Api dvsh ganondv au Jesus, gikibakuaont au John ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, Galilej giizhimaja.

13 Ginvgtv dvsh iu Nazareth, gipitvnki dvsh ima Kaper-naumi, iu jgkijigvmi eamvgvk, jigaii ima Zabulonj gaie Nephthalemj;

14 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitopvn au Esaias anuaji-geuinini, oo giikitot,

15 Iu sv Zabulon tvzhi aki, gaie Naphtalem tvzhi aki, ima jgkijigvmi agamj ima Jordanj, oo Galileimua igiu mevgani-shinabeg.

16 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg megue psvsgishtibik ganamatabijig oginabvndanaua kijiuaseiaziuin; gaie igiu megue nibouinj ganamatabijig gaie agauatesj iu nibouin, uaseiaziuin gibiskvne ima.

17 Midvsh iu api, au Jesus gimajigvgikuet, oo giikitot, Anauenintizok, azhigua gusha iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimaniuin pesho aiamvgvt.

18 Jesus dvsh pimazhagamet ima Galile kijigvmi, oguabv-man nizh iniu uenikanisintinijin, au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot,

gaie iniu uikanisv Andriuvn, tvzhi bekobinebinanit iniu vsv-
bin ima kijigvmj ; kigoikeuininiuguabv ma uin.

19 Oo dvsh oginan, Pinopinrvzhishik, kigvinakoninim dvsh
jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

20 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvnuat iniu otvsbimiuu, ginopinvnuat dvsh.

21 Gavnimajat dvsh, ogiuabvman bekaniziniijn nizh iniu
ueuikanisintijin, James ognisv au Zebede, gaie iniu uikanisv
Johnv, ima nabikuanj tvzhiuidokauanat iniu osiuan Zebedevn,
pavgvauauat iniu otvsbimiuu : oginvdoman dvsh.

22 Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinvgvnmouat iu nabikuan, gaie
iniu osiuan, ginopinvnuat dvsh.

23 Jesus dvsh kvkinv ima Galilej gipapaizha, gipapagvi-
kuet ima otanvmieuvmigoni, gitibadotv iu ogimaiuini-min-
uajimouin, gaie gipapanandauiat kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin,
gaie kvkinv anoj enapinenijin iniu anishinaben.

24 Gipapatibajima dvsh iu ezhiuebizit mizi ima Suriaj :
ogipitvmauauan dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin anishinaben anoj
enapinenijin, gaie iniu kuetvkendvminijin, gaie iniu gegishka-
uanijin iniu mvjimaniton, gaie iniu nenibouapinenijin ; oginoji-
moan dvsh.

25 Oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu kejmamauinonijin anishina-
ben iuidi Galilej gabionjibanijin, gaie iuidi Dekapolisj, gaie
iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie iuidi Judeaj, gaie dvsh go iuidi aav-
shime Jordanj.

CHAPTER 5.

UAIABVMAT dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin, okitaki uvjiuj
giizha ; api dvsh ganamatabit, ogibinazikagon iniu okiki-
noamagvrvn.

2 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gigvgikimat, oo giikitot ;

3 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ketimagizijig ima ojijagona ;
misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimaiuvin.

4 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu ketimagenimojig ; misv igiu
geminoteeintjig.

5 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu nuakatizijig ; misv igiu geti-
bendrig iu aki.

6 Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu bekvdenondrig gaie gashkaba-
guenondrig iu guaivk izhiuebiziuv ; misv igiu getebvonintjig.

7 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu sheueningejig ; misv igiu geotapinjig iu shanenjigewin.

8 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu parvteejig ; misv igiu geubvmajig iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Shanendaguziuv sv igiu pezaniuejig ; misv igiu Kishemanito onijanisivn geizhinikanintjig.

10 Shanendaguziuv iu gnaivkizhiuebiziuin uenjigotvgüntjig ; misv igiu uetaimijig iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin.

11 Kishauendaguzim sv, api igiu ininiuv sv nizhuvnazominegua, gaie gotvgiinegua, gaie anoj mvjiaiiuivsn vnisha ininegua, nin onjidotagoieg.

12 Onaniguziuk, gaie kiji uauizhendvmoiuk : kijiinendaguvt gusha iu geirvonigoieg itidi ishpimj : mi ma iu gabiizhigotvgiauat iniu anuajigewininiuvn gapiaianijin jibua kinava aiaieg.

13 Kinava sv kitoshiuitagvnimigonava iu aki : kishpin dvsh uin giishkua shiuv iu shiuitagvn, anindi dvsh minava geonjishivibvn ? Ka sv dvsh kuvge ningut tvinabvtvsinon, iu etv jisagjiuebinigateg, jivtvkokadv mouat dvsh igiu ininiuv sv.

14 Kinava sv kitouasvmigonava iu aki. Odena okitaki eteg tagajigadesinon.

15 Ka sv uin gaie igiu ininiuv sv otonjievkavnsinava iu uasakonenjigvn, ima anam mvkvk jiatouat, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnatigo ; ouasakoneogonava dvsh kvkinv ima pindig eajig.

16 Mano sv iu kiuaseiaziviniua tvizhiuaseiamvgvt ima enasvmigabaniuat igiu ininiuv sv, jiuabvndumouat dvsh iniu gnaivk kitvokiuviniuan, jibishigendagoeg dvsh au Kosiva ishpimj eat.

17 Kego uin oo inenimishikegon, ouibvnajiton sv baonjiizhat iu tibakonigenin, konima gaie iniu anuajigewinvn : ka sv uin jibvnajitoian nimbionjiizhasi, jigizhitoian sv uin nimbionjiizha.

18 Gnaivk sv kitininim, Nitvm sv tvvngushkamvgvt iu gizhik, gaie iu aki, jibua dvsh nin kuvge pvngi uebinigadeg iu tibakoneuin, panima go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

19 Aueguen sv dvsh gebvnajitoguen bezhik ono egasingin gvgiueuinvn, midvsh iu izhikikinoamauat iniu ininivn, misv au apiji egashiit geizhinikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj : aneguen dvsh uin geizhijigeguen, gaie geizhikikinoamageguen iu enendaguvk, misv au kijiairva geizhinikanint ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuinj.

20 Oo sv kitininim, Kishpin sv avvshime inendaguvsinog iu

guaeivk kikizhiuebiziuiuiua, iu dvsh uin inendaguvtnik iu guaeivk otizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu oshibiigeuiniuiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg, ka papish kigvpindigesim ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauuiun.

21 Kiginondam sv kaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin nishiuken : aueguen dvsh genishueguen tvnanizanizi jitibakonint.

22 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen panishi nishkenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, tvnanizanizi jitibakonint : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen iniu uikanisvn, Raka, tvnanizanizi ima endvshi gigitv : aueguen dvsh uin oo geinaguen, Kigvgibatiz, tvnanizanizi jiapvginint ima mvjiishkude.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh biizhiuidoivn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijigvnikanj, mikuendvmvn dvsh ima ningutino inenimik au kikanis,

24 Nvgvtvn iu kimigiueuin ima sagiuijigvnikanj, nazikau dvsh ; nitvna bonenindiuvk au kikanis, midvsh iu api jipimi-giueivn iu kimigiueuin.

25 Kezhitin dvsh kagizom au neshkenimik, megua pimiuijiuvt ; konima gusha kigvpvgititik au neshkenimik ima aiat au tebakoniuet, gaie uin dvsh au tebakoniuet jipvgititikibvn ima aiat au ogimans, jipindigeuebinigoivmbvn dvsh ima kibakuaodiuvgmigo.

26 Guaeivk sv kitinin, Ka dvsh papish kitapisagavnsi, panima go kvkinv gizhikvmvn minik mezinaigevn.

27 ¶ Kiginondam sv gaikitouapvn meuizhv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin bishiguatiziken.

28 Oo sv nin kitininim, Aueguen sv go au mesaui-gvna-uabvmaguen iniu ikueuvn, ningutino dvsh inenimat, misv go azhigua gibishiguatizit ima otej.

29 Kishpin dvsh iu kikijishkinzhik onji mvjidotvmvn, kijibiton, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kishkinzhik bvnatvk, ka dvsh uin kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh iu kikijinik onji mvjidotvmvn, kishkizhvn, ninguji dvsh apvgiton ; auvshime sv uin kitatebiz bezhik iu kinik bvnatvk, ka dvsh kvkinv iu kiau jiapvgvjigadesinog ima mvjiishkude.

31 Oo sv giikitom, Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, nebinituii-oshibiigvn ogvminan.

32 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Aueguen sv au genebina-guen iniu uiuvn, uin sv dvsh iu otizhian iu bishiguatizinit, mi etv bishiguatizinit geonjuebinapvn; aueguen dvsh gaie au genuiguen iniu gauebinamiatjin bishiguatizi au.

33 ¶ Minana sv kiginondam gaikitouapvn mevishv igiu gete anishinabeg, Kego uin gvginauishhiken tebijamoivnin tvgonauinvrt au Kishemanito, iu meshkanigishueivnin, kigv-zhijige sv go iu gainvt au Kishemanito iu geizhijigeivn.

34 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin kvvge mvshkanigish-uekegon, iu gego jtvgonauindvmeg; kego gaie iu ishpimj tvgonauindvnekegon; misv uin iu Kishemanito otabinasouin;

35 Kego uin gaie iu aki, misv uin iu otapizitebiuin; kego uin gaie iu Jerusalem, misv uin iu otodena au Kijigima;

36 Kego gaie iu kishtiguan tvgonauindvnken, ka ma kita-gvshkitoen iu bezhikuabig uinisisima jiuabishkabigitoivmbrn, gema gaie jmvkvdenabigitoivmbvn.

37 Mano sv dvsh uin iu kigigitouiniua tvizhisin, A, a, kauin, kauin: kishpin dvsh avshime ikitoieg, dvsh uin ono enenda-guvkin, mvjiaiiuishi pionjiaiamvgvt.

38 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo gibiaikito, Oshkinzhik meshkuvt oshkinzhik, gaie uibit meshkuvt uibit.

39 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin nanakonvnekegon mvjiaiiuishi; aueguen sv gebvkiteonoguen ima kikijinoua, kue-kinamau gaie iu azhauaii.

40 Kishpin gaie au inini izhiuunik ima enasvminuat igiu tebakoninejig, mvkvnik dvsh iu kibvbinzikauagvn, mano gaie iu kikijibvbinzikanagvn ogvaian.

41 Aueguen dvsh gaie kituen ningo tibaiigvn geizhiuikvrvj-ininoguen, mano go nizh tibaiigvrvn izhiuiju.

42 Mizh au nendotvmok; gaie dvsh au uataavvmik, kego nin agouetauaken.

43 ¶ Kiginondam sv oo giikito, Kigvsagia au kitrvnkine-magvn; kigvshingenima dvsh nin au shangenimik.

44 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Sagiik igiu shangenimineguk, shanenimik igiu mejigvnonineguk, minodotunik igiu neshkeni-mineguk, gaie anvmietvmauik igiu nejanimineguk gaie guetv-guineguk.

45 Midvsh jionijanisinineg au Kosua ishpimj eat; uin ma otizhian iniu ogizisomvn juaseshkvmauanit iniu mvjiaivauish-vn gaie dvsh go iniu menocaiivauinjin, gaie obizhinazhvan

iu kimirn ima aianit iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinijn, gate dvsh go iniu mejuzhiuebizinijn.

46 Kishpin ma sagiegua igiu saagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijegieg? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhiijegesiuvg igiu mauvnjijeguininiuvg?

47 Kishpin dvsh gaie anvrikauegua igiu kikanisiuag etv, uegonish iu kinua auvshime ezhiijegieg, ezhiijegenat dvsh uin igiu bekanizijig? Ka nv uin iu nasab izhiijegesiuvg igiu mauvnjijeguininiuvg?

48 Mano sv dvsh gvaivk izhiuebiziuk, iu ezhiguavk izhiuebizit au Kosia ishpij eat.

CHAPTER 6.

A IANGUAMIZIUK sv jimigiesiueg iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueuinian ima enasvmiuat igiu ininiuvg, iu jiuabvminegua; ka sv uin iu kitaonjishauenimigusia au Kosia ishpij eat, iu izhiijegieg.

2 Api dvsh magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, kego uin nigan mvtueuetoken iu bibiguvn, ezhiijeguat uin go igiu envmiekazojig, ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ima mikvnā jiminuajimigouat iniu ininiuvn. Gvaivk sv kitininim, otaianau sv iu nendauendvmouat.

3 Api sv dvsh kin magieivnin iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, kego uin kinvmvjinik ogvikendvsn ezhiijegemvgv iu kikiijinik;

4 Jikimotvk dvsh iniu kishauenjigeeuini-migieueivn, au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, uin sv dvsh mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

5 ¶ Api sv dvsh gaie envmiaivnin, kego uin izhiaiaiken iu ezhiaiauat igiu envmiekazojig; ominuendanau ma tvzhinibauuat uianvmiauat ima endvshimauvnjiltinit iniu anishinaben, gaie ima naningitauvmog iniu mikvvn, jiuabvmigouat iniu ininiuvn. Gvaivk sv kitininim, otaianau sv iu nendauendvmouat.

6 Kin dvsh uin, api envmiaivnin, pindigen ima endvsn, api dvsh gikibakuavmvn iu kidishkuandem, anvmetau dvsh au Kos kimoj eat; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuin uaiabvndv, mizhishv kigvshauenimig.

7 Api sv dvsh go envmiaiegun, kego uin vnisha nibiaa babi-

to ikitokegon, ezhiügeuat uin igiu kekenimasiog inia Kische-maniton ; mi ma iu nibiua gigitais geonjinondagois inendvmog.

8 Kego dvsh kinua iu izhiaakegon iu ezhiaianat ; okikendanv sv uin au Kosua inia menexiëgon jibua nvndotvmaneg.

9 Oo sv dvsh go kinua izhianvmaiatuk : Noetan ishpimi eavv, tekijimenjigade iu kidishinikanovin.

10 Kitogimanuvin tvpitvguishinomvgt ; enendvmon tvzhi-jigem oma aki, tibishko iuidi ishpimi.

11 Mizhishinam sv nongum gishigv iu gemijis.

12 Gaie nebinamanishinam inia nimbataizhiuebiziiminanin, ezhiuebinamanividua igiu mejitotavividjig.

13 Kego gvgedibenimishikæen ningui jishobizis ; gaie mitaguenimanishinam mvjiaiuishv : kin sv kitibendan iu ogimanuvin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, kakinik apine go kakinik. Amen.

14 Kishpin ma uebinamauegua igiu ininiuv iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, gaie uin sv dvsh au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosua kigvuebinamagoua.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin uebinamauegua igiu ininiuv iu gaizhimvjitotonegua, ka sv dvsh gaie uin kigvuebinamagusua au Kosua iu gaizhimvjitotoneg.

16 ¶ Gaie sv, iu api gaiguishimoiegun, kego uin izhiaakegon iu ezhiaianat igiu envmiekazojig neninaningueitizojig ; manajingueitizouv iu ma, gaiguishimoin dvsh jizhinagouat inia ininiuv. Guavk sv kitininim, otaianaa sv iu nendauendvmouat.

17 Kin dvsh uin, api gaiguishimoivnia, namvkuin, gaie kisibiguen ;

18 Ka dvsh gaiguishimoin jizhinokua igiu ininiuv, au etv Kos kimoj eat juabvmik ; au dvsh Kos kimodiziuv uaiabvndy, mizhishv kigvshauenimik.

19 ¶ Kego uin oma aki atvmatizoken inia vsvnjigonv, endvshi oguesiuv, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisi, gaie endvshi pvgonebijigeviat igiu kemodishkijig, uikimotivat dvsh.

20 Iuidi sv ishpimj atvmatizoiuk inia vsvnjigonv, iuidi endvshi oguesiuvnsinog, gaie endvshi aguaguabikisinsinog, gaie endvshi pvgonebijigesigua igiu kemotishkijig, kimotisigua dvsh.

21 Tibi ma aiaguen iu kitvsvnjigoniua, mima gaie uin jiasig inia kiteivan.

22 Misv iu oshkinzhik uenjuaseiag iu viau ; kishpin sv

dvsh iu kishkinzhik naleta inabimvguk, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau tvuaseiamvgvt.

23 Kishpin dvsh uin mvjiaiuishiuv iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kian tvpsvsgishtibigt. Kishpin sv dvsh iu uaseiazuiu kiau eag psvsgishtibigt, keget sv tvkijipsvsgishtibigt.

24 ¶ Ka auia inini otavshkitosin jibvmitauat nizm ogiman; konima sv iniu bezhik otashingeniman, iniu dvsh bekanizimjin otasagian; konima sv gaie go iniu bezhik otaminjiminan, otamaneniman dvsh iniu bekanizinijin. Kauin kitavshkitosinaua jibvmitaug au Kishemanito, gaie mammon.

25 Oo sv dvsh nin kitininim, Kego uin papamendvnekon iu kibimatiziuiuiua, uegotoguen gemijueguen, gema gaie geminikueueguen; gaie iu kiauia gepisikvmoueguen. Ka nv uin iu bimatiziuiu auvshime apitendaguvsinon dvsh uin iu mijim, gaie iu uiauiua apitendaguvk, dvsh uin iu psikagvn?

26 Ina sv igiu pinesiuvg; ka kitigesiuvg, ka gaie pvshkushkizhigesiuvg, ka gaie mauvnjijigesiuvg ima apvgvndaiigeuigmigo; au dvsh igo ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa otvshvman. Ka nv kinaua auvshime kitapitendaguzisim?

27 Auenen au kinaua minik ningobiminik auvshime ningvkoz inendv gegvshkitovn?

28 Anishuin dvsh papamendvmeg iu psikageuin? Nana-gvtvuendvmok iniu mvshkudepinibvgon ezhimajigi; kauin vnokimvgvsinon, ka gaie pimvtaigemvgvsinon;

29 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Ano au Solomon gikijibishigendaguzi, kauin dvsh giizhiosi, ezhikonaieimvgvk bezhik ono.

30 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito oo izhikonaieuitot iniu mizhvshkon, ima kitiganj nongum gizhigvk eagin, uaby dvsh geapvgijigadegin ima ishkudę, ka nv dvsh kinaua auvshime kigvvguiigusiaa, O kinaua pvngi taiebueiendvmeg?

31 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnekon, oo jiuikitoieg, Uegonen gemijiv? gema gaie, Uegonen geminikueiv? gema gaie gevguiiv?

32 (Miginin uin ono kvkinv nendauendvmouajin igiu mevganishinabeg:) kikikenimigoua sv uin au ishpimi kitintvzhi Kosiaa mvneziieg kvkinv ono.

33 Nitvm sv dvsh kinaua nvndauendvmoiuk iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin, gaie iu guaivk otizhiuebiziuiu; kvkinv dvsh oo kigvtvgominigom.

34 Kego sv dvsh papamendvnekon iu uaby; tvnanagutv-

uendematizomvgt gusha iu usby uatebiximvgt. Minodevin
ma ima ningo gizhik mejiaiuishiu.

CHAPTER 7.

KEGO tibakoniuekegon, iu dvsh gaie kinaua jitibakonigo-
siueg.

2 Mima uin iu tibakonitiuin geizhitibakoniueueguen, gaie
kinaua nasab geizhitibakonigoieg; gaie iu geizhitibaiigeieguen,
misv iu nasab minaua kigrizhitibaiigoieg.

3 Anishuin gtnauabvndvmaut iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka
dvsh kin kiuabvndvsn iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkin-
zhigo?

4 Anin geizhiinvtibv au kikanis, Trgv ningtkijibiton iu
penzigoivn; ina sv, mitig sv uin pimakuvmo ima kishkin-
zhigo?

5 Endviekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuvmog ima
tibinaue kishkinzhigo; mi dvsh iu api jibvkvkabivn jikijibita-
vut iu penzinigut au kikanis.

6 ¶ Kego uin minakegon igiu animushvg iu panvk; kego
uin gaie avvgitvmauakegon kokoshvg iniu kejiapitendaguvkin,
konima uin ima anamizit otatvkokadananan, minaua tvkueki-
bvgezovvg jipiguamineguabv dvsh.

7 ¶ Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh; nvndauendvmo-
iuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakualigeiuk, kigrbakakunama-
gom dvsh.

8 Endvshiat ma nendotvmagejig, minavvg; gaie au nen-
dauendv, omikan; gaie au paiapagakuaigeg, tvbakakunamaua.

9 Auenish gaie au inini kinaua minik endvshiteg, kishpin
iniu oguisv nvndotvmagut iu pvkueshign, asinin nv otami-
nan?

10 Gema gaie kishpin kigoivn nvndotvmagut, kinebikon nv
otaminan.

11 Kishpin sv dvsh kinaua, iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg, kikendv-
meg uenishishingin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisivag,
kiji avvshime sv dvsh uin au Kosiua ishpimj eiat uenishishijn
ogvminan iniu genvndotvmagujin.

12 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu ezhinvndaneniminegua jidotonegua
igiu ininiuvg, mi iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik; misv oo ogvgi-

kueuin au Kishemanito, gaie gapineajimotagenat igiu anuaji-geuininiuvg.

13 ¶ Pindigeiuk sv ima iu egasadeag ishkuandem; mvn-gvdea ma uin ishkuandem, gaie mvngvdemo iu mikvn iu nishuvnatiziuij envmog; mishinouvg dvsh igiu ima pandi-gejig.

14 Agasadea ma uin iu ishkuandem, gaie agasademo iu mikvn iu bimatiziuij envmog; pvnigviugiziuvg dvsh igiu mekvig.

15 ¶ Kusitauik sv igiu geginauishkijig gvgikueuininiuvg, igiu bamanishtanishiuijig binazikonegua; ima dvsh uin pinji-na mvjimaiingvniuiuvg.

16 Ezhiminiuiuat sv -kigvonjikikenimanag: shominvn nv otondinanauan igiu ininiuvg ima minesvgauvzhi, gema gaie kijishominvn ima mvzanvshko?

17 Kvkinv sv igiu menomitigouijig minominiuiuvg; mvjimitig dvsh uin mvjiminiui.

18 Kauin mluo mitig tmvjininiuisi; ka dvsh gaie go mvjimitig tvminominiuisi.

19 Kvkinv sv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog kauaigazouvg, ishkuđe idvsh apvginauvg.

20 Ezhiminiuiuat sv dvsh kigvonjikikenimanag.

21 ¶ Kauin kvkinv igiu ezhijig, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, tvpindigesiuvg iuidi ishpimj tvzbiogimauiuij, au sv etv ezhijiget iu enendy au Nos ishpimj eiat.

22 Nibua sv mandvn ningvigog iuedi gezhigvk, Tebeningeivn, Tebeningeivn, kauin nv iu ezhinikazoivn ningiuzhigvgi-kuesimin? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezbinikazoivn ningionjisagjiue-binasinanig igiu mvjimanitog? Ka nv uin gaie iu ezhinikazoivn nibua mamakadvkmik ningionjiuzhijigesimin?

23 Oo sv dvsh api ningvinag, Kauika kigikikenimisimonim; auvs, majaiuk, kinua netamvjivnokiieg.

24 ¶ Aueguen sv dvsh nuandvmoguen mamin nindikitouivn, ezhijiget iu ekitomvgvk, nibuakauiniij sv ningvizhiauea, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima ogitabika.

25 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkar, gaie ginodi giapvgvise ima uigiuamj; ka dvsh gikaniseison, ogitabika ma giminjimo-sijigade.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu nuandvig mamin nindikitouivn,

ezhiigesigog dvsh iu ekitomvgvk, kvgibatizininj dvsh uin igiu
vizhiaueaurv, au gaozhitot iu ouigiuam ima mitatauv.

27 Gikimiuv dvsh, gaie gimoshkay, gaie ginodi giapvgvjise
ima uigiuamj; gikauisemvgvt dvsh; gigotamigokauisemvgvt
dvsh iu gikauiseg.

28 Api sv dvsh gauaiekuasitot au Jesus mamin ikitouinvn,
ogikijimamakadendanaua igiu anishinabeg iu ogvgikueuin :

29 Kejinendaguzingin ma ogizhigvgikiman, kauin go oshi-
biueuinini.

CHAPTER 8.

A PI dvsh panisakiuet ima uvjiui, oginopinvnigon iniu mai-
amauinonijin.

2 Ina dvsh gibiizha au uemigit inini, gipikijituauiat dvsh,
oo dvsh giinat, Nindogimam, kishpin sv inenimiivn, kitagvsh-
kiton iu jinojimoiivn.

3 Jesus dvsh gishibinikeni, gitanginat dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot,
Hau sv, nojimon. Midvsh go kezhitin gaizhinojimomvgvtinik
iu otomigiui.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego sv auia uindvmauaken, majan
dvsh uin go, auuabvndv kiau au mekvdeuikonaie, migiuen iu
migiueuin gaikitopvn au Moses, midvsh na jikikendvmouat.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus teguishj ima Kapernaumi, ogibinazika-
gon iniu minisino-ogiman; gipipvgusenimigut,

6 Oo dvsh giigut, Nindogimam, endaian sv tanapineshi au
nimbvmitagvn, niboui sv, apiji go gotvgendvm.

7 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningvbinojimoa sv.

8 Au dvsh minisino ogima ogiinan, Nindogimam, ka sv nin-
dapitendaguzisi iu jipindigeivn ima niuigiuamj: gigiton sv go
ett, midvsh jinojimot au nimbvmitagvn.

9 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziui, tiben-
mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan, invg uaaui inini, misv go
ezhimajat: gaie au bekanizit, Ondashan, invg, misv go paizhi-
izhat: gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, misv go iu ezhi-
izhijiget.

10 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv, gimamakadendvm, oo dvsh
ogiinan iniu nuapinvnigujin, Guarvk sv kitininim, ka sv nin-
donjimikanasi auia oo minik jizhitebueiendv, kapapish ima
endvshinit iniu onijanisvn au Israel.

11 Kitinim sv dvsh, nibua iuidi uenjmokay, gaie iuidi epvngishimog tvbionjibauvg, igiu geuitabimajig iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu Isaakvn, gaie iniu Jakobvn ima ishpinj tvzhi ogimauiuinj :

12 Ogo dvsh uin uenjanisimigojig iu ogimauiuin tvzhisa-gijiuebinauvg ima aguvji psvvgishtibik : midvsh ima getvzhimauj, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesq.

13 Jesus dvsh oginan iniu minisino-ogiman, Majan sv ; gaihitebueiendvmvn sv, mi go iu gedotagoivn. Midvsh go ginojimonit iniu obvmitagvvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus gapindiget ima endat au Peter, ogi-uabvman dvsh iniu [Peter] uiuvn ogini shingishininit iu nenin-gapinenit.

15 Ogitanginan dvsh ima oninjini, midvsh go-gaizhi nejimonit ; gaonishkat dvsh ogibvmitauan.

16 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, ogipitvmauauan nibua iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin ; otanimitaguziuiuj dvsh ogionjisagijiuebinan, gaie ginojimoat kvkirv iniu aiakuzinijin :

17 Midvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Isaiah anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Uin sv go ogiotapinanvn iniu kibataziuininanin, gaie gipimiuitot iniu kidakuziuininanin.

18 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iniu kejimamauiunonijin ima aiat, giikito dvsh iu jizhanat iuidi agamj.

19 Bezhiik dvsh oshibiigeuinini gibliizha, oo dvsh giikito, Kekinoamageivn, kigvnpinvnvin tibiituk geizhauvnen.

20 Jesus dvsh oginan, Uagushvg ouazhiuvq, gaie igiu pine-shivq ouazisuaniuvq ; au dvsh uin inini Oguisvn kavin otaiansin kvnvge iu geapikueshimopvn.

21 Gaie iniu bezhiik okikinoamagvvn oo ogiigon, Nindogimam, nitvm sv pvgidinishin jiauininguauvg au nos.

22 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nopinvzhishin ; mano uin igiu nebojig ogvinguauauan tibinane iniu nebonijin.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuanj, oginopinvaigon iniu okikinoamagvvn.

24 Ina dvsh, gikijipvgvmanimvtini dvsh, gaie gikijisisigvougvg : nibagobvn dvsh uin.

25 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogipiamvdaigon, oo dvsh gi-ikitonit, Nindogimaminan, bimajishinam ; ninibomin gucha.

26 Oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin segizileg, O kinana pvngi tai-

ebueiendvmeg? Gioniahka dvsh, gikinaamadv dvsh iu nedin, gaie iu kijigvmi; gikijianuatinini dvsh.

27 Igu dvsh ininiuvg gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitonat, Aueguen ininiuituk uauu, mi go ezhibueuetagut iu nodin, gaie iu kijigvmi?

28 ¶ Api dvsh gamizhvrat iuidi agami otakimius Gergeesenvg, oginvkueshkagon nish iniu mvjimaniton gegishkauanijin, gibionjisagavminit ima jibegvmigo, apiji go gutamiguzinit, ka dvsh auia inini ima invkve jivniizhasig.

29 Ina dvsh giaiaashikueuvv, oo giikitonat, Ningut nvngs kiuidotago, Jesus, Ueguisimik au Kishemanito? Kiugotvgiimin nv jibua iu api ojijiseg?

30 Uasa dvsh iuidi ninguji gitvzhikeuvv nibua kokoshvg.

31 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvdotvmagon, oo giigut, Kishpin sv saiaigijuebiniuaen, pvgidinishinam sv jiaupindigeshka-uyidua igiu kokoshvg.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majag. Api dvsh gapisagavmouat, ogiaupindigeshkauauan iniu kokoshvn: ina dvsh kvkinv igiu kokoshvg givkvjuebvrouv ima kijigvmi, gitapineuat dvsh ima nibika.

33 Igu dvsh genaunenimabvnig giozhimouvg, giizhauat dvsh ima odeng, kvkinv dvsh gitibatotvmouat gaizhiaiauat igiu mvjimaniton gegishkauapvnig.

34 Inv dvsh, kvkinv ima odeng eajig ogibinvkueshkauauan iniu Jesusvn: api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogiinauan dvsh jinvgtv iu ima endvrvkiuat.

CHAPTER 9.

GIPOZI dvsh ima nabikuanj, giazhauaot, gimishvgat dvsh iuidi odeng endvrvkit.

2 Ina dvsh ogipitvmauauan bezhik iniu ininiuvn nebouapinenijin, shingishininit ima nibagvni: Jesus dvsh uabvndvmauat, iu ezhi tebueiendvminit, ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin, Ninguis, mvshkauendvn, kiuebinamago iniu kibatazhuvn.

3 Ina dvsh, anint igiu oshibiigenininiuvv oo giinendvmog, Mvjigizhue sv uauu inini.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit; oo oginan, Uegonish iu uenjinvjinenendvmeg ima kiteius?

5 Uegonish iu nauvj geuenipvrvkibvn oo jiiikito, Kiuebina-

mago kibataziinivn, gema gaie oo jükitö, Onshkan, pimosen dvsh ?

6 Jikikemimeg sv au inini Oguisvñ aiat iu gvshkieuiziuiñ oma aki, iu jüebinaimagnet iniu bataizhiuebiziuiñ, (ogiinan dvsh iniu nebouapinenijin,) Onishkan, otapinivñ dvsh iu kini-bagvñ, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivñ.

7 Gionishka dvsh, gaie güzhimaja iuidi endat.

8 Api dvsh uaiabvñdmouat igiu maiamauiñojig, gimamaka-dendvñmog, ogimamoivuvmauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton iu gi-minat oo toua gvshkieuiziuiñ iniu ininiuvñ.

9 ¶ Unipimoset dvsh au Jesus, ogiuabvman iniu ininiuvñ, Matthiuvñ ezhinikazonijin, namatabinit ima endvshi mavvñ-jijigadeg iu shonia : oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvzi-guiuvñ dvsh, ginopinvñgüt.

10 ¶ Gipvgvñiaiamvgvñ dvsh, megua au Jesus tvzhi uisinit ima uigiuami, ina, nibiva mavvñjijigevuiniñivg gaie mvñjiaivauishvg gibiizhauvg, giuitabimigut mamaui iniu okikinoamagvñvñ.

11 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvñdmouat, oo ogiinauan iniu kikinoamagvñvñ, Anishuin au kekinoamoneg uidopvñmat iniu mavvñjijigevuiniñivñ gaie iniu mvñjiaivauishvñ ?

12 Api dvsh Jesus ganondv iu, oo ogiinan, Ka ma igiu gevñdauizijig onvñdauenimasiuauan iniu nanandauivueviniñivñ, igiu etv aiakuzijig.

13 Auikikendvñmok sv oo uakitomvgvñk, Niuviaian sv iu sha-uenjigevuñ, ka dvsh uin iu sagiuijigvñ ; ka sv uin nimbionjii-zhasi jivñdmvgua igiu menoizhiuebizijig, iu jianauenintizouat, igiu sv mejiizhiuebizijig nimbionjiizha iu jianauenintizouat.

14 ¶ Midvsh gipinazikagut iniu okikinoamagvñvñ au John, oo dvsh giikitouvñ, Anishuin ninavint gaie igiu Phariseg moshvk güguishimoia, igiu dvsh uin kikikinoamagvñvg kauin gi-iguishimosiuvñ ?

15 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvñaninaueiendvmon nv iniu uijikueivñ au naangish megua iu ujiaiauat ? Tvñvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigon, api jivñkvñmintua iniu naangishvñ, misv dvsh iu api jigiguishimouat.

16 Ka ma uin auia inini iu oshkiaiii otaiosin jipvguav iu gete aguiuinan ; iu ma uin peguaiigö eahkvñ vñionjipigushka iu aguiuinan, midvsh iu navvj uenjinishuvñnatvk.

17 Ka ma uin gaie igiu ininiuvñ osiginvñsinava iu oshki

shominabo ima gete pvshkueginomodaij ; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, gaie jsaigisegibvn iu shominabo, gaie dvsh jibvnatvribvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn : oshki pvshkueginomodaij sv uia oeginanaua, midvsh na naiez h aiamj.

18 ¶ Megua oo ainat, ina sv kibüzhaun bezhik iniu ogiman, giojjinguvnitagut dvsh, oo ogiigon, Azhi sv ginibo au nindan : mano sv pitain, midvsh go geizhinojmot.

19 Gipvzigui dvsh au Jesus ginopinvnat, gaie dvsh go iniu okikinoamagvtn.

20 (Ina dvsh au ikue, gamiskuiupinet mitasui vshi nizhopipon, opikuvn gibiizhaun gitanginamagut dvsh ima tvtibigua-denig iu otvguiuin.

21 Oo ma uin giinendvm, Kispin go kvnrge tanginamavrg iu otvguiuin, misv go geizhinojmoian.

22 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, api dvsh uaiabvmat, oo oginan, Uedanisimigoivn, minuendvn sv, kitebueiendvmouin kiginojmoigun. Midvsh go iu api ginojmot au ikue.)

23 Api dvsh au Jesus gapindiget ima ougiuami au ogima, oginabvman dvsh iniu negumonijin, gaie iniu anishaben ombigizinit,

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tanigabauuik, ka sv uin nibosi au oshkinigikue, niba sv etv. Ogikanjpapiigon dvsh.

25 Api dvsh gasagjiuebinintua igiu anishinabeg, gipindige, ogivginikenan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuen ; mi dvsh go gionishkat.

26 Iu dvsh gaizhijiget, giuauinjigade mizi ima aki.

27 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus vnimajat, nizh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin oginopinvnigon, gibibagimigut, oo dvsh giikitonit, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimakenimishinan.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima ugiuami, ogibinazikagon iniu gegibinguenijip. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, kitebueiendam inv jigvshkitoian of ? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Aa, Nindogimaminan.

29 Midvsh gitanginamauat ima oshkinzhigoni, oo giinat, Ezhibueigvmdvmeg sv izhiaiauk.

30 Midvsh go ginisakushkanig iniu oshkinzhigouan ; Jesus dvsh ogitanguamiman, oo giinat, Kego auia inini ogvkikendvian.

31 Igi dvsh uin go, api gamajauat, mizi ogitibajimauan ima aki.

32 ¶ Unisagavmouat dvsh, ina ogipitvmauvuan iniu netagigitosinigon ininiuvn, mvjimaniton gegishkauanit.

33 Api dvsh gasagijiuebinint au mvjimanito, gigigito au netagigitosig, igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, ka sv uika madvn izhiuabvunjigadesinon ima Israeli.

34 Oo dvsh uin giikitouvz igiu Phariseg, Misv iniu ogima mvjimaniton uenjigvshkiat sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton.

35 Jesus dvsh ogiizhanvn kvkinv iniu odenauvn gaie iniu odenansvn, gikikinoamaget dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua, gaie giuauindy ezhiminuajimonvvgk iu ogimauiuin, gaie ginojmotot kvkinv iu akuziuin, gaie kvkinv iu einapinenit iniu anishinaben.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu maiamauiunonijn, ogikitimakeniman iu aiekuzinit, gaie iu svsveshkanit, tibishko go manishtanishvg genauenimasiuintuanen inendaguzinit.

37 Oo dvsh oginan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Keget sv kiji mija oo kitigan, pvngishevvgiziuvz dvsh uin igiu enokijig :

38 Nvndotvmauik sv dvsh au Ogima tebendv iu kitigan, ji-biizhinazhauat iniu vnokiuniniuvn ima okitiganj.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh garvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvrvn, ogiminan iu gvshkieviziuin jisagijiuebinanit iniu uaniziniijn mvjioijaguvn, gaie jinojmoanit kvkinv iniu aia-kuziniijn, gaie anoj enapinenijtn.

2 Oo sv giizhinikazouvz igiu mitasui vshi nizh kikinoamagvrvz: nitvm au Simon, Peter ezhinikazot, gaie iniu uikanisvn Andriuvn ; James ueguisimigujin iniu Zebedevn, gaie iniu Johnvn uikanisvn :

3 Philip, gaie au Bartholomiu ; Thomas, gaie au Matthiu mavvnjijigeuinini ; James ueguisimigujin iniu Alpheusvn, gaie Lebbeus, iu dvsh uin otanjuinzouin Thaddeus izhinikazot ;

4 Simon Kanaan tvzhi inini, gaie au Judas Iskariot, iniu gabataigujin.

5 Misv ono vshinizh au Jesus gaanonajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kego uin vniizhakegon ima endvrvkiuat igiu maiuganishinabeg, kego gaie pindigekegon ima otodenauivz igiu Samariauiniuvz.

6 Izhaiuk sv go igiu manishtanishug uenishjig, iniu onijanivn au Israel.

7 Unipapamatiziiëg dvsh, gvgikueiuk, oo ikitoiuk, Ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin posho aiamvgvt.

8 Nojimoik igiu aiakuzijig, pimiik igiu uemigijig, bimatiziik igiu nebojig, sagijiuebinik igiu mvjimanitog; ueniprvsh sv kigiotapinanana, ueniprvsh dvsh migiueiuk.

9 Kego gizha mauvnjitokegon iu osauashonia, gaie iu shonia, gaie iu osabik ima kipindagvniuq.

10 Kego uin gaie gego vninauapukegon, kego nin gaie nenizh bvbinzikauagvvn, kego gaie nenizhueuan mvkisinvn, kego uin gaie svkaonivn: apitendaguzi ma au vnokiuihini jiaiat iu gemijit.

11 Uegotogueniui odena dvsh gevniipindigeueguen, gvguedueg ima aiaguen au nebuakat; midvsh ima jiaiaieg jibua minaua vnmajaieg.

12 Api dvsh gaie enipindigeiegun ima uigiuamj, anvmikauik sv.

13 Kishpin dvsh ima uigiuamj nibuakanat, mano sv iu kishaueningenianua tvpindigemvgvt; kishpin dvsh uin nibuakasigua, neiab kigvojisikagonaua iu kishaueningeuiinua.

14 Aneguen dvsh gepindigvnisinoueguen, gaie genondvsi-guen iniu kidikitouiniuan, api dvsh vnisagavmeg ima uigiuamj, gema gaie odena, papaviziteshimonoiuk.

15 Guarvk sv kitininim, Auvshime tvonishishin iu Sodom, gaie iu Gomorrah tvzhiaki, api iu jitibakeniueuini-gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu odena.

16 ¶ Ina sv, kitanonininim jipapamatiziiëg tibishko sv manishtanishj ima megue maiingvniqa kigvinendaguzim: kinebi-ko sv dvsh izhinibuakaiuk, gaie kijiomimj izhinokadiziiuk.

17 Aianguamenimik dvsh uin igiu ininiuvg: kigvpvgitini-gouag sv ima endvshi gigitouat, gaie kigvpvzhvznzheigouag ima otavmieuigvmigouq.

18 Gaie kigvizhiuinigom ima enasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie igiu kijiogimag, nin iu jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh jitibajimigouat igiu, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg.

19 Api dvsh go pegidinigoiegun, kego uin nanagvtvuendvnegon iu geikitoieg: kigvminigom sv uin go iu api iu geikitoieg.

20 Ka ma uin go kinaua kigigitosim, Kosua sv ojjaguvn gigito ima kiauiua.

21 Au sv uenikanisat ogvvgidinan'iniu uikanisvn jinisimint, gaie au uesosimint iniu onijanisivn ; gaie dvsh igiu uenijanisi-minjig ogvmvjitotauauan iniu onigiigouan jinisimint ogvto-tauauan.

22 Kigvshingenimigouag sv kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin iu jiondeniminegua : au dvsh kedishk getaianguamiziguen, mi sv au gebimatizit.

23 Api sv dvsh gotvgiinegua oma odena, bekanvk dvsh naji-nizhindvmok : guaivk sv kitininim, Kauin kigvtejagishkvnain-aan iniu odenuvn ima Israeli, jibua azhi pitvguishi au inini oguisvn.

24 Kauin nauvj ishpendaguzisi au kikinoamagvn, dvsh uin iniu kekinoamagujin ; gaie au bvmitagvn kauin nauvj ishpen-daguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn.

25 Misv go iu ezhibiseig, au kikinoamagvn jizhiaiat, ezhi-aiant iniu kekinoamagujin ; gaie go au bvmitagvn iniu otogi-mamvn ; kishpin dvsh Beelzibvb giizhinikannuat iniu teben-dvminijin iu uiginam, aninguvnv dvsh gvej geizhi izhinikana-siguen ima iniu endat eanijin.

26 Kego sv dvsh kusakegon igiu : ka ma uin gego pvtvgvvn-aiigadesinon, iu dvsh gemizhishauuabvrijagadesinogibvn, gaie kauin gajigadesinon, iu dvsh jikikendaguvsinokibvn.

27 Oo sv dvsh uandvmoninvguk ima pvtvgishtibik, mi iu geuindvmeg ima naseiag ; gaie iu nondvmeg ima kitauvgaua, misv iu geuindvmeg ima vvgitvgmik.

28 Kego sv gaie kusakegon igiu netojig iu uiauiima, iu dvsh jivshkieuizisigua jinisauapvn iniu ojjagoman ; au sv etv ku-sik, au gegvshkitopvn naiezh jibvnajiat iniu ojjagoman gaie iu uiauiima ima mvjiahkude.

29 Ka nv uin nizh pinesiuvg bezhik shomanike invginzo-siuv ? Ka dvsh uin kvnve bezhik tvpvngishinsi ima aki, kish-pin iu inendvsig au Kosua.

30 Iniu go kiuinisisiauan ima kishtiguanua kvkinv aginjiga-devvn.

31 Kego sv dvsh segizikegon, auvshime kitapitendaguzim, dvsh uin nibua igiu pineshiuv.

32 Aueguen sv dvsh geuauinzhiguen ima enasvmiuat igiu

inisiuv, misv au gaie nin geusuvng ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj cat.

33 Aueguen dvsh nin geanaunenimiguen inea enasvminat igiu inisiuv, misv au gaie nia geanaunenimig ima enasvmit au Nos ishpimj cat.

34 Kego sv iu inenimishikegon, pizaniuseuin opiton oma akj : ka sv uin iu nimbionjiizhasi jipigvdinaman iu pizaniuseuin, iu sv uin vshishanechk.

35 Nimpionjiizha sv uin jipvgitinaman iu ondenintuin, au inimi jiondenimat iniu oevn, gaie au uedanisimint iniu ogin, gaie uesimint iniu oziguzisvn.

36 Misv go iniu otinauendagvvn au inimi genishkenimigujia.

37 Au auvahime saiagiat iniu oevn, gema gaie iniu ogin, iu dvsh geuiizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban ; gaie au auvahime saiagiat iniu oguisvn, gema gaie iniu odanvn, dvsh uin geizhisagiipvn, kauin apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

38 Au sv geotapinvnsiguen iu otazhideatigom, jipinopinavzhipvn dvsh, ka sv apitendaguzisi jionijanisiamban.

39 Au gaie getimikvmoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv go au geuvnitot ; au dvsh uin, nin geonjiuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin, misv au gemiky.

40 ¶ Au sv geotapininoueguen, misv go gaie uin otapinit ; au dvsh gaie geotapinigen, misv go gaie otapinat iniu gaanzhinijin.

41 Au sv geotapinaguen iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu anuajigeuininiunit, misv au geotapinvgetinaonimint iniu anuajigeuinisiavn ; au dvsh gaie geotapinaguen iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinin inisiuvn ima otizhinikazouinj iniu ininiuvn gvaivk ezhiuebizinin, ogvotapinan sv iu getinaonimint iniu gvaivk ezhiuebizinin ininiuvn.

42 Au sv gaie ningo minikuajigans iu tvkigyvi nibi geonjiminaiaguen ono bezhik egashiininij, iu kikinoamagvniunit, gvaivk sv kitipinim, kauin kvnve ogvuvnitoein iu otibaamaguziun.

CHAPTER 11.

API dvsh gaishkua gvgikimat au Jesus iniu vshi nish okikinoamagvvn, gimaja dvsh jikikinoamaget gaie jigvkuet ima otodenauninj.

2 Azhi sv dveh ganondv au John ima endvshi kibekusant, iu ezhiuebvtnik iniu otvnokiuvn au Krist, ogianonan nish iniu okikineamagvrvn,

3 Oo dveh oginan, Kin nv kidau au nabizhagobvnen, gema gaie geabi nv go bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

4 Jesus dveh oo oginan, Majag, auiabvndvik au John ono adin nuandvmegun gaie uaiabvndvmegun.

5 Gegibinguejig sv uabivug, gaie memanjiguzijig pimoseuvug, gaie uemigijig nojimouug, gaie kekibishejig nandvmauvug, gaie nebojig onishkabinauvug, gaie ketimigizijig uindvmanauug iu minuajimouin.

6 Shanendaguzi sv au gemanatenimisiugen.

7 ¶ Gavrimajanit dveh, Jesus ogimajigvnenan iniu maiamauinonijn, gitibajimat iniu Johavn, Ugonen iu gaauinabvndvmeg iuldi meguekvnik? Asakvrvsh inv manadasj?

8 Ugonen nvnguvrv go gaauinabvndvmeg? Inini sv nua-kikonalet? Ina sv uin, ogimaugvmigo aiauvug igiu nuakikonaiejig.

9 Ugonen nvnguvrv go gaauinabvndvmeg? Anuajigeminini nv? Keget kitininim, avvshime sv uin anuajigevunini epitendaguzit kigianuabvmaua.

10 Misv uauu tebjamint ima mvzinaigvni, Ina sv, nimbini-ganinazhaua au nindoshkabevsim, au kizha geuavezhitot ima gebizhahvn.

11 Guavk sv kitininim, igiu ikuervn nagugujig, ka avvshime giapitendaguzisi, dveh uin au John Baptizovineunini: ano ma dveh uin igo au maiamaui agasendvguzit ima ishpinj tvzhi ogimauuini, avvshime apitendaguzi, dveh uin au John.

12 Paako bimatzit sv au John Baptizovineunini, nananzh dveh go nongum, iu ishpinj tvzhi ogimauiia kijrvndanendaguvt, gaie dveh igiu kejinvdauendvig ki:uen ototapinanana.

13 Kvkinv sv igiu anuajigevuninuvug gianuajigevug, gaie iu tibakonigevin gianuajigevugt, nananzh go gitvguishi au John.

14 Kishpin sv dveh uetapinamoueguen, misv uauu Elias uabizhahvn.

15 Au eat iniu otavvgamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbi-zindvm.

16 ¶ Anin dveh geizhiauvgua ogo nongum bematzijig? Tibishko sv abinojivg nenamatabiuajin ima atandiugvmigo nendaguziuvug, nvndomauat dveh iniu ujikieueivan,

17 Oo dvah inaat, Aao sv kiginvngurnotagom, ka dvah kiginimisim; aao gaie kigimaumigom, ka dvah kigikisima-gendvaim.

18 Gibiizhat ma au John, ka giuisinisi, gaie giminikuesi, oo dvah otinauan, Mvjimaniton ogigishkauan.

19 Au dvah uin inini Oguisv gipiizhat uisini gaie minikue, oo dvah otinauan, Inv sv, au inini nibatizi gaie onitaminikuen iu shominabo, gaie oujikiueiman iniu mauvnjjigeuininiuvn gaie iniu mvjiaivauishvn. Igu dvah uin go uenijanisisimigujig iu nibuakanin guaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

20 ¶ Midvah gimaji-nanizanendy iniu odenauvn ima garv-zhi kijumamandauvnokit; iu gianauenintizosinit.

21 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin Korazin! gvguanisvkvkmik sv kin Bethesda! kishpin ma uin iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn-va geizhijige ima aiavn, izhijigeibvn ima Turusi gaie Sidoni, mevizhv azhi ima mvshkinuteueginoshj gaie ima pinguj tagi-zaunenintizovg.

22 Oo sv dvah kitininim, Auvshime sv dvah kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaag Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

23 Gaie kin sv Kapernaum, keji ishpandaguziuvn, kigvni-suebinigo sv ima mvjishkude; kishpin ma iniu kiji mamandauvnokiuvn gaizhijige ima aiaivn, izhijigengibvn ima Sodomj, geabi nongum gizhigvk tagiaiamvgvt.

24 Oo sv dvah kitinin, Auvshime sv dvah kin kigvgvguanisvgiz, iu geizhiaiaag Sodom trzhiaki, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk, iu geizhiaiaivn.

25 ¶ Jesus dvah iu api gianimitaguzi oo giikitot, Kimamoiv-uvmin sv, O Nose, Uegimauivn iuidi ishpimi gaie oma aki, gikadvmauvtua ono igiu nebuakauenimojig, gaie igiu kejitua-nenimojig, gikikendemonvtua dvah uin igiu abinojivg.

26 Miev ia, Nose; kigiizhiminuendvm sv iu jizhiuebv.

27 Kvkin sv anoj gego ningipvgitinamag au Nos; ka dvah go aia inini okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin au etv Ueosi-mint; ka gaie aia okikenimasin iniu Ueosisimintjin au etv Ueguisimint, auegueniuguenv dvah go gaie au Ueguisimint geuinabrvdvaguenvn.

28 ¶ Binazikanishig sv kinava kvkinv aiekuzileg, gaie puai-aizileg, kigvminininim dvah iu vnebiuin.

29 Otapinamatizoiuk sv ninabikauagn, gaie kikinagueieni-

miešig; niokešiz ma, gaie nindagasenim ima nintej; kigvini-kanaua dvsh iu vnuebiuin ima kijjagoua.

30 Uenipvnt ma nabikvmj iu ninabikauagn, gaie nangva iu nimiazhuiin.

CHAPTER 12.

JESUS dvsh iu api givnimaja megua iu anvmiegizhigvtinik ima pvkueshigvntvshko-kitiganj: bvkvdent dvsh iniu okiki-noamagvntv, ogimajijishvntvshkibitonaua iu pvkueshigvntvshk, gimijiuat dvsh.

2 Api dvsh igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, oo ogiuanan, Ina sv igiu kikikinoamagvntv ka nisitv izhijigesivg iu anvmiegizhigvtinik.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka nv kigionjiagindvsnaua iu gaizhijiget au Dabid, api bvkvdet, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin?

4 Gipindiget ima Kishemanito ougiuamj, gimijit dvsh iu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvntv gegimjisipv uin, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin, mekvdeuikonaieg etv mijuat?

5 Kanv uin gaie kigionjiagindvsnaua ima tibakoniueuini, iu igo ezhibvnažitout iu anvmiegizhik igiu mekvdeuikonaieg ima kijianvmieugvnmigo, kauin dvsh go manendaguvsinini?

6 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, oma aiaiv, aia bezhik avvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin iu kijianvmieugvnmik.

7 Kishpin sv kikendvmegobv oo ekitomvgvk, Ningvaian iu shauenjigeuin, kazin dvsh iu sagiuijigvntv, ka dvsh kitaginvtv bomasvauag igiu maiazhijigesigog.

8 Au sv inini Ogvisvntv, uin otogimakovndan iu anvmiegizhik.

9 Api dvsh garvgvty ima, gipindige ima otanvmieugvnmigonj.

10 ¶ Ina dvsh, giaia ima au inini nebouiniket. Oo dvsh ogizhigvguejimanau, Taonishishin nv nojimoivg iu anvmiegizhigvkin? Jibatamauat sv oo ogionjinanau.

11 Uin dvsh oo ogiinan, Aunen au inini kinaua endvshieig, bezhigonit iniu omanishtanishimvntv, kishpin dvsh apvngishininit ima uanikanj megua iu anvmiegizhigvtinik, ka nv uin otanavvdinasin, jiuikubinapvntv dvsh.

12 Ka nv uin dvsh avvshime apitendaguzi au inini, dvsh uin au manishtanish? Anish onishishin sv uenishishj izhijige iu anvmiegizhigvkin.

13 Oo dveh ogüan inü ininiuvn, Shibinikenin. Gishbinkeni dveh; mi dveh go gishhinojimoniket, tibishko go iu azhauinik.

14 ¶ Igiu dveh Phariseg gisagavmog, gigigidondvmouat drah iu geimapiuvnauat.

15 Api dveh au Jesus gahikendv, gimaja : inü dveh kejmamauinonijin oginopinonigon, kvekinv dveh oginojimoan.

16 Ogiaianguaniman dveh iu jitibajimigusig.

17 Midveh gitibishkosog iu gaikitot au Isaiah amajigeuinini, oo giikitot,

18 Ina au nimbvmitagv, gauanenabvmvg; saingivg, uenji kijimianendv au ninijag : ningvpgidinamaua sv inü ninjigavv, ogvuabvndvan dveh inü matvganishinaben iu shauenjigeuin.

19 Kavin tonvnauiel gaie tvbibagisi; ka gaie auia inini ogvondvaimi iu otinuenin ima meguekvuv.

20 Maiakvshkvk asakvrvshk ka ogvpokobitosin, gaie pvkuenenig iu tvvtab kavim ogvatevusia, panima go gishingvedenazhay iu shauenjigeuin iu jishagojiuenvgtinik.

21 Odishinikazouini dveh tvapenimouvg igiu matvganishinabeg.

22 ¶ Gipitvmaua dveh bezhik gegiahkauat inü mvjimaniton, uaiabieig gaie netagigitosig; oginojimoan dveh, midveh go au uaiabieig gaie netagigitosig, gaishigigitot, gaie gaizhiuabit.

23 Kvekinv dveh igiu anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog, oo dveh giikitonat, Ka nv uin uauu Dabid oguivon anisi?

24 Api dveh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Ka ma uin igo uauu tibinaue osagijiuebinasin inü mvjimaniton, inü sv uin Beelzebubv, ogima mvjimaniton oidokagon, sagijiuebinat inü mvjimaniton.

25 Jesus dveh kikendvmauat iu enendvminit, oo ogüan, Endvsv sv iu ogimauiuin pepkanenintizomvgvk tvnisevvnatvt; endvsv gaie iu odena gaie iu uigiuvn pepkanenintizomvgvk, kavim tvaiamvgvainon.

26 Kishpin sv dveh au Satan sagijiuebinat inü Satanv; pvkanenintizo sv; ania dveh otogimauiuin goizhiaianik?

27 Kishpin dveh nin au Beelzebubv uidokant sagijiuebinvgva igiu mvjimanitog, anenenon nvnguvnv dveh uin inü uajigouat sagijiuebinat igiu kinijanisiuag? Miev dveh igiu getibakonineguk.

28 Nin dvsh uin Kishemanito Ojjaguvn auimvg iu sagji-
nebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, mi sv dvsh azhi giotisigoieg iu
Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

29 Gema gaie anin geizhigvshkitogobvn au bezhik jipindi-
get ima endanit iniu meshkauizininjin ininivn, jimvkvmat iniu
otaiimini, nitvm sv etv minjimvpinat? Misv dvsh jimvkv-
mapvn iniu otaiimini ima endat eanigin.

30 Au sv uajinisig, ninishkenimig; gaie au uadokausig, iu
mauvnjijigeian, svsvueuebinige.

31 ¶ Oo sv kitininim, kvkinv anoj bataizhiuebiziuvn gaie
mvjigigitouinvn truebinamauvvg igiu ininiuvg, mvjiinajimint
etv au Kijiojjag, kavin truebinamauvvg igiu ininiuvg.

32 Aueguen sv gemvjiinaguen inini Oguisvn, truebinama-
ua; aueguen dvsh gemvjiinaguen iniu Kijiojjaguvn, kavin true-
binamauvvg oma aki, gema gaie getvguishinomvgk.

33 Konima sv kitaonishishiaua au mitig, gaie iu miniuit,
gema gaie go kitamvji-mitigouiaua, gaie iu miniuit; mi ma
go iu ezhiminiuit uenjikikendaguzit au mitig.

34 O kinebikq uendatizieg, anin geizhigvshkitoiegibvn, iu
mvjiaivaishiuieg, iniu dvsh uenishishjin jivzhindvmegibvn?
Envshkineg ma uin iu oteima, mi iu ezbigigitomvgk iu oto-
nima.

35 Guavk ezhiuebizit inini, uenishishjin pionzikaniuvn
ima otej; au dvsh uin mvjiinini, mvjiaiuishvn pionzikaniuvn
ima otej.

36 Oo dvsh kitininim, Endvej ma uin iu ningut enabvtvsi-
nog gigitouin, iu eikitouat igiu ininiuvg, ogvuindanauan api
jtitbakoniueuinigizhigvk.

37 Misv go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjipvgidendaguziivn, mi-
dvsh gaie go iniu kidikitouinvn geonjivnbomigoivn.

38 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibligeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg
oo giikitouv, Kekinoamageivn, niuvabvndamin sv iu kikiki-
nauajijigvn.

39 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Gvgibatizininj gaie bishigua-
tiziuinj uendatizijig onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn; ka-
vin dvsh kvnvg kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuv, iu sv etv okiki-
nauajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini.

40 Niso gizhik ma gaie niso tibik giaia au Jonas ima misa-
meg omisvta: misv gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn niso gi-
zhik gaie niso tibik jiaiat ima oteiv iu aki.

41 Igiu Ninibij tvahi ininiuvg ogvanamimauan ono nongum bematizinijin, api tibakonituint, gaie ogvvnibomauan, giana-uenintizouv ma uin ulnaua iu gigvgikimigouat iniu Jonasev; ina dvsh uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Jonas.

42 Oshauvno tvzhi ogimakue tibakonitj ogvanamiman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasvuekvnik ma uin gibionjiba ninondy iu onibuakauini iniu Solomonon, ina duah uin, auvshime apitendaguzi oma eat, au dvsh uin Solomon.

43 Api dvsh au uanizit ojijag gasagayin ima inini, bengoaia-nik papamose, nundauendy iu vvuebiuin, ka dvah omikvnsin.

44 Oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj sv ningvkiue ima niuigiuamj, gapionjisagavman; api dvsh teguisbi, omikan bizhishiguvte-nig, gaie jigataigadcnig, gaie nauezhinigadenig.

45 Unimajat dvsh vniuzhamat nizhuasui bekanisinijin iniu ojijagoman, auvshime mejiaiuishiuinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat, mi-dvsh ezhipindigeuat, ima dvsh dauat: iu dvsh eekhuaj exhiue-bizit au inini, auvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaiapen nitvm. Misv oo nasab geizhiuebiziuaat ogo mvjiaivauiashvg nongum bematizijig.

46 ¶ Megua iu gvgvnonat iniu anishinaben, ina infu ogin gaie iniu uikanisev agvji ginibauiuvn, nvndauenimigut iu uigvnonigut.

47 Bezhik dvsh oo ogigon, Ina, au kigv, gaie igiu kikanisavg aguvji nibauiuvg, gaie kinvndauenimigog iu uigvnonikua.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu gavindvmagujin, Auenen au ningv? auenenvg gaie igiu nikanisvg?

49 Giizhi shibinikeni dvsh ima invkvea aianit iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giikito, Uabvmik au ningv, gaie igiu nikanisvg.

50 Aueguen sv geizhijeguen iu otinendvmouin au Nos iehpimj eat, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 13.

MIDUSH go iu gizhigvk gisagay au Jesus ima uigiuamj, giuaunenabit dvsh ima jigkijigvni.

2 Kejimamauiinogig dvsh gimauvnjiitiuvg ima aiat, nindaua

dvsh gipozi ima nabikuani, ginauenabit; kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ima jigibig ginibauivug.

3 Nibiua dvsh go gego ogiaianan ima auejigvm, oo gilkitot, Ina, au kitigeuinini gimaja, aukitiget;

4 Api dvsh pegidiniget, anint inu minikanvn maiaukvna giapvngisinon, igiu dvsh pinesiuvg gipiizhauvg gimarnoshvgavmouat dvsh.

5 Anint dvsh gaie asinika giapvngisinon, gvej aiasinog iu aki: kezhitin dvsh go gipisagvkium, anish ka ma gikipvgvkvmigtvinon.

6 Api dvsh gamokav au gizia, gijagiteuvn: ka ma giojibikauvnsinon, midvsh gaizhinibodeg.

7 Anint dvsh gaie ima minesvgauvnzhika giapvngisinon: gibisagvkiuat dvsh igiu minesvgauvnzhig ogivniuvgindanaua dvsh.

8 Anint dvsh uin ima onishishi iu aki giapvngisinon: giminiuv dvsh, anint ningotuak minik auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasumitenv auvshime gitvsi, anint gaie nisimitenv auvshime gitvsi.

9 Au sv eat inu otavugamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 ¶ Igu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gipiizhauvg, oo dvsh ginauat, Anishuin ima auejigvm izhigvnonvtua?

11 Oo dvsh ogianan, Anish kiminigom sv kinata jikikendmeg inu kamotvkin iuidi ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuiui, uinaua dvsh kauin minasiuvg.

12 Aueguen sv eamoguen, misv au geminint, auvshime dvsh nibiua jiaiat; au dvsh uin easig, tvmvkuma iu eat.

13 Misv iu auejigvni uenjigvnonvgua; ano iu uabvndvmauat, ka dvsh uabisivug; gaie nondvmauat, ka nondvsiuvg, gaie nisidotvnsiuvg.

14 Misv dvsh igiu uenjitibaishkoseg iu otanuajigeuin au Isaiah, oo gilkitot, Ima nondvmauiui kigvonjinondam, ka dvsh kigvnisidotvnsim; gaie ima uabvndvmauiui kigvonjiuabim, ka dvsh kigvnisitaubisim.

15 Ogo sv anishinabeg oteivan nanipinizimvgvtiniuvn, gaie inu otavugauan vvninauvdiniuvn, iu jinondagemvgvtinik, gaie gibvzvnguabivug; ka dvsh juabisigua ima oshkinzhigoua, gaie jinondvsiua ima otavuga, jiginisidotvmouat ima oteia, jigianjiaianapvn dvsh, gaie dvsh jiginojimovguabv.

16 Shavendaguvton dvah kinana inin kiehkkinzhigovan, in uabvndvmomvvgk; gaie iniu kitavtgvanaan iu nondvmomvvgk.

17 Keget sv kitininim, Nibiua igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig ininiuv oginvndanendanava jinabvndvmouat ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, ka dvah oginabvndvianuan; gaie jinondvmouat ono aiiin nuandvmegun, ka dvah oginondvsiinuan.

18 ¶ Bizindvmok sv dvah iu giauejige au kitigeminini.

19 Api sv aua nuandyin iu ogimauivini-ikitouin, ka dvah nisidotvnsig, midvsh piizhat au mvjiaivaish, navvrdinamagut dvah iu gakitigadenigibvn ima otej. Misv au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima maiaukvna.

20 Au dvah uin gaapvngisininik iu minikan ima asinika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin, kezhitin dvah go mojjigendv ototapinan;

21 Ka dvah uin go ojibikausi, ajinv dvah etv aianguamizi; api dvah iu svnagiziuin, gaie iu gotvgitouin pegvmishkaguin onji iu ikitouin, midvsh iu api aianizhity.

22 Gaie dvah au gaapvngisininig iu minikan ima megue minesvgauvzhika, misv au nuandy iu ikitouin; ozamendv dvah iu aki, gaie iu uaezhingenini-uavvtiziuin, obvkueneskhotonava iu ikitouin, ka dvah miniuisi.

23 Au dvah uin gaapvngisininig iu minikan onishishj iu aki, mi sv au nuandy iu ikitouin, gaie nesitoty; manuit dvah, gaie netanigitot, anint nigotuak minik auvahime gitvsi, anint gaie ningotuasvimitenv, anint gaie nisimitenv.

24 ¶ Minana dvah bekanvk iu auejigvn ogipvgidinamaan, oo giikitot, Iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauivuin inendaguvt ti-biahko au inini uenishishj minikan gakitigadv ima okitiganj.

25 Megua dvah nibauat igiu ininiuv, iniu neshkenimigojin gibilzhauvn, gikitigadvminit dvah iniu mvji mizhvshkon ima megue ptkueshigvrvshk, givnimajanit dvah.

26 Api dvah saiagvkinvvgk, gaie eniminiuv, gibilnaguvton dvah gaie iniu mvji mizhvshkon.

27 Igiu dvah bvmitagvngv ogipuiindvmauvuan iniu tebendvminjin iu uigiuam, oo giinauat, Ogina, ka nv uin uenishishj minikan kigikitigadvnsinabvn ima kikitiganj? Anindi dvah uenjinvji-mizhvshkovv?

28. Oo dvah ogiinan, Neshkeninget sv oo odizhijgeuin.

Igiu dvsh bvnitagnvng oo oginauan, Kitainenimimin nv dvsh jianimauvndonama?

29 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka, konima sv megua mauvndonamag iniu mvjimizhvshkouv, kitanapi-pvkuakojibikebitonaua iu pvkueshigvuvsh.

30 Mano sv naiezh tvmajiginon nananzh go jipkvuvsh-kizhige; api dvsh pvkuvshkizhige ningvinag igiu pvkuvsh-kizhigeuininiuv, Mauvndonamok nitvm iniu mvjimizhvshkon, oiugobitoiuk jijagizvmi: mauvndonvmok dvsh uin iu pvkueshigvuvsh ima nindapvgvndaigevigvmigo.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanv iu auejigvng ogipvgidinamauan, oo giikitot, Iu sv ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguv tibishko bezhigominvng iu osauuvsh minikan, gakitigadv au inini ima okitiganj:

32 Misv iu apij egasiminvgvk endvsi iniu minikanv; api dvsh ganitanigingin, mi dvsh iu auvshime mengishkvk endvsi iniu mizhvshkon, kegvpi dvsh go mitigouv, mi dvsh ima uvtkuvniuv agoziuat igiu pinesiuvg.

33 ¶ Minaua dvsh bekanv iu auejigvng ogipvgitnamauan; Iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuin inendaguv tibishko ombisijigvng, gaotapiny au ikue, gikadot dvsh ima niso tibaiigvni au pvkueshigvng, panima dvsh igo kvkinv uembijishkinvzot.

34 Kvkinv dush ono aiiin ima auejigvni ogionjigvnonan au Jesus; ka dvsh uin ogionjigvnonasin, mi etv go aiauejigejin.

35 Midvsh gatibishkoseg gaikitot au auvajigevuini, oo giikitot, Ima sv auejigvni ningvonjbakinan iu nindon; ningvuidanvn dvsh iniu aiiin kimoj gapigvnauevjigadegin paako pimatvk oo aki.

36 Jesus dvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu maiamaunonijin, gipindige dvsh ima nigiuamj: okikinoamagvuv dvsh ogibina-zikagon, oo dvsh giigut, Uindvmauishinam sv iu auejigvniuv iniu mvjimizhvshkon ima kitiganj.

37 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au sv gapvgitiny iu uenishishj minikan, mi iniu inini Oguisv;

38 Iu dvsh kitigan, mi uin iu aki; iu dvsh uenishishj minikan, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigojig iu ogimauian; iniu dvsh uin mvjimizhvshkon, mi uin igiu uenijanisimigojig iniu mvjiauvishvn;

39 Au dvsh neshkeninget gakitigadvn iniu, mi uin au mvjimanito; iu dvsh pvkuvshkizhige, mi uin iu jiuaiekua

akiur; igiu dvsh pukurshkizhiguininiurvg, mi uin igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg.

40 Ezhimauvndonigadeg iniu mejimizhvshkon, gaie jagi-zigadeg ima ishkude; misv oo nasab geizhieubvk api usiekua akiur.

Au sv inini Oguisvn ogvbimajiazhanan iniu otanishina-bemva, ima dvsh otogimauini ogvonjimaupndonvmini iniu kvkinv aeshuvnajiuemrugvtinigin, gaie dvsh iniu mejizhijige-nijin;

42 Jiapvginanit dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhiaishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesq.

43 Midvsh iu api, igiu gvaivk ezhieubizijig gizieo jizhiua-seiazinat ima osiuan otogimauini. Au sv eat iniu otavrga-manvn iu jinondy, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

44 ¶ Minaua dvsh iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin inendagurt tibishko iu asvnjigon gakajigadeg ima kitigani; api an inini meky, okadon, apij nauizhendy dvsh otaiatauenvn kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, kishpinatot dvsh iu kitigan.

45 Minaua dvsh igo, iu ishpimj tvzhiogimauiuin inenchqvut tibishko au ataeuini nendakishpinatojin dvsh iniu besmeçen-daguzinijin migisvn.

46 Au, api bezhik gamikauat iniu nibiua envginzonijin, giauatauet dvsh kvkinv iniu otaiimvn, gikishpinanat dvsh iniu.

47 Minaua dvsh igo ishpimj tvzhiogimauiuin inendagurt tibishko au vsob gapvkouebinintjin ima kijigvni, anoj dvsh gipindavzouat.

48 Api dvsh uin gamoshkinenit, ogiaguabinauan, giuavena-buat dvsh, gaie gimauvnjiauat iniu uenishishininijin ima mvkeq, giuebinauat dvsh uin maianatizininijin.

49 Misv oo geizhiaiaq, api usiekua akiur; tvbiizhauvg sv igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, jibvkeuebinavat dvsh iniu ge-gibatizininijin, ima aianit inin nebuakanijin.

50 Jiapvginanat dvsh ima ishkude kibozigvni; midvsh ima getvzhi aishikue, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesq.

51 Jesus dvsh oo ogiuan, Kiginisidotananan sv kvkinv ono? Oo dvsh ogiuan, Aa, Ogima.

52 Oo dvsh ogiuan, Anish kvkinv sv dvsh endvshit au oshi-biueuinini, kekinoamauint iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, inen-dagurt tibishko au inini uewiguamit, pionjisasagijuitot ima otvvnjigoni, iniu oshkiauin gaie geteaiin.

53 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, api gauaiekuasitot ono auejigvrvn, givnimaja.

54 Api dvsh gatvguishj ima otindavvkiuini, ogigvgikiman dvsh ima otanvmieugvmigoni, mi dvsh go gimamakadendvm-og, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anindi uendiny uaaui inini oo nibuakauin, gaie ono kiji mamandavvnokiuvn?

55 Ka nv uin mi uaaui auisi oguisv au mokotasoninini? Ka nv uin Mari izhinikazosiuvi iniu ogin? Gaie iniu uikanisv, ka nv James izhinikazosiuvi, gaie Joses, gaie Simon, gaie Judas?

56 Gaie iniu otaueman, kanv uin kvkinv kiujtvvckimigosi-nanig? Anindi dvsh uendiny uaaui inini kvkinv ono aiiin?

57 Ogianauenimauan dvsh. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au anuajigeuinini kauin ningui ishko kijituaueuimasi, mi etv ima tibinaue otindvvnkiuini, gaie ima endat.

58 Ka dvsh gvej nibiua gikijimamandavvnokisi ima, onji iu otagonueiendvmouinini.

CHAPTER 14.

MIDVSH iu api ginondv au Herod, kiji ogima, iu ezhi-uebizinit iniu Jesusv.

2 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu obvmitagvrvn, Misv uaaui John, Baptizouiueuinini; nibouini sv gionjionishka; midvsh iu uenjimokinvi iniu kijimamandavvnokiuvn.

3 Au ma Herod ogitvkonagobv iniu Johnv, giminjimv-pinat dvsh, gaie gikibakuanat, mi iniu Herodiasv gaonjido-tauat, omindimuimishini iniu uikanisv Philipv.

4 John ma oo ogiinan, Kauin onishishinsinon jiuuiiuv au ikue.

5 Api dvsh uin go geginisagobvnen, ogigusan iniu anishi-naben, anuajigeuinini ma ogiinenimauan.

6 Api sv dvsh eamouint iu onigiui-gizhigom au Herod, oginimikagouan dvsh iniu Herodias odavv, ogiauzhligon dvsh au Herod.

7 Midvsh iu gaonjiuauindvmagobonen, iu gimvshkauigizh-et, keget igo jiminat uegotoguen genvndotvminiguen.

8 Au dvsh ikue gizha gikikinoamagut iniu ogin, oo giikito, Mizhishin sv oma onagvni, oshtiguan au John, Baptizouiueuinini.

9 Giminjinauezi dvah au ogima; iu dvah uin gimvshkaui-gizhuet, gaie iniu gavidopvmigujin ginondagut, mi dvah iu nindauna gaonjiikitot jiminimint.

10 Givnoki dvah, jiuikishkigucemint iniu Johnvn ima kiba-kuaodinigvmigo.

11 Iu dvah oshtigosan giptjigade ima onagvni, giminint dvah au oshkinigikue: ogipitvmanan dvah iniu ogin.

12 Iniu dvah okikinoamagvrvn giptishauvn, giotapinamouat dvah iu niauin, gininguaamouat dvah, gaie givnimajauat, gi-suiuindevmanauat dvah iniu Jesusvn.

13 ¶ Api dvah Jesus ganondy, nabikuanj dvah gipozi givni-majat, bveasii pvgutvkvvmiga giizhat: api dvah ganendvmouat igiu anishinabeg, ima oidenauvninik ogionjinopinvnigon gipi-moenit.

14 Jesus dvah vnimajat, ogiuvbman iniu kejjimamauinonij-in, gaie iu gikitimagenimat, gaie ginojimotovmanat iniu aiaku-zinijin.

15 ¶ Api dvah nenagushik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoama-gvrvn, oo dvah giigut, Pvgutvkvvmigauvn sv uin oo, gaie azhi onaguzhik, pvgidin sv igiu maiamauinonij jizhauat iniu ode-aansvn, jiauikishpinatvmatizouat iu mijim.

16 Jesus dvah oo ogiinan, Kasv uin tvmajasiuv, vahvmik sv go.

17 Oo dvah ogiinanau, Nanuatik etv pvkueshigvrvv oma nindaiauanamig, nizh gaie kigoivg.

18 Oo dvah giikito, Nvshke pitaushig.

19 Ogiinan dvah iniu maiamauinonijin, iu jinamatabint ima mitvshkusiu, ogiotapinan dvah iniu nanuatik pvkueshi-gvrvn, gaie iniu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvah giinabi, iu gimamo-ivuet, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, inlu dvah okikinoamagvrvn ogiini-namanau iniu pvkueshigvrvn, gaie dvah igiu kikinoamagvrv-g ogimataonauan dvah iniu anishinaben.

20 Kvkinn dvah giuisiniuv, gaie gitebisiniuat: ogimamo-shvginanauan iniu ishkuvnjigvrvn, mitasui dvah vshinizh gimoshkineuvn iniu natabimvkvkon.

21 Igu dvah ganisinijig konima nanj mitasvak gitvjiguabvn igiu ininiuv, pvkan dvah uin gaie igiu ikueuv, gaie abinojivg giiauv.

22 ¶ Uenib dvah go Jesus ogigvganzoman iniu okikinoama-gvrvn jipozinit ima nabikuanj, iu dvah ivninigan majanit, iuidi

agamj jüzhanit, megua dvsh uin kinenzahauat iniu maiama-
ninonijin.

23 Api dvsh gapvgitinat iniu maiamaunonijin, okitaki giizha
nizhike jianvminat; api dvsh vnitibigutitik nizhake ima gisia.

24 Iu dvsh uin nabikuan azhi ima mishavvgam vnizagobvn,
papamiuebay: onjishkauanamvdinigobvn ma.

25 Nauotibaiigvnetitik idvsh, Jesus oginazikauan pimaset
ima vvgitibig.

26 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng uaiabvmauat pimosenit
ima vvgitibig, gisegiziuvg, oo giikitouat, Jibai sv au, segiziuat
dvsh giaiaashikuevg.

27 Ueuib dvsh Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minuendvmok
sv; nin sv uin; kego segizikegon.*

28 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin
sv kin aiauiuvnen, nvndomishin jibinazikonan ima vvgitibig.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ondas. Api au Peter gapinisandauet
ima nabikuani, gipimose ima vvgitibig, nazikauat iniu Jesusvn.

30 Api dvsh usiabvndv iu kijinodininig, gisegizi: enimaji-
kunuzabit dvsh giaiaashikue, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, bima-
jüshin.

31 Kezhitine dvsh Jesus gishibinikeni, ginauvdinat dvsh, oo
dvsh giinat, O pvngi taiebueiendvmvn, anishuin gianaueni-
moivn?

32 Api dvsh gapozuat ima nabikuani, gianuaianimvt.

33 Igu dvsh ima nabikuani eajig, gipiizhauvg giojijinguvni-
tauauat dvsh, oo giikitouat, Keget sv go kitau Oguisvn au
Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimizhvgausat, givniizhauvg ima Genne-
saretj tvzhi aki.

35 Api dvsh igiu inimiuvg ima endvrvkijig kokenimauat
ima aianit, gimajiajimouvg kvkinv ima giuitakvmig, gipitv-
mauauat dvsh kvkinv iniu aiakuzinijin.

36 Oginvndotvmauanan dvsh iu kvrvge na jitanginamouat
ima titibiguadenig iu otvguinin; minik dvsh go gatangina-
mouat, giapiji nojimouvg.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH igiu oshibiügeuininiuv, gaie igiu Phariseg gibi nazikauauat iniu Jesuovn, Jerusalemj endvnrkijig, oo gikitouat,

2 Anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvovg bvnajitouat otizhituauinini iniu getizinijin ? ka ma go kisibigininjisuv, api uasini-uajin.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin gaie kinava bvnajitoieg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima kitizhituauiniv ?

4 Kishemanito ginin givgikue, oo giikitot, Sagi au kos, gaie au kigv : au dvsh uin gevrijinagnen iniu osvngema gaie iniu ogin, mano sv tvnibo iu nibouin.

5 Kinava dvsh kidikitom, Aueguen sv geinaguñ iniu osvngema gaie iniu ogin, Migiuuin sv iu, negotoguen igo iu nin geionjiondiziuvmvnen,

6 Sagiasig dvsh iniu osvngema gaie go iniu ogin, tvpegitendaguzi. Misv oo gaizhitoieg iniu ogvrikueuinov au Kishemanito iu ningut papish inabtendaguitosiueg onji iu kitizhituauinina.

7 Envmiekazoieg, kiji guaivk sv au Isaiah kigianuatagova, oo giikitot,

8 Ogo anishinabeg nimbinazikagog ima otionua, gaie niangomigog ima ogijiton ; iniu dvsh uin oteiuu uasa prkan aianiuvn.

9 Unisha sv dvsh igo ninkijituauenimigog, gvgikuenotrmonat iniu ininiui-gvgikueuinov.

10 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu anishinaben, oo dvsh giinat, Bizindvmok gaie nisidotvmok.

11 Kavun uin iu shekvmtot au inini ouiniigusin : iu sv etvotonj paonzikanik ouiniigun.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh iniu okikinoamaguvov, oo dvsh giigut, Kikikendan nv iu gimanendvmouat igiu Phariseg, api ganondvmouat iu gaikitoov ?

13 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, kvkinv sv iu saiagvkig, au Nos ishpimi eat gakitigadvnsig, tvbvkojibikebijigade.

14 Poniiik sv igiu : gvgibingueuv sv vnisvgabiginauat iniu gegibinguenijin. Kishpin sv dvsh au gegibinguet vnisvgabinat iniu gegibinguenijin, naiezh dvsh tvapengishinog ima vanikanl.

15 Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Uindvmanishinam sv oo anejigvn.

16 Jesus dvsh giikito, Gaie kinaua nv ka mvshi kinisito-tvnsim ?

17 Ka nv mvshi kinisidotvnsinaua, iu gego shekvmpin ima otonima, omisvtama ezhamvgt, vnigijiseg dvsh ?

18 Ono sv etv otonima uenjisagizisegin, oteima sv onjibamvgtvn, midvsh iniu uaniigujin au inini.

19 Mima ima oteima paonzikag iniu mvjinendvmouinvn, gaie nisituinvn, gaie bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie kimodishkiuinvn, gaie gvinauishkitibajimouinvn, gaie mvjigizhueuinvn ;

20 Miev ono uaniigujin au inini ; iu dvsh uin uisinj jibua kisibigininji, kauin ouiniigusin au inini.

21 ¶ Jesus dvsh gimaja, giizhat iuidi invkvkegvnik Turus gaie Sidon.

22 Ina dvsh Kanaanj tvzhi ikue gibionjibat ima invkvkea, ogibibagimigon, oo dvsh giigut, Kitimagenimishin sv, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid ; nindanis sv okijigotvgiigon iniu mvjimaniton.

23 Ka dvsh papish ogigvnonasin. Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn gibizhauvn, oo dvsh giigut, Majinazhv ; kimokauanigonan gusha.

24 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Igu sv uin etv nindanonigo jinazikauvgua igiu uenishjig manishtanishvg ima ouigiuamj au Israel.

25 Au dvsh ikue ogibinazikauan, giojijinguvnitauat dvsh, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, uidokauishin.

26 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uin taonishishinsinon jinvkvmtintuabvn igiu abinojivg opvkueshigvnmimuan, igiu dvsh animushvg jiapvgitvmauintuabvn.

27 Oo dvsh giikito an ikue, Kitebue sv, Tebeningeivn ; eniuek iginin go omijinauan igiu animushvg iniu uenjipvngisjin ima otatopouininj iniu tebenimigouajin.

28 Midvsh Jesus ginvkuetauat, oo giinat, O ikue, kijjinendagvt sv iu kitebueiendvmouin : ezhi pvgusenimoivn sv izhiaian. Midvsh go iu api ginojimonit iniu odarvn.

29 Jesus dvsh ima gionjimaja, giizhat dvsh ima jigaii Gali-le kijigvmi, okitaki dvsh giizha, giuauenabit idvsh ima.

30 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh ogibinazikagon, piuijjuanit dvsh iniu memanjiguzininjin, gaie gegibinguenijin, gaie netagigitosi-

ninijn, gaie memakizinijn, gaie dvsh igo nibius iniu bekanizinijn, giapuginanit dvsh ima ezhistegabauit au Jesus, oginojimoan dvsh.

31 Keget dvsh go gikijimamakadendvmog igiu maiamauinogijig, api uaiabymauat iniu netagigitosininijn gigitonit, gaie iniu maiamakizinijn minobimatizinit, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijn pimosenit, gaie iniu gegibinguenijn uabinit : gimikunaueienimauat dvsh iniu Okishemanitomva au Israel.

32 ¶ Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu okikinoamagvvn jibinazikagut, oo dvsh ogimean, Ninkitimakenimtag igiu maiamauinogijig, azhi ma niso gizhik ningiuijigog oma, ka dvsh gego odaiansinaua gemijuat : kauin ningvizhipugidinaseig iu jivnibukrdeuat, konima sv ninguij tvvninonde-buanauitovg.

33 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigon, Anindi dvsh oo minik geondinamijvvn iu pvkueeshignv oma meguekvnik, jigitebisiniuapvn ogo kejjimamauinogijig ?

34 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Anin tvsuatik eaueg au pvkueeshignv ? Oo dvsh giikitovg, Nizhuasui, gaie pvngi egashijig kigoivg.

35 Ogiinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijn jinaatabinit ima mitvshkvkvnik.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh nizhuasuatik iniu pvkueeshignvvn, gaie iniu kigoivn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie ogipvpvkuebiman, giminat dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnv gimataonauat iniu maiamauinonijn.

37 Kevinv dvsh giuisiniuvg gaie gitebisiniuat : ogimamoshvginasua dvsh iu gaishkvndvmouat, nizhuasui dvsh gimoshkineuvn iniu uatabimvkvkon.

38 Igiu dvsh gausinijig niuin mitasuak gitvshiuvg igiu iniuvv, tvguagimasiniutna uin igiu ikueuvv, gaie igiu abinojivg.

39 Ogipvgidinan dvsh iniu maiamauinonijn, gipozit dvsh ima nabikuani, giizhat dvsh iuidi Magdalaj invkegam.

CHAPTER 16.

IGIU dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg gibilzhauvg, gigvgaejjauat dvsh, jiuabvndaigouat iu ishpimi tvzhi kikinajijigvngiizhinvndauenimauan.

2 Ogignonan dvsh, oo giinat, Api go enionaguzhikin, oo kidikitom, Tvminogizhigt ; miskvkvkv ma uia.

3 Kekishebaevgekin dvsh go, Tvkinuon sv nongum ; mis-

kuvkuvt ma, gale pinitaganvkut. O envmiekazoieg, ano kiki-kendanaua iu enigodeg iu gizhik ; ka nv dvsh kikikendvsinaua iu einvkvmigvk ?

4 Ogo mvjiaivaishvg beshiguatizijig onvndauendanaua iu kikinauajijigvn : kauin dvsh papiash kikinauajijigvn tvminasiuvv, iu etv okikinanajijigvn au Jonas anuajigeuinini. Oginvgvnan dvsh givnimajat.

5 Api dvsh gatvguishininit iniu okikinoamagvnnv iuidi agami, giuvnikeguabvn iniu pvkueshigvnnv.

6 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kianguamiziik sv, gaie akauabvndvmauik iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie igiu Saddukeg.

7 Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanaua, oo giikitouat, Misv iu ituk gipinasivv au pvkueshigvn.

8 Api dvsh au Jesus gakikendv, oo ogiinan, O pvngi taiebueiendvmeg, Anishuin tezhindvmeg iu gipinasivv au pvkueshigvn ?

9 Ka nv mvshi kinisitotvneim, ka nv gaie kimikuenimasiuauag igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvuvv, gionjitebisiniuat igiu nani tvsj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg ?

10 Gaie dvsh igo igiu nizhuasuatik pvkueshigvuvv, gionjitebisiniuat idvsh igiu niuj mitasuak gatvshijig, gaie dvsh iminik iniu uatabimvkvkon gaishkuseg iu ishkuvnjigvn gamamoshvginvmeg ?

11 Anishuin iu nisidotvnsiueg, ka sv uin au pvkueshigvn kigitvzhindvmosinoninim, iu giininvguk jiakauabvndvmauegua iu otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg ?

12 Midvsh ginisidotvmouat iu kauin go keget jiakauabvndvmj iu pvkueshigvni-ombisijigvn, iu sv uin igo ogvgikueuinini iniu Pharišen gaie Sadduken.

13 Api dvsh au Jesus gatvguishj iuidi Kesarea Philippi invkvkegam, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnnv, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu ininiuvv, iu nin auian, Oguisvn au inini ?

14 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anint sv kitigog, mi au John Baptizoviiueuinini ; anint gaie Elias ; gaie dvsh anint, Jeremiaa, gema gaie go au bezhik igiu anuajigeuininiuvv.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen nvnguvnnv kinaua ekitoieg siauiian ?

16 Simon Peter dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kin sv go kitau au Krist, Oguisvn au Kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito.

17 Jesus dveh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kishanendaguz sv Simon, Bar-jona : Ka sv uin iu uias gaie iu miakui kiguabvndaigusin oo, au sv uin Nos ishpimj eat.

18 Oo sv dveh gaie nin kitinin, Kin sv kitau au Peter, midvsh oma ogitabik jiozhisitoian iu nindanvniauin : iu dveh otinakonigeniniua igiu mvjiaivaushvg kavin ogvshkieuizikrdvinaua.

19 Kigvminin dveh iniu ishpimj-tvzhi ogimauiuiini-ababi-kaigvnnv : uegotoguen dveh geminjimvvpitouvnen oma aki, tvminjimvpite iuidi ishpimj : uegotoguen dveh gaie geabavmouvnen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimj.

20 Ogiaiangvamiman dveh iniu okikinoamagvnnv, jiuindvmasinig auia iniu ininiuvn, iu auit au Jesus au Krist.

21 ¶ Midvsh iu api, Jesus gimajiuabvndvat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, iu jizhat iuidi Jerusalemj, nibiua dveh jizhigotvgiugut iniu getiziniijn gaie iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu oshibiugeuininiuvn jinisint dveh, vninisogizhigvk dveh jiabijibat.

22 Peter dvsh ogiaiauan, gimajionzomat dveh, oo giinat, Uasa tvaiamvgvt oo, Tebeningeivn : ka sv uin oo kigvdotagosi.

23 Gikuekigabaui dvsh, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Auvs, nimpikuvnā izhan, Satan, kitondvni gusha : ka sv kinvndauevdsivn iniu tebendaguvkin ima Kishemanito, iniu etv inini tebendaguvkin.

24 ¶ Midvsh Jesus giinat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Kishpin sv auia inini uasagiiguen, mano sv taagonuetatizo, gaie dveh otaotapinan iu otazhideatigom, nindabiobvmitag idvsh.

25 Aueguen sv geuibimajitvmatizoguen iu obimatiziuin, mi sv au geuvnitot ; aueguen dvsh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimati-ziuin, nin uin onjiuvnitot, misv au gemiky.

26 Uegonish au inini geondizipvn, kishpin ano tebendv enigoguag oo aki, urniat dvsh iniu tibinaue ojijaguvn.

27 Tvpiizha sv au inini Oguisvn jibigigizit obishigendaguziui iniu Osvn, jipiujiuigut dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ; midvsh jinvonat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn minik gapiaiiwnokinit.

28 Gnaivk sv kitininim, Anint sv oma nibauiuvv, getangvndvsigog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvmauat piizhanit iniu inini Oguisvn, jipigigizinit iu otogimauiuiini.

CHAPTER 17.

A PI dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiuizhaman iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, uikanisvn, nizhike dvsh giizhiuinat ima kiji uvjiui.

2 Midvsh ima enasvminit gatzvhi anjinaguzit; gizisq dvsh giizhiuaseingue, iu dvsh otvguiuin, uaseia giizhiuabishkani.

3 Ina dvsh, ogiuabvmauan iniu Mosesvn, gaie iniu Eliasvn gvnonigut.

4 Midvsh Peter givvnonat, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Te-benieceivn, onishishin sv oma alaiy: kishpin sv inendvmvn, tvgv kigvozhitvmagom oma nisui uiguamvn; kin bezhik, Moses gaie bezhik, Elias dvsh gaie bezhik.

5 Megua dvsh tanueuitv, ina, uaiaseiag anvkuvt ogiagauatesh-kagonaua: ina dvsh, ima anvkuvto gimvtue onzitagvut animi-taguziui, oo giikitomvgvk, Misv uaaui Ninguis saiagivg, menonauet; nondauik sv.

6 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng nuandvmouat, gikaui-seuvg, gaie gikiji segiziuvg.

7 Jesus dvsh ogipitangan, oo giinat, Onishkaiuk, kego uin segizikegon.

8 Api enabiuat, ka auia ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuauan, mitv iniu Jesusvn.

9 Panisakiueuat dvsh ima uvjiui, Jesus dvsh ogiaiangua-miman, oo giinat, Kego auia uindvmauakegon iu mvmvzinvmouin, panima pi gionishkat au inini Oguisvn ima nibouinj.

10 ¶ Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon, oo giigut, Uegonish iu uenjiikitouat igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, Elias sv nitvm tvvnguishin?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Elias sv keget nitvm tvvnguishin, kvkinv dvsh gego jiozhisat:

12 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Azhi gitvnguishin au Elias, ka dvsh ogikikenimasiauauan, einenimauat dvsh go ogidotauauan: mi dvsh go gaie uin nasab au inini Oguisvn geizhigotvgiigut.

13 Midvsh igiu kikinoamagvngv ginisidotvmouat, iu tvzhi-mat iniu Johnvn, Baptizouiueuininiuvn.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gatvnguishinouat ima aianit iniu maiamainonijin, ogibinazikagon iniu ininiuvn, giojijinguvnitagut, oo dvsh giigut,

15 Tebeningeivn, kitimagenim au ninguis; giuanaſapine sv, gaie kiji nvnekadizi : ſiapi iſhkude apvngiſhin, ſiapi gaie ima mibj.

16 Ningipitvmanag igiu kikikinoamagvng, ka dvsh ogi-
gvshkiasiuauan uinojimoauat.

17 Midvsh Jesus givnonat, oo giikitot, O tafebueiendv-
ſaueg, gaie kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bematizileg, anin minik
geuijaiauvnguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvnguk ?

18 Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu mvjimaniton, midvsh
gaizhi ſagijnotagut au abinoji : au dvsh abinoji migo in api
tibaiigvneg gaizhinojimot.

19 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvng ogipi niſhike nazikauauan
iniu Jesusvn, oo giuauat, Aniſhuin ninaint gigvshkiasivud
uisagijuebinvid ?

20 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Miſv iu tebueiendvſaueg : gvaivk
ma vin kitininim, Kiſhpin tebueiendvmovin iu minik ſiamego-
bvſn enigokominvguk iu uesauvrvſhvg minikaniuv, kitaitanaua
oo uvju, Iuidi izhigikiaian, mi dvsh go geizhi gikiaiaigbvſn,
ka dvsh gego kitabuanautosiſanaua.

21 Oo sv toua kauin pvkan taonjigvshkijigadesinon, mi etv
iu anvmia gaie giiguishimq.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh ſiauat iuidi Galilei, Jesus ogiinan iniu,
Iniu Oguisvn au inini tvpvgitiniman ima oninjinini iniu inin-
iuvn.

23 Ogvniſauan dvsh, vniſeo gizhigvk tvabijiba : Apiji dvsh
giminjinaueiendvmog.

24 ¶ Api dvsh gatvguishinouat ima Kapernaumi, igiu dvsh
vetapinvig iu ſhonia, mauvnjijigeuini-ſhonia, ogipiizhanauah
iniu Petervn, oo dvsh giuauat, Ka nv uin kekinoamoneg
migiueſi iu mauvnjijigvn ?

25 Aa, giukito dvsh. Api dvsh gapindiget ima uiguami, ni-
tvm ogigvnonigon iniu Jesusvn, oo giigut, Anin enendvmvn,
Simon ? Auenevn igiu aki tvzhi ogimag uendinamagouat iu
mauvnjijigvn ? iniu inv tetibinaue onijanisiuan, gema gaie iniu
mevgizinijin ?

26 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Iniu sv mevgizinijin. Jesus dvsh oo
ogiinan, Tibenintizouv invguvav dvsh uin igiu abinojivg.

27 Nindauaj dvsh go iu jinishkiasiv, izhan ima kijigvni,
apvgiton dvsh iu miſiakvn, otapin dvsh au kigo nitvm gebigun-
dvmok : api dvsh gitauvnoinvt, kikvmikan ima pvngi ſhonia :

mi dvsh iu geotapinvmvn, jiminvtua dvsh igiu, misv iu kina-
uint magieir.

CHAPTER 18.

MIDUSH go iu api, gipiaazikauauat igiu kikinoamagvntv
iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giikitonat, Auenesh au auvshime
epitendaguzit ima ishpimj tvzhi ogimauuinj ?

2 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman iniu abinojivn egashiinijn ima
aiat, gipvgidinat dvsh ima nanaii.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, Gualvk sv kitininim, Kishpin anjiigosieug,
abinoji inendaguzisueg, kavin kigvpindigesim ima ishpimi
tvzhi ogimauuinj.

4 Aueguen sv dvsh geizhi agasenimoguen, ezhiagasenimot
uasau abinoji, mi sv au auvshime epitendaguzit ima ishpimi
tvzhiogimauuinj.

5 Aueguen dvsh ima nindishinikazouini geizhiotapinaguen
bezhik ono toura egashiinijn abinojivn, nin sv go nindotapinig.

6 Aueguen sv dvsh uin geonjinvjidotvminiguen ono be-
zhik egashiinijn abinojivn, iniu taiebueienimiminijn, auvshime
taizhionishishin iniu bisibojigvni-asininagonimintibvn ima okue-
guna, iu dvsh auizhi apvginintibvn ima kijigvmj.

7 Gvguanisvvgkvmmik sv iu aki onji iu mvjidotvmouin ; boj
ma uin igo tvrtvguishinomvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn ; gvgua-
nisvgendaguvkvmmik sv dvsh au inini geonjinvgtiniguen iu
mvjidotvmouin.

8 Bina, kishpin sv iu kininj gema gaie iu kizit onjinvjido-
tmvn, kishkizhvn sv iniu, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime
sv taizhionishishin jibezhiguyibvn iu kikat, gema gaie jibezhi-
guyibvn iu kinik, ima dvsh bimatiziuini jipindigeivmbvn, dvsh
uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kininjin, gema gaie iniu kizitvn
nizhinomvgvk, ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

9 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onji mvjizhiuebizivn, kijibi-
ton sv, ninguji dvsh apvgiton : auvshime sv taizhionishishin ji-
bezhiguyibvn iu kishkinzhik, ima dvsh bimatiziuini jipindi-
geivmbvn, dvsh uin misaua nizhinomvgvk iniu kishkinzhigon,
ima dvsh kagige ishkude jiapvgijigazoivmbvn.

10 Aianguamiziuk sv jinishipapinotauasiueg bezhik ogo
egashijig : oo kitininim, Keginik sv iniu omizhinauemian iui-
di ishpimj ogvnauabvndvmini iniu Noevn odenguaiini.

11 Mima iu paonjizhanit inu inini Oguisv, uipimajitot in uenishinomvgvtinik.

12 Anish enendvmeg? Kishpin amia inini ningotuak aianat inia manishtanishvn, bezhik dvsh ninguji ishiuvnishininiz, ka nv uin otanvgvnasin iniu shangvsuimitentv vshi shangvsui, ima dvsh uvjiuj jiauinvdoneuapvn iniu gauvnishininijin?

13 Kishpin dvsh mikauat, guaivk kitininim, avvahime sv uauizhendvm onji iniu bezhik manishtanishvn, iniu dvsh uin shangvsuimitentv vshi shangvsui gauvnishininigun.

14 Misv iu nasab, kauin otinenimasin au Kosua ishpimi eat, bezhik ono egashiininjin jibvatizinit.

15 Minaua dvsh, kishpin au kikanis mejdotox, nishike dvsh auuindvmau iu omvjiizhijigeuia; kishpin sv bizindok, misv dvsh na givshkiut au kikanis.

16 Kishpin dvsh uibizindosinok, au dvsh bezhik gema nish kitavniuzhamag, iniu dvsh kvkinv ikitouinvn jiamjisiigadeg, getinajimouat igiu nizh gema gaie igiu nisui.

17 Kishpin dvsh gaie iniu papamitauasig, uindvmau dvsh igiu envmianig: kishpin dvsh go papamitauasig iniu envmianijin, mano sv tvizhiaia nasab au taiebueiendvsig inini, gaie mauvjijigeuininjin tvizhiaia.

18 Guaivk sv kitininim, Uegotoguen geminjimvpitoneguen oma aki, tvmajimvpijigade iuidi ishpimi: uegotoguen dvsh gaie geabavmoueguen oma aki, tvabaigade iuidi ishpimi.

19 Minaua sv dvsh kitininim, Kishpin niahileg naicah dvsh go nasab inendvmeg oma aki, iu gego uinvdotvmi, misv go iu gedotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat.

20 Tibi ma go nizh gema gaie go nisui endvahi mauvjijitnaguen ima nindishinikazouini, mi sv go ima nauaiii aialan.

21 ¶ Midvah gibanazikauat au Peter, oo dvsh giimat, Tebeningeivn, anin tvsj geabinauavgibvn nikanis mejdotanijin? nvnanzh nv go nizhuaji?

22 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitinisinon iu nananzh go nizhuaji tvsj; nananzh sv go nizhuaji nizhuasuimitentv tvsj.

23 ¶ Misv dvsh iu uenji inendaguvk iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauinin, tibishko go bezhik kiji ogima nendauenimat iniu obvmitagvrvn jitibaamagut.

24 Api dvsh maiaji agindasot, bezhik gipitvmaua mitaji kiji ningotuak tvsuabikoshonia mezinaamagojin,

25 Mvnezit dvsh iu jigizhikauapvn, giikitovn dvsh iniu

otogimamvn jiatsuemint iu uiau, gaie iniu niavv, gaie iniu onijanisvn, gaie iniu otaiimvn, jikizhikazopvn dvsh.

26 Au dvsh bvmitagvn giapvgizot, giojjinguvnitaat, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigvkihikon.

27 Midvsh gikitimagenimigut iniu otogimamvn au bvmitagvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh, gaie giuebinamagut iu omvzinaigeuin.

28 Givnisagavm dvsh au bvmitagvn, gimikauat dvsh iniu bezhik uijbvmitagvrvn ningotvak tvo shomanikensvn mezinamagujin : ogitvkonan dvsh iniu, gaie gievvgigondagvnenat oo dvsh giinat, Tibaamauishin sv iu mezinamauiivn.

29 Iniu dvsh uijbvmitagvrvn giapvgizovvn ima ozita jisha-uenimatdvsh ogiizhipvgusenimigon, oo giigut, Mano sv pieuvgenimishin, kvkinv dvsh kigtibaamon.

30 Kauin dvsh ogipapamitausin, ogianipindigeuebinan dvsh go ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, nanazh dvsh go jigizhiky iu omvzinaigeuin.

31 Api dvsh iniu uijbvmitagvrvn gauabvndvminit iu gaizhijiget, gikiji minjinaueiendvmog, giizhauat dvsh iniu otogimamivan, giuindvmauauat dvsh kvkinv iu gaizhijigenit.

32 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn, api ganvndomigut, oo ogiigon, O gegibatiziuvini-bvmitagvniuvn, iu ginvndotvmauivn kigieubinamon kvkinv iu kimvzinaigeuin.

33 Ka nv dvsh gaie kin, iu kitagiizhi kitimagenimasi au kiuijbvmitagvn, nasab iu gaizhikitimageniminan ?

34 Ginieshkadiziuvn dvsh iniu otogimamvn, gipvgidinigut dvsh ima ainanit iniu guetvgiuenijin, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv jigizhikagut, iu minik mezinamagut.

35 Misv gaie vin nasab oo getotoneg au Nos ishpimi eat, kishpin ima kiteiua kvkinv uebinamausiuegua igiu kikanisiuag iu minik gaizhimvjidotonegua.

CHAPTER 19.

A PI dvsh gaishkua gvgikuet au Jesus ono ikitouinvn, ogirvgutan iu Galile, gitvguishj dvsh iuidi invkvegam Judea, agamj iuidi Jordanj :

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, midvsh iuidi ginojimoat.

3 ¶ Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg ogibinazikauanan, uigvguejiauat, oo dvsh giinauat, Taonishishin sv uebinat au inini iniu uiuvn nīgutino gaizhimvjiizhijigenijn ?

4 Ogigvnoaan dvsh, oo giinat, Ka sv uika kitagindasinava, uaieahkv̄t au gaohiat, ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn, gaie iniu ikueuvn,

5 Oo dvsh giikitot, Misv iu geonjinvgvnat au inini iniu osv̄n, gaie iniu ogin, jiizhiminjimiat dvsh iniu uiuvn; iu dvsh nizhiuat tvezhiguvnini uiauiua ?

6 Anish ka sv dvsh geabi nizhisiuv̄g, bezhiguvnini sv go iu uiauiua. Iu sv dvsh Kishemanito gamamauf̄tot, kego uin aua inini ogv̄p̄keuebinv̄nsin.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nvnguv̄nv dvsh iu gaonjiizhigv̄gikuet au Moses, iu sv jimigiue iu uebinitui-oshibiigv̄n, jinebinint dvsh au ikue ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Mvshkauiatag sv iniu kiteiuan, Moses oo kigionji pvgitinamagoua iu juebinegua igiu kiuiuiug: uaieahkv̄t dvsh uin kanin oo giizhiuebv̄sinon.

9 Oo sv dvsh kitininim, Aueguen geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gibishiguatizinit etv, bekaniziniijn dvsh uiuit, misv go au bishiguatizit; aueguen dvsh gaie geuiuguen iniu gauebinv̄mintjin, misv go gaie uin bishiguatizit.

10 Okikinoamaguv̄nv dvsh oo ogiigon, Kishpin sv dvsh au inini oo inendaguziguen iu uiuit, ka sv dvsh taonishishinon iu jiuiip̄vn.

11 Oo sv ogiinan, Kauin kvkinv ininiuv̄g otaotapinv̄nsinaua oo ikitouin, igiu etv pegidinamauintjig.

12 Aiauv̄g ma uin anint igiu iuv̄kv̄g gaizhinigiogijig iniu ogiuan: anint dvsh gaie igiu iuv̄kv̄g ogiizhiigouan iniu ininiuv̄n: aiauv̄g dvsh gaie igiu iuv̄kv̄g, iu gaizhiit̄izojig onji iu ishpim̄j tvzhiogimauiuin. Aueguen sv gegvshkitoguen jiota-p̄nv, mano sv au otaotapinan.

13 ¶ Midvsh gipitv̄mauint iniu egashiiniijn abinojiv̄n, iu jipvgidin̄v iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini, gaie jianv̄mietv̄mauat; igiu dvsh kikinoamagv̄nv̄g ogikinaamaauanan.

14 Jesus dvsh oo giik̄to, Mano pvgidinik igiu egashiijig abinojiv̄g, kego uin onjiakegon iu uibinazikauivat: mi ma igiu tov̄vg ima ishpim̄j tvzhi ogimauinini eajig.

15 Ogipvgijinotauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima oshtiguanini, giv̄nimajat dvsh.

16 ¶ Ina dvsh bezhik ogibinazikagon oo dvsh giigut, Uenishishiivn kekinoamageuininiivn, uegonen iu nenishishij aii geizhijigeian, jiaiaman dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin?

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu uenishishit izhinikaniivn? Ka ginin auia onishishisi, bezhik etv, mi au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh uin go uapindigeuvnen ima bimatiziuini, gna-uendvn iniu gvgikueuivn.

18 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anin iu? Jesus dvsh giikito, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego gaie bishiguatiziken, Kego gaie kimotiken, Kego gaie gvginauishki-tibajimoken,

19 Kijituauenim gaie au kos gaie au kigv: gaie kigvsagia au kiujtvnkvuemagvn, ezhisagiitizoivn.

20 Oo dvsh oshkinaue ogiinan, Kvkinv sv ono ningigvnauden-davn paako oshkinigian: uegomish geabi nuandeseian?

21 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uauauingeziuvnen, auia-taunen iniu kidaiimvn, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, mi dvsh jiaiaivn iu vsvnjigon iuidi ishpimi: pinopinzhiihin dvsh.

22 Api dvsh ganopdv au oshkinaue iu gaikitonit, gimnaji-naueiendvm, gaie givnimajat.

23 ¶ Jesus dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Gnaivk sv kitininim, au uaianvtizit inini agaua tvpindige ima ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiuinij.

24 Minaua sv oo kitinialm, Nauvj tauenipvntv jishabuit au kijiauesi ima pvgoneanig iu shabonigans, au dvsh uin uaianvtizit inini jipindigepvn ima otogimauiuinij au Kishemanito.

25 Api dvsh ganondvminit iniu okikinoamagvvn, gikijima-makadendvmon, oo dvsh giikitonit, Auenen nvnguvnv dvsh gebimatizit?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnanabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Igiu sv ininiuvg otabuanauitonaua oo; au uin Kishemanito ka gego obuanautosin.

27 ¶ Petér dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Ina sv, kvkinv gego ninauint ninginvgtamin, iu dvsh jipapauiaiauvigoivn; uegonen dvsh ninauint geaiama?

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Gnaivk sv kitininim, kinana ganopinvzhiieg ima anjinigiitiuinij, api uauenabit au inini Oguisvn ima obishigendaguziuini-apabiuini, gaie kinana dvsh kigvuaenabim ima mitasui vshi nizh ogimaui-apabiuini, jitibakonegua dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh endvsueuanvgizijig iniu onijanivn au Israel.

29 Minik sv igiu ganvgetyig iniu ouigiuamian, gema gaie iniu ukanisiuan, gema gaie iniu otaucaman, gema gaie iniu osiuan, gema gaie iniu ogiuan, gema gaie go iniu uiuiuan, gema gaie go iniu oujameian, gema gaie go iniu otakimian, onji in nindishinikazouin, ningotuak sv dvah meshkuvt minik ogv-otapinanaua, gaie dvah go jitvuvkiuat ima kagige bimatizini.

30 Nibiua dvah uin go igiu naganendaguzijig, tvishkueiendaguziuv; igiu dvah uin eahkueiendaguzijig, tvniganendaguziuv.

CHAPTER 20.

IU ma ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin tibishko au inini uenigi-
namit inendaguv, kikisheb giauinvndaanonat iniu ge-
vnokimjin ima oshomini-kitiganj.

2 Api dvah gainat iniu vnokiuininiuwn, iniu bezhik shoni-
ansvn jiminat iu ningogizhik, ogimajinazhauan dvah ima
oshomini-kitiganj.

3 Api dvah nesotibaiigvnetimik, givnisagavm, ginabvmat
dvah iniu bekaniziniin vnisha nanibaninit ima endvshi
atandiuint,

4 Oo dvah giinat, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokikuk ima shomini-
kitiganj; guavk sv dvah mnik geapitendaguvtoguen kigvni-
minim. Midvsh gaizhimajauat.

5 Minaua dvah naiauekuenig, givnisagavm, gaie shaiangv-
sotibaiigvnetimik, nasab iu giizhijige.

6 Kega dvah enipvngishimonig, minaua givnisagavm, gimi-
kauat dvah bekaniziniin enokisiniin nibauinit, oo dvah ogiinan,
Anishuin kvbegizhik vnisha nanibauiege?

7 Oo dvah ogiigon, Ka sv ania inini mindanonigosinan. Oo
dvah ogiinan, Gaie kinaua sv auivnokikuk ima shomini-kitiganj;
guavk sv dvah geapitendaguvtoguen, mi iu geizhiotapinvmeg.

8 Api dvah uenagushininig, au kejituanizit inini au tebendv
iu shomini-kitigan, ogiinan iniu obvmitaguvvn, Nvndom igiu
vnokiuininiuv, tibaamau dvah iu givnokiua; igiu ishkuaj
gapiizhajig nitvm tibaamau, igiu dvah nitvm gapiizhajig ish-
kuaj tibaamau.

9 Api dvah teguishinouat igiu kega pengiahimonig gama-
jivnokijig, endvshiuat idvsh igiu ininiuvg bebezahik shoniansvn
gibaamanauvg.

10 Api dvsh teguishinouat igiu niton gapivnokijig, natvuj nibiua ningvtibaamagomin giinendvmog; gaie vinava dvsh bebezhhik etv shoniansv giitabaamaauvg.

11 Api dvsh gaotapinamouat, ogimindauamauan iniu ini-niuvn tebendvminit iu uigiuam,

12 Oo giikitouat, Ogo sv ishkuaj ningotibaigvn etv givno-kiuvv, nasab dvsh go kigiizhitiabaamaag iu minik gaizhiti-abaamauiia, ninauint uin givnokiia kvbegizhhik, megua iu giki-zhateg.

13 Ogivnonan dvsh iniu bezhhik, oo giinat, Niji, ka sv uin kimvjidotosinon: ka nv uin kigiikitosiminabvn bezhhik shonians etv jitiabaamoninan?

14 Otapin iu kidaiim, majan dvsh: ningvtibaamaa dvsh uaaau ishkuaj gapivnokit iu minik gaizhitiabaamoninan.

15 Ka nv onishishinsinon einendvman jidotvman iniu teben-dvmanin? Onjimvjaiiuvshuvn nv iu kishkinzhik, iu onishishi-ian?

16 Mi sv dvsh igiu eshkueiendaguzijig geniganendaguzijig, igiu dvsh netvmendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvv: nibiua ma uin mvndomaauvg, pvngi dvsh etv naunenabvmauvv.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh vniizhat iuidi Jerusalemi, nizhike ninguji ogivniizhiuinan iniu vshi nizh kikinoamaguvva, oo dvsh giinat,

18 Ina sv, kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi; au dvsh inini Oguisv tvizhiapvgitina ima aiauat igiu kijigvgikueuinintuvv, gaie igiu oshibiigeviniuvv, jinvnibomauat dvsh.

19 Ogvpvgitinamauan dvsh iniu maivganishinaben jipapi-notauint, gaie jipvpvzhvzheont, gaie jaguakusont: vniniso-gonigvtinik dvsh tvabijiba.

20 ¶ Midvsh givinazikagut iniu ogini au Zebede onijanisevn, gipiniijiugut iniu oguisv, ogiojjinguvnitagon dvsh, iu gego ginvndauendvmagut.

21 Oo dvsh oginan, Uegonish iu nendauendvman? Oo dvsh ogigon, Pvgidinamau sv ogo nizh ninguisv, bezhhik jina-matabit ima kikijinika, au dvsh bezhhik ima kinvmvnijaika, iuidi kitogimauiuinj.

22 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka sv kikikendvseinana iu gegued-ueieg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jiminikuageieg iu minikuajigvn geminikuageian, gaie jizhibaptizovuiueieg iu esibaptizov-ueian? Oo dvsh oginanan, Nindagvshkitomin sv.

23 Oo dvsh oginan, Keget sv go kigvminikuagenaua iu

minikuajigen, gaie kigvishibaptizonigom iu eshi baptizoni-
goian; iu dvsh uin jinamatabi ima ninkijnika, gaie ima
ninmenjinika, kauin nindotaiimisin jimigiueian; tvmineuv
dvsh uin go igiu gauauezhitvmagojig iniu Noern.

24 Api dvsh igiu mitasui ganondvmouat, oginiahkeni-
manan iniu nizh ueuikauisintinijn.

25 Jesus dvsh oginvndoman ima aiat, oo dvsh giikitot, Ki-
kikendanaua sv ezhiogimauinit iniu otogimaminan igiu mai-
vganishinabeg, iu go einakonigouat, igiu dvsh kejiarvaujig
otibakonauan ima gvahkieuisiunijn.

26 Ka sv dvsh uin kinaua oo kigvizhibuebizisim; aueguen
sv kinaua uakiji-aivauiguen, mi sv au mano geobvmitagvni-
ieg.

27 Aueguen gaie kinaua uagimauiguen, misv au mano
geobvmitagvniieg.

28 Ka ma uin go pionji-izhasi au inini Oguisv iu jibvni-
tanint, jibvmitaget sv uin pionjiuzha, gaie jimigiuat iu obima-
tiziuin jigizhikvmauat dvsh baiataiinonijn.

29 Api dvsh eminvgtvmouat iu Jeriko, kejimamauinonijn
oginopinvnigon.

30 ¶ Ina dvsh, nizh ininiuvn gegibinguenijn ginamata-
biavn ima jigikvna, api dvsh nuandvmouat iu Jesus pimoseet
ima, gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimishinam, O Tebe-
ningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

31 Igiu dvsh maiamauinonijig ogikinaamauauan iu ombigizi-
nit: eshkv dvsh go gigizhiueuv, oo giikitouat, Shauenimish-
inam, O Tebeningeivn, Ueguisimik au Dabid.

32 Jesus dvsh ginogigabau, ginvndomat dvsh, oo ogiinan,
Uegonish iu pegusenimieig jidotoninvuk ?

33 Oo dvsh ogligon, Tebeningeivn, jiuabiz sv.

34 Jesus dvsh ogikitimagemiman, gitanginamauat dvsh iniu.
eshkinzhigoni: mi dvsh go kezhitin gvizhiuabinit, givninopi-
vnaigt dvsh.

CHAPTER 21.

API dvsh pesho enitvniziat ima Jerusalemj, azhi vnaiavut
ima Bethphagej, misakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg, mi-
dvsh Jesus gianonat nizh iniu okikinoamagvvn ;

2 Oo ginat, Izhaiuk sv ima odenansj iu tibishko eag ima

aiasig, keshitin dvsh kigvmikanaua au mengishkvta: gitaguppi-
zot, gaie uijigabauitagt iniu manishinsv: abaok dvsh, pita-
uashig.

3 Kishpin dvsh auia ningut inineg, oo kigvinaua, Tebenin-
get sv ontvdaueiniman, mi dvsh go keshitin geizhipvgitinat.

4 Kvkinv sv oo giinvkvmitgt, jitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au
anuajigeufnini, oo giikitot,

5 Uindvnauk sv Sion edanvn, Ina, Kitogimam kibinazi-
kag, agasenimot, pimibaigt iniu mengishkvtaivn, gaie oma-
nishinsimvn au mengishkvta.

6 Gimajauvg dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng, giauizhijgeuat
dvsh iu gainat au Jesus,

7 Gipinauat dvsh iniu mengishkvtaivn, gaie iniu manishins-
vn, gipimondauat dvsh iniu otvguiniuan; midvsh ima gai-
zhinamatabiauat.

8 Kejimamauiuojig dvsh ogitvzhueginanauan iniu otvguini-
uan ima eniinvnog; anint dvsh uin ogikishkizhanauan iniu
uvtikuvsvn, givnipiuebinamouat dvsh ima eniinvnog.

9 Naganiig, gaie dvsh go igiu nuapinvkijig, gibibagiuvg, oo
giikitouat, Hosanna sv iniu Ueguisijn au Dabid: mano tkvi-
jituarendaguzi au batvguishi ima odishinikazouini iniu Tebe-
mingenijn; Hosanna ima ishpendaguziui.

10 Api dvsh gatvguishi inidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv igiu ima
eajig giojanimiziuv, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenish uin uau?

11 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig giikitouvg, Misv uau Jesus
Nazarethi tvzhi anuajigeuinini, iu ima Galilej endvgog.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh gipindige ima Kishemanito otanvmenigvm-
igo, gisagjiuebinat dvsh kvkinv iniu etauenijn, gaie iniu
kashpinvjegenijn ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie givnimikoue-
binv iniu otatopouinini iniu maieshkuvtonanijn shonian, gaie
iniu otapabiuinini iniu kijiomimin etauenijn.

13 Oo dvsh gfinat, Oo sv izhibigade, Anvmieuigvmik tv-
izhinikade iniu niugiuam; kimodishkiuigvmigo dvsh uin kinaua
kigiinauemikadanaa.

14 ¶ Iniu gegibinguenijn, gaie iniu memanjiguzinijn ogibi-
nazikagon ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, oginojimoan dvsh.

15 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu oshibiigui-
niniuv gauabvndvmetat iu gaishimamandauijiget, gaie iniu
abinojivn tvzhi bibaginait ima kijiaavmieuigvmigo, oo ikitonit.

Hosanna sv iniu Uegnisijn au Dabid; ginishkadendvmog dvsh,

16 Oo dvsh giinanat, Kimondauag inv ekitouat ogo? Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aa; ka nv uika kigiakindasinava in exhibiigadeg, Ima otouius igiu abinojivg, gaie igiu nuanijig kigienjigishitoa iu mikunaueiendvmouin?

17 ¶ Oginvgvnan dvsh, gaie aiinegvty iu odona, giizhas dvsh inidi Bethaniaj; midvsh ima kvbetibik giiaiat.

18 Kekishbeavvgvtinik dvsh, neiab exhat ima odona, gibvkvde.

19 Api dvsh usiabvmat iniu kiji shominagauvnzhin pvtkizomit ima jigikvna, oginazikanaan, ka dvsh gego ima oginikvnsin, anibishvn etv, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu mitigon, Kego dvsh uika minana mininiken. Midvsh go gaizhi usakozot aa kiji-shominagauvnzh.

20 Api dvsh igiu kikinoamagvng gauabvmanat, gimamakadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ina iu izhibabige gaizhiuisakozot au kiji shominagauvnzh!

21 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitinim, kishpin aiameg iu tebueiendvmouin, agonueiendvsiueg dvsh go, kavin etv oo kitaizhijigesim gadotavint aaau kiji shominagauvnzh, gaie svgo kishpin itvmeg oo uvjuu, Iuidi kijigvni izhigikiaian: misv go iu geizhiuebvklivn.

22 Kvkinv sv go gego genvdotvmoueguen iu anvniaieg, tebueiendvmeg dvsh go, misv go iu jiaiamag.

23 ¶ Api dvsh gapindiget ima anvmeiugvmigo, iniu kiji-gvgikueuiniuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg ogibinazikagon megua tvzhi kikinoamaget, oo dvsh giigut, Anindi dvsh uendinamvn iu gvshkieuiziuvn, jiizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiin? Auenen dvsh au gaminik oo gvshkieuiziuvn?

24 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Gaie nin sv bezhik kigvguejiminim, kishpin sv uindvmauieg, gaie nin dvsh kigvndvmonim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuvn.

25 Anindi gaonzikanig iu obaptizouiueuin au John? iuidi nv ishpimj, gema gaie ininiuvn ogiondinamagon? Uinaua dvsh ogitvzhindanava oo giikitouat, Kishpin sv ishpimj ikitoiv, oo dvsh kigvigonan, Anin dvsh gitebuetavasiueg?

26 Kishpin dvsh vin ininuvn ogiondinamagon, ikitoiv; kigusananig ma igiu anishinabeg; kvkinv ma anuajigeuini otine-nimavan iniu Johnv.

27 Ogigvnonauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Ka sv nin-kikendvsimin. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kiuindvosinonininim uendinaman oo gvshkieuiziuin uenjiozhijigeian dvsh ono aiin.

28 ¶ Anish enendvmeg? Bezhik au inini ginizhiuon iniu oguisvn, oginazikauan dvsh iniu sesikizinijin, oo dvsh giinat, Ninguis, auivnokin sv nongum gizhigvk ima nishomini-kigtan.

29 Ogigvnonigon dvsh oo giigut, Kauin : panima dvsh nagvj giabueiendvm, giizhat dvsh go.

30 Oginazikauan dvsh gaie iniu bezhik, midvsh go iu nasab gainat. Ogigvnonigon dvsh, oo giigut, Ningvtizha sv, Ogi-ma ; ka dvsh go giizhasi.

31 Auenish igiu nizh ueguisimimintjig gaizhijiget iu otinendvmouini iniu osiuan? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Au sv sesigizit. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Guaivk sv kitininim, igiu mauvniijigeuini-niuv, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig nitvm tpindigeuvg ima otogimaiuiinj au Kishemanito, kinaua dvsh uin jibua pindigeieg.

32 Ima ma uin guaivk izhiuebiziuijig kigibiizhinazikagoua au John, ka dvsh kigitebuetauasiuaua ; igiu dvsh uin mauvniijigeuiniuiuv gaie igiu beshiguatizijig ogitebuetauauan : kinaua dvsh, api gauabvndvmeg, kigianauenintizosim, iu dvsh jitebuetuegibvn.

33 ¶ Oo bekanvk auejigvn bizindvmok : Giabiabvn sv au bezhik ueuigiuamit, gakitigadv iu shomini-kitigan, gagiuita-mijikvnakobitot, gaie gauanikadv ima gatvzhi ozhitot iu shominabo, gaie gaozhitot iu akauabiuiini-uakaiigvn, giaviat dvsh iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn, uasauekvnik dvsh uin giizhimajat.

34 Jigaii dvsh iu api netauigi iu mijim, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn, jizhanit iniu kitigeuiniuiuvn jotapinamouat dvsh iu ganitauigi.

35 Igiu dvsh kitigeuiniuiuv ogitvkonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, bezhik ogibvkiteuauan, gaie bezhik oginisauan, gaie bezhik ogipimuasinauan.

36 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagvvn, auvshime dvsh gitvshiuon : midvsh go minaua iu nasab gadotauauat iniu.

37 Ishkuaj dvsh ogiizhinazhauan iniu oguisvn, oo giikitot, Ogvkijituaunenimauan sv iniu ninguisvn.

38 Api dvsh uin go igiu kitigeuiniuiuv uaiabvmauat iniu

ueguisemintjin, oo giizhigvnonitiurg, Misv naau getibenjiget, hau, nvshke nisata, gaie otapinvmouata iu ezhitibendasot.

39 Ogitekonanan dvsh, gisagijuebinavat ima kitigani, ginsauat dvsh.

40 Api dvsh teguisij au ogima, au tebedy iu shomini-kitigan, anin gedotauat ono kitigemininiuvn?

41 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ogvgvguanisvginuvn sv ono mvjininiuvn, bekanizinijin dvsh iniu kitigemininiuvn jiauiat iu oshominikitigan, iniu geminigujin dvsh iu mijim tvej genitanigininig.

42 Jesus dvsh oginan, Ka nv uika kigiagindasinava ima Kishemanito omvzinaiigvni, Iu asin gaasauendvmonat igiu oshigemininiurg, misv iu gamaiauaiekuaibikisi: Kishemanito sv oo otizhijigevin, kimamakazinamin dvsh go?

43 Anish misv dvsh iu uenjininvguk, Kigvmrvkmigom iu otogimauuin au Kishemanito, jiminizintua dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg gemikuigitojig dvsh iniu minikanvn.

44 Aneguen dvsh geapvngishinoguen oma asini, tvpikishkishin: au dvsh vin gegizhikagut, ogvbisibonigan.

45 Api dvsh igiu kijvgvikuevininiurg, gaie igiu Phariseg ganondvmonat iniu otavejigvvn, ogikikendanava iu uinana go gvgouat.

46 Api dvsh uatvkonauat, ogikusanan iniu maiamauinonijin, anuajigevinini ma uinava ogunenimanan.

CHAPTER 22.

JESUS dvsh minana givvnonat, giaejige, oo giikitot,

2 Iu sv ishpimi tozhiogimauuin inendaguvt, tibishko au bezhik kijogima gavnikauat iniu oguisvn.

3 Gimajinazhauat dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn jinvdomanit iniu uakumajin: ka dvsh gipapamitvnsiuvn jibizhanit.

4 Minava dvsh bekanizinijin iniu bvmitagvvn ogimajinazhanan, oo giikitot, Uindvmau sv igiu uakumvgig, Ina azhi ningigizhisiton iu niukungeuin: nimbizhikimvg gaie niuininosimvg azhi ginisavvg, kvkiv dvsh go gego azhi gigizhisin; bizhaiuk sv ima niukungeuinj.

5 Uegotoguenishj dvsh go ogitotanava, gimajauat dvsh, bezhik ima okitigani, bezhik gaie ima endvnatauet.

6 Igiu dvsh gaiahkuijig ogitekonauan iniu bvmitagvvn, givvjidotauauat dvsh, gaie ginisauat.

7 Api dvsh ganondv au kijiogima, ginishkadizi : ogimajina-zhauan dvsh iniu omigazouininimvn, gigopvjinanauat dvsh iniu ganishiueningin, gaie gijagizvmauauat iu ototenauini.

8 Mi dvsh giinat iniu obvmitagvvn, Azhi sv gigizhisin niukungeuin, igiu dvsh ganvndomintjig kavin giteapitenda-guzisiuvv iu jiotapinamouat.

9 Izhaiuk sv dvsh ima mikvva, minik dvsh go gemikauvua, nvndomik, jipiizhauat ima niukungeuin.

10 Midvsh igiu bvmitagvvnv giizhauat ima mikvva, kvkinv dvsh gimavvnmouat, minik gamikauauat, iniu mejiaivauishiueningin, gaie go uenishishinjin : midvsh na gitetvshiat ima endvshi uikutatj.

11 ¶ Api dvsh au kijiogima gapindiget, pivabvmat iniu gauikumajin, ogiuvbman dvsh bezhik iniu ininiuvn ima aianit, pisikvnsinig iu uitigeuinipisikageuin.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan, niji, anin gapiizhipindigeivn oma, pisikvnsiuvn iu uitigeuini-pisikageuin ? Giuvuanima dvsh.

13 Midvsh giinat au kijiogima iniu bvmitagvvn, Minjivvpinik sv ima oninj, gaie ima ozitv, majiuninik dvsh, gaie apvginik iuidi megue psvvgishtibik ; midvsh iuidi getvzhiaishikv, gaie getvzhi mvmvtueabitesv.

14 Nibiva ma nvndomavv, pungi dvsh etv uanenabvmauvv.

15 ¶ Midvsh giauivzhindvmouat igiu Phariseg, iu geizhi nvguanauat ima odikitouinj.

16 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvniuan gaie iniu Herodianv ogi-anonauan iu jinazikauauat, oo dvsh ogigon, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin sv iu tebueivn, gaie iu gvaivk kikinoamageivn iu Kishemanito otizhiuebiziun, gaie aiva kusitauenimasiuvv inini ; ka ma uin kipapamenimasig igiu kejaivauijig ininiuvv.

17 Uindvmauishinam sv, Anin enendvvn ? Onishishin nv iu minit iu shonia au Kaisar, gema gaie uenishishin-noguen ?

18 Jesus dvsh ogiuvbvndan iu omvjizhiuebiziuinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin iu gvgejueg, kinaua uaezhingesahkieg ?

19 Uavvndajishik au tibaamatiuini-shonia. Bezahik dvsh shoniansv ogipitvmanauan.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenish uauu mezinijgazot, gaie kiki-nauajibiigazot ?

21 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kaisar sv. Midvsh oo giinat, Anish, minik sv dvsh au Kaisar, iniu tebendyin au Kaisar; gaie dvsh minik au Kishemanito iniu tebendyin au Kishemanito.

22 Api dvsh ganondvmouat ono ikitouinvn, gimamakaden-dvmog, ginvgvnauat dvsh, gaie givnimajauat.

23 ¶ Midvsh go iu gizhigvk gibinazikagut iniu Sadduken, ka gego abijibanin ekitojig, ogigvguejimigon dvsh,

24 Oo giigut, Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv giikito, Kishpin au inini nibot onijanisisig, au dvsh ueukanisit ogvuiuinvn iniu uauipvnin, jionijanisisvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisibvnin.

25 Giaiabvnig sv ima aiaia, nizhuasui ueukanisintijig; au dvsh sezikizit api ganiuit, ginibo; iu dvsh onijanisisig, oginvgv-tvmanan iniu uikanisv iniu uiuvn.

26 Mi dvsh go minaua au bezhik gaizhisiat, minaua dvsh go anikaj bezhik, nananzh dvsh go kvkinv igiu nizhuasui.

27 Apiji dvsh ishkuaj gaie uin ginibo au ikue.

28 Anish, api dvsh abijiba, auenen geuiumigojin iniu nizhuasui? Kvkinv ma ogiuiuinauan.

29 Jeus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kiuvnishinim sv kikhendvsiueg iu odikitovin au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvshkie-uiziuin.

30 Api abijiba, kavin uiuisiuvg, kavin gaie uiukauasiuvg, nasab sv go enendaguzinit otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito iuidi ishpimi, mi iu gaie uinaua geinendaguziat.

31 Iu dvsh uin abijibauat igiu nebojig, ka nv kigiagindvsinaua iu gainineg au Kishemanito, oo giikitot,

32 Nin sv Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindokishemanitomig au Jakob? Ka sv uin au Kishemanito Otokishemanitomigusin inia nebonijin, iniu sv etvgo bematizinijin.

33 Api dvsh igiu maiamauiinojig ganondvmouat oo, ogimakadendanaua iu ogvgikueuin.

34 ¶ Api dvsh igiu Phariseg ganondvmouat iu giuauanimat iniu Sadduken, gimauvnjiktuvg.

35 Bezhik dvsh iniu gigitouininiuvn ogigvguejimigon iu gv-guejindiuvn, pegish gvguejiigut, oo giigut,

36 Kekinoamageivn, anin iu kejiugvikueuiniuv ima tibakoni-geuinj?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Sagi sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom, kvkinv ima kitei, gaie kvkinv ima kijijage, gaie kvkiav ima kitinendvmouai.

38 Mi sv oo nitvm kejiavgikueuinuv.

39 Mi dvsh go mainana iu bezhik enendaguvk, Sagi sv au kijanishinabe nasab iu ezhisagitizoivn.

40 Mi sv oma ono nizm gvgikueuinvn agodeg kvkinv iu tibakoniueuin gaie inu auuajigeuinvn.

41 ¶ Megua dvsh go mauvajiituv igiu Phariseg, Jesus ogigvguejiman,

42 Oo giinat, Anin enendvmeg au Krist? aueneavn Ueguisimigojin? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Dabid sv oguiavn.

43 Oo dvsh ogiiaan, Uegonen dvsh au Dabid ima Kijiojjage, Tebeninget gionjiizhinikanat, oo giikitot,

44 Au sv Tebeninget ogiinan inu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninkijinika geapij izhivgua igiu shangenimikig iu jivtvkkanvtua.

45 Kishpin sv dvsh au Dabid, Tebeninget izhinikanat, anin dvsh ezhioguisimaguen?

46 Ka dvsh auia inini ogigvshkitosin jiazhidemat, apine dvsh go iu gizhigvk; ka auia minaua ogigvguejimigusin iu gvguejindiin.

CHAPTER 23.

MIDUSH Jesus givvnonat inu maiamauinonijin, gaie inu okikinoamagvvn,

2 Oo giikitot, Igiu sv oshibitigeuininiuv gaie igiu Phariseg namatabiuv ima otapabiunini au Moses.

3 Kvkinv sv dvsh iu eninegua, aianguaminvmok gaie izhijigeiuk; kego dvsh izhijigekegon iu ezhijigeuat, ikitouv ma etv, ka dvsh uin go izhijigesiuvg.

4 Uauenvpitvmageuv ma uin inu uiuvzhimanvn kuezigvin, gaie kuavgiiuenvgvkin iu pimondvmi, pimiuvneauat dvsh inu ininiuvn; uinaua dvsh uin ka kvvge ima otinolgvin-injuu otonji-kanjuebinasinauan.

5 Jiaabvmigouat ma inu ininiuvn otonjiizhijigenauan kvkinv inu otvnokiunivan; mvngvdetouat inu ophulakteriamuan, gaie mvvmngvdetouat inu osvsegajigvinuan.

6 Minuendvmouat gaie inu eshpendaguvtinikin ima vikua-

divis, gale go intu metimand onishiekiaizikla apukinaua ima anvmieugvniig,

7 Gale omisueendanaus jianvmikanistua ima standidai, gale oo jizhinikanigouat inu ininiuvn, Rabbi, Rabbi.

8 Kego dvsh kinana in Rabbi izhinikaniguzikegon : bezhigo ma etv au kikiinoamageuininimias, mi au Krist ; kvtime dvsh kinana kitonikanisintim.

9 Kego uin gale avia inimi oma aki nos inakegon : bezhigo ma etv au Kesine, mi au ishpimj, eat.

10 Kego uin gale kikiinoamageuininiuvvg izhinikaniguzikegon : bezhigo ma etv au Kikiinoamageuininimias, mi au Krist.

11 Aueguen sv au kejaivaniguen ima aiaieg, misv au geobemitagvniieg.

12 Aueguen dvsh gale gekijituavenimoguen, misv au getvpsendagazit : au dvsh uin geagasenimot, misv au geishpenimint.

13 ¶ Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk envmiekazoieg ! kikibakaumauauag ma igiu ininiuvv in ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin ; ka ma go kinana kipindigeim, kitonjianag dvsh gale go igiu uspindigejig.

14 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kikitamauauag ma inu ouigiuami, uan igiu shigag, vnisha mago kinuezh kitasinitaguzim envmiaiegun ; mi sv dvsh geonji kijigotvgiziieg.

15 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana oshibiigeuininiuituk, gale Pharisetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kikiuitashkansua ma in nibi, gale in aki uigizhiieg an bezhik geudekonog, api dvsh gagizhiagun, nizhi autshime kitizhiana jionjanisimigut in avjimanisiminish, in dvsh uin kinana ezhiuebiziiieg.

16 Kigvguanisvgizim kinana, gegibingue-kikinoouishieieg ! oo ikitoieg, Aueguen getvgouauindvmoguen in anvmieugvmik, api meshkanigizhuejin, kanin ningutino tvinendagavmon ; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen, api meshkanigizhuejin, in osauashoniatv in kijianvmieugvmik, avdandagavni sv jizhijiget in galkitot.

17 Gegibatiziiieg gale gegibingueieg ! uegonish in avvelime optendaguvk, in osauashonia, gema gale in kijianvmieugvmik uenjuueninge pimijigadeg in osauashonia.

18 Aueguen gale getvgouauindvmoguen ima endvahi sagini-

jige, api meshkauigizhuejin, kanin ningutino tvinendaguvsi-non; aueguen dvsh uin getvgouauindvmoguen iu saiaagiuto-uint ima urvgij sagiuijigvnabikp etenig, inendaguzi sv au jiiizhi-jiget iu gaikitot.

19 Gegibatiziiieg gaie gegibingueieg! uegonish iu auvshime opitendaguvk, iu sagiuijigvn, gema gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik uen-jipiniijigadeg iu sagiuijigvn?

20 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu sagiuijigvn-abik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindanvn sv go kvkinv ima eanikin.

21 Aueguen gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu kijianvmieui-gvmik, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan iu, gaie iniu ima endanijin.

22 Aueguen dvsh gaie getvgouauindvmoguen iu ishpimi, api meshkauigizhuejin, otvgouauindan sv iu Kishemanito ota-binaouin, gaie dvsh go iniu ima nematabinijin.

23 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kimigiuem ma pvngi iu rnint, gaie anis, gaie kammin, kigianzuekanauan dvsh uin iniu kejiinen-daguvkin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu inakunigeuin, gaie iu sha-uenjigeuin, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin; misv ono gegizhiji-geiegibvn, ka dvsh uin igö kitagianzuekvnsinanan iniu iuedi anint.

24 Gegibingue-kikinsonouizhineieg, kisikobininaua au man-tons, kigonaua dvsh uin au kijiauesi.

25 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! kipinitonaua ma aguvjaiiii iu minikua-jigvn, gaie onagvn, ima dvsh uin pinjaiiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvkvndueshkiuin gaie iu uaiezhingeshkiuin.

26 Gegibingueivn Phariseiivn, nitvm sv pinton ima pin-jaiiii iu minikuajigvn gaie iu onagvn, midvah gaie jipinvk ima aguvjaiiii.

27 Kigvguanisvgizim kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phar-isetuk, envmiekazoieg! tibishko ma uin uabishki jibegvmigo kitinendaguzim, minuabvminaguvk ima aguvjaiiii, ima dvsh pinjaiiii moshkineuvn iniu jibaii-okvvn, gaie anoj uinziuinvn.

28 Misv gaie kinaua iu nasab ima aguvjaiiii gvaivk ezhiuebi-zingin enabvminegua igiu ininiuvg, ima dvsh uin pinjina, moshkinemvgvt iu uaiezhingeshkiuin, gaie iu mvjizhiuebi-siuvn.

29 Kigvguanisvgizlm kinaua, oshibiigeuininiuituk gaie Phar-
isetuk, envmiekazoieg ! kitozhitvmauauag ma iniu ojibegv-
migouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie uauetzhinamauegua inu
ojibegvmigouan igiu guavk ezhiuebizijig,

30 Oo dvsh ikitoieg, Kishpin aiaiaibvn iu apf gibimatiziat
igiu nosinabvni, kavin nmdagiuidokauasiuananig iu ginisauat
iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

31 Anish kiuinintizom sv dvsh go iu onijanisininegua igiu
ganisajig iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

32 Kigvmasabisitonaua sv otibaiigeuinina igiu kosuag.

33 Kinebikotuk, mvjikinebikon paondatizileg ! anin geizhi-
gvshkitoieg jioshindvmeg iu benajiuemvgev kvjishkude ?

34 ¶ Ina sv dvsh, kitizhinazhvamoninim igiu anuajigeuini-
niuv, gaie nebuakajig ininiuv, gaie oshibiigeuininiuv ; anint
dvsh kigvnisauag gaie kigvaguakuvuauag ; anint dvsh gaie ki-
gvppvzhvzheuvauag ima kitanvmieugvmigoua, gaie kigvg-
vgiauag ima vniototenuv :

35 Kinaua dvsh go jiapvgvjisikagoieg kvkinv iu nibuakauini-
miskui gasigubinigadeg oma aki, omiskuim au Abel ganibua-
kat, nananzh go iu omiskuim au Zakarias, oguisv au Baraki-
as, ganiseg ima nisauaiiuv iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie ima
endvshi sagiujige.

36 Guavk sv kitinim, Kvkinv ono ogvbinazikagonan ogo
nongum bematizijig.

37 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuini-
niuv, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizhinazhvmagovni, anin
tvsj gegimauvnjiugvabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezhimauvnjat
au bakaakue iniu opanjaimvn ima anam oninguivna, kigla-
gonuetvm dvsh !

38 Ina dvsh, uebinigade iu kiugiuamiua jinitagendaguvk.

39 Oo sv kitinim, Kavin minaua kigvabvmisim, panima
go iu api gukitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au paizhat ima otizhini-
kazouinj au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 24.

JESUS dvsh givnisagvm, ginvgtv dvsh iu anvmieugvmik ;
iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogibinazikagon, viuvbvndaiigt
iu eizhijigadenik iu kijianvmieugvmik.

2 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kiuabvndanauan uv kvkinv ono ?

Guarvk sv kitninim, Kavin kavnge bezhik iu asin oma tvogitabikisinsinon, kvkinv sv go tvnisuebinigadeuvn.

3 ¶ Giuaunenabit dvsh ima okitakiuv iu uvjui Olib ezhinikadeg, kimoj ogibinazikagon iniu kikinoamagvrvn, oo giigut, Uindvmanishinan, anin api oo geizhinebvk? Uegonen gaie iu gekikinauajjigeivn, api uapitvguishinvn, gaie iu niuaiekuakvmigag?

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamiziink auia inini juaiezhimisisoneg.

5 Nibua ma ima nindizhinikazouini tvbiizhauvg, oo jiiki-tenat, Nin sv nindan au Krist, nibua dvsh ogvuaiezhimauan.

6 Kigvndanaua dvsh gaie iu migadi, gaie iu ojanimvkvnmigvk: aianguamiziink sv dvsh in jimigushkadendvsiueg: kvkinv ma uin ono tvtibishkoseuvn, ka dvsh uin mvahi uaiekasinsinon.

7 Tvrvndobvnikvntatiuvg ma igiu pepvkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie iniu pepvkan ogimaiuivn: gaie tvbvkvdvkmiga, gaie tvmanatapinekvnmigvt, mizi gaie tvjajingvkvkmiga.

8 Misv ono kvkinv majiaj iniu gotvgiziuvn.

9 Midvsh iu api gepvgitinegua iu jigotvgiigoieg, gaie kigvniigouag: kigvshingenimigouag dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, iu nin jiondeniminegua.

10 Midvsh iu api nibua jianizhitvmouat, gaie jibataituat, gaie jishingenituat.

11 Nibua dvsh gaie uaiezhinge-anuajigeuininivg tvpvziguiuvg, nibua ma juaiezhimauat.

12 Bataiinvk dvsh iu mvjiaiiuiah, nibua iglu saiaigiuejig tvtkisinini iu osagiitiuinia.

13 Au dvsh uin kedishk geanguamizit, misv au gebimatizit.

14 Gale dvsh iu minuajimouini-ogimaiuivn tvvgikuenoji-gademvgt mizi oma akj, jinondvmouat dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg; misv dvsh iu api juaiekuaaia.

15 Api sv dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendagvkv kopvjiueuin, ganindy au Daniel anuajigeuinini, nibauimvgt ima inendagvsiog, (aueguen sv egindvmoguen mano ogvnisidotan.)

16 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig, ima uvjui tvizhinizhimouvg:

17 Gaie au vvgitigvmik-~~at~~at, kavin tvpinisandauesi jibinatkv iniu otaiimvn-ima endezhinigin:

18 Gaie au kitiganj eat, mano kauin tvpikiueš jibinatit iniu opisikaguvn.

19 Gvguanisvgendaguvkmik sv tvizhiaiauvg igiu gegigish-kauajig iniu abinojivn, gaie igiu genonauvsojig, api oo jüzhi-gagizhigvk.

20 Nvndanendvmok sv dvsh naita pipo jiozhimosiueg, gaie naita iu anvmiegizhigvk.

21 Misv dvsh iu api jikijigotvgendaguvkmik, paako bimatvk oo aki nananzh dvsh go nongum, kauika giizhiaiasinon, kauika go minaua tvizhiaiasinon.

22 Kishpin dvsh iniu gizhigvton nauj pvngisheuvgrainog, kanin aua tabimatizisi; igiu dvsh na uauenabvnjigvng, tvonjipvngisheuvgvton iniu gizhigvton.

23 Kishpin sv dvsh aua au inini oo inineg, Ina uauu sv Krist, gema gaie, iuedi sv; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

24 Tvpvziguiuvg ma igiu uaiezhinge Kristvg, gaie uaiezhinge anuajigeuininiuvg, juabvndaiueuat dvsh iniu kiji kiki-nauajijigvvn gaie kejimamakadendaguvkin: kega go juuaiezhimauat iniu uauenabvnjigvng.

25 Inv dvsh kizha kigiuvndvmoninim.

26 Anish, kishpin sv dvsh oo ininegua; Inv, iuidi meguekv-mik aia; kego uin izhakegon; inv, ima kimoj ishpimisvgo aia; kego uin tebuetvnkegon.

27 Tibishko ma iu uaseiazuin uenjimokav pionjibamvgtk, vniizhisagateg dvsh go nananzh iuidi epvngishimog; mi sv oo nasab geizhinevkv api pitvguishj au inini Oguisv.

28 Aiateg ma iu uiauima, mi ima getvzhi mauvnjiituat igiu migiziuvg.

29 ¶ Kezhitin dvsh go giishkua gotvgendaguvkmigvk iniu gizhigvton, tvtibikabvminaguzi au gizis, gaie au tibigizis ka tvuaseiazisi, gaie igiu anvog ishpimj tvonjipvngishinog, gaie iniu ishpimj tvzhi gvshkieuiziuinvn tvnvnngishkauvn.

30 Midvsh iu api jinagvtnik okikinanaujigvn au inini Oguisv iuidi ishpimj: midvsh gaie iu api jinananuendvmonuat kvkint igiu anoj ezhiototemijig oma aki, juabvmauat dvsh iniu inini Oguisv pialanit ima ishpimj ankvvto, pivijindy iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu kijibishigendaguziuvn.

31 Ogvizhinazhauan iniu otanishinabemvn jigizhiueuetonit iu kijibibiguvn, ima dvsh niuj invkvkea uociondanimvk jionjimauvndonauat iniu uauenabvnjigvvn enigokuag iu gizhik.

32 Umbe sv ukikendvmok eahianejige au kiji shominaga-
urnzh: api sv saiagvnikuijin ima odikuvniut, gaie saiaigibv-
gizijin, kikikendanaua peshouvk iu uinibi.

33 Api dvsh gaie kinana uabvndvmeg kvkian ono, ki-
kendvmok sv iu peshouvk, azhi go ima ishkuandemi piaia-
mvgvk.

34 Gvaivk sv kitininim, kauin tvjaginesitvg ogo bematizijig,
api kvkian gitibishkoseg ono.

35 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvngushka, ono dvsh uin nindiki-
tounvn kauin tvvngushkasimon.

36 ¶ Api dvsh uin go iu jüzzhigizhigvk, gaie geapij tibaiigvn-
eg ka aua okikendvsin, boshke kauin igiu ishpimi tvzhiani-
shinabeg, au etv Nos.

37 Gaizhiaianig sv iniu ogizhigomvn gibimatizit au Noah,
mi sv iu nasab goizhiuebv, api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

38 Iniu ma gizhigon jibua moshkav, giuisiniuv, gaie gimi-
nikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie giuiukotatiuv, nananzh dvsh
go iu api gigizhigvk gipindiget au Noah ima kijiaabikuani.

39 Ka dvsh go ogimaminonendvsinaua panima go pamosh-
kav, kvkinv dvsh giuebaboguat; mi sv gaie oo nasab geizhi-
uebv api pitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

40 Iu dvsh api, nizh ima kitiganj tvaiauv; bezhik dvsh
tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

41 Nizh gaie ikueuv tvvzhivotageuv ima botagvni; bezhik
dvsh tvikunigazo, au dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

42 ¶ Akanabiuk sv dvsh; ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu tibai-
igvneg, iu api getvguishj au Kitogimamua.

43 Kikendvmok dvsh oo, kishpin au inini neuigiuamit ki-
kendyibvn iu api natvguishininit iniu kimodishkianjin, etagia-
kavabvman, ka dvsh tagipikobijigadesinini iu ouigiuam.

44 Anish nauezhitaink sv dvsh gaie kinana; papamendv-
siueg ma, mi iu api gepitvguishj au inini Oguisvn.

45 Auenish au manuenizit gaie nebuakat bvmitagvn, gaogi-
manuigt iniu otogimamvn ima ouigiuamj, mino api dvsh jiaiv-
abvmat?

46 Shauendaguzi sv au bvmitagvn, api iniu otogimamvn
teguishininit, mikagut dvsh iu aüzhiijiget.

47 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Ogvonakovan sv jigvnaendvmagut
kvkian ia otanokejigvn.

46 Kishpin sv nin'an mvjibvmitagvn ikhot ima otei, Kin-
uezh twinendi au nindogimam;

49 Majibvkitenat dvsh iniu ujbvmitagvnen, gaie uidepemat,
gaie uijminikuemat iniu gavvshkuebiashkinijin;

50 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn au bvmitagvn] ningutj dvsh igo
gizhigvtinik tvtvguishinon, iu api akauabvmasigobvn, gaie ia
tibaligvneg nvndanenimasigobvn,

51 Ogvkishkaogon dvsh, gaie jiapvginigut ima aianit iniu
envmiekazonijin; midvsh ima getvzhi aiaahikuę gaie getvzhi
mvmvtueiabitesę.

CHAPTER 25.

O sv dvsh twinendagvt iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimanuvin, tibish-
ko mitasui igiu oshkinigikueg, gaotapinvig iniu ouasa-
konenjigvniuan, giainvndanvkueshkauat dvsh iniu naan-
gishvn.

2 Nanvn ginibuakavg, nanvn dvsh gaie gigvgibatizivg.

3 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiotapinanauan iniu ouasakonen-
jigvniuan, ka dvsh ia pimate ogitvgo-otapinvnsinaua.

4 Igiu dvsh nin nebuakajig ogiaianaua iu pimate ima
otonagvniuz, gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

5 Jibua dvsh tvguishj au naangish, kvkinv ginibavg.

6 Aiabitatibigvk dvsh gimvtue bibagim, Inv, naangish
tvguishin, ainvkueshkauik sv.

7 Midvsh kvkinv gipvziguluat ogo oshkinigikueg, gibiskv-
neamouat gaie iniu ouasakonenjigvniuan.

8 Igiu dvsh gegibatizijig ogiinauan iniu nebuakamijin, Mi-
zhishinam tvgv pengi iu kipimitemiua. Azhi ma ninauint
giateuvn iniu niuasakonenjigvniuanin.

9 Ogigvnonauan dvsh igiu nebuajig, oo giinauat, Kauin,
konima ka tvtebisesinon naiezh aiavy: nindaua sv go kitai-
zhanaug igiu etauejig, jikishpinatamatizoieg dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh auikishpinatouat, gitvguishin au naangish;
igiu dvsh gauauvezhitajig ogivniuijpindigemauan ima endvahi
vikntaj; gikibakuaiigade dvsh iu ishkuandem.

11 Panima dvsh nagvj gaie uinaua igiu anint oshkinigi-
kueg gitvguishinog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Nindogimam, nindogi-
mam, bakakunamaushinam.

12 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Guaivk sv kitinim, kavin kikikenimisinonim.

13 Akauabiuk sv, ka ma kikikendvsinaua iu gizhik, gaie iu tibaiigvneg, iu api getvguishj au inini Oguisv.

14 ¶ Oo ma inendagvut iu ishpimj tvzhi ogimauiuin, tibishko au inini uasvnekvmik uaizhat, ganvndomat tibinaue iniu obvmitagvnn, gipvgitinamauat dvsh iu otanokajigv.

15 Bezhik dvsh nanvn tvsuabik shonian ogigvnuendaan, bezhik gaie nizhuabik, gaie iniu bezhik, bezhikuabik ; einen-daguzinit sv go ogiainaonan ; midvsh kezhitine gaizhimajat.

16 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat, ogiauiatauenv, nanuabik dvsh avshime ogigvshkian.

17 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat, nizhuabik sv gaie uin minik avshime ogigvshkian.

18 Au dvsh uin bezhikuabik gaaiuat, giauiuanike ima aki, gikadomauat dvsh iniu otogimamvn oshoniamini.

19 Panima dvsh uika gitvguishinon otogimamivan ogo bvmitagvng, uigizhikagouat dvsh iu gainvnokiuat.

20 Au dvsh nanuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, nanuabik dvsh avshime gipinat, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nanuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn : ina, nanuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

21 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn, kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnuendvmvn : pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

22 Gaie uin dvsh au nizhuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, oo giikitot, Nindogimam, nizhuabik sv kigipvgidinamauinabvn : ina, nizhuabik dvsh minaua avshime ningigvshkiag.

23 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigon, Guaivk sv uenishishiivn, gaie manueuiziivn bvmitagvniuiivn ; kigiaianguminanvn sv iniu pvngi gaaiamvnin, kigvinakonin sv dvsh nibiua gego jigvnuendvmvn ; pindigen sv ima otonaniguziuij au kito-gimam.

24 Midvsh iu api, gaie uin au bezhikuabik gaaiuat gibiizha, oo dvsh giikitot, Nindogimam, kikikeniminabvn sv iu svnvgi-ininiuiivmbvn, kishkvshkizhigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn, gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gisvsueuebinigesiuvn :

25 Ningiaguaki dvsh, giauikanvg dvsh au kishoniam ima anamvkvnik : bina mamon iu uetaiimiivn.

26 Iniu dvsh otogimamvn ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Mejiatva-uishiuiivn gaie ketimishkiuiivn bemitagvniuiivn, kikikenimimabvn iu kishkvshkizhigeian ima gikitigesuan, gaie mauvnjiji-geian ima gisusueuebinigesuan :

27 Kitagi sv auiaq au nishoniam igiu maieahkuvtonigejig, api dvsh tvguishinan nindagitvgo otapian iu minik gegizhigvshkijigemvkvibvn.

28 Mvkvnik sv dvsh iu bezhikuabik shonia, minik idvsh au mitasuabik eauajin.

29 Aueguen ma au aiamoguen, tvnina, nibia dvsh jitvnt ; au dvsh uin easig, tvnkvma iu eat.

30 Apvginik dvsh au ningut enabtixisig bvmitagvn ima aguvji pvsvgishtbigvto ; midvsh ima getvzhi aiashikuq gaie getvzhimvmvtueabitesq.

31 ¶ Api sv tvguishj au inini Oguisvn ogvbigigizin obishigendaguziivn, gaie ogvpiuijiuigon kvkinv iniu panisinijn ishpiinj tvzhianishinaben, mi dvsh jinauenabit ima obishigendaguziivni-apabiivni.

32 Ima dvsh enasvmit tvmauvndonauvg kvkinv endvsvagizinat igiu anishinabeg : tibishko go ezhinaietaninat au manishtanishiuinini iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu misabozon, mi iu nasab geizhinanauinat.

33 Okijinika dvsh ogvpgitinan iniu manishtanishvn, onvmvnnjinika dvsh uin iniu misabozon.

34 Oo dvsh ogvinan au Tebeninget iniu okijinika invkvea canjin, Ondashaiuk, kinava sheuenimineq au Nos, tvnkvkiuk sv ima ogimaiuini gauavezhisitmagoiegibvn maiajiozhisito oo aki :

35 Nimbekvdenabvn ma, kigivshvmim dvsh : ningishkabaguenabvn, kigiminaim dvsh : nimaivgizinabvn, kigipindigvzhim dvsh :

36 Nimpinguashagitinabvn, kigivguilim dvsh : nindakuzinabvn, kigimauvtishim dvsh : nizkibakuaogonabvn, kigibinasikanim dvsh.

37 Midvsh jigvnonauat igiu gvaivk ezhinebizijig, oo jifkituat, Tebeningeivn, anin api gauabvmigoivn iu bkvdeivn, givshvmigovnen dvsh ? giminaligovnen gaie, iu gishkabagueivn ?

38 Anin api gauabvmigoivn iu maivgiziivn, gipindigvni-
gvnen dvsh? givguiigouvnen gaie, iu gipinguashagitiivn?

39 Anin api gaie gauabvmigoivn iu akuziivn, gaie iu kiba-
kuaogoiivn, gibanazikagouvnen dvsh?

40 Au dvsh Tebeninget ogvgvnonan, oo jünat, Guaiuk sv
kitininim, 'Minik sv go gaaiindotaueg uauu bezhik egashiit
ueuikamisimvgig, nin sv go kigiaiindotaum.

41 Midvsh gaie iu api geinat iniu onvmvnjinika invkvka
eanijin, Auvs, majaiuk, kinaua geguanisvgendaguziieg, izha-
iuk ima kagige ishkuđę gauauzhisitvmauintibvn au mvjima-
nito, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn.

42 Nimbvkvdenabvn ma, ka dvsh kigivshvmisim: ningish-
kabaguenabvn gaie, ka dvsh kigiminaiisim:

43 Nimaivgizinabvn, ka dvsh kigipindigvzhisim: nimpin-
guashagitinabvn, ka dvsh kigivguiisim: akuziian gaie kiba-
kuaogoiian, ka kigibimauvtishisim.

44 Midvsh gaie uinaua jigvnonauat, oo jükitouat, Tebenin-
geivn, anin api gauabvmigouvnen iu bkvvdeivn, gema gaie
gishkabagueivn, gema gaie maivgiziivn, gema gaie pinguaasha-
gitiivn, gema gaie akuziivn, gema gaie kibakuaogoiivn, iu dvsh
giuidokagosiuven?

45 Midvsh jigvnonat, oo jükitot, Minik sv go gaaiindota-
uasiueg uauu bezhik egashiit, nin sv go ka kigiaiindotausim.'

46 Midvsh ogo geizhajig ima kagige gotvgiziuiui; igiu dvsh
uin guaiuk ezhiuebizijig kagige bimatiziuiui trizhauvg.

CHAPTER 26.

API dvsh gagizhitot au Jesus kvkinv ono ikitouivn, oo
ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv,

2 Kikikendanaua sv iu api ginizhogonvgvk, iu jikvbikuse
uikundi, au dvsh inini Oguievn trizhibataa iu jiaguakuaont
ima azhideatig.

3 Midvsh gamauvnjiitiat igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie
igiu oshibligeuininiuvg, gaie iniu ogitizimuan igiu anishina-
beg, ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini Kaiaphas gaizhinikazot,

4 Gitvzhindvmouat dvsh ima gvgaieniziuiui jionjvtvkonauat
iniu Jesusvn, jinisauat dvsh.

5 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Kauin uin iu pikundiuiui-gizhigvk,
konima gusha tvnishkajüueuvg igiu anishinabeg.

6 ¶ Megua dvsh aiat au Jesus ima Bethaniai, ima endat au Simon gaomigit;

7 Ogibinazikagon iniu ikuevvn piaiat iu mvkvkone atenig iu keji svnagvk namvkuiuin, ima dvsh oshiguani gisiginvmagut, megua namatabit ima endvshi uisinit.

8 Api dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvvn gauabvndvminit, ginishkadendvmog, oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin dvsh uin iu uenjinishuvvnajijigadeg ?

9 Atanengibvn ma uin oo namvkuiuin mibina taginvvginjigade, jiminintuabvn dvsh na igiu ketimagizijig.

10 Api dvsh nesidotv au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Uegonen iu uenjimigushkajieg au ikue ? Onishishin sv uin, iu gatotaui.

11 Kaginik ma uin kiujajiauvag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kavin kaginik kiujajiauisim.

12 Iu sv gisiginv oo namvkuiuin ima niaui, gionjiizhijige iu api ninguaogioan.

13 Gvaivk sv kitininim, Tibiutuk getvzhi uauinjigadeguen oo minuajimouin omangizhi enigokuakvmigag, gaie sv oo gaizhijiget uauu ikue tvuauinjigade, uika dvsh jiuvennimasiunt.

14 ¶ Bezhik dvsh igiu mitasui vshi nizh, au Judas Iskariot ezhinikazot, ogizhanvn iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn,

15 Oo dvsh giinat, Uegonen gemizhiieg, kigvpvgidinamoniim dvsh au ? Nisimitenv dvsh tsvuabik ogiauauindvmauvan.

16 Midvsh iu api gimaji nvndauendv iu jibataat.

17 Api dvsh maiajiuikundi iu uembijishkiuvgisinsinog pvkueshigtv, igiu kikinoamagvvnv gibizhanauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giinauat, Anindi kitinendvm getvzhiauezhisitmagoivn iu kvbikose uikundiuin jimijitv ?

18 Ogiinan dvsh, Izhaiuk sv au inini ima odena, oo dvsh inik, Kikinoamageuinini ikito, pesho piaiamvgvt iu jiaguakuaogioan; ningvaian sv iu kvbikuse uikundiuin ima endaivn, juidopvnmvgua igiu ninkikinoamagvvnv.

19 Giizhijigeuvv dvsh igiu kikinoamagvvnv, iu gaigonat iniu Jesusvn, kizha dvsh giuauezhisitouat iu kvbikose uikundiuin.

20 Azhi dvsh gatibgvk, ogiuitabiman iniu mitasui vshi nizh.

21 Megua dvsh tvzhuiisiniuat, oo giikito, Gvaivk sv kitininim, Bezhik kinaua ningvbataig.

22 Apji dvsh ginvainnueiendvmog, endvshinat dvsh oo ogi-
inanan, Nindogimam, nin inv ?

23 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giinat, Au sv uajguabvmanuit ima
onagvni, misv au gebatait.

24 Trvniizhiuebizi sv an inini Oguisvn iu ezhibiomint : gv-
guanisvgizi dvsh uin go an inini baataat iuiu inini Oguisvn !
tagionishiehinini au inini uika nigisigobvn.

25 Gaie uin dvsh au Judas gabataat, ogigvnonan, oo giinat,
Kekinoamageiva, Nin nv ? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigiikit sv.

26 ¶ Megua dvsh uisizinat, Jesus ogiatapinan iniu pvkue-
shigvvn, gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipvpvkuebinat, giinat
dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Otapiak, gaie uisizituk ;
misv oo niau.

27 Gaie dvshogiotapinan ia minikuajigvn, gimamoivuet dvsh,
ogimanan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Endvshieig minikueiuk iu ;

28 Misv oo nimiskuim iu nindoshki-uauindvmagevin gaon-
jigauitvmauintua igiu nibua, geonji dvsh uebinamaguziat iniu
bataziuiavn.

29 Kitinim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua ningvminikuesin iu
shominabo, panima go api iuedi gigizhigvk jioshki-ujminikue-
minvguk ima otogimauiuinj au Nos.

30 Api dvsh gaishkua nvvmouat iu nvvmouin, giizhavvg
ima okitakiuv iu uvju Olib ezhinikadeg.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv endvshieig nongum ti-
bigvk nin kigvovjinvgvjinishimim ia uadotagoian ; oo ma izhi-
bigade, Ningvnisa au manishtanishiuinini, igiu dvsh manish-
tanishvg uekuinojig tversueaiaavg.

32 Azhi dvsh giabijibaian, ningvvninigan tvgnishin iuidi
Galilej.

33 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go kvkinv igiu ininiuvg
ovjinvgvjinishimikua, iu uadotagoivn, nin dvsh nin kanin uika
kitavgvjinishimisimon.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Guaitv sv kitinin, Nongum oo
abigvk, jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nioj kigragonue-
vvn iu kikenimiivn.

35 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Misaua go uijnibominan, kauin
nindaagonuetvnsi ia kikenimanan. Midvsh go gaie hasab
uinara kvkinv igiu kikinoamagvngv iu gaikituat.

36 ¶ Midvsh gibiujuvat an Jesus, gitvgutahinovat dvsh

ima Gethsemaneĵ ezhinikadeg, oo dvah giinat iniu kikinoamagvvn, Namatabiiuk oma, geauapij anvmiaian iuidi.

37 Ogivniuzhaman dvsh iniu Petervn, gaie iniu nizh oguisvn au Zebede, gimajinaninaueiendvm dvsh, gaie dvsh giuisvgi-gotvgendvm.

38 Midvah oo giinat iniu, Kega sv niboian ezhikijiuisvgi-naninaueiendv au ninjijag; aiauk sv oma, jiuujakauabvmmieg dvsh.

39 Besho dvsh minaua auvshime giizha, giojjingueset dvsh; oo giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv inendvmouvnen, mano ningvkvbikagun oo minikuajigvn ! kauin nin go nindaua enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvizhiuebtv.

40 Ogibilizhanvn dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, gimikauat dvsh nibanit, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Anin, ka nv kvvge ningoſibaiigvneg kigvshkitosim iu jiuujakauabvmmiegibvn ?

41 Akauabiiuk, gaie anvmiauk, jivniinikasineg dvsh ima gvguejiiuinij ; ano sv uin inendvm au ojijagama, iu dvsh uin uiauiama nvninamvt.

42 Minaua dvsh giizha, midvsh in nizhi, oo dvsh giizhianvmiat, O Nose, kishpin sv uakvbikagosiuanen oo minikuajigvn, minikueian etv, enendvmvn mano tvizhiuebtv.

43 Minaua dvsh gibiizha, gimikauat dvsh minaua iu nibanit : gikibingushiguabvn ma.

44 Minaua dvsh oginvgvnan, giauiianvmiat, midvah iu niaj, nasab dvsh minaua iu giauiaikikitot.

45 Midvsh gubinazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Umbe sv dvsh vnueshimonoik : ina pesho piaiamvgvt iu api jibataint au inini Oguisvn, jitvkonigut dvsh iniu baiatazinijin.

46 Onishkag, vmbe majata ; ina azhi pesho piaiat au baiatait.

47 ¶ Megua dvsh go tanneuitv, ina, au Judas bezhik igiu mitasui vshi nizh, gibitvguishin, kiji nibiua gipvgvminiinat iniu uetvshishaueshkonijin, gaie uepvgvmagvvinijin, iniu kijigvgikuevininiuvn, gaie iniu ogitizimivan igiu anishinabeg gibionjiuinat.

48 Au dvsh gabataat kikinauajijigvn ogiminan iniu, oo giinat, Au sv geojimvg, mi au aiaut : aiindinakeg.

49 Midvsh go iniu Jesvsvn gabinazikauajin, oo dvsh giinat, Kitanvmikon, Rabbi ; giojimat dvsh.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Niji, auenesh au pamauneuvt ? Gibiizhauvg dvsh igiu, gitvkonauat dvsh iniu Jesvsvn.

51 Inu dvsh, bezhik inu uajiuigojin au Jesus, gishibinikeni, gikijigobitot dvsh iu otvshishaueshk, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh inu kiji gvgikueuinini obvmitagvvn.

52 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Piinavn neiab iu kitvshishauesh ima gaonjikijigobitoivn : kvkinv ma igiu uetapinvig iu vshishaueshk, vshishaueshkq tvonjineuvg.

53 Ka nv kitinenimisi nongum jinanandomvgibvn au Nos, babige dvsh nindaminig auvshime mitasuak igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg.

54 Anin dvsh uin geizhitibishkosegibvn inu oshibiigvvn, miginin oo geizhiuebv kikitomvgvk ?

55 Iu dvsh go api Jesus ogiinan inu maiamauinonijin, Uatvkoninjin nv au kemodishkit kiuizhitvkonimim, iu piodvshishaueshkoieg, gaie iu piopvgvmagvniieg ? Endvso gizhigvk uin ano kigiuitabimininim ima kijianvmieuvgmigo givgikueian, ka dvsh go kigitvkonisim.

56 Kvkinv dvsh go oo gionjiizhiuebv, jitibishkoseg inu otanajige-biigeuinian igiu anuajigeuininiuvg. Midvsh kvkinv gaizhinvgvjinzhimigut inu kikinoamagvvn.

57 ¶ Inu dvsh gatvkonigujin au Jesus ogizhiuinigon iuidi aiat au Kaiaphas, kijigvgikueuinini ; azhi ma ima gimauvnjitiuagobvnen igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu getizijig.

58 Peter dvsh uin uasa ishkuę ogionjinopinvan, gitvguish dvsh ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini, gaie gipindige, giauuitabimat inu bvmitagvvn, uuvbnjiget iu geinvkvmtinik.

59 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu gigitouininiuvg, ogipapanvndauabvmauan inu gegvginauishki-batamanijin inu Jesusvn, jinisauat dvsh ;

60 Ka dvsh auia ogimikauasiuuan : ano uin go nibiua gihiizhauvg igiu geginauishki-batangejig, ka dvsh go ogimikauasiuuan inu taiebuenijin. Panima dvsh ishkuaj gibiizhauvg nizh igiu geginauishkibatangejig,

61 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Uau giikito, Nindagvshkiton jibvna-jitoian iu otanvmieuvgmik au Kishemanito, niso gizhik dvsh minaua jiteanjitoiamban.

62 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini gipvzigui, oo dvsh giinat, Ka nv ningut kidikitosi ? Uegonen oo enajimikua ogo ?

63 Gipizanabi dvsh go au Jesus. Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Au sv kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito

kitonjiinin jiuindvmauiq, kishpin aiauiuvnen au Krist, iniu Ueguisijin au Kishemanito.

64 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kidikit sv ; mano dvsh go oo kitin, Panima pi kigvuabvmaua au inini Oguisv namatabit ima okijinikaniuv iu gvshkieuiziin, gaie jitvguishi ima ishpimi trzhi ankvutq.

65 Au dvsh kijigvikueuinini ogikishkibitonv iniu otrguiuinv, oo giikitot, Mvjigizhue sv ; negonen dvsh minaua geonjinnvdotauvuabv igiu baiatangejig ! ina sv kiginondanaua iu omvjigizhueuin.

66 Anin dvsh enendvmeg ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giikitouat, Jinibot sv inendaguzi.

67 Midvsh gisikuanauat ima oshkinzhigoni, gaie gipikuakonnjitauauat ; anint dvsh oginrvbgaskininjitauauan,

68 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anuatauishinam, kin Krist, Auenen au bekiteok ?

69 ¶ Au dvsh uin Peter ginamatvbi ima aguvjiuv iu ogimauigvmik ; iniu dvsh bezhik oshkinigikuen ogibinazikagon, oo giigut, Gaie kin sv giuijaiauabv au Jesus Galileuinini.

70 Ima dvsh kvkinv enasvminit giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsvin iu ekitoivn.

71 Api dvsh givnisagav, ima tesijigadenik giizha, bekanizinin minaua iniu oshkinigikuen ogiuvbmigon, oo giinanit iniu ima canijin, Uin sv uau ouijaiauabvnen iniu Jesusv Nazareuininiuvn.

72 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikeni-masi au inini.

73 Nagvj dvsh go, minaua bezhik igiu nabauijig gibilzha, oo dvsh giinat iniu Petervn, Keget gusha go kitau au bezhik igiu touvg ; iu ma go kitinueuin nisidotaguv iu auiivn.

74 Midvsh gimajimvjigigitot, oo giigut, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi au inini. Kezhitine dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue.

75 Ogimikuendan dvsh au Peter, iu odikitouin au Jesus, oo giigopvn, Jibua nondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nsei kigragonuetvm iu kikenimiivn. Givnisagavm dvsh, gigrvuanisrgv-demot.

CHAPTER 27.

API dvsh gauaby kvkinv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie iniu ogitizimiuan igiu anishinabeg, ogigigitondanaua, iu jinisauat iniu Jesusvn.

2 Api dvsh gaminjimvpinauat, ogimajiuiuan ; giauipvgi-dinamauat dvsh iniu ogiman Pontius Pilatevn.

3 ¶ Au dvsh Judas gabataat, api gauabvndv azhi iu gina-nibomimint, giminjinaueienintizo, neiab dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian ogipitvmauan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniijn,

4 Oo dvsh giikitot, Ningibataz sv iu gibatatoian iu nibua-kauini-miskui. Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Anin dvsh ninauint ezhi-papamenimiiā ? Kin sv go iu kitapapamendan.

5 Ogiapvginan dvsh endvsuabikizini iniu shonian ima kiji-anvmieuigmigo, gimaja dvsh, giaui dvsh agonitizot.

6 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvvgogiotapinauan iniu shonian, oo dvsh giikitouat, Ka sv nin taonishishinsinon pvgidinamv ima mauvnijigvni, mi ma iu gainvgindeg iu mishkui.

7 Ogigigitondanaua dvsh, gaie giataueuat iniu shonian, gaie gikishpinatouat iu uabigvni-onagvnikueuinini okitigan, ima dvsh jininguaontua igiu mevgizijig.

8 Midvsh iu mishkui kitigan uenjizhinikadeg iu kitigan, pi-niah igo nongum gagizhigv.

9 Misv dvsh gitibishkoseg iu gaikitot au Jeremi anuajigeuini-ni, oo giikitot, Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu nisimitenv tvsuabik shonian, gainvgimint au gaataue, iu minik gainvgimauat igiu onijanisevn au Israel ;

10 Gimigiuē dvsh iniu, meshkuvt dvsh iu uabigvni onagvni-keuinini okitigan, mima iu gainakonit au Tebeninget.

11 ¶ Au dvsh Jesus ginibau ima enasvmit au ogima : iniu dvsh ogiman oo ogizhigvguejimigon, Kin nv kitogimakvnda-uag igiu Jiuvg ? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kidikit sv.

12 Api dvsh enamimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu getiziniijn, ka papish ogigvnonasin.

13 Au dvsh Pilate oo ogiinan, Ka nv kinondvei iu minik ezhitibajimikua ?

14 Ka dvsh papish ningut ogizhinvkuetanasin : gaonji dvsh go kijimamakadendv au ogima.

15 Iu dvsh api ezhiuauikua, ~~kašvvn~~, au ogima ouipvgitina-

mauagobvn iniu anishinaben bezhik igo iniu kebakuuomiatjin, iniu go geuinvndauenimaniguen.

16 Aianaguabvn dvsh go iu api, bezhik inini kebakuuapven kejigvguanisvgendaguzinijin, Barabbas ezhinikazonigobvn.

17 Api sv dvsh gamauvnjitiuat, Pilate oo oginan iniu, Auenesh au nendauenimeg jipvgidinamoninvguk ? au nv Barabbas, gema gaie go au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot ?

18 Ogikikendanebvn ma uin vnisha iu gvgauenimanit, gi-onji pvgitinamagut.

19 ¶ Api dvsh gauauenabit ima tibakonineuini-apabiuiui, iniu uiuvn gipimijitueuvn, oo giikitonit, Kego uin ningut dota-uaken au nebuakat inini ; kijinibiva guaha au ningienji gotvgabvndvm nongum gizhigvk.

20 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu getizijig, ogigvganzomauan iniu gamamauinondjin iu jinvndotvmagenit iniu Barabbasvn, jinisanit dvsh uin iniu Jesusvn.

21 Au dvsh ogima ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Auenen dvsh igiu nizh nendauenimeg jipvgitinamoninvguk ? Barabbas sv giikitouvg.

22 Pilate dvsh oo oginan, Anin dvsh uin gedotauvg au Jesus, au Krist ezhinikazot ? Endvshiuat dvsh go giikitouvg, Invshke mano tvaguakuaua.

23 Oo dvsh ogima giikito, Anishuin ? uegonen iu guizhimvjiizhijiget ? Eshkvu dvsh go kvketin oo giikitouvg, Invshke tvaguakuaua.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Pilate, iu papish tebuetsag-sig, naurv uin go eshkvu nishkajiuuenit, nibi dvsh ogiotapi-nan, gikisibigininjit dvsh ima enasvminit iniu maiamauinonin-jin, oo dvsh giikitor, Kauin nin nisiguebinamavasi uauu nebuakat omiskuim : kinaua sv go papamendvmek.

25 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogigvnonauan, oo dvsh gi-inauat, Ninanint sv mano ningvapvgvjsitvmagomin iu omis-kuim, gaie igiu ninjanisanig.

26 Midvsh gipvgitinamauat iniu Barabbasvn ; api dvsh gavpvrzhvnaheuut iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgitinan iu jaguakuuomint.

27 Iniu dvsh oshimagvnishimvn au ogima ogiotapinauan iniu Jesusvn, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima gigitougvnigo, gipimazi-kagut dvsh endvshinit iniu shimagvnishvn.

28 Ogikisikunaiebinauan dvsh, miskuegino-aguizn dvsh opisikunauan.

29 Api dvsh minesvgauvnshe-pvsiguebizon gaokadenamouat, ogipvgitananaua dvsh ima oshtigosanini, gaie asakvrvshk ima ekijinikanini: giojijinguvnitauvat dvsh ima enasvmit, gipapinotauvat, oo dvsh giikitouat, Hau, kitanvmikago, kin uegimakvndvmauvtua igiu Jitvg.

30 Ogiskuanauan dvsh, gaie ogiotapinanaua iu asakvrvshk, gibvkiteuauat dvsh ima oshtigosanini.

31 Azhi dvsh gaishkua papinotauvat, ogikisikonauan iu gapisikonauapvn, iu dvsh tibinaue otvguiuni gipisikonauat, gimajiuinauat dvsh uiauiaguskuaauvat.

32 Pasagavmouat dvsh, ogimikauauan iniu Kurenej tvzhi ininiuvn, Simon ezhinikazonit: midvsh iniu kituen gaanonauajin jivnitvkonamauat iu otazhideatigom.

33 Api dvsh gavnitvguishinouat ima Golgethaj ezhinikadeg, misv iu uaitvmi, Uizhigvnikā,

34 Ogiminvaun dvsh iu shuabo uinzup tvgonigadeg: api dvsh gagotagvmvndv, kauin ouiminikuesin.

35 Ogiaguakuauauan dvsh, gaie dvsh gimataonitiuvg iniu otvguiuvn, giatatiuat; gitibishkoseg dvsh iu gaikitot au anuajigeuinini, Gimataonitiuvg iniu nintvguiuvn, iu dvsh uin nimbrvinzikauagvn giatatiuvg, aueguen geaiamoguen.

36 Giuauenabiuat dvsh, ogiakauabvmauan ima.

37 Ima dvsh tibishko oshtigosanini ogiatonaua iu oshibiigvn, iu gaonjinvnauat, MISV UAAU JESUS OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUUG.

38 Nizh dvsh gaie igiu kemodishkijig gitvgo aguakuauavvg, bezhik okijinikā invkvea, onvmvnjinikā dvsh au bezhik.

39 Igiu dvsh pepimosejig ogipapinotauauan, giueuebikue-niuat,

40 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieuigvmik, nisogizhik dvsh minana aianjitoivn, bimajitizon. Kishpin sv ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, pinvgvtvn iu azhideatig.

41 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kiji gvgikueuininiuvvg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvvg, gaie igiu getizijig, ogipapinotauauan, oo giikitouat.

42 Bekanizininin uin ogibimajian: uin dvsh ka ogvshkitoin uinojimoitizot. Kishpin keget uegimakvndauaguen iniu Israelvn, mano sv nongum ogvbinvgvtan iu azhideatig, midvsh jitebvseinimv.

43 Ogiapeninonvn iniu Kishemaniton ; intshke dvsh mano zongum egvuidokagon, kishpin uiaiaugoguen ; oo ma giikito, Nin nindoguisimig au Kishemanito.

44 Gaie uinaua dvsh go igiu kemodiahkijig gatvgoaguakua-ontjig, migo gaie uinaua iu gainapinemauat.

45 Naianvkuveg dvsh gitibikabvminagut enigokuakvmigag oo aki, nananzh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg.

46 Kvnabvj dvsh go iu api shangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus enigok gibibagi, oo giikitot, Eli, Eli, lama sabakthani ? mi dvsh oo uaitvmj, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, aniehuin ginvgvzhiivn ?

47 Anint dvsh igiu nabauijig ima, api nuandauauat, oo giikitouvg, Onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn uauu inini.

48 Kezhitin dvsh bezhik gimajibvto, giotapinv dvsh iu is-kaüban, ogimoshkinebvton iu shiuabo, ginabakuav dvsh ima asakvntshko giminvat dvsh.

49 Igiu dvsh uin anint giikitouvg, Poni ; mano uabrvndvta keget jipipimajigoguen iniu Eliasvn.

50 Jesus dvsh, api minaua enigok gabibagit, ogipvgitinan iniu ojijaguvn.

51 Ina dvsh iu kibvgojigvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, urvijaiiii gionjitashkigise, pinish igo ima nisaiii ; gijinguemvgvt dvsh gaie iu aki, gitashkabikiseuvn dvsh gaie iniu asinin.

52 Ginisakuseuvn dvsh gaie iniu jibegvmigon ; nibiua dvsh igiu nebagobvnenvg gaanvmiagobvnenvg, gionishkamvgvti-niuvn iniu uiauiuan ima nibouini,

53 Gipionjisagavmouat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, azhi uin au gaabijibat, gipindigeuat dvsh ima kiji odena, nibiua dvsh giuabvmigouat.

54 Api dvsh au minisino ogima, gaie iniu gauiaiaugojin, akauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn, uaiabvndvmouat iu jinguenig iu aki, gaie ono gaizbiuebvkin, gikijisegiziuvg, oo dvsh giikitouat, Misv go keget uauu Ueguisimigogobvnen iniu Kishemaniton:

55 Nibiua dvsh gaie go ima ikueuvg giaiauvg, uasa gaonza-bijig, iuidi Galilej gaonjinopinvnigojin au Jesus, gaie gaudio-kagojin :

56 Midvsh gaie uin ima gitvgoaiat au Mari Magdalene, gaie Mari, ogin au James, gaie au Joses, gaie ogivan igiu Zebede onijanivn.

57 ¶ Api dvsh enionaguzhik, gibuizha au kejitauvizit Ari-matheaĵ tvzhi inini, Joseph ezhinikazot, vnindouuivbn, gaie uin auit au Jesus okikinoamagvvn.

58 Ogiuzhanvn dvsh iniu Pilatevn, ginvndotvmaget dvsh iu uiauiui iniu Jesusvn. Pilate dvsh giikito jipvgitinamauiut iu uiauiui.

59 Api dvsh au Joseph gaotapiny iu uiauiui, ogiuiueginan dvsh ima parvk iu nabishki pipvgiuaiianigino.

60 Uin dvsh go ima tibinaue otoshki jibegvmigo ogiaton, gauimbabikaamadizogobvnen ima asinj: kiji asinin dvsh ogi-zhititibinan ima ishkuandemiuvninik iu jibegvmik, midvsh ga-vniizhimajat.

61 Giaia dvsh ima au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, ginamatabiuat ima azhauaiii jibegvmigo.

62 Gaazhauuaby dvsh, iu api iu gizhik giuauezhita, igiu ki-ji gvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogimamauinazika-uauan iniu Pilatevn,

63 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Ogima, nimikuehdamin sv gaikitot au ueiezbingeshkipvn megua bimatizit, Ginisogizhigvk sv nin-grabijiba.

64 Kitaikit sv dvsh iu jiaianguaninigadeg iu jibegvmik iu geako nisogizhigvk, konima gusha kimoj nibatibik tvbiizhauvn iniu okikinoamagvvn, jimajiuinigut dvsh, oo dvsh jiinanipvn iniu anishinaben, Azhi sv giabijiba; iu ishkuaj uaiezbingeuin auvshime tsvvnagvt iu dvsh uin nitvm.

65 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan iniu, kitaiauauiag sv igiu ekvndo-jig; majaiuk, jiguatvsinok dvsh auuizoiuk.

66 Midvsh givnimajauat, giuauiuetouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, ogiagokiuvsauian dvsh iniu asinin, gaie dvsh ogipvgitinauan iniu geakvndonijin.

CHAPTER 28.

GAUAIEKUASING dvsh iu anvniegizhik, pijinvk dvsh go pataby iu oshki gizhik, gipiizha au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bekanizit Mari, piuabvndvmouat iu jibegvmik.

2 Ina dvsh gikijijinguakvmig: Kishemanito ma otanish-inabemvn ishpinj gipionjinazhiuvn, gipiikouebinanit dvsh iniu asiniu, ima ishkuandemj eag, giaguitabinut dvsh.

3 Uasciaziuinj dvsh giizhiuaseinguevvn, konj dvsh gaie giizhiabishkani iu otvguiiui.

4 Epij kusauat dvsh igiu ekvndojig gininingishkauvg, nebpin dvsh go giizhiaiauat.

5 Ogigvnonan dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo giinat iniu ikuevvn, Kego uin kinava segizikegon; kikikeniminim sv nvndoneueg au Jesus, gaaguakuaont.

6 Ka sv oma aiasi; gaikitopvn sv, azhi giizhiabijiba. Ondashag, piuabvndvmok ima shingishjibvn au Tebeninget.

7 Uevib dvsh majaiuk, auiiindvmanik iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu azhi giabijibat; ina dvsh, vninigantvguishin iuidi Galilej; midvsh iuidi jiuabvmeg: ina azhi kigiuiindvmoninim.

8 Kezhitin dvsh oginvgtanava iu jibegvmik, bekish segiziat gaie dvsh uin go kijiuanizhendvmog; gimajibvtouvg dvsh auiiindvmauauat iniu okikinoamagvnini.

9 Megua dvsh go pimiapisikauat auiiindvmauauat iniu kikinoamagvnini, ina Jesus oginvgiabkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Minobimatizituk. Ogibinazikauavan dvsh, giminjiminauat ima ozitanj gikijituauiuat dvsh.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kego uin segizikegon; auiiindvmanik sv igiu nikanisvg, jizhauat iuidi Galilej, midvsh iuidi jiuabvminuat.

11 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ina, anint igiu gaakvndojig gitvguishinog ima odena, giuabvndaauat dvsh iniu kijigvgikuevininiuvn kvkinv iu gaizhiuebv.

12 Api dvsh igiu gamauvnjitiuat, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie gagigitouat, nibiua dvsh shonian ogiminauan iniu shimagvnishvn,

13 Oo dvsh giinauat, Oo inajimoiuk, Iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj nibatibik gibiizhauvn gimajiuatouat iu uiau megua nibaia.

14 Kishpin dvsh oo nondv au ogima, ningvtebimanan dvsh iu ningutino jitotagosieug.

15 Ogiotapinauan dvsh iniu shonian, giizhijigeuat dvsh iu gaizhikikinoamauintua: midvsh go geabi oo ekitouat igiu Jiuvg nananzh go nongum gizhigvk.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui vehibezhik kikinoamagvvg giizhauvg iuidi Galilej, ima uvjiuj gaizhikikinoamagouat iniu Jesusvn.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat, ogikijituauiavan; anint dvsh gaie giagonueiendvmog.

18 Jesus dvsh ogibinarikanaan, givnonat, oo gikitet, Kvkinnv sv iu gvshkieniziun niminigo iuidi ishpimj gaie oma akj.

19 Majaiuk sv, gvgikimik kvkinv endvsuevgizit au anishinabe, jibaptizouiegua ima odishinikazouinj au Ueosimint, gaie Ueguisimint, gaie au Panizit Ojijag;

20 Kikinoamauk dvsh jianagvtvuendvmouat kvkinv iu gaizhigvgikimininvuk; ina sv kaginik kigvaijaianininim, nanazh go jiuaiekuakvmigag. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. MARK.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvat majisininik iu ominuajimouin au Jesus Krist, Kishemanito Oguisv;

2 Ezhibigadeg sv ima iu gaikitouat igiu anuajigevininiurg, Bina niniganinazhana au nindoshkabeuisim ima uavnizhaiuv, iu jiuauenvtvmotot iu mikvna, iu sv go jivminigani uauenvtvmotvmok;

3 Otinueuin au metuebibagit ima bvgvutvkvmiga, oo izhibibagit, Nanaiitvmotauik sv au Tebeninget iu omikvna, gaie guaivkuvmtauik iniu omikvnn.

4 John sv gitvzhibaptizouiue ima bvgvutvkvmiga, gaie gvgikuenotr iu baptizouiueuin iu jianauenintizo, jionjiuebinigadeg dvsh iniu bataziuvnn.

5 Ogibinazikagon dvsh kvkinv ima Judea tvzhiaki gionjinit, gaie go ima Jerusalemi, gibaptizouiigouat dvsh kvkinv ima sibi iu Jordan ezhinikadeg, giuauindvmouat iniu obataziuiuvan.

6 Au dvsh John iu auesi obiuai ogiotvguinin, gaie pvshkuegino-kijipizon iu gakijipizot; gaie dvsh atisauaieshiiv iniu gaomijimimijin, gaie bvguvj amo-sinsibakvut;

7 Gaie givgikuet, oo dvsh gikitet, Piaia sv au bezhik aushime guetamiguendaguzit dvsh uin nin; au sv go panopinzhit, au omvksineabin taieapitendaguzisivan iu jiabavmamaban.

8 Keget sv uin nin kigibaptizouiininim iu nibi; uin dvsh uin kigvbaptizouiigoua iniu kijiojjaguvn.

9 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api iniu gizhigvton, au Jesus gionjibat ima Nazarethi iu Galilena endvgog, gaie dvsh gibaptizouigut iniu Johnvn ima Jordani.

10 Kezhitine dvsh paiguabitat ima nibika, ogiuvbvadan dvsh iu gizhik bakakushkanig, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn omimj giizhinaguziuvn, iu dvsh giponinotagut.

11 Gipionjinavgvt dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimi, oo ikitomv-gvk, Kin sv ninguis saagiinan, mi sv au menonauait.

12 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh iniu ojijaguvn ogiizhinazhaogon ima bvgvutvkvmiga.

13 Nimitenv dvsh tsvogizhik giaia ima bvgvutvkvmik, gvguedibenimigut iniu Mvjimaniton; gaie ogiuijaian iniu auesivn; gaie ogibvmitagon iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben.

14 ¶ Bina api dvsh au John gakibakuaont ima kibakuaodi-uigvmigo, Jesus gipiizha ima Galilena, givgikuenoty iu min-uajimouin, iu svgo otogimauuin au Kishemanito,

15 Gaie oo giikitot, Shaiegun sv tibishkose iu api, iu dvsh otogimauuin au Kishemanito shaiegun pvgvmiaiamvgvt: anauenindizoiuk, gaie, tebueiendvmok iu minuajimouin.

16 Ina dvsh megua givnipimoset ima jigibig iu Galile kiji-gvmj, ogiuvbvman iniu Simonvn, gaie Andriuvn iniu uikanisi-ni, apvginauat dvsh iniu otvsrbivan ima kijigvmj; kigoikeuini-niiguaben ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh oo ogiman, Ondashaiuk, nopinvzhishig dvsh, kigvizhiininim dvsh iu jiaguabinegua igiu ininiuvg.

18 Kezhitine dvsh oginvgunauan iniu otvsrbivan, ia dvsh ginopinvausat.

19 Minana dvsh igo nageuasa enitvguishi, ogiuvbvman iniu Jamesvn, oguisvn au Zebede, gaie iniu Johnvn iniu uikanisini, ogo gaie uinaua megua pvguv-vsrbibvneg ima pinjnabi-kuanj.

20 Kezhitin dvsh oginvndoman; midvsh gaizhinvgvnanat iniu osivan Zebedevn ima nabikuani, mamau igiu enonintjig bvmitagvng, midvsh uin gaizhinopinvausat.

21 ¶ Giizhavg dvsh ima Kapernaumj; kezhitin dvsh api envmiegizhigvtinik gipindige ima anvmieuigvmigo, iu dvsh givgikuet.

22 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu ogvgikueuini: ogiizhigv-

gikiman dvsh igo au aiauit eat in kvshkieuiziuin, ka dvsh uin igo nasab iuiu oshibiigeuininiuvn.

23 Giaia dvsh ima otanvmieuigvmigoua au inini gagigishkauat iniu naniziniin ojjaguvn; oo dvsh giizhiazhikue,

24 Oo giikitot, Pontiishinam; uegonen nadotagoivn, kin Jesus, Nazarethj tvzhi inini? Kibionjiizha nv uibvnajia? Kikikenimin sv au enindouiuvn, mi sv au Panizit Oguisev au Kishemanito.

25 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaneshkau aa.

26 Api dvsh au uanizit ojjag gapigubinat iniu, gaie dvsh gaazhikuet iu gikijiinuet, ogipisagijinaueshkauan.

27 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog iu igo uinaua gigvgvguejintina tibinaue, oo giikitouat, Uegoneniui aiii dvsh uin oo? Uegoneniui oshkigvgikueuin idvsh uin oo? Onji ma uin iu gvshkieuiziuin otinan iniu uaniziniin ojjaguvn, iu jisagavminit, otebuetagon dvsh.

28 Kezhitine dvsh iu otizhiuebiziuin gisvsueshkani mizi ima kvkinv iu giuitaai Galile.

29 ¶ Api dvsh igo gapisagavmouat ima anvmieuigvmigo, kezhitine givnipindigeuvg ima endat au Simon gaie au Andriu, vniuijiuigut iniu Jamesv, gaie iniu Johnv.

30 Au dvsh Simon niuvn ogini giakuzi iu kizizouin giaiat; babige dvsh ogitibajimotauauan.

31 Ogipinazikauan dvsh gisvgininjinat, gaie dvsh ogionishkabinan; kezhitine dvsh oginvgnigun iu kizizouin; gaie dvsh ogibvmitauan au ikue.

32 Enionaguzhik idvsh api gapvngishimog, ogipitvmauauan kvkinv iniu gamanatapinenijin, gaie iniu gagigishkauanijin iniu Mvjimaniton.

33 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg ima odena eajig gimauvnjiituvg ima jigishkuand.

34 Kijinibiu dvsh oginojimoan iniu gaakuzinijin, iu anoj giainapinenit, gaie kijinibiu ogisagijiuebinan iniu Mvjimaniton; ka gaie ogiinenimasin iniu Mvjimaniton iu jigigitonit, onji ma uin iu gikikenimigut.

35 Kekishebavgvtnik dvsh gionishka meuizvhgo bua uabv-ninig, gaie gisagavm, pvguvjaaii dvsh giizhat, iu dvsh giauianv-miat.

36 Au dvsh Simon gaie inu gaujalavigujin ogivainopinav-
nayan.

37 Api dvsh gamikauauat, oo ogiinasua, kvkinv inintuv
kinvndaneniprigog.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbeev no izhata iukdi iu enianikesujin
iniu odenauvn, ima dvsh gaie jigvgikucian ; miev iu gapionji-
izhaian.

39 ¶ Gigvgikue dvsh ima otanvmieuvigvmigoua, mixine kv-
kinv ima Galile tvshaki, gaie gisagijuebinat inu xvjimaniton.

40 Ogibinazikagon dvsh inu uemiginijin, iu pvguisenimi-
gut, gaie ojijinguvnitagut, oo giigut, Kiehpín inenduvva, ki-
tagvshkiton iu jipiniuvmbvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus ogikitimagenimaashinvn, gaie dvsh gishi-
binikenit, iu gitanginat, Oo dvsh giinat, Nindinendvm sv ; pi-
nizin dvsh.

42 Mi pi dvsh igo gagigitot, kezhitine oginvgnigun iu omi-
giuin, iu dvsh gipiniint.

43 Ogiasanguamiman dvsh, gaie kezhitine gimajinazhauat ;

44 Oo dvsh giinat, Nvshke, kego dvsh uin papish ningut
auia inini inaken ; vniimajan igo, auuabvndv dvsh iu kiau au
mekvdeukunais, gaie miginen iu migiueuin jionjipinisiinv
dvsh inu aiin, iu gaikitot au Mooses, iu dvsh jionjikikendv-
mouat igin.

45 Givnisagavm dvsh uin, gaie nibina giizhitibajimotaget,
gaie gikikendvmozhiuet gaizhiuebvtnik, iu dvsh igo minaua au
Jesus gigvshkitoisg, iu mizhishv jipindigepvn ima odena ; nin-
guji dvsh igo megue pvguvjaiii gisia ; gaie dvsh vnoj glonjoji-
uva inu gapinazikagojin.

CHAPTER 2.

KOMA pi dvsh igo enitvsogonvgutirik, minaua giizha ima
Kapernaumaj ; gikikendagutvini dvsh ima uakaiigvni
iat.

2 Babige dvsh nibina gimaunvjitiuvvg, iu igo ginonishkota-
tuvat ima uakaiigvni, kavin boj kvnve gitebshkotatisiuvvg ima
jigishkuand : ogigvgikiman dvsh iu gvvgikueuin.

3 Ogipinazikanauan dvsh, pinauat inu bezhik gaakuzinijin
iu nebouapinenit, giniuluvn inu gapinigujin.

4 Api dvsh geshkitoisgua iu pesbo uinazikauauat onji iu gi-

nonishkotatnit, ogibakibitonaua dvsh ima uegitigvmig, ima tibishko aiat; api dvsh gabakibitouat, oginisinanaua iu nibagvn ima shingishj au nebouapinet.

5 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmauat au Jesus omvshkauendvmouinini, oo oginan iniu alakuzinijin, iu nibouapinenit, Ueguisimigoivn, kimvjizhiuebiziuvn sv kiuebinvmago.

6 Anint idvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg ima namatabiuat, gaie nanagvtvuendvmouat ima oteiuq,

7 Anishuin uau inini oo izhimvjigizhuet? Auenen au gevshkitopvn iu jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn, misv etv an Kishemanito?

8 Kezhitine dvsh api au Jesus kekendvmauat ima ojijago, oo izhinanagvtvuendvmouat, oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin iu izhinanagvtvuendvmeg ono aiiin ima kiteiuq?

9 Iu auvshime jizhiuenipvntoguen, oo nv jünint au nebouapinet, Iniu kimvjizhiuebiziuvn kiuebinvmago; gema gaie, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, gaie pimosen dvsh?

10 Iu sv dvsh uin jikikendvmeg au Inini Oguisvn aiat iu gvshkieuiziuin oma akj jiuebinvmaget iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn, (oo dvsh oginan iniu nebouapinenijin,)

11 Kitinin sv, onishkan, gaie otapinvn iu kinibagvn, vni-majan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

12 Kezhitine dvsh gipvzigui, ogiotapinan iu onibagvn, gaie givnimajat, kvkinv uabvmigut iniu anishinaben: iu igo kvkinv gimamakadendvmouat, gaie gibishigendaguiauat iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitonat, Kauika sv oo kitizhinabvnjigesimin.

13 ¶ Minaua dvsh givnisagavm giizhat ima jigkijigmi: kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiuojig ogibinazikauan, ogigvgikiman dvsh.

14 Iu dvsh vnipimoset, ogiuabvman iniu Lebivn, oguisvn au Alpheus, namatabinit ima endvshimauvjiint au shonia; oo dvsh oginan, Nopinvzhishin. Gipvzigui dvsh, givninopinvnat.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Jesus giuidopvmat ima ouakaiigvni, nibiua dvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu mejizhiuebiziujig ogiuidopvmanan iniu Jesusvn, gaie iniu ogvgikueuinimini; gibatainourv ma uin, gaie dvsh givninopinvnauat.

16 Api dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg uaiabvmauat iu uidopvmanit iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, gaie mejizhiuebizinijin, oo oginauan iniu ogvgikueuininimini, Anish-

uin kine iu uidopvmat gaie ujmimiknemat inin manvñjige-
uininiuvn gaie iniu mejiizhiuebizinijn ?

17 Api dvsh nuandy au Jesus, oo ogiinan, Igu aiakutiai-
gog kauin onvndaunenimasiauuan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn ; igiu
sv uin etv aiakuzijig. Kauin ningipionjiizhasi jinvdomvgua-
bvn igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig ; igiu sv uin mejiizhiuebizijig
iu jianauenintizouat.

18 Iniu sv uin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie igiu Phari-
seg, giiguishimobvneg iko ; ogibinazikauuan dvsh, oo giinauat.
Anishuin okikinoamagvvn au John, gaie iniu okikinoama-
gvnivan igiu Phariseg giiguishimouapvn, kin dvsh uin kiki-
kinoamagvvnv kauin giiguishimosiuv ?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus, tagiiguishimouvn inv iniu
ouijikiuevn au naangish, iu megua uijaiuat ? Minik svgo
ezhiuijaiuuuat iniu naangishvn, ka uin tagiiguishimosiuv.

20 Tvrvguishinomvgvton dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton, api jiota-
pinamauintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimouat,
iniu gizhigvton.

21 Kauin auia au inini otvguavnsin iu oshki manitouegin
ima gete vguiuinan ; konima uin iu eguaigadeg omvkvndosh-
kan iu kevteuaiiuvnnig, auvshime dvsh uin igo iu vnimvngi-
pvkuahkamvgvt.

22 Ka dvsh gaie auia au inini otatosin iu oshki shominabo
ima gete pvshkueginomodaij ; konima go uin iu oshki shomi-
nabo otatatoshkanvn iniu pvshkueginomodaivn, midvsh ezhi-
uvnijigadeg iu shominabo, iniu dvsh pvshkueginomodaivn
niahuvnatvton ; iu sv uin oshki shominabo tvvjigadeg ima osh-
ki pvshkueginomodaij.

23 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu givnishaboshkv iniu kitiganvn
megua anvniegizhigvtnik ; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuininimavn iu
vnipimosenit, ogivnijishibitonaua iu ketigidenig.

24 Igu dvsh Phariseg oo ogiinauan, Bina, anishuin izhiji-
geuat iu megua anvniegizhigvtnik iu enendaguvsinok ?

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kanv uin uika kitagikdvaim gaizhijiget
au Dabid api menezit, gaie iniu gaujiuigujin ?

26 Iu gaizhipindiget ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito, iu api
giogizhigomit au Abiathar kijisagiuijigeuinini, givmuat dvsh
iniu nabvndaiiue-pvkueshigvvn, iu gilnendaguvsinog iu ji-
vmont, uin dvsh etv au sagiuijigeuinini ; gaie dvsh ogimami-
nan iniu gaujiuigujin ?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu anvmiegizhik gionjiozhijgadeni au inini ; ka dvsh uin au inini gionjiozhijgazosi iu anvmiegizhik.

28 Bina dvsh au inini Oguisvn otogimakhvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA gionji pindige ima anvmienigmigo ; giaia dvsh au inini iu oninj ganibomvgvtinik.

2 Ogiakauabvmanan dvsh iu jinojimoaniguen megua anvmiegizhigvtinik ; jimikvmauat dvsh iu geonjibatamaaupvn.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, iniu gasianit iu oninjini nebomvgvtinik, Ima nisanahi nibavin.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inendagvvt inv jidotomi iu uenishishij megua anvmiegizhigvk, gema gaie jimvjidotvni ? Jibimajitp iu bimatzivuun, gema gaie jinishue ? Gipizanabivrg dvsh.

5 Api dvsh giuitatii gainabit iu gvnanabvmat, bekish igo giniahkazabvmat, iu uvsitanendy ezhimvshkavanik iniu oteini, oo ogiinan iniu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Gishibirikeni dvsh : in dvsh oninj giizhimizitue nojinomvgvtini, nasab iu bezhik.

6 Igu dvsh Phariseg gieagavmog, gaie kezhitine ginva-daonakungeuat, mamaui igiu Herodianvg, tvshimavat iniu Jesusvn, iu getinapinvnauapvn.

7 Jesus dvsh givaimaja, mamaui iniu okikinoamagvvn, ima kijigvmj giizhauat : gaie ima Galilej gionjibauvn iniu kijimamauinonijin anishinaben ginopinvnigut idvsh, gaie go ima Judeaj gionjibavvg.

8 Gaie ima Jerusalemi, gaie ima Idumeaj, gaie go auve iuidi nevke Jordani ; gaie dvsh igiu ima Turusj gaie Sidoni, api nuandvmonat igiu kejinamauinonijig iniu kijiaiin gaizhijiget, ogipinazikauauan.

9 Ogiinan dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn, iu egasenig nabikuanens jiuavezhisitvmagut, onji igiu kejinamauinonijig, konima uin otaapijisinsikauauan.

10 Azhi ma uin nibia oginojinomabvnen ; iu sv go givnapijisinsikauauat, iu uitanginanat, minik igo gamanatapi-nejig.

11 Igu dvsh unizijig ojijagomag, api usiabvmanat, givpvgishinog ima enasvminit giaiazhikueuat, oe giikitouat, Kin sv kitau au neguisimik au Kishemanito.

12 Ogiuaninge aiaaguamiman dveh, iu jibajimiguisig iu auit.

13 Givniarnvjiae ima uvjia, gaie dveh igo nvdomat iniu enenimajin; ogipinasikauuan dveh.

14 Ogiuauenabvman dveh iniu vshi nish iu jiuaujiaigut, gaie jizhinazhauat ru jibabagvikuenit,

15 Gaie jiaianit iu gvshkieniziui jinojimotonit iniu akuzi-
vint, gaie jisagjiuebnarik iniu mvjimaniton.

16 Iniu dveh Simonvn, Peter ogizhianjiuan.

17 Gaie au James, ogisvvn au Zebede, gaie au John, uika-
nistv au James, (misv iniu Boanerges gaizhianjiuinat, iu dveh
amikvnotvmj, oo uaitvmj, Ueguisimigajig iniu animikin.)

18 Gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Bartholomia, gaie Mat-
thiu, gaie Thomas, gaie James, ogisvvn au Alphens, gaie
Thaddeus, gaie Simon Kananites ezhinikazet,

19 Gaie Judas Iskariot, au gabataat iniu Jesusvn; ogo
dveh gipindigeutv ima uakailgvnj.

20 Minaua dveh kejimamauiinog jimaunvjitiutvg, ka dveh
kvutge ogigvshkitosinaua iu uivisiniuat.

21 Api dveh iniu otinauemagvvn nuandeminit, gisagavm-
og dveh iu uiauitvkonauat: oo ma uin giikitoutvg, Giuvnadisi
sv uin au.

22 ¶ Igiu dveh oshibiigeuininiutvg ima Jerusalemj ga-
bionjibajig, giikitoutvg, Ogigishkauan iniu Beelzebubvn; iniu
dveh otogimarniuau igiu mvjimanitog, otovjisagjiuebinan iniu
mvjimaniton.

23 Oginvadoman dveh jibinazikagut, oo dveh ogiinan ima
avejgvnj, Anin dveh geizhisagjiuebinapvn au mvjimanito
iniu mvjimaniton?

24 Kishpin dveh iu ogimaniuin pvpvkanenintizomvgvk,
tvnishuvnatvt sv iu ogimauuiun.

25 Kishpin gaie iu uakailgvn pvpvkanenintizomvgvk, iu sv
gaie go uakailgvn tvnishuvnatvt.

26 Kishpin dveh au mvjimanito miganitizot, gaie dveh pvpv-
kanenintizot, tvnishuvnatizi sv gaie uin, gaie tvuaiekuaasia.

27 Kanin auia au inini otavvshkitosin jipindiget ima endanit
iniu meshkauizinijin ininiuvn, iu jibvnajitvmaupvn iniu otai-
imini, mi etv nitvm mvmanjigutpinat iniu meshkauizinijin
ininiuvn; midveh jibvnajitvmaupvn iu endanit.

28 Keget sv kitininim, kvkinv bataviuinvn tvaebinvmautvg

igiu uenijanisiimigujig iniu inaiuvn, gaie go inia ravjigishue-
uinvn nvmunj igo geizhimvjugizhuenaguen ;

29 Au dvsh uin gemvjigishuet tugouaninat dvsh inia Pani-
zinijin Ojijaguvn, kavika tvuebinamausi, nanizaxizi dvsh
nin ima kagige getvgizinini ;

30 Onji iu giikitonit, Ogigishkauan inia uanizinin Ojijaguvn.

31 ¶ Ogipinazikagon dvsh inia uikanisvn gaie inia ogin,
aguvji idvsh nibaninit, ogipimijijimigon nvndomigut.

32 Iniu dvsh kejmamauinonijin gigitatabiuvn ima aiat ; oo
dvsh ogiigon, Binu kigv gaie kikanisvg aguvji ima aiauvg nvnd-
daunenimikua.

33 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkustaan, oo ikitot, Auenen au ningv,
gaie igiu nikanisvg ?

34 Ogigitatabiuvman dvsh inia gigitabinijin, oo dvsh giiki-
to, Bina ningv gaie nikanisvg ?

35 Aueguen sv au getzhijigeguen iu enendv au Kishemani-
to, mi sv au nikanis, gaie nindauema, gaie ningv.

CHAPTER 4.

MINAUA dvsh gimajigvgikue ima jigkijigvni : gimaurn-
jiituvg dvsh ima igiu kejmamauinojig anishinabeg ; gi-
pozi dvsh ima nabikuani, uvgitubig dvsh ima giat ; igiu dvsh
kejmamauinojig jigibig ima mijika giatavug.

2 Niblua dvsh igo aiiin ogigvgikiman onji ima anejigvni, oo
dvsh giinat ima ogvgikuevni.

3 Bizindvmok ; Bina givnisagavm au kitigevuinini giatu-
kitiget.

4 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua pvgitiniget, anint gipvngisin-
iai ima mikvna, gipiaiauvg idvsh igiu pineshivg iu gipina-
moshvugavmouat.

5 Gaie dvsh anint asinika gipvngisiniai ; kavu dvsh guej ima
akikasinon ; kezhitine dvsh gipisagvklmvgvt, onji iu niblua
aiasinog iu aki.

6 Api dvsh au gizie paagojinogobunen, giatbedentvgvt ;
onji iu ojibikavnsinog, gaie gibvnatvt.

7 Anint dvsh gipvngisinini ima megue minesvgavvzhi, api
dvsh maiajigiuat igiu minesvgavvzhig, ogivniugindanaa,
kavu idvsh ginitaiginsinon.

8 Anint dvsh uin gipvngisinini ima iu uenishishi aki, gi-

maigis dvah, gaie gimintainv, oekum dvah givnintainig,
gikijumikuigin dvah, anint nisimiterv avehime, anint gaie
ningotusumiterv avehime, gaie anint ningotuak avehime
situin iu ganitanigi.

9 Oo dvah ogiinan, Au eat infu otavgamanen iu dvah jinondyden, mane sv au tobisindym.

10 Api dveh nishiko ganiat, inu dveh uia gaujaiaugujin, mamau inu vahi nish okikinoamagenvn, ogigvguejmigen dveh in auojigvn.

11 Oo dʒəh oɡiinan, Kinaua sʷ uin kiminigom jikikend-
meg in kamodek otogimauiuin au Kishemanito; igu dʒəh
uin aɡuʷjaɪi eɟig kehinʷ ono aiin aianʷn ima auejɪwaj :

12 In uabwondvmanat taanonabiuvig, ka dvah tvkikendvman-
siuvig; gaie nondvmanat taanonondvmog, ka dvah tunioldotv-
siuvig; konima ningutj twigukendvmog, gaie dvah iniu obata-
ziviniuan iu jiuebinamavintuabv.

**13 Oo dvsh oginan, Ka nv kikikendvainaau oo auejigon ?
Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmegiben kvkintv iniu auejigonv ?**

14 Au pugitinigeuinini opugitinan iu ikitouin.

15 Misv ogo aiauijig ima mikvna, ima pvgitinigadeg iu
ikituin; igiu dvsh api nuandvmomat, keahitine piizha au
mujamanito, pimvkvmat dvsh iu ikituin gaanopvgidinigade-
nig ima oteina.

16 Misv ogo gaie nasab gapvgidinigazojig ima asiniks:
igin api ganondvrouajin iu ikitouin, kezhitine ototapinanaua,
iu onaniguziat;

17 Kanin dvah ojibikanisiuvg, uenibik idvah etv iu izhimin-
uadendvmog; panima dvah uin api, iu gotvgiziuin, gema gais
gotvgendvmouin paiaigin onji iu ikitouin, babige dvah niehka-
dendvmog.

18 Misv ogo aianijig igiu gapvgitinigazojig ina megue min-
nsvganvzhika; igiu tourv nuandvig in ikitouin,

19 Ozamendvmouat dvsh oo aki, gaie uaiezhimigouat iu uauviziuiin, gaie pvkan iniu aiiin kijinvndauendvmouat, opindigeehkgonana dvsh, midvsh ezhipvkueneshekotouat iu ikituin, gaie ka papiah miniuvnsinon.

20 Misv ogo aiauijig igiu pegitinigazojig ima onishiehj lu aki; igiu touvg nuandymouat iu ikitonin ototapinanana, gaie dvsh onitauigitonana lu minikan; aniat nisimiterr auvshime,

anint gaie ningotnasuiminen, anint gaie ningotnak auvahime gitvsin iu ganitauigi.

21 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pijigade nv iu uasakonenjigvn jiat ima anamvkvk, gema anamibagvn? ka nv dvsh uin tavjigadesinon ima uasakonenjigvnabiko?

22 Ka uin sv gego gajigadesinon, iu gemizhishauisijigadesinog; ka gaie gego iu kamotvk giasasinon, boj igo tmviziue kikenjigade.

23 Kishpin auia inini aiat iniu otavgamanvn iu jinondvibvn, mano sv au tvnondvm.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk iu toua nuandvmeg; uegotogueniui tibaliigvn sv go geizhitibaiigeueguen, mi sv oo nasab geizhitibaiigoig: kinaua dvsh bezindvmeg auvahime kigvminigom.

25 Au sv eat, mi sv au geminint: au dvsh uin easig, tvotapinamaua iu igo eat.

26 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo ezhiaig iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, tibishko au inini apvgitot iu minikan ima aki;

27 Nibat idvsh, gaie dvsh onishkat megua tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, iu dvsh minikan sagvkinik gaie nitauiginik, ka uin okikendvsn nvmvujituk.

28 Tibinaue ma go oo aki onjinitauigin iu minikan; nitvm iu mvshkusiuv, minaua dvsh iu pisagvvnshkisi, mi pi dvsh gazhigi iu minikan.

29 Api dvsh iu minikan gakizhigjin, midvsh kezhitine ezhikishkvshkizhiget, onji ma iu kvkinv gego gigizhigi.

30 ¶ Oo dvsh giikito, Anin dvsh geizhiauitoiy iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito? gema gaie uegonen iu dvsh tibishko geizhiauitoiyibvn?

31 Osauvvnshko-minikanj sv inendagvt, iu, api pegidinigadegin ima aki, mamau agasiminvgvt oma aki eagin dvsh uin iniu kvkinv minikanvn:

32 Api dvsh uin gapvgidimigadegin, nitauigin, gaie dvsh auvahime mvngvshkv, dvsh uin kvkinv iniu ketigadegin, gaie kijimvmangitikuvnagizi iu pvpketikuvnvigizit; igiu dvsh pineshivg mizhv-gizhik pebamisejig pibaponiuvg ima tvbinoshi-monouat.

33 Nibina sv ono touvn auejigvvnv ogizhigvgikiman iu minuasjimovin, iu sv givshkieuiziat jibizindvmouat.

34 Ka dvsh uin igo uika iu ogizhigvgikimasin; moeshv

anigivmai ogionjigvikiinan: api dvah nishike eemat, egizini-dotvmonan ono kvkint aiiin iniu okikinoamagvrvn.

35 Iu dvah igo gizhigvtinik api dvah uenagushinik, oo ogiinan, Umbe sv no agami izhata.

36 Api dvah gakiuenashausuat iaiu maiamanuinoijin, gazihiianit dvah go, ogizhiotapinanen ima nabikuani. Pukan dvah gaie iniu anint nabikuanenenvn egivniuijaianigovva.

37 Gipvgvmanimvt idvah gikiijnodi, gaie go igiu tigovvg giapvgvtashkanvg ima nabikuani, shaiegua dvah igo moehki-nebigobvn.

38 Otakanj dvah auvainik iu nabikuan aiagobvn, uvgiapi-kueshimon nibat: ogiamvdingon dvah, gaie oo giigut, Keki-noamageivn, ka nv kipapamenimisiimin iu jibvnatixiia?

39 Gioniahka dvah, gaie gikinaamady iu nodin, oo dvah giity iu kijigvmi, Pizan sv aian. Giishkuananimvt dvah, gaie gikijiannati.

40 Oo dvah ogiinan, Anishuin iu izhisegiziiig? Anlehuin aiasivug iu mvahkauendvmouin?

41 Gikijieegiziuvvg idvah, oo dvah gialiitiuvvg, Auenenini ininiuiuaen dvah uin uauu, boj igo iu nodin gaie iu kijigvmai otebaetagon.

CHAPTER 5.

GIAZHAAUVUUVG idvah iu kijigvmi, ima Gadarauininiuvvg gatvrvkinat.

2 Api dvah pakvbat ima nabikuani, babige ogirvgishkagon iniu ininiuvn, uanizinijin ofjaguvn gigishkananit, ima megue jibegvmik onjibanit;

3 Miev uauu gatat igo ima megue jibegvmigoka; ka dvah aua inini ogvshkiasin iu jimamanjiguvpinat, boahke iu puabiko-svgaigiginigvn ano aiaint.

4 Niningim ma uin ano gimamanjiguvpina, iu gimamanjiguvpizitebinint, gaie ano puabiko-svgitbijigvrvn aiaint, ogipigubitorvn dvah iniu puabikon, gaie iniu gamamanjiguvpitebinint ogipigubitorvn: kavin gaie aua inini ogvshkiasin jua-uanganiat.

5 Moehvk dvah uia endvoo-tibik, gaie endvoo-gizhik, giaia ima uvjuij, gaie ima megue jibegvmigoka, bababebibagit, gaie gakiashkizhotizot iniu aaiuin auat.

6 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn nasa aianit, giapvto dvsh gishvgrshkkituat,

7 Oo giizhiazhikuet, oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapameni-miivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Eshpendaguzit Kishemanito ? Kipvgusenimin sv onji au Kishemanito iu jigotvgiisuvn.

8 (Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pisagijinaueshkar av inini, kin uanizi-ivn Ojijag.)

9 Ogigvgejiman dvsh, oo giinat, Anin ezhinikazoivn ! Oo dvsh giizhinvkuetvm, Legeon sv nindizhinikaz ; nimbataine-min ma uin.

10 Ogikijipvguseniman dvsh iu jikunazhaogosigua ima tv-nvkiuini.

11 Giaiauvg idvsh ima jguvjuu kijiningotueuan kokoshvg ima tvzhi vshvminua.

12 Kvkinv dvsh igiu mvjimanitog ogipvgusenimauan, oo giikitouat, Izhinazhaoshinam jiauiipinjinaueshkauidua igiu ko-koshvg.

13 Kezhitine dvsh igo Jesus ogipvgitinam. Igu dvsh uani-zijig ojijaguvg ogisagijinaueshkauiuat iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh giauiipinjinaueshkauiuat iniu kokoshvn. Igu dvsh kijiningot-ueuan kokoshvg gikijigkvjiuebytovvg, ima kijigvmi giapsi-itiuat, (ginizhtenakuziuvg ma go) gikibuanabeneuat.

14 Igu dvsh eshvmavneg iniu kokoshvn giozhimouvg, giauiindvmageuat dvsh ima odena, gaie ima aguvjaiii odena iu gaizhiuebv. Igu dvsh anishinabeg giizhauvg jianuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebv.

15 Ogipinazikauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuabvmauat iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie iniu Legeon, nama-tabinit gaie pisikagenit, gaie aiaminit iu gvaivk inendvmouin: gisegiziuvg dvsh.

16 Igu dvsh gauabvngejig ogiindvmauauan iu gaizhiuebi-zinit iniu gagigishkauanijin mvjimaniton, gaie gitvzhimauat iniu kokoshvn.

17 Midvsh gimajipvgusenimauat jinvgtvmininit ima endv-nvkiuat.

18 Api dvsh gapozit ima nabikuani, au dvsh gagigishkaupvn iniu mvjimaniton, ogipvguseniman iu jiujaiauat.

19 Kauin dvsh ogilnenimasin au Jesus, oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kiuen, izhan igiu kitinauemagvng, gaie uindvmau iniu kiji aiin gadodok au Tebeninget, gaie gaizhishavenimik,

20 Gfennnaja dvsh, gaie gimajtibajimot ima Dekapolis, iniu kijaiiin gaaiindetagut iniu Jesusvn. Kvkinv dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

21 ¶ Api dvsh au Jesus minana gaazhanashit iuidi agamj, nibiua anishinaben gimauvnjitiuvn ima aiat: jigkijigvmi dvsh aiagobvn.

22 Bina dvsh giptizha au bezhik naganisikvady ia anvmieui-gvmik, Jairus ezhinikasogobvn; api dvsh uaiabvmat, giapvgizo ima ezhisitegabauinit,

23 Gaie dvsh gikiji pvgusenimot oo glikitot, Au nindanis ehaiegua go kega nibo: kipvgusenimin dvsh jibizhaivn iu jitunginvt, mi dvsh jinojimot; gaie jibimadizit.

24 Ogivniuijivan dvsh au Jesus; gaie nibiua anishinaben givniopirvngut, gaie givnikijisinsikagut.

25 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiusapinet mitasui vsh nish-opipon;

26 Gaie nibiua gigotvgendvm onjisininik iniu mvshkikiuini-uvn gaanonanandauigujin, gaie kvkinv gibvnajijiget iu ezhitvnpvn, ka dvsh nauvj giminoaiasi, avvshime go giakuzi.

27 Api dvsh nuandy ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiginjitani ima jehkuea iu apjijisinsikotatiuint, gaie dvsh gitangina-mauat iu otvguiuinini:

28 Mi ma uin oo gainendv, Kishpin kvnvge na tanginvman iniu otaiimvn, ningvnojim sv.

29 Kezhitine dvsh iu omiskuiunapineuin gishkua aiani; ogimozhiton dvsh ima pinjina uiauj iu nojimot onji ima otinapineuinj.

30 An dvsh Jesus kezhitine mozhitizot ima uiauj iu mvshkautziuin givvgvngut ima pinjina, giizhikuekigabau dvsh ima butvzhisinsikotatiuint, oo dvsh glikitot, Aunen au gatanginy iu nimpisikageuin?

31 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv oo ogiigon, Kinabvmag ego maiamauiuojig baiapijisinsikokig; oo inv dvsh kidikit, Aunen gatanginit?

32 Giuitaiii dvsh giaiinabi, uiuabvmat iniu oo aiii gadotvtvmit.

33 Au dvsh ikue segizit gaie niningibinigot, iu kikendy iu gadotanint, gipiizha gaie giapvgizot ima enasvminit, giuindvmanat dvsh kvkinv gaizhijiget.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Uedanisimigoivn, kimvsh-

kauendemonin sv kinõjimeigan; pianendvmonin sv gijl-majan, gaie onjinojimon ima kitinapineuini.

35 Megua dvsh igo geabi gigitot, amint gipionjibaneg ima endanit au naganizikvndy iu anvmieugvmig, oo dvsh jikito-uat, Ginibo sv au kidanis; anishuin avonjish geabi miguahka-jivt au Tebeninget?

36 Api dvsh igo au Jesus nuandy iu ikitouin, iu gaikitouint, oo ogiinan iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, Kego segiziken, tebueiendvn etv go.

37 Kauin dvsh ogiinenimasin avia ininiuvn, jinopistnigut, mi etv au Peter, gaie au James, gaie au John, nikanievn au James.

38 Unitvguiahj dvsh ima endanit iniu naganizikvndvminit iu anvmieugvmik, gaie dvsh uabvmat iu ezhiombiguenetovit, gaie iniu meninijn, gaie iniu aiaishikuenijn kijieniguk.

39 Api dvsh gavnipindiget, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin oo izhiombiguenetoieg, gaie mauieig? Au oshkinigikue kauin nibosi, niba sv etv.

40 Ogiuishipapinotaurauan dvsh. Api dvsh kvkinv gasagijnazhauat, ogivniuijivan iniu osini, gaie iniu ogini iniu oshkinigikuen, gaie dvsh iniu gavniutjiuigujia, givnipindiget idvsh ima shingishininin iniu oshkinigikuen.

41 Ogisvgininjinan dvsh iniu oshkinigikuea, oo dvsh ginat, Talitha-kumi; iu dvsh uin anikvnotvni, mi oo etvni, Oshkinigikue, (kitinin sv) onishkan.

42 Midvsh igo babige gaishionishkat au oshkinigikue, gaie gipimoset; mitasopiponvgizigobvn ma uin vshi nish. Gikiji-mamakadendvmog dvsh uin.

43 Ogiuauingeaianguamiman dvsh, avia inini jikikendvieg: gaie dvsh gükito iu gojo jiminimint iu gemijnit.

CHAPTER 6.

GIUNIONJIMAJA dvsh ima, iuidi dvsh tibinane otvni-kiuinj güzhat; iniu idvsh okikinoamagvvn oginopinrvnigon.

2 Api dvsh evvmiegizhigvtinik, gimajigvgikue ima anvmieugvmig: gaie nibiua igiu gabizindauajig gimamakadendvmog, oo giikitouat, Amindi uauu inini uendiny ono aäin? gaie uegoneniui nibuakauin oo manint, ono touvn kijrvnokiuvn onjisininik ima oninji?

3 Ka na nasa mokotacuinini auist, ognievn au Mari, gaie ukanievn iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Josesevn, gaie iniu Judava, gaie iniu Simdovn ? ka nu gaie iniu otaveman oma kiujaiavi-gusinang? Oginiehkemimanan dvsh.

4 Oe dvsh oginan au Josas, Au enuajiget kavin sv omvne-sisia iu kijitauendaguziuvn, ima sv etv otindvnekiuini, gaie ima aianit inu otinauemagvvn, gaie ima tibinaue endat.

5 Kanin dvsh ima ogivshkitosin iu jikijimamandauijiget, mi etv gipvgijiniujitanat iniu pvngi gaakuzinijin, gaie dvsh gi-nojimonat.

6 Gimamakakendvm dvsh onji otagonuciendvmoninini. Gi-uitaaii dvsh ima odenansi gipapatvzhigvikue.

7 ¶ Oginvndoman dvsh iniu vshinixh okikinoamagvvn, midvsh ima gaonjimamajinazhavat, iu jinenizhinit; ogiminan dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuvn jiahagojiauat iniu uanizinijin ojijag-uvn;

8 Gaie dvsh oginan, iu gego jimamosininit iu uipapamati-zinat, mi etv svkaon ; ka gaie mijimimvshkimut, ka gaie pokue-shign, ka gaie iniu shonian jipinzosinik ima omvshkimutens-ia :

9 Gaie jipisikvmouat iniu mitiguvkisivn; kego dvsh vin nixh bvbizikanagvvn pisikvakegon, oginan.

10 Oo dvsh oginan, Tibi go jipindigenuegnen ima iu nakaii-gvn, mi ima siag pinish igo jinvgtvmeg iu odena.

11 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisineuegnen gaie gebizindvsi-no-ueguen, api dvsh ima onjimajaieg, papawiziteshimonoiuk iu uiagusi jipvngisj ima anamizit geaiag, iu dvsh jibatamigouat. Keget sv kitininim, auvshime bvbenvg tvizhiuebvt in Sodom gaie Gomorrah api iu tibakopige gizhigvk, dvsh vin iu odena getizhiuebvk.

12 Givnimajauvg dvsh, gaie giishigvgikueuat, iu igiu imi-uvv jianauenimtizouat.

13 Nibina dvsh ogieagijiuebinauan iniu mvjimaniton, gaie nibina iniu siakuzinijin oginominatan, iu nominigvn glaiouat, gaie ginojimonauat.

14 Au dvsh Herod ogima ginondvm iu ezhiuebizinit, (mizi ma vin gitibajima,) oo dvsh giikito, Au John Baptizouiuevinini giabijiba, midvsh iu uenjiizhijiget iniu kijimamandauvno-kiuvvn.

15 Amint dvsh vin giikitorvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu pekan oo

giikitouvg, Annaigeuinini sv au, gema nasab igo au bezbik igiu anuajigeuininiuvg.

16 Api dvsh au Herod nuandy oo, oo giikito, Misv au John, au gakishkiguezhuvg: giabijiba sv iu ginibopvn.

17 Uin ma go tibinaue au Herod givaokiben iu jitekonimint iniu Johnvn, gimamanjiguvpinat ima kibakuaodiugemigo, onji au Herodias ujuini iniu uikanisvn Philipvn: ogiuitigeman eno ikueuvn.

18 John ma uin oo ogiinan iniu Herodvn, Kanin sv inendaguvsinon jiuutigemimvt iniu uuvn au kikanis.

19 Midvsh oo gaonji gvgauenimat au Herodias iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh ginvdaueny jinisimint; kanin dvsh ogigvshkitosin.

20 Au Herod ogigusan ma uin iniu Johnvn, iu kikendy gvaivk giizhiuebizinit, ogigvnauneniman dvsh: api go nuandaubvnen, giizhiige nibua iniu aiiin [gaigut,] gaie dvsh minnen-dvmogobvn iko api bezindauapvnen.

21 Api dvsh iu gizhik eag iu ezhinvdauendagvttogobvnen, mipi sv au Herod telishkamomvgvtinik iu gizhik ginigigobvnen, ogiukuman iniu otogimansimvn, gaie iniu shimagvniishi-ogiman, gaie iniu kejtuauiizinjin ima Galilej;

22 Api dvsh iniu odavn naau Herodias ezhinikazot, pandigenit, gaie ginimitaunat, gaie gikijiminuendy au Herod, gaie dvsh iniu gavtabimigujin, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu oshkinigikmen au kiji ogima, Uegotoguen sv genvndotvmauiuvnen, kigvminin dvsh.

23 Gikijimvshkauigizhue dvsh, oo ogiinan, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvmauiuvnen kigvminin sv, boshke go iu abitv nindogimauiuin.

24 Gisagvvn dvsh au oshkinigikue, oo dvsh giauvinat iniu ogin, Uegonen iu genvndotvman? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Iu sv oshtigten au John Baptizouiueuinini.

25 Kezhitine gipipindige au oshkinigikue iu uenibizit, pizhat iniu kiji ogiman; genvndotvmaunat dvsh, oo giikitot, Nindinendvm sv jimizhiivn uenib igo pi, iu oshtigten au John Baptizouiueuinini ima onagvni jibiatenik.

26 Au dvsh kijiogima gikijigvshkendvm; anish onji sv iu omvshkauigizhueuin, gaie onji iniu gavtabimigujin, mi iu gaonjiagonuetanasig.

27 Kezhitine dvsh au kijiogima ogizhinazhauan iniu neshi-venijin iko, gaie dvsh giikitot, iu oshtigtenini jipitouint; givni-

majat dvsh; gaie giaukishkigueshuat, ima pinj kibakusodivugvmigo;

28 Gaie dvsh gipitot iu oeshiguan ima onagvni, ogiminen dvsh iniu oeshkiniguen: um dvsh au oeshkinigikue ogiminen iniu ogin.

29 Api dvsh iniu okikinoamagvren nuandvminit, gipizhavug, gaie gimamouat iu uiauiui, gianiatouat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuinintavug gimavvnjiltiuvug ima aiat au Jesus, gaie dvsh giuindvmauat kvkinv aiin iu gaaiizhijigenat, gaie iu gaizhigvgikueuat.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Umbe sv gaie kinava ima pvguvjaiii pizhaiuk, gaie uenibik jivnebieg: gibatainouvug ma igiu gapinazikauajig, ka dvsh ogiteiasinava iu pizan jiaiauat; boshke na iu kvnve jiuuinuapvn.

32 Gimoj dvsh giizhimajavug ima pvguvjaiii, iu nabikuan giauout.

33 Ogiabvmigovan dvsh iniu anishinaben api maiajauagobven, nibua dvsh ogikikenimigon, anoj idvsh kvkinv iniu odanava oionjibvitiuvug, gaie dvsh gienimishkanuat mijik givniabotouat, gaie gimavvnjiltiuvat dvsh ima aianit.

34 Au dvsh Jesus, api paktvat, nibua ogiavbman iniu anishinaben, gaie dvsh iu gikikimagenimat, onji iu manishtanishj izhiaiauat, iu aiauasigna iniu manishtanishiuininiuvn; gaie dvsh ogimajigvgikiman nibua iniu aiin.

35 Api dvsh shaiegua jigaiii uenagushininik, ogipinazikagon iniu okikinoamagvren, oo dvsh giikitonit, Pvguvjaiiiuvn sv ema aiaiv, gaie dvsh igo shaieguv onagushi;

36 Izhinazhr [igiu anishinabeg] iu jizhauat ima giuitaiii tvvkiuinj, gaie ima odanansi, jikishpinatvmatzeuat dvsh iniu pvkueshigvren, ka sv uin gego odalasinava iu gemijiuat.

37 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, gaie oo giinat, Minik sv gemijiuat. Oo dvsh ogiinanen, Ningvizhamin nv jiauiataueia au pvkueshigvn nizhuak shoniansvg apitendaguvk, iu dvsh jivshvmitua?

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin endvshit au pvkueshigvn eaueg? izhag jianuabvmeg. Api dvsh gakikenimauat, oo dvsh giikitouvug, Nanuatig sv pvkueshigvrvug, nizh dvsh kigoivg.

39 Ogiinan dvsh kvkinv jinibitebianit ima mitvshkusti.

40 Midvsh gaizhinibitebiuat neningotuak gitvsohiintua, gaie vnanimiteuv.

41 Api dvsh gaotapinat inu nanuatik pukueshigvvn, gaie inu nizh kigoivn, ishpimj dvsh giinabit, gimamoivuet, gaie gipigubinat inu pukueshigvvn, gaie giminat inu okikinoamagvvn, iu enasvminit inu anishinaben jivsant; gaie dvsh inu nizh kigoivn kvkinv ogimataonan.

42 Kvkinv dvsh giuaimavg, gaie gitebisiniavg.

43 Mitasui dvsh vshinzh ogimamonauan inu utvdbimvkvkon moshkineg inu ishkvvnjigvvn, gaie inu kigoivn.

44 Igu dvsh gavmujig inu pukueshigvvn, nanimitenak tsvuakuziguavn.

45 Kezhitine dvsh ogigvganzoman inu okikinoamagvvn, jipozinit ima nabikuanj, jivninigan tvguishininit dvsh iuidi agami, ima Bethsaida tvzhiaki, megua dvsh uin kiuenazhauat inu anishinaben.

46 Api dvsh gakiuenazhauat, giizha ima utvuj vianvminat.

47 Api uenagushik navvgam ima kijigvmj pimiaia iu nabikuan, uin dvsh uin nizhike aiagobvn ima mitkvvmik.

48 Ogiuabvman dvsh gvguatvgiunit iu asheboienit; gionjishkarmog ma uin: goma pi dvsh igoshaieguv jigaii uavniavv, ogipinazikauan ima uvgitibig pimiset, enendvmogobvn dvsh uivnikvbikauat.

49 Api dvsh uin uaiabvmanat pimosenit ima uvgitibig, jibai ma uin au giinendvmog, gaie dvsh giainshikuevat.

50 (Kvkinv ma oginabvmanan, gaie dvsh gisgendvmouat.) Kezhitine ogigvgvnonan, oo giinat, Aianguamendvmok, nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

51 Oginazikauan dvsh, giavipezãt ima nabikuanj; midvsh gaizhiishkvaianimvk; apiij dvsh gimamakadendvmog, iu gi-guinauiinendvmouat.

52 Kanin ogimikuenimasivauan inu pukueshigvvn iu gaizhimamandanijigeuintibvn; gimvshkaufaianiuvn ma inu oteivan.

53 Api dvsh gaazhanaouat, gipiizhavg ima Gennesaret tvzhi aki, gaie dvsh ima gikvbauat.

54 Api dvsh gakvbauat, kezhitine ogikikenimauan [igu anishinabeg,]

55 Gaie mixine giapvitiuat ima tvnkvimj, gaie gimajibv-bimivinauat inu aiakuziafjin ima onibagvni, iu giizhiuitv-mauauat ima gaitivmouat iu aianiguen.

56 Mizi dvsh igo gapvpaizhat ima odenansj, gema gaie ima

kijodena, gema gaie go ima tunkiuini, maiaukva ogvsean
 inu aiakuzinijin gaie giashipvgusenimaset iu jitanjvnmouat
 boahke go na kuvwe ishkueig auvminig ia otvguinan; minik
 idvsh igo gatanginigt ginojimouvn.

CHAPTER 7.

OGIBIMAMAUINAZIKAUUAN dvsh igiu Phariseg,
 gaie anint igiu oshibiugeuininiuv, ima Jerusalem gi-
 onjibauat.

2 Api dvsh uaiabvmauat anint inu okikinoamagvni vm-
 nanit inu pvkueshigvvn iu mvahi kisibigininjistninit, ogian-
 auenimauan dvsh.

3 Igiu ma Phariseg, gaie kvkinv igiu Jevvg, nisingim kesi-
 bigininjisiguanin, kavin uisnisiuv, minjiminvmauat otizhitua-
 uinimi inu gete anishinaben.

4 Api dvsh baonjibavajin ima atandiuvini, kiebpin dvah kisi-
 bigininjisigua, kavin uisnisiuv. Nibua dvsh igo gaie anint
 aianuvn, inu gaotapinamovajin iu jiminjiminvmouat, mi ono
 tovn, kisibiginvmj inu minikuajigvvn, gaie akikog, gaie
 ocanabikonagvvn, gaie atopovinvn.

5 Igiu dvsh Phariseg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuininiuv ogigvgue-
 jimauan, anishuin igiu kikikinoamagvvg iu izhipimosesigna,
 ezhiaianig igo iu otizhituauiniva igiu gete anishinabeg; otizhi
 dvsh uin go vmuauan inu pvkueshigvvn, iu memuej kisibi-
 gininjisigua?

6 Oo dvsh oglizhinvkuetauan, oo giusat, keget sv gegi-
 buaininegibvn sv au Esaias iu gaanuajiget, kinaua envmi-
 ekazoieg, oo sv izhibiigade, Ogo anishinabeg ima uvvijitom
 ningionjikijituaenimigog, inu dvsh uin oteivan kijuaaa nin-
 dvenimigouanvn. ¶

7 Unisha dvsh uin ninkijituaenimigog, gvgikuenotvmouat
 inu ininivi-gvgikueulvn.

8 Iu sv pvkeuebinvmeg inu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito,
 kiminjiminanana dvsh inu otizbituauinivan igiu ininivvg, iu
 sv go kisibiginintua igiu akikog, gaie inu minikuajigvvn;
 nibua dvsh gaie go pvkan ono tovn kitizhijigem.

9 Oo dvsh oginan, Keget sv iu minivmaneg inu ogv-
 gikueuinvn au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jgvnauendvmeg iu tibi-
 nave kitizhituauiniva.

10 Oo ma gükito an Moses, Kijituaenim au kos, gaie au kigv; aueguen dvsh au gemvjiinapinemaguen iniu oovn gaie sv iniu ogin, mano sv au tvizhiniho ima nibouini.

11 Oo dvsh uin kinava kidikitom, Kishpin au inini oo inat iniu oovn gema gaie iniu ogin, Kerban sv oo, mi sv oo, migiueuin uaitvmj, uegotoguen sv go iu nin geuionji ondizineguen, [tvibenintizo dvsh au.]

12 Ka dvsh minava kitinemimasuava iu jividekauat iniu oovn gema iniu ogin;

13 Ningut idvsh inabvtendaguitosiueg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, onji iu kitizhituauiniua, iu gapvgitameg; gaie nibua ono touvn aiin aiizhijigeieg.

14 ¶ Api dvsh kvkinv ganvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jibinazikagut, oo ogiinan, Bizindauishig sv kvkinv endvshiieg, gaie nisitotvmok.

15 Kauin sv gego aguvjaiii eanik au inini, iu dvsh vnipinjinaueshkagut, otaviniigusin; iniu sv uin aiin pasagijinaueshkagujin, misv iniu uaniigut au inini.

16 Kishpin sv au avia inini aiat iniu otavugamanvn iu jiondy, mano sv tvbizindvm.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnipindiget ima ukaiigvni gipinvgnat iniu anishinaben, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnnv ogigvguejimigon tvzhindvminit iu auejigv.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, gaie kinava nv kimvnezim iu nisidotvmouin? Kauin nv kimaminonendvsm, uegotoguen igo iu aguijaiii uenjipinjinaueshkagoguen au inini, kauin sv otaviniigusin.

19 Anish kauin ima otej otvniipinjiteeshkagusin, ima sv uin omisvta, iu dvsh neiab vnisagijinotagut, onjipinvk kvkinv iu mijim.

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Iu sv uin ima uiaui paonzikanigia, misv iniu uaniigujin au inini.

21 Ima ma uin pinjina, ima sv go oteius igu iainiuvg, pionjiseni iniu mvjinanagvtvuendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatendvmouinvn, gaie iniu bishiguatiziuinvn, gaie iu nishiveuin,

22 Gaie iu kimodishkiuin, gaie iu misvvinageuin, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie iu uaeizhingeuin, gaie iu vvnishkuevgibadiziuin, gaie iu mejizhiuevuk-oshkinzhigoma; gaie iu mvjigigitouin, gaie iu mvminatiziuin, gaie iu gvgebadiziuin;

23 Ono kvkian mvjailin ima pišina onjimvgeton, iu dvsh uinigt au inini.

24 ¶ Ima dvsh gionjipvzigul, iu givnimajat, giizhat dvsh iudi invkvkekvmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, givnipindiget dvsh ima vakaiigvni, giinendvm dvsh auia ininiuvn jikikenimigušig; kavin dvsh ogigvshkitošin iu jikazot.

25 Giaia ma au ikue, iniu odanišvn gigishkauanit iniu nanizinišin ojjaguvn, ginondvm dvsh ezhiuebizinit iniu Jesusvn, gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiapvgizot ima ozitanj:

26 Maivgizigobvn ma uin uauu ikue, gaie gitvrvkit ima Surophenikiai; ogipvguseniman dvsh, iu jisagijiuebinanit iniu mvjimaniton, iniu odavn gegishkauanijin.

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Jesus iniu ikueuvn, Mano sv igiu nitvm abinojivg tvtebisiiniuvg; kavin sv izhionishishinsinon, jimamauintuabvn iniu opvkueshigvniimuan igiu abinojivg, iu jipvgitvmauintuabvn igiu animušvg.

28 Oo dvsh giizhinvkvetvm au ikue, oo giikitot, Keget sv, Tebezingeivn: keget dvsh uin animušvg anamatopovin omi-jinaua opiuvnjigvni iniu abinojivn.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Onji sv oo gaikitošn, kiuen dvsh; ogisagijinaušhkauan sv au mvjimanito iniu ki-danišvn.

30 Api dvsh teguišj ima endat, ogimikauan dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gisagijinaušhkauanit; iniu dvsh odavn gishingi-shinon ima nibagvni.

31 ¶ Minaua dvsh vnionjimajat ima invkvkekvmik iu Turus gaie Sidon, gipiizha ima Galile kijigvni, gipishaboškvi ima Dekapolis invkvkekvmik.

32 Ogipitvmauan dvsh iniu bezhik gakakibishenijin, gaie go iu mazhigizhuenit; ogipvgusenimauan dvsh iu jipvgitina-mauanit iu oninj ima uiauinj.

33 Prkeaii dvsh ogiizhiuinan, gionjiuinan ima aianit iniu maiauaninonijin, ogiatvmauan dvsh iniu oninjin ima otavvga-nj, gaie dvsh gisikot, gitanginamauat dvsh iu otenvniuiui;

34 Ishpimi idvsh giinabit, gimazitaguzi ima vnaminv, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ephphatha, mi oo uaitvmi, Bakakushman.

35 Kezhitine dvsh iniu otavvgvn gibakakushmaniuvn, gaie iu otenvni gipvgijiaiani, ueveni dvsh gigagigitot.

36 Ogiaianguaniman dvsh iu auia ininiuvn jiuindvmauasi-

nit ; iu dvsh nauvj aianguamimat, mi iu auvshime miziue giti-
bajimouat ;

37 Gaie gikuinauiinendvmog iu gaizhimamakadendvmouat,
oo giikitouat, Kijiueueni sv kvkinv giizhijige ono aiiin ; naiezh
isvgo izhigvshkieuizi izhiat iniu kegibishenijin jinondvmanit,
gaie iniu netagagigitosinijn iu dvsh gigitonit.

CHAPTER 8.

I U api gigagizhigvk igiu maiamauiinnojig anishinabeg iu giki-
jibatainouat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuat, Jesus dvsh oginvn-
doman iniu okikinoamagvnn, gaie oo giinat,

2 Ninkitumagenimag sv ogo maiamauiinnojig, onji iu shaiegua
nisogon ujaiauiuat, gaie aiasigua iu gemijiuapvn :

3 Kishpin dvsh kiuenazhauvgua, megua iu bvkvdeuat, nond
sv ninguij tvnninondeshinog : nibiuvgiziuvg su igiu uasa gabi-
onjibajig.

4 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvnn oo ogiizhinvkuetagon, Anindi
au inini geonjigvshkitopvn iu jitebisiniat ono anishinaben, oma
pvguvjaaii, iniu pvkueshigvnn jivshvmintuabvn ?

5 Ogigvguejiman dvsh oo giinat, Anin tsvuatik caueg au
pvkueshigvn ? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Nizhuasui sv.

6 Ogiinan dvsh iniu anishinaben jinamatabinit ima mitvsh-
kvkvimg. Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu nizhuasui pvkueshigvnn,
gimamoivuet dvsh, gaie gipigubinat, gaie giminat iniu okiki-
noamagvnn, iu eanasvminit iniu anishinaben jivsanit. Ogivsa-
uan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben.

7 Gaie pvngi ogiaiauaan iniu kigozensvn ; gaie gima-
moivuet, gaie dvsh giinat enasvminit anishinaben jivsanit.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuisiniuat gaie gitebisiniuat ; ogimamonauan
dvsh iniu ishkvunjigvnn gaishkvndvmouajin, nizhuasui
uvtvbimrvkvkon gimoshkineuvn.

9 Igiu dvsh gausininijig nimitenakuziguabvn : midvsh gai-
zhikiuenazhauat.

10 ¶ Kezhitine dvsh givnipozi ima nabikuanj mamaui iniu
okikinoamagvnn, gipiizhauat dvsh ima invkvkekvnik Dal-
manuthai.

11 Gipiizhauvg dvsh igiu Phariseg, gaie iu gimajigvgueji-
mauat, nvndauendvmauauat iu kicinauajijigvn ishpimj gion-
jiaianig, misv iu ginvndagvguedibenimanat.

12 Giikijgvshkendvmites dvsh, oo dvsh giikitot, Anishuin ogo nongum bematizijig nvndauendvmouat iu kikinavajijigv ? Keget sv kitinim kanin sv go go iu kikinavajijigv tvmisasi-uvv ogo nongum bematizijig.

13 Oginvgvnan dvsh iniu, minaua gipozit ima nabikuani, agami dvsh iuidi giizbat.

14 Ina, igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogiuvnenimauan iniu pvkueshigvrvn jimajinauat; ka gaie auia ogiaiauasivauan ima nabikuani, mietv bezhikuatig.

15 Ogiaiangvamiman dvsh, oo giikitot, Aianguamiziuk, akaubvndvmauik otombisijigvnia igiu Phariseg, gaie otombisijigv au Herod.

16 Memeshkuvt idvsh tibinaue gialiituvvg, Misv iu onji opvkueshigvnimisiuv.

17 Api dvsh au Jesus kekendv, oo ogiinan, Auishuin iu aiitueg, onji iu opvkueshigvnimisiueg ? kauin nv kimaminondvsm mvshi, ka nv gaie kinisitotvnsim ? geabi nv iniu kiteivan mvshkauiauvn ?

18 Aiameg iniu oshkinzhigomanvn, ka nv kiuvbvndvmasim ? gaie aiameg iniu otavvgamanvn, ka nv kinondvmasim ? gaie kauin nv kimikuendvsm ?

19 Api iu gipigubinvguabvn igiu nanuatik pvkueshigvrvv ima giaiauat igiu gananimitenakuzijig, anin dvsh minik iniu uvvbmivkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvrvn giotapinv-meg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Mitasui sv vshi nzh.

20 Gaie go iniu nizhuasuatig pvkueshigvrvv, ima giaiauat igiu ganimitenakuzijig, anin minik iniu uvvbmivkvkon gamoshkineg iniu ishkuvnjigvrvn giotapinvmeg ? Oo dvsh giikitouvvg, Nizhuasui sv.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin dvsh ezhiuebv iu nisidotvnsueg ?

22 ¶ Gipitvguishin dvsh ima Bethsaida; ogipitvmauvan dvsh iniu ininiuvn gegibinguenijin, gaie ogipvgusenimauan in jitaninanit.

23 Ogisvgininjan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin ininiuvn, giv-nlonjimajiuvnat dvsh ima odena : api dvsh gasikuanat ima oshkinzhigonj, gaie giatvmauat iniu oninjin ima uiauinj, ogigv-guejiman dvsh, iu go go jiuabvndvminit.

24 Giinabi dvsh oo giikitot, Niuabvmag igiu ininiuvv, nindigo dvsh igiu mitigog pemosejig enabvmvua.

25 Midvsh oo api minaua ogiatvmauan iniu oninjin ima

oeshkinzhigoni, gaie giinat iu jiiinabinit; midvsh gaizhinojintot, gaie giuabvmat kvkinv ininiuvn ueueni.

26 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh ima endanit, oo giinat, Kego izhaken ima odena, gaie kego aua uindvmauaken ima odena eajig.

27 ¶ Givnimaja dvsh au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, giizhat dvsh iniu odenansvn ima Kesarea Philippij endvgogin: iu dvsh megua vnipimoseuat ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giinat, Auenen nin ezhiauiuat igiu anishinabeg?

28 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, Jeha sv au Baptizouiueuini. Aniat dvsh uin oo ikitouvg, Misv au Elias. Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig, Bezhik sv go au igiu gete auajigenininiuvg, ikitouvg.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auenen dvsh kinaua ezhiauenimiieg? Peter dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kin sv au Krist kidau.

30 Ogiaiangumiman dvsh ia jitibajimotauasigua iniu ininiuvn iu uin auit.

31 Ogimajigvikiman dvsh, au inini Oguisv iu inendaguzit nibiua aiiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie jianauenimigut iniu getiziniin, gaie iniu kejimekvdeuikoneieuinijin, gaie iniu oshibiigeviniuvn, gaie dvsh iu jinisint, api dvsh uin minaua ginisogontgvk, tvabijiba.

32 Mizhishv sv dvsh uin oo ikituin giikito. Peter dvsh ogiotapinan, gaie gimajikinaamauat.

33 Api dvsh gakuekigabavit, gaie gavgnaabvmat iniu okikinoamagvnn, ogikinaamauan iniu Petervn, oo giinat, Nimpikuvna izhan, Satan: kavin kibabamendvsinvn iniu aiiin, iniu gevendvniigopvn au Kishemanito, iniu idvsh vin aiiin gevendvniigouajin igiu ininiuvg.

34 ¶ Api dvsh gavvndomat iniu anishinaben iu jipinazikagut, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv au uapinopinzhiguen, mano sv au tvagonueienindizo, gaie ogvmamon iu otazhiteatigon, iu dvsh jipinopinzhit.

35 Aueguen sv uabimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvurniton sv; aueguen dvsh vin au gevvnitoguen iu obimadiziuin, nin onji, gaie onji iu niminuajimouin, mi sv go au gebimajitot.

36 Uegonden dvsh iu geondizipvn au inini, kishpin ano tibendv enigokuag oo aki, urniat dvsh uin inia tibinaue ojijaguvn?

37 Gema uegonen iu au inini gemigiuet iu dvsh neiab jiuotapinapvn iniu ojijaguvn.

36 Aueguen dvsh au geagvjitauguen, gaie iu nindikitouin geagvjitmoguen, enasvminit iniu beshiguatizininj, gaie inu mejuizhiuebizininj, iniu nongum bemadizininj; misv inu au inini Oguisv gaie uin getagvjitaujan, api bitvguishi ima obishigendagnziuinini iniu Osvn, gaie mamaui iniu panizininj ishpiini tvzhi anishinaben.

CHAPTER 9.

OO dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitininim anint ogo oma nabaujig kavin ogvtangvndvsinaua iu nibouin, panima giuabvndvmouat iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito jipigigizimvgvk ima gvshkieuiziuini.

2 ¶ Api dvsh ganingotuasogizhigvk, Jesus ogiotapinan iniu Petervn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, giizhiuinat dvsh iuidi iu kejiishpvtinanik uvju, ginizhikeaiauat dvsh; ima dvsh enasvminit gianjinaguio.

3 Iu dvsh otvguiuin giuakeshkani, api uabishkani, nasab igo konj, kavin dvsh auia oma akj au uaiabishkitot iu vguiuin, auvshime otuabishkitosin.

4 Gipinaguziuvn dvsh ima aiauat au Elias, gaie au Moses: gvgvnonanit iniu Jesusvn.

5 Peter dvsh ginvkuetvm, gaie oo giinat iniu Jesusvn, Kekoamageivn, onishishin sv keget oma aiaiv: vmbe sv no ozhitotanin iniu nisui uigiuamvn; kin bezhik jiouigiuamivn, gaie Moses bezhik, gaie Elias bezhik.

6 Kavim sv ogikikendvsin uaikitot; gikijisegezivvg ma uin.

7 Ogiagauateshkgonaua dvsh iu anvkvt; gipionjiaimvgvt dvsh ima anvkvtq iu inuevin oo ikitq, Misv uauu ninguis saigiv; bizindauik sv.

8 Kezhitine dvsh igo, api giuitaiii gainabiuat, kavim minaua inu ininiuvn ogiuabvmasiuaauan, mi etv iniu Jesusvn uajaiui-gouajin.

9 Megua dvsh pivnisvjiueuat ima uvjuu ogiaianguanfman iu jiuindvmauasigua auia inu ininiuvn, inu aiiin gauabvndvmouajin, pinishigo banima giabijibanit iniu Oguisv au inini.

10 Tibinaue dvsh ogigvnuendanaua iu ikitouin, memeshkvt gvgvguejintuat, iu uikikendvmouat uaitvmj iu onjiabijibz ima nibouini.

11 Ogigvguejimanau dvsh oo giikitouat, Anishuin igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg, iu nitvm jitvguishl au Elias, ikitouat ?

12 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giinat, Keget sv au Elias nitvm tvtvguishin, gaie dvsh ogvnojimotonvn kvkinv ono aiiin ; gaie iu ezhibiigadeg tvzhimint au inini Oguisvn, iu sv inendaguzit nibiua iniu aiiin jionjigotvgendv, gaie iu jinishipapinemint.

13 Kitinininim idvsh uin, au Elias keget gitvguishin, gaaiinenimauat dvsh igo, ogidotauauan, iu sv ezhibiigadenik tvzhimint.

14 ¶ Api dvsh gaotisat iniu okikinoamagvnnv, ogiuvabvman iniu kejjimamauinonijin anishinaben uijaiuanit, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg tvzhigvgvguejimauiat iniu okikinoamagvni.

15 Kezhitine dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg api uaiabvmauiat, gikijimamakadendvmog ; gaie dvsh giapvtouat ima aianit, ogianvmikauauan dvsh.

16 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu oshibiigeuininiuvn, Uegvnen iu gegvguejimegua ogo ?

17 Bezhik idvsh au anishinabe ginvkuetvm, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, kigipitvmon sv au ninguis, au gegishkauat iniu netagigitosinigun ojijaguvn ;

18 Tibi dvsh igo ko, api iu neuvdinigujin, mi go ezhipigubinigut ; gaie dvsh ko biteuitq, gaie mvmvtueabiteshl, eshkvm idvsh vnikaauakvtozo ; ningigvguejimag dvsh igiu kikikinoamagvngv iu jisagijiuebinauat, kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvkuetauan, oo giikitot, O kinaua kejishvzhibitvmeg nongum bemadiziieg, anin minik geuijaiuinvguk ? Anin minik geminuadeniminvguk ? Pitvmauishin au kiguia.

20 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh ; api dvsh uaiabvmat, kezhitine ogipigubiniguni iniu mvjioijaguvn ; giapvngishin dvsh ima mitvshkvkvmik, iu dvsh gititibitat, gaie gipiteuitq.

21 Ogigvguejiman dvsh iniu osini, Anin shaiegua iminik oo eko otisigut ? Oo dvsh giikito, Apine sv go baako abinojiuit.

22 Niningim gaie ogiapvginigun ima ishkudq, gaie ima nibika, iu uibvnajigut ; kishpin dvsh gvshkieniziivn iu ningut jiizhijigeivmbvn ; kitimagenimishinam, gaie uidokauishinam.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv gvshkitovn iu tebueiendvmvn, kvkinv sv uin aiiin otavgshkitonvn au taiebueiendv.

24 Kezhitine dvsh iniu osvn au abinoji giaiashikueuvn,

gigikisibingnai, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, nintebueiendvvn; nojmotvmauishin iu nindagonueiendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat iniu anishinabea mamasui pijibvitinit, ogikinaamauan iniu mvjiojjaguvn oo giinat, Kie netagigitosiuvn, gaie nuandvmasiuvn ojijag, kitinin sv, pisagijinaeshkau au, kego dvsh uika minaua pinjinauehkauden.

26 Giashikue dvsh au ojijag, gaie giuisvgipigubinat, iu dvsh gipisagijinauehkausat: nevgin dvsh tibishko giizhiaia au abinoji; nibiua sv giikitouvg, Ginibo sv vin au.

27 Jesus dvsh ogisvgininjinan gaie gionishkabinat, midvsh gaizhipvziguit.

28 Api dvsh gapindiget ima uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn kimoj ogigvguejimigon, Anishuin ninauint givvabkieuisisua iu jisagijiuebinid?

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uaau sv touv, kavin pvkan ningut tanjisagavnsi, mietv onji iu anvmiauin, gaie iu giiguishimouin.

30 Givnionjimajavg dvsh ima, gaie givnishaboeshkv mouat ima Galilei tvzhi aki; kavin dvsh giunendvsi auia ininiuvn jikikeudvminit.

31 Ogikikinoamauan ma iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giinat, Au sv inini Oguievn tvpvgitinigazo ima oninjin iniu ininiuvn, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh ginisint, minaua dvsh tvabijiba ginisogonvgvtinik.

32 Kavin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitonit, gisegezivvg idvsh iu ano uigvguejimauat.

33 ¶ Gitvguishin dvsh ima Kapernaumj: pindig idvsh uakaiigvni aiat, ogigvguejiman iniu okikinoamagvvn, Uegenen iu gapitvzhindvmeg megua gipipimoseieg?

34 Ka dvsh ningut giikitosiuvg: mi ma iu gapitvzhindvmouat, iu gapiapisikauat, au sv navv geishpendaguziguen.

35 Ginamatabi dvsh ginvndomat iniu mitasui vshi nizh okikinoamagvvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kishpin auia inini nvndauendv iu jinitvmendaguzit, mi sv go au gemamaui ishkuieiendaguzit, gaie gemamaui obvmitagvnmint.

36 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu abinojiyv, givsai idvsh nisaugaii iniu okikinoamagvvn; api dvsh gaotapinat ima onika, oo dvsh ogiinan,

37 Aueguen sv go au bezhik ono touvn abinojiyv geizhiotapinaguen ima nindizhnikazouini, nindotapinik sv au; gise

aeueguen sv go au geotapiniguen, kauin nin nindotapinigusi, iniu sv uin gapiizhinazhaominijin ototapinan.

38 ¶ John dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo dvsh giinat, Kekinoama-geivn, ningiuvabvmanan au bezhik sagijiuebinat iniu mvjimaniton ima kidizhinikazouini, kauin dvsh kinopinvnigosinan; ninkinaamauanan dvsh, onji iu nopinvsinouy.

39 Oo dvsh giikito au Jesus, Kego kinaamaauakegon : kauin sv auia au inini iu getizhijiget iu mamandauijigv ima nindizhinikazouini, uenipvsh nindamvjitvzhimigusi.

40 Au sv shaiangenimisisony, misv au uadokonv.

41 Aueguen sv au gemininoueguen iu moshkin minikuajigv nibi, jiminaiineg, ima nindizhinikazouini, nin onji dotoneg, keget sv kitininim, kauin ogvuvnitosin iu otibaamaguziuv.

42 Aueguen sv au uin onjmvjidotvminit ono bezhik egashinijin iniu taiebueienimimijin, auvshime sv au taonishishinini jiaguvpizonipv ima okuegvn iniu bisibojigvni-asinin, ima dvsh kijigvmj jiapvginintibv.

43 Gaie kishpin kininj onji mvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhv; auvshime sv taonishishin iu bezhik kipvkeuiziuv jiuvnitoivmbv, jipindigeivmbv dvsh ima bimaiziuini, iu dvsh uin misaua nizhoninjiuv jiiizhaivmbv dvsh ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok ;

44 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

45 Gaie kishpin iu kizit onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kishkizhv sv: auvshime sv taonishishin, iu bezhik kizit jiuvnitoivmbv, ima dvsh bimaiziuini jipindigeivmbv, iu dvsh uin nizhozit jiapvginigoivmbv ima mvjiishkude, iu uika geatesinok :

46 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinik, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

47 Kishpin gaie iu kishkinzhik onjmvjiizhiuebiziivn, kijibiton: auvshime sv taonishishin iu jibebezhikuv kishkinzhik, jipindigeivmbv dvsh ima otogimauiuvni au Kishemanito, iu dvsh naiez iu iniu kishkinzhigon jiaiaivmbv, jiapvginigoiv dvsh ima mvjiishkude :

48 Ima sv go iniu omanitonsimiuan nibosinig, gaie iu ish-kude uika geatesinok.

49 Kvkinv sv tvonjishiuitagvnauavg iu ish-kude jiaiq; gaie dvsh kvkinv iniu sagiuijigvvn taonjishiuitagvnaigadeuvn iu shiuitagv jiaiq.

50 Onishishin sv iu shiuitagvn; kishpin dvsh uia iu shiuitagvn giuvnisi iu uenji shiuv, anindi dvsh geonjishiute-iegibvn? Aiaiu sv iu shiuitagvn ima pinjiv, gaie dvsh pepi-zanenintizoiuk.

CHAPTER 10.

GIPUZIGUI dvsh ima givnionjimajat, ima dvsh Judeai invkvkekvnik gipiizhat, inidi auvsvgam invkvke iu Jordan: iniu dvsh anishinaben minava ogibinazikagon; eizhijigepvn dvsh minava ogiizhigvgikiman.

2 ¶ Iniu dvsh Pharisen ogipinazikagon, oo giizhigvguejimi-gut, Inendaguzi nv au inini iu jivebinapvn iniu uuvn? mi tia nigvgvguedibenimauat.

3 Oo dvsh ogiizhiavkuetavan, oo giinat, Anin gaizhigvgiki-mineg au Moses?

4 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Moses sv uin giinenjige jioshibivni, iu uebinitiuini-mvzinaigvn, iu dvsh jivebinint au ikue.

5 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetavan, oo dvsh giinat, Onji sv iu mvshkauag iniu kiteivan, kigionjioshibiamagova oo gvgi-kuevin:

6 Apine sv nin igo uaieshkv maiajiakiuv, Kishemanito ogiozhian iniu ininiuvn gaie iniu ikuevvn.

7 Midvsh oo geonjinvgnat au inini iniu oven gaie iniu ogia, iu idvsh jizhiminjimiai at iniu uuvn;

8 Igu dvsh iu nizhiuat tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauiua: ka dvsh minava tvnizbisiuv, tvbezhigouv dvsh ima uiauiua.

9 Binv dvsh, iu sv gamamauisitot au Kishemanito, kego dvsh uin au inini ogvupigubitosin.

10 Ima dvsh uakaiigvni, iniu okikinoamagvvn minava go oo ogigvguejimigon.

11 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv go au geuebinaguen inia uuvn, bekanizininjin dvsh uitigemat, obishiguajian sv inia uuvn.

12 Gaie kishpin au ikue uebinat iniu onabemvn, bekanizininjin dvsh uitigemat, bishiguatizi sv dvsh au ikue.

13 ¶ Ogipitvmauvan dvsh iniu abinojiv, iu jitanganit; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogikinaamauan iniu gapinanijin.

14 Api dvsh kekendv au Jesus, kavin giminuendvsi, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inenimik sv igiu abinojiv jipinazikauuat, kego dvsh

hiraamaakegon; misv nin ogo touvg otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

15 Keget sv kieninim, Aureguen sv au abinojij geizhi otapivnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv ima tvpindigesi.

16 Ogiotapinan dvsh ima onika givkonat, ogiatvmanan dvsh ima uvvijinv oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

17 ¶ Api dvsh gavnimajat ima mikva, bezhik iniu ininivn gipijibvovun, gaie gipiojijinguvnitagut, oo dvsh ogizhigv-guejimigon, Uenishishivn kekinoamageiva, anin getizhijigeian jivniiian dvsh iu kagige bimadizitin?

18 Oo dvsh Jesus oginan, Anishvin uenishishivn izhikazhivn? Ka sv uin auia enishishisi, bezhigo sv uin etv, mi go au Kishemanito.

19 Kikikendanv sv ono gugkueviva, Kego bishiguatiziken, kego nishiueken, kego kimotiken, kego kvginanishiki-bafangeken, kego uaiezhingeken, kijitvauenim au kos, gaie au kigv.

20 Oo dvsh giizhivkuevum, giinat, Kekinoamagetv, kvkinv sv ono ningipigvnuendanv banko nitauigian.

21 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnuabvmat, ogisagian, oo dvsh giinat, Bezhiguvn sv iu naandeshkvum; majan auiauvan kvkinv iu tebandvum, mizh dvsh igiu ketimagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu avnjigon iuidi ishpimj; pizhan dvsh jiotapinvum iu azbriteatik, gaie dvsh jinopinvzhivn.

22 Gionjigvshikendv dvsh iu gainidit, gikijinvninauendv dvsh iu vnikiuet; kijuanvtizigobv ma uin.

23 ¶ Giuitaii dvsh giinabi au Jesus, oo dvsh giinat iniu okikinoamagvum, Ina sv gelzhisvngizivnat igiu vaianvtizijig jipibdigevapv ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj.

24 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvv ogimamakazitavuan iu galitonit. Jesus dvsh oginvkuevum, minava oo giinat, Abnojituk, ina sv ezhisvngendvmouat igiu epenimojig iu vavtiziuvn, iu jipindigevat ima Kishemanito otogimauiuinj!

25 Auvshime sv tvuenipvizi au kijiauesi jivnishabodepvn ima pvgoneanik iu shabonigen, iu dvsh uiv au vaianvtizit inini jipindigevv ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

26 Gaizhimamakadendvmouat dvsh gikvlnauiinendvmog, oo gainitvat, Auenen dvsh au gebimadizipv?

27 Au dvsh Jesus iu gvnvuabvmat, oo giikito, Igiu uia ini-
niuvg kauin tagvshkieuizisiuvg, au dvsh uin Kishemanito
tvkvshkieuizi. Au ma uin Kishemanito kvkinv aiin ogvshki.
tonvn.

28 ¶ Midvsh an Peter oo gimajiinat, Bina kvkinv gego
ninginvggtamin, iu dvsh ginopinvnigoivn.

29 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetvm oo giikitot, Keget sv kitininim,
ka sv aua au inini ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie iniu uikani-
sva, gema gaie otaveman, gema gaie iniu osv, gema gaie iniu
ogin, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie iniu onijanivn, gema
gaie iu otakim, nin sv iu onjiizhijiget, gaie onji iu minuajimouin,

30 Ningotuak idvsh avshime ogvizhiotapinan nongum oo
api, uakaiigvvn, gaie uikanisiman, gaie otaveman, gaie iniu
ogin, gaie abinojivn, gaie aki, mamaui iniu gotvgiziuvvn; api
dvsh uin minaua bimadizi, mi iu kagige bimadiziuvn.

31 Bataiinouv sv dvsh uin igiu netvmiaiajig, midvsh uin
igiu ishkuaj getaiajig; gaie dvsh igiu ishkuaj eajig, misv igiu
genitvmiaiajig.

32 Uniapisikabvneg dvsh, ima Jerusalemj izhauat; Jesus
dvsh uin givninigani; gimamakadendvmog dvsh; iu dvsh igo
jivninopinvnat, givnisegiziuvg. Minaua dvsh ogiotapinan iniu
mitasui vahinizh okikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gimajiuavindv-
manat iniu aiin, iniu sv go gepvgvmishkagujin,

33 [Oo giikitot,] Binv kitizhamin sv iuidi Jerusalemj; au
dvsh inini Oguisvn tvpvgitina ima oninjinj iniu kijimekvdeut-
kunaien, gaie iniu oshibligeuininiuvn; gaie dvsh ogvizhibata-
mauan iu jinibonit, gaie ogvpvitinamauauan iniu maivgan-
ishinaben;

34 Gaie dvsh ogrnanapidotauauan, gaie ogvpvzhvzhe-
auan, gaie ogvsikuanauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; api dvsh
nisogonvgvk tvbijiba.

35 ¶ James dvsh, gaie John oguisvn au Zebede, ogipinazi-
kauauan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninvndauenda-
min sv, iu jizhidodauia negotoguen igo geuinvndauendv-
mougen.

36 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg iu
jinitotoninvgukibvn?

37 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Inenimishinam sv, iu jinamatabila
bezhik ima kikijinika, gaie dvsh au bezhik ima kintvvnjinika,
ima sv go kibishigendaguziuvn.

38 Oo dvsh ogilnan au Jesus, Kauin 'kikikendvsmata iu nendotvmeg. Kitagvshkitonaua nv jionjiminikueieg ima minikvajigvni, ima nin uenjiminikueian? gaie jibaptizouilgöieg ima baptizouiueuini ima nin uenjibaptizouiigoian?

39 Oo dush ogilnauan, Nindagvshkitomln sv. 'Oo dvsh ogilnan au Jesus, Keget sv kigvonjiminikuein ima minikvajigvni iu uenjiminikueian; gaie iu baptizouiueian, misv gaie kinraua iu gebaptizouiueieg;

40 Iu dvsh uin jinamatabiegebvn ima ninkijinika gaie ima nirvmvnjinika, kauin nin nindotafimisin, iu jimaigtueianmban; tvminauvv uin igo igiu gauavezhitmonintjig.

41 Api dvsh uin igiu mitasui kikinoamagvng nuandvmo-
uat oo, ogimajinvnishkenimauan iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv.

42 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman iu jibnazikagut, oo dvsh ogilnan, Kikikendanaua sv igiu eniminjig jiniganizikvnda-
uauat iniu maivganishinaben, otogimaktvndvmagouan sv iniu : iniu dvsh kejtuvauizinijin einendvminit, otainakomigouan ima gvshkieuziuiji.

43 Kauin dvsh uin kinaua oo tvizhtuevvinon; 'aueguen sv go au kinaua 'geukijijinentizoguen, 'mi sv au 'geovmitagv-
nimeg.

44 Aueguen dvsh kinaua gevndauendvmoguen iu jima-
maui niganendaguzit, mi au kvkinv geovmitagvnmint.

45 Boshke au inini Oguisv kauin gipionjizhas iu jibomi-
tauint; uin sv uin jibvmitagèt gaie jimiguet iu obimadizoin, nibiua dvsh jionjishauendaguziat.

46 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jeriko tvzhiaki; api emonji-
majat ima Jeriko tvzhi aki, maniani iniu okikinoamagovvn, gaie kijinibiua iniu anishinaben, au dvsh Bartimeus gegv-
tnguet, oguisv au Timeus, jigikvna namatabigobv, iu dvsh nvndotvmaget.

47 Api dvsh nuandv iniu Jesusv auinit, ima Nazarethj tvzhi ininiuin, gimajibibagi oo giiktot, 'Jesus, 'ueguisimikv au Dabid, shauenimishin.

48 Nibiua dvsh otanokinaamagon iu jipisanabit: avvaimv dvsh igo eshkvm gibibagi, Kin ueguisimik au Dabid, shauenimishin.

49 Gipizanigabani dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh giiktot iu jivndomimint; oginvndomauan dvsh iniu isinittv-gegtv-

gusnjin, oo dvesh giinauat, Aiangnamizin sv, poziguin; hovu-
dunig au.

50 Uaau dvesh pvgijuebinv okonas, gipezigui, gipinasikauat
desh iniu Jesusev.

51 Au dvesh Jesus egigvnonan oo giinat, Uegonen iu nenda-
uendevuvn jidotonan? Au dvesh gegibinguet inini oo oginan,
Tebeningeivn, iu sv na jiuabvadvmaian.

52 Au dvesh Jesus oginan; Majan sv, kimvshkauendv-
ouin sv kimojimoigun. Kezhitine dvesh giavadvma, eginopi-
nvan desh iniu Jesusev ima mikvna.

CHAPTER 11.

A PI dvesh pesho patvguishinouat ima Jerusalemj, ima sv go
iu Berthphagej, gare Bethaniaj, ima jiguvju Oliv, nish
iniu okikinoamaguvn ogimajinazhauan,

2 Oo giinat, Izhas sv iudi iu odenans ima tibishko alaeig
invkve; api dvesh igo vnipindigeschkvmeg, kigvmikauava au
manishins gitakuvpizot, iniu nika avia inini gapimomigusig;
abak dvesh gare pnik.

3 Kishpir dvesh avia inini oo inineg, Anishuin oo dovvmeg?
oo dvesh inik, Au sv Tebeninget eviaiauan; kezhitine dvesh ema
ogvbiizhinazhauan.

4 Gvnamajavrg idvesh; gare gimikauauat iniu manishinsv
gitakuvpizonit ima aguvjai invkve ima jigishkuvd, ima
ningitavvmog iniu nish mikvvn; ogiadvvuan dvesh.

5 Anint dvesh ima igu ganibaulijg, oo oginanam, Amen oo
shijlgefeg, abaveg au manishins?

6 Oo dvesh oginauan, Miev go oo gaizhikikimivid au Jesus;
nidvesh gaizhipvginauat.

7 Ogipitvmanvan dvesh iniu manishinsv, gipvgitauat
dvesh iniu otvgainivan ima vvgijpiku; nidvesh gaizhipvno-
migt au Jesus.

8 Nibivgizivrg idvesh igu gavnitvzhagisitojg iniu otvgi-
vunian ima mikvna; anint dvesh uin igu ogikagishkvman
inu uttkvnon gimanikvnanat inu mitigon, ima desh mi-
kva gipimibinistouat.

9 Igu dvesh gavninigamijg; gare go igu gavninopinvkijg, oo
glizhibagivrg, oo gikitonat, Hosanna: Shauendaguzi sv au
patvguishj ima otizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget.

10 Shauendagurtini sv iu otogimauiuin au kosinan Dabid, iu teguishinomvgvtinik ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget: Hosanna ima ishpendaguziuiinj.

11 Jesus dvsh ogivnipindigeshkan iu Jerusalem, gaie givni-pindige ima kijianvmieugvmigo. Api dvsh giuitaiii kvkinv gainabit, giuabvndy ono kvkinv aiiin, shaiegun dvsh vnionagushininigobvn, givnisagavm dvsh, gaie giizhat iuidi ima Bethaniai, mamaui iniu vshinizh mitasui okikinoamagvvn.

12 Uaiabvnnik dvsh api negvtvmouagobvnen, gibvkvde.

13 Uasa dvsh osabvmat iniu kijishominatigon, iu anibishui-nit, ogipinazikauan dvsh, konima na gego ningvgimikan ima jagodeg iu minikan, giinendvm. Api dvsh gaotity, kauin gego ogimikvnsin, iniu etv anibishvn; ka ma uin aiasinogobvnen kijishominvn.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnotan, oo giikitot, Kauin aua inini minaua uika ogvmijisin iu kiminikanim. Oginondvmini dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn iu gaikitot.

15 ¶ Gipiizhauvg dvsh ima Jerusalemj: Jesus dvsh givni-pindige ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie gimajisagijiuebinat iniu etauenijin, gaie iniu kashpinvjigenijin ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie ogikuenibibitvmauan iniu otatoponinini iniu maieshkuv-tonamagenijin iniu shonian; gaie iniu otapvbiuiniuan igiu etauejig iniu uabvmimin;

16 Kadvsh gaie aua ininiuvn ogipvgitinasin, iu jipimiuitonit iu onavn ima pinjanvmieugvmig.

17 Ogigvgikiman dvsh, oo giinat, Ka nv oo izhibiigadesinon, Niuigiuam tvizhinikade, kvkinv au anoj enuet anishinabe, anvmieugiuam ogvitan? Kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuigvmigo kigiizhitonaua.

18 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg oginondanaua oo, oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu getizhijigeuat, iu jinisauapvn: ogigusauan ma uin; kvkinv ma uin igiu anishinabeg ogimamakazitvmauan iu ogvgikueuini.

19 Api dvsh shaiegua uenagushininik, givnisagavm ima odena.

20 ¶ Api dvsh uaiabvnnik, ima vnipimoseuat, oguabvma-uan iniu kijishominatigon iu mishiuatigouinit.

21 Peter dvsh mikuendy, oo ogiinan, Kekinoamageivn, bina uaan kijishominatik, ganvndauenimvt iu minaua jiminiuisig, shaiegun sv ginibo.

22 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat oo ogiinan, Mvshkauenimik sv au Kishemanito.

23 Keget sv kitininim, Auegen sv au geitrmoguen oo urjin, Ikegan, izhan dvsh ima kijigvmi; gaie dvsh agonueiendvsiig ima otoi, tebueiendv dvsh uia igo ono aiiin ekitot, mi sv go iu geishuebvtnik; ogvtaian dvsh iu negotvguen igo geikitoguen.

24. Binv dvsh kitininim, Uegotoguen sv iu genvndotvnoneguen, api envmiaiegun, tebueiendvmeg iu jiaimegibvn, kigvtaianaun sv dvsh iniu.

25 Gaie api nabamiegun iu uianvmiaieg, kispin auia niagut ginvvjidotoneg, uebinamaui; au dvsh gaie uia Kosiua ishpimi eat, juuebinvmoneg iniu kinvjizhinebiziviniuan.

26 Kishpin dvsh uia uebinvmagesiueg, ka sv uia gaie au Kosiua ishpimi eat, kigvuebinvmagesiua iniu kinvjizhinebiziviniuan.

27 ¶ Minava dvsh gitvguishiaog ima Jerusalem: megua dvsh pimoset ima anvmeiugvmigo, ogipinazikagon iniu kijimekdeukonaien, gaie oshibiigeuiniuvn, gaie iniu getizimjn,

28 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi uendinvmv oo gvshkieuiziun, izhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin? gaie auenen gaminik oo gvshkieuiziun jizhijigeivn dvsh ono aiiin?

29 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Gaie nin sv kigvguejimininim iu bezhik gvguejindiun; uindvmauishiig idvah, gaie nin dvsh kigvuindvmoninim uendinvman iu gvshkieuiziun, izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

30 Iu sv obaptizouiiueuin au John, ishpimi inv gionjibamvgotini, gema gaie ima inini jigionjibamvgvk? uindvmauishiig dvsh.

31 Gigvgvnonitinv dvsh oo giikitovat, Kishpin sv ishpimi gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, oo dvsh tvkito, Anishuin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

32 Kishpin dvsh gaie inini gionjibamvgvt ikitoiv, ogigustuan ma iniu anishinaben: kvkinv ma anishinabeg ogiinenimauun iniu Johnv, iu keget gianvajigeuiniuninit.

33 Ginokuetvmog idvah, oo giinauat iniu Jesusv, Kauin sv mindagvshkitosimin jiuindvma. Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan oo giinat, Ka sv dvsh gaie nin kigvuindvmosinoninim uendinaman iu gvshkieuiziun izhijigeian dvsh ono aiiin.

CHAPTER 12.

OGIMAJIGUNONAN dvsh iu giauejiget, Bezhiik au inini ogikitiġadan iu kitigan, ġaie dvsh iu mijikvn ġiozhitot ima ġiuitaiii, ġaie ġiuanike ima dvsh ġetvzhiozhitouint iu shominabo ; ġaie ogiozhiton iu akauabiiniuakaiġvn, ogiauiian idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn ; uasvuekvmmik dvsh ġiizhimaja.

2 Api dvsh tebishkamomvgvtinik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu obvmitagvvn ġiizhanit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh na ġiota-pinvmuat iniu kitigeuininiuvn iu ġanitauġinik ima kitiganj.

3 Oġitvkonauan dvsh, ġaie ogibvbkiteuauan, ġaie dvsh bizhihiġ ogimajinazhauauan.

4 Minaua dvsh iġo bekaniziniġin obvmitagvn ogipiizhina-zhaamauan ; ġaie dvsh iniu ogipimuasinaauan, ġaie ogimakigvnamauan ima oshġignanini, midvsh ġaizhimajinazhauauat agvtendaguvkvmmik ġidotauauat.

5 Minaua dvsh iġo bekaniziniġin ogimajinazhauan ; iniu dvsh uin oginisauan ; ġaie dvsh ġo nibiua minaua iniu anint ogiizhinazhauan, anint dvsh iniu ogibvbkiteuauan ; anint dvsh ġaie oginisauan.

6 Binu, ġeabi dvsh aiani iniu baiezhigonijin Oġuiſvn, iniu keġisagiġin, mi iniu ishkuaj ġapiizhinazhaamauajin, oo ġiikitot, Oġvkiġituaunenimauan ſv iniu ninguiſvn.

7 Iġiu dvsh kitigeuininiuvġ, oo ġiaitiuvġ, Miſv uauu ue-ġuiſimint ; hau, vmbe ſv no niſata ; iu dvsh tibendaguziuiſ kinauint ġitibendvmy.

8 Oġitvkonauan dvsh, ġaie ġiniſauat, ġaie ġionġisagiġiuebinauat ima kitiganj.

9 Bina, anin dvsh ġeizhiġiget au ueġimakvndy iu kitigan ? Uin ſv tvbiizha, ġaie ġibiniſat ono kitigeuininiuvn, bekaniziniġin dvsh oġvminan iu kitigan.

10 Kauin nv kitošġiuauindvſim oo ezhibiġgadeg, Au aſin ġaanvuenimajġ iġiu oshigeuininiuvġ, mi ſv au maiamaui inendaguzit iu uaiekuaiabiki-aſiniuit.

11 Miſv oo otizhiġeuiſ au Tebeninget, kimamakabaſvndamin dvsh ima kiſhkinzhigonaj.

12 Oġinvndauendanaua dvsh iu uitvkonauat ; ogiġuſauan dvsh iniu aniſhinaben ; ogikiġendanaua ma uin iu ġitvzhimiġouat ima aueġiġvni : oġinvġvnauiſ dvsh ġivniġiueuat.

13 Ogiizhinazhauanan anint iniu Phariſen gaie anint iniu Herodianvn, ima aianit, iu uinvguanauat ima odikitovinij.

14 Api dvsh gapinazikauauat, oo oginauan, Kekinoama-geivn, kikikenimigo iu gvaivkuendaguziivn, gaie auia inini papamenimasiuvt; kauin sv kipapamendvmauasig iu otizhinaguziuiuiua igiu ininiuvg, iu sv etv gvigikuenotvmvn otizhi-tuauin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinij: inendagvut inv jimi-nint iu tibavmatiuiin au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin ?

15 Ningvminanan nv, gema gaie iu jiminasiuvd ? Uin idvsh kikendvmauat iu onvdauaiezhingeuinini, oo oginaan, Anish-uin iu gvgedibenimieg ? Pitvmauſhig dvsh au shoniana, iu dvsh jiuabvmvg.

16 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh. Oo dvsh oginaan, Auenen oo otizhinaguziuiin, gaie iu otoshihiugvn ? Oo dvsh oginauan, Kai-sar sv.

17 Jesus dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Minik sv au Kai-sar, iniu uetaiimijin au Kaisar, gaie minik au Kishemanito iniu uetaiimijin au Kishemanito. Ogimamakadenimanan sv dvsh.

18 ¶ Mi pi dvsh gapinazikagut iniu Sadduken igiu gaiki-tojig iu abijibauin aiasinog: ogigvguejimauan dvsh, oo giinauat.

19 Kekinoamageivn, Moses sv oo ningiizhi oshibiamagonan, Kishpin au inini uikanisvn nibonit, nvgnat dvsh iniu uiuvn ishkuetia, gaie dvsh aiasinig iniu onijanisuan, iniu dvsh uikanisvn otaotapinani iniu uiuvn, gaie jinitauigitvmauapvn iu minikan iniu uikanisvn.

20 Bina dvsh ginizhuajiuvg igiu gaouikanisintijig; au dvsh nitvm ogiotapinan iniu uiuvn, api dvsh nebot, kauin gego minikan oginvgtvnsin.

21 Au dvsh enianikeshkauat ogiotapinani iniu uiuini, gaie uin dvsh ginibo, ka dvsh gaie uin gego minikan oginvgtvnsin: mi dvsh igaie au minaua gaanikeshkaget nasab gazihiuebizit.

22 Misv go kvkinv gaizhiuitigemauat igiu ganizhuajijig igiu gaouikanisintijig: ka dvsh gaie auia iu minikan oginvgtvnsin. Kevvpi dvsh gaie uin au ikue ginibo.

23 Bina dvsh ima abijibauinj api abijibauat, auenenvn dvsh iniu geonabemijin au ikue ? Kvkinv ma uin igo iu ginizhuajiuat ogiuiuinauan iniu ikuevn.

24 Jesus dvsh zvkuetauat, oo ogiinan, Binv, kavin inv ki-uaiezhintizosim, onji iu kikendvseivg iu odikitouia au Kishemanito, gaie iu ogvshkieviziuin?

25 Api sv uin, onjiabijibauat ima nibouinj, kavin tvuitigendvsiuvg, gaie go kavin tvuitigendaasiuvg, tvizhiaiauvg sv uin nasab igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg ezbiaiauat igiu ishpimj eajig.

26 Iu dvsh uin tvzhimintua igiu ganibojig iu jiabijibauat, kavin nv kigiagindvsm ima otoshibiigvni sv Moses, iu gaizhi-onjigvnonigut iniu Kishemaniton onji ima mitigonsi, oo giikitor nit, Nin sv nindau Uekishemanitouimit au Abraham, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Isaak, gaie Uekishemanitouimit au Jakob?

27 Kavim sv Otokishemanitomigvsein iniu nebonijin, iniu sv uin bematizinijin Otokishemanitouimigon: bina dvsh kikiji keget uaiezhintizom.

28 ¶ Bezhik idvah au oshibiigevuinini ogibinazikauan, iu dvsh ginondauat iu gigvgvnonitinit, gaie dvsh igo ueueni ginvkuetauanit, ogigvguejiman dvsh, Anin iu gvgikueuin maiamaui niganendaguvk?

29 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhinvkuetauan, Iu maiamaui inendaguvk gvgikueuin, mi sv oo, Bizindv, O Israel; Au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan, bezhigo sv au Tebeninget:

30 Gaie kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom, enigokoteivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie enigokuendvmvn, gaie epijiuiivn: misv oo naganendaguvk gvgikueuin.

31 Iu dvsh igo minaua enianikesi, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabe nasab ezhisagiitizoivn: kavim dvsh gego minaua iu gvgikueuin avvshime izbiniganendaguvseinon, dvsh vin ono nizh.

32 Au dvsh uia oshibiigevuinini oo ogiinan, Keget sv, Kekinoamageivn, kigitebue sv iu gaikitoivn. Bezhigo sv au Kishemanito; kavim dvsh gaie pvkanizisi auia, mi etv go uin;

33 Iu dvsh jizhi sagiintibvn iu enigokotev, gaie iu enigokuendvmi, gaie iu enigokojijago, gaie iu epijiuj; gaie dvsh igo jisagiint au uijanishinabemima, iu nasab ezhi sagiitizo, avvshime kijiapitendaguvk oo, iu dvsh uin kvkinv iniu migvseinvn jaiagizigadegin gaie sagiuijigvvn.

34 Api dvsh Jesus nuandauat iu ueueni zvkuetvminit, oo

ogiinan, Kauin sv uasa kitinendaguzisi ima aianik iu otogi-mauiua au Kishemanito. Ka dvsh uika minaua avia inini gi-nendesi iu gigvguejimapvn iu gvguejindiuin.

35 ¶ Jesus dvsh gigigito, oo giikitot, megua gvgikuet ima anvmieuigvmigo, Anin geizhigvshkitouapvn igiu oshibligeui-niniuvg, oo giikitouat, Au Krist oguisimigut iniu Dabidvn ?

36 Gaie uin ma uin igo au Dabid gionjiikito ima Kijiojijaga, Au Tebeninget oo ogfinan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ningjinika, pinish igo jizhivgua igiu shaiangenimikig iu jiotv-pizitebiuiniivn.

37 Binr tibinaue uin Dabid Tebeninget ogizhiuangoman ; anindi dvsh ituk iu uenjioguisiguen iniu ? Igiu dvsh Kejl-mamauiuojig anishinabeg giminuendvmog iu gainitauauat.

38 Oo dvsh ogiinan ima ogvgikueuinj, Akauabvmik igiu oshibigewininiuvg, igiu menuendvig jikivuegtinik iniu otvgui-viniuan, gaie menuendvig jianvmikauintua ima endvshi atan-diuint,

39 Gaie iniu naganendaguvtinigin iniu apabiuiuvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu maiamaui kijituaueendaguvtinigin apa-biuiuvn iu uasiniuvajin :

40 Igiu getamauajig iniu shigan ouakaiigvnini, gaie dvsh vnishago tvzhianvmiekazouat, iu gvganuatoat iniu otvnmia-uiniuan : misv ogo geotapinvig iu kiji-aushime gotvgiziuvn.

41 Au dvsh Jesus, jigaiii ima tibishko ginamatabi, ima ate-nik iu shoniauisi-atasouin, gvnanabvmat iniu anishinaben iu apvginanit shonian ima atasouinj ; ginibiuvgiziuvg dvsh igiu gauanvtizijig, kiji nibiua dvsh ogiapvginauan.

42 Gipiaia dvsh au bezhik ketimagizit shiga, nish shoniane-vn giapvginat.

43 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn, oo giinat, Keget sv kitininim, Uaau ketimagizit shiga aushime nibiua ogiapvginan, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu gaapvginajig iniu shonian ima atasouinj.

44 Kvkinv ma uin ogizhiapvginauan iu tvniuat ; uin dvsh uin au ikue ima okitimagiziuvn ogizhi-apvginauan iu kvkinv ezhitvnt, iu sv go na gegionjibimatizigobvnen.

CHAPTER 13.

ENISAGAUNG idvsh ima anvmieulgvmigo, bezhit iniu dki-
kinoamagvavn oo ogigon, Kekinoamageiro, Bina, nabem
ezhinaguziat igiu asinig, gaie ono nakaiigvvn oma eamv-
guk!

2 Jesus dvsh nvkuetauat, oo ogiman, Kinsvndanvn inv
oão kijiukaiigvvn? Kauin sv papish ogo asinig tvishkuaasi-
uvv, iu jiaiguitoiabikishinouapvn: kvkinv sv tvnisabikisemv-
gvton.

3 Giunnamatabit idvsh ima nvgitvju in Oláb, azhau-
kvnik izhi tibishko iu anvmieulgvmik, Peter dvsh, gaie
James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gimoj ogigvguejimanau,

4 Oo giinauat, Uindvmauvishinam, anin api ono aiin gepv-
gvmiaag? gaie anin geizbikikinauatvk api ono kvkinv aiin
uitibishkoseg?

5 Jesus dvsh ginvkuetauat, oo ogiman, Aianguarnizig,
konima auia inini kigvuaiezhimigoua.

6 Nibua ma igiu nindizhinikazoninj gebionjiizhajig, oo
dvsh jikituuat, Nin sv nindau au Krist; nibua dvsh ogruai-
ezhimauan.

7 Api dvsh nondvmeg iu migadi, gaie pidatovmj iu migadi,
kego sv migushkadendvnegeon: inendagvt sv uin ono touvn
jiaiamvgvk; ka dvsh uin igo mvshi tvishkua aiasinoa.

8 Tvvnvndobvnikvndatiuvv sv igiu pepvkan anoj encejig,
gaie iniu ogimauiuinv tvvnvndobvnikvndatiuvvton ia anoj
pepvkan izhiau; gaie anoj igo mizi tvkiji jajingvkvnmiga-
mvgvt, gaie tvbvkdekvnmigamvgvt; gaie dvsh migushkaji-
itiua tvaiamvgvt; ono dvsh aiin mi iu majiei inia gvsh-
kendvmouinv.

9 Aianguamenintizoiuk dvsh kinua: kigvizhipvgitanigom
sv ima tibakonigeuini; gaie ima mavvniitiuini kigvtvzhiv-
zhvzvbeigazom dvsh: gaie enasvmiat igia naganizijig gaie
igiu ogimag, kigvbiizhiuinigom, nin sv jionjidotagoieg, iu dvsh
uin gebatamiguat.

10 Iu dvsh uin minnajimouin inendagvt sv nitvm kvkinv
eanishinabeuijig jiuauindvmauintua.

11 Api dvsh izhiuininonegua, gaie pvgitinonegua ima tibi-
konieuiini, kego kizha nanagvuvuendvnegeon in gedikitoieg,

kego gaie gizha nrvdmikuendvakegon : uegotoguen sv go geminigoueguen iu api libaigtrneg, mi sv iu gedikitoieg : kauin dvsh kinaua kigvgigitosim, au sv uin Panizit Ojijag tvgigito.

12 Bina, au mikanisima ogvishibataman iniu uikanisvn iu jinisaint, gaie au osima iniu oguisvn ; gaie dvsh igiu nenijanisiminjig ogvbatamauan iniu onigtigouan uinaua drsh jivnisimint.

13 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininivvg kigvshingenimigouag, nin jiondeniminegua ; au dvsh getaianguamizit pinish igu jinaiekuaaianig, mi sv go au gebimatizit.

14 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu shangendagvuk gopvjineuin, gauauindy au Daniel amuasigevinini, nebauimvgt ima giinden-dagvsnok, (aueguen sv au oo egindvmoguen, mano ogvnisitotan,) mi dvsh iu api, igiu ima Judeaj eajig jizhinizhimouat ima uvjinj :

15 Mano sv dvsh au urvgitigvnik eat, kego tvisandauesi, gaie tanipindigesi ima endat, iu jiuianisagijitopen iu gego ima endat :

16 Gaie an ima kitiganj eat, kego bina ma trkuekitasi iu jiaisimamopen iu otvgiuvn.

17 Srvnagatvkvnik sv igiu ikuevvg gegigishkauajig inia abinojten, gaie genonavvojig iu getizhiaiauat, api ono gizhigv-ton pvgvmiaig !

18 Gaie dvsh avvniag sv, iu megua pibojiozhimosiueg.

19 Iu api ma iniu gizhigvton tvaianvgt iu gotvgiziuvn, apine paake akiuv iu gaozhivot au Kishemanito, pinish igo oo api, kauika oo pizhiuebvsnon, gaie go kauika tvizhiuebvsnon minaua.

20 Kishpin au Tebeninget pvgiuvgtvsgobvn ono gizhigvton, kavin avia tabimadizisi : bina onji dvsh uin iniu envmianijin, iniu gauauenabvmajin, ogionjipvgiuvgtvtonvn ono gizhigvton.

21 Mi pi dvsh kishpin au inini inineg, Binu uauu sv uin Krist ; gema gaie, ima sv uin aia : kego sv tebuetauakegon.

22 Tvaianvg ma igiu, Nin sv Krist, geikitojig ; gaie, Nin sv nindauvajigenininiu, geikitojig ; gaie ogvuabvndaiiuenauan inia kikinavajijigvvn, gaie iniu mamakajijigvvn, jiuuaiezhimaueat, kishpin gvshkieuiziuapvn, iniu igo guavtk envmianijin.

23 Aianguamiziiuk idvsh uin : bina kizha sv kigiuauindv meninim ono kvkinv aiin.

24 ¶ Api dvsh uin ono gizhigvton, gikvbikosog oo gotvgi-
ziuin, au gisis tvmvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibigizie kauln
tvuashkeabikishkasi,

25 Gaie dvsh igiu anvog gizhigo eajig tvpvngishinog, gaie
dvsh iniu mvshkaviziuiuvn ishpimj eagin tvniningishkamv-
gvton.

26 Mi pi dvsh geuabvmauat iniu Oguisv au inini jipinagu-
zit ima megue anvkvto, jibigizit iu ekijigutamiguziuiin, gaie
iu bishigendaguziuiin.

27 Gaie mi pi dvsh getzhinazhauat iniu ishpimj tvzhianish-
inaben, gaie ogvmauvndonan iniu saiagigujin, jionjiuinat ima
niuavog uenji oiondanimvk, gaie ima uaiekuavmigag oo aki,
gaie ima uaiekua gizhigovv.

28 Bina, kikendvmok iu ezhiauejige au kijē shominatik :
Api iniu uvdikuvvvn geabi nuakatvkin, gaie iu sagibvgizit, mi
oo uenjikikendvmeg, iu nibin besho tvnendagrvk :

29 Mi sv gaie oo izhi vibishke api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin iu
pvvumiaiamvgvk, mi oo geonjikikendvmeg, oo pesho tvnenda-
gvvk, boshke go jigishkuand aiamvgvt.

30 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig, kavin tv-
nbosivvg, panima sv kvktivv ono aiiin giizhinebv.

31 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvvnguvvnon ; iu dvsh uin nindiki-
tovin, kavin tvvnguvvinon.

32 ¶ Iu dvsh uin gizhik gaie iu tibaiigv, ka avia inini oki-
kendvvin ; kavin sv boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, igiu
ishpimj eajig ; ka gaie au Ueguisimint, mi etv au Ueosimint.

33 Aianguamiziivk dvsh jiakauabiieg gaie jiantmiaieg : ka
sv kikikendvvin api oo gepvvgmiaiaiguen.

34 Iniu Oguisv au inini misv oo enendaguzinit au inini ki-
jiuasaukvvmik ezhimajat, au gavvgvty iu endat, gaie giminat
iu gvshkieuiziuiin iniu obrmitagvvn, gaie kvktivv ininiuvn iu
otrvnokiuiini ; giinat idvsh iniu otakvndouininimv iu jiakaua-
binit.

35 Bina dvsh, akauabiivk : kavin kikikendvvin api getv-
guishj iu tebendy iu vakaiigv, magizha onagushiniivk, gema
gaie abitatibigvtinik, gema gaie pitavvinik, gema gaie kiki-
shebauvgvtinik :

36 Magizha sesika tvvvguishin, jiizhimikonegibv dvsh, iu
megua jinibaieg.

37. Iu sv kinana epinvguk, kvkinv sv nindinag, Akaus-biuk.

CHAPTER 14.

API dvsh ganizhogonvguk, giasamvgvt iu kvbikose uikundinin, gaie iu nembishinsig au prkueshigvn; igiu dvsh mekvdeukunaisig, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, oginvndauen-danana getizbihijeuat, iu kimoj jivtkonauat, gaie iu jinisauat.

2 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Ka sv uin jiuikundiini-gizhiguk, konima tvniskadendvmog igiu anishinabeg.

3 ¶ Giasiat dvsh ima Bethaniaj, endat au Simon au gaomigipva, magna dvsh namatabit iu uisinit, ogipiaszikagon iniu ikueuva aiaminit iu mvkvkone iu nominigvn atenig kejiinvgin-jigadenig. Ogipigubiton dvsh iu mvkvkone, giasiginamauat dvsh ima oeshiguaninj.

4 Giasiauv dvsh anint igiu ganishkadendvig ima oteius, oo giikitouat, Anishuin oo nominigvn izhinishuvnjijigadeg ?

5 Konima nisug shoniansvg aushime tagiinvginde, jigiminuabvn dvsh igiu ketimagizijig. Oginvnapvganzomauan iniu ikueuva.

6 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Posimik au ikue; anishuin mighushkajiiieg ? giminokijivnoki sv uin, iu gidotauit.

7 Moshvk sv uin kiuijaiauaug igiu ketimagizijig, api dvsh igo enendvmegun, kimino-dotauauag; nin dvsh uin kavin moshvk kigruijaiauisinoninin.

8 Giizhijige sv go au ikue iu gaizhigvshkitot: kizha sv piizha nominv dvsh iu niau api iu ninguagazoian.

9 Keget sv kitininim, Tibi sv go oo gvgikueuin getrzhigvgikuenotvmouingen oma mizi aki, oo dvsh au ikue gaizhijiget tvauinjigadeni iu jionjtnikueninint.

10 ¶ Au dvsh Judas Iskariot bezhik au igiu vshinizh kiki-noamagvvg, ogiizhanvn iniu mekvdeukunaisien, mipvgitina-maat iniu Jesusva.

11 Api dvsh nuandvmouat, giminuendvmog; gaie ogiuvandvmauauan jiminauat iniu shonian. Oginvadamikueendan dvsh getizhijiget, iu ueueni vipegitinat.

12 ¶ Iu dvsh gizhik netvmisj maiajiseg iu uikundiun, nembishinsig au prkueshigvn, api gaisauat iniu kvbikose uikundiini-manishtantelinisvn, iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn oo ogii.

gon, Anindi dvsh enendvrvn jiauiuauezhitia, iu dvsh na jimi-
jivn iu kvbikose uikundiin?

13 Nizh idvsh ogimajinazhauan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo
giinat, Izhaink sv iuidi odena, aia dvsh au inini gevvgishkoneg
minikuajigvni ogvbimitvkonan iu nibi; vvinopinrvnik dvsh.

14 Tibi dvsh igo jivnipindigeguen, oo inik au minoinini, te-
bendy iu uakaiigv, Au sv kekinoamaget oo ikito, Anindi ko iu
endvshiuisinj, ima getvzhimijian iu kvbikose uikundiin ma-
maui igiu ninkikinoamagvrvng?

15 Kigvuabvndaigona dvsh iu kejimvngvteg ima ishpiri
vjikinigadeg, gizha go ozhis gaie uauezhiigadeg: mi dvsh
ima getvzhiauezhitvmaniiy.

16 Gimajavv dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, gaie gipiizha-
nat ima odena; mi dvsh igo gaizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat;
gaie dvsh oginauezhitonaua iu kvbikose uikundiin.

17 Api dvsh uenagushinik, ogipiuijivan iniu vshi nizh
okikinoamagvrvn.

18 Megua dvsh namatabinat, gaie uisiniuat, Jesus giikito,
Keget sv kitininim, bezhik sv au kinaua vadopvniieg ningvrv-
gitiinig.

19 Gimajivvshkendvmog dvsh, oo dvsh memeshkvvt giina-
nat, Nin inv? Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik, oo giikito, Nin
inv?

20 Oginvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Bezhik sv au kinaua
vshi nizhlieg au geuijapvniigemit ima onagvni.

21 Keget sv au inini Oguisv einajimint igo ima oshibii-
gvni izhimaja: gvguanisvgrkvnik sv au inini, iniu gevvgiti-
nigujin au Inini Oguisv! tagionishishin sv au inini uika
nigisigobvn.

22 ¶ Megua dvsh uisiniuat, Jesus ogimaman iniu pvkue-
shigv, gaie gimamoivuet, gaie dvsh gipigubinat, gitaminat
dvsh iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo dvsh giikitot, Otapinvmok,
gaie mijiiuk: miev oo niau.

23 Minaua dvsh iu minikuajigv ogimamon, gaie dvsh
api gamamoivuet, ogimaminan iniu okikinoamagvrvn; kv-
kinv dvsh pepvngi ogiminikuenaua.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Miev oo nimiskuim iu oshkiminuaji-
monin, iu gaonjigauitv onji igiu nibia anishinabeg.

25 Keget sv kitininim, Kanika minaua ningvminikuesin iu

sheminebo, panima etv iu gixhigvk oshkimiukucian ima otogimanini au Kishemanito.

26 ¶ Api dveh gurgvmonat iu nrgvmonin, givnisagvmog, giizhanat dveh iuidi uvjuj in Olib.

27 Jesus dveh oo ogiinan, Kvkinv sv kinana nongum tibi-gvk kigvrvgvjinizhimim: oo ma uin izhibiigade, Ningvrvkitena sv an manishtanishiulmini, igiu dveh manishtanishvg tev-sneekavvg.

28 Api dveh uin giabijibaian ningrvninigan tvguishin ima Galilena.

29 Peter dveh oo ogiinan, Misvua kvkinv nrgvjinizhimikua, ka dveh uin nin.

30 Jesus oo ogiinan, Keget sv kitinin, nongum gixhigvk, oo igo nongum jitibigvk, nizbi jibuanondaguzit au bakaakue, azhi nish kigvagonueienim.

31 Aurshime dveh igo minaua uitebue, Boeshke uijnibomian, ka papiab ningut kitaizhiagonueienimisinon. Midveh igo tibishko iu kvkinv gaikivuat.

32 Ogiotitanaua dveh iu Gethsemane gaizhinikadeg; oo dveh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Oma namatabig, megua jiauanvniaian.

33 Ogiuvniujuan dveh iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie iniu Johnvn, gaie dveh gimajikijimamakadendy, gaie gikijivninauciendy.

34 Oo dveh ogiinan, Kijiuivvgi-gvshkendvm sv au ninjjag, kega go ozamine. Aiag sv oma, gaie dveh akauabig.

35 Minaua dveh pvngi givnimaja, giapvngishj idvah ima mitvshkvkvrmik, oo giizhianvmiat, kishpin inendaguvkibvn, oo tibaiigvn jikvbikagoiambvn.

36 Oo dveh giikito, Abba, Nose, kvkinv kin aiiin kigrshkitovvn; otapinamauiashin oo minikuajigvn jikvbikagoian: ka dveh uin igo iu nin enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn tvi-zhiuevt.

37 Ogipinazikauan dveh, gaie megua nibanit ogimikauan: oo dveh ogiinan iniu Petervn, Simon, kiniba nv? kavun nv kigrshkitosin ningotibaiigvn jiakavabiivn?

38 Akavabiiuk gaie avvniaiuk, konima kigvpvngishininim ima gvgedibenintiuini. Keget sv uin ano inendvm au ojijago-ma, iu dveh uin uiauma vvninamvt.

39 Minana dvsh giunimaja gaie gianvmat, nasab idvsh igo giizhianvnia.

40 Api dvsh minaua paizhat, minaua ogimikauan iu megua nibanit, (gikuziguvniniuvn ma uin igo iniu oshkinzhigouan;) ka dvsh ogikikendvsinaua iu uaizhinvketanauat.

41 Midvsh iu nisj binazikauat, oo dvsh oginan, Nibaiuk sv dvsh norgum, gaie vvuebiuk: misv iu minik, shaieguv sv tvguishinomvgtv iu tibaiigv: binv iniu Oguisv au inini gipvgitina ima oninjuu igiu mejiizhiuebizijig.

42 Onishkaiuk, vmbev no majata; bina au pegitinit besbo pisia.

43 Kezhitine dvsh megua geabi gagigitot, givvguishin au Judas, au bezhik gaavit igiu vshinizh kikinoamagvvg, ogipiujiugun dvsh iniu kejimamaunonijin iniu anishinaben, pigigiziat iniu vshishaneshkon, gaie iniu shimagvvn, pianonigouat iniu kijimekvdeukunaen, gaie oshibügeuininiuvn, gaie getiziniin anishinaben.

44 Au dvsh gapvgitinat iniu Jesusv, ogikikinoamauan iu kicinauajijigv, oo giikitot, Au sv geojimvg, mi sv au getavit; tvkonik sv au, gaie vniuauinge majiunik.

45 Api dvsh igo gatvguishi, kezhitine oginazikauan iniu, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, gaie dvsh gjoimat.

46 ¶ Ogipvgitinvmauauan iniu oninjuan ima uvgiinv, gaie dvsh ogitvkonauan.

47 Bezhik dvsh au pesho ganibavit ogikijigubiton iu vshishaueshk, ogibvkiteuan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnini iniu kijimekvdeukunaen, ogigishkitavgegnaman dvsh.

48 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo ginat, Kimodishkjin nv kibii-zhinasikauim, pigigiziieg iniu vshishaueshk, gaie iniu shimagvvn, iu dvsh uitrkonieeg?

49 Endvsogizhik kigiuijaiauininim ima anvmeuigmigo, iu gvgtukeian, kauin dvsh kigitvkonisim; anish inendagvvt sv jitrbitishkoseg iu oshibiigv.

50 Kvkinv dvsh ogiozhimauan, gaie ginvgvjinizhimauat.

51 Ogivninopinvgon dvsh iniu bezhik oshkinauen, nabishkigin etv bevvguit au oshkinaue; ogitvkonauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen igiu ininiuvg.

52 Oginvgtan dvsh iu nabishkigin, pinguashagit dvsh ogiozhiman.

53 ¶ Ogiwimajinauan dvsh inu Jesusvn ima atant inu kijimekvdeukunaie: mamaui ma uin ima siaguabvn igiu kvkinv kijimekvdeukunaie, gaie igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiugeuinuivg.

54 Au dvsh Peter uasa go ogivnionjinopinvan, piniah igo ima uakaiigvni au kijimekvdeukunaie gatat; ogiuitabiman dvsh inu bemitagvvn ima jigishkude giauvtot.

55 Igiu dvsh kijimekvdeukunaie, gaie kvkinv igiu gaonakunigegig, ogivndauendanaua iu jibatamimint inu Jesusvn, iu uinisauat; ka dvsh go go gimikvnsinaua:

56 Nibua ma uin ogigvginauishki-batamigon, ka dvsh iu obatangeuinua gieizhiuimvgutinini.

57 Anint idvsh igiu gipvziguiuv, gaie gigvginauishkibatamanat, oo giikitouat,

58 Ninginondauanan sv giikitot, Ningvbnajiton oo anemi-ueigvmik ima oninjma uenjiozhijigadeg, vniesogonvgv idvsh minaua bezhik ningvzhiton ima oninjma jionjiozhijigadesnog.

59 Kauin gaie go oma gieizhiuinitimvgv inini iu obatangeuinua.

60 Nauaii dvsh ima ginibau au kijimekvdeukunaie, ogivejiman dvsh inu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kizhinvkuevnsi? Uegonen oo batangeuin iu ezhibatamikua?

61 Pizan dvsh igo giaia, gaie kauin papish ningut ogizhinvkuevnsin. Minaua dvsh igo au kijimekvdeukunaie ogigvejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv kidau au Krist, Ueguisimigujin inu Kishemaniton?

62 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau; gaie dvsh kigvabvmaua au inini Oguisv namatabinit ima okijnikanvinik iu gutamiguziui, gaie jipinaguzit ima ankvvtq iuidi gizhigo tanigin.

63 Mi pi dvsh au kijimekvdeukunaie pagubitor inu otrguinivn, oo dvsh giikitot, Anin dvsh uin geabi geizhinvdauenimyuabvn igiu batamajig?

64 Kiginondanaua sv iu kijimvjugigitouin; anin dvsh enendmeg? Giikitouvg dvsh kvkinv iu jinisimimint.

65 Anint idvsh ogimajisvikuanauan, gaie giaguinguebinat gaie gipvbikuakonin jitaauat, gaie dvsh oo giinanat, Anuajigen: igiu dvsh uin bemitagvvg oginebvgtahininjitaauan, iu gibvkitouauat.

66 Peter dvsh uin aiagobvnen ima aguvij, ogipinazikagon dush iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn au kijimekvdenikunaie :

67 Api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Petervn avvzonit, ogigvnaabvman, oo dvsh giinat, Gaie kin sv go kiuijaiaubvu au Jesus, au Nazarethj tvzhiinini.

68 Giagonuetvm dvsh, oo giikitot, Kauin ninkikendvsin, gaie kauin ninisitotvnsin iu ekitotvn. Gisagavm idvsh inidi giunianikejigadenik giizbat: gimazitagvzi dvsh au bakaakue.

69 Minaua dvsh au bvmitagvnikue ogiuaabvman, oo dvsh gimajiinat iniu pemigabauinijin, Misv au bezhik aiault.

70 Minaua dvsh giagonuetvm. Goma api dvsh igo mainava, igiu ima pemigabauijig oo oginauan iniu Petervn, Keget sv kitau au bezhik, iu giuijaiauvt: kitvnrki sv ima Galilena: mi sv iu enitaguziivn iu gagigitoivn.

71 Gimajikijimvjigizhue dvsh, gaie gimvjigigitot, oo giikitot, Kauin gusha ninkikenimasi uauu inini entvzhimeg.

72 Midvsh iu nizhj gimazitaguvzit au bakaakue. Peter dvsh ogimikuendan iu ikitouin gaigogobvnen iniu Jesusvn, misv oo ikitouin, Jibua nizhj mazitaguzit au bakaakue, szhi shaieguv nisj kigvgiagonuetau. Api dvsh oo gaizhimikauit, gimau.

CHAPTER 15.

K EZHITINE dvsh kekishebavvgv, igiu kijimekvdenikunaieg gionakunigeuv, mamaui igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuv, gaie kvkinv igiu onakunigeuininiuv, ogimamanjigurpinauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, gaie gimajiinauat, giavipvgitinamauauat dvsh iniu Pilatevn.

2 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin inv Kuegimavkvndvmauag igiu Jiuvg? Ginvkuetvm dvsh, oo giinat, Kin sv kidikit.

3 Igu dvsh kijimekvdenikunaieg nibiua iniu aiin ogiizhibatamauan: ka dvsh papish ningut giizhinvkuetrnse.

4 Au dvsh Pilate minaua ogigvguejiman oo giikitot, Kauin nv ningut kitizhinvkuetvnsi? ina minik ono aiin ezhibatamikua.

5 Kadvsh igo minaua au Jesus ningut giizhinvkuetvnsi: gimamakadendvm dvsh au Pilate.

6 Ina, iu api ko uikundi, ogipvgitinamauabvnen iko inia

bezhik kebakuailgazonijn, inu sv go kə nendauenimatanijn.

7 Bezhik dvsh Barabbas giizhinikazo, au gamamanjiguvpijigazot mamawi inu gavidokagojin iu gimvkvndueuat, au ganishiuət iu api mekvndueuat.

8 Igu kejmamauinonijg anishinabeg eniguk gibibagiurg, iu jidotagouat, apine gapiaiidotagouat.

9 Pilate dvsh oginvkuetauan, oo giinat, Kitinendam inv jipvgitinmonivguk uaan Uetogimamigut inu Jiuvn?

10 (Ogikikendan ma uin, igiu kijimekvdeukonaieg gipvgidinamauauat, iu givvgauenimauat.)

11 Igu dvsh kijimekvdeukonaieg ogivvganzomauan inia anishinaben, iu auvshime inenimauat inu Barabbasv iu gipvgidinamauintua.

12 Pilate dvsh oginvknetauan minaua, oo giinat, Amin dvsh enendvmeg iu getodauvg uauu Jiuvg otogimamian ezhinikaneg?

13 Minaua dvsh igo giizhibibagiurg, Agvakuok sv au.

14 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin? Uegonen iu mvjiaiuish gaizhijiget? Auvshime dvsh igo minaua eniguk gibibagiurg, Agvakuok sv au.

15 ¶ Midvsh au Pilate inendy iu uiminuendvmiat inu anishinaben, ogipvgitinamauan inu Barabbasv, gaie ogipvgitinan inu Jesusv iu jiaguakuaomint, api gaishkua pvrzhvzhenat.

16 Igu dvsh shimagvnishvg, ogiizhiuinauan ima vakaiigvni, Pretorium gaizhinikadeg; enigokuinouat dvsh ginvndondivg;

17 Miskuegin iu gapisikonauat, gaie minesvgauvzhin dvsh inu gaokadenauajin, gaie dvsh iu gipsikuebinauat,

18 Midvsh gimajiaianvmikauauat, oo giinauat, Kitanvmi-kago, kin uetogimauimikig igiu Jiuvg.

19 Asakvovshk dvsh iu gabvkiteuauat ima osktiguanini, gaie dvsh ogisvvikuanauan, gaie iu giojjinguvnitauauat.

20 Api dvsh ganishipapinotauauat, ogikisikonauan iu mieskuegin, tibinaue dvsh otaiimvn gipisikonint, mi dvsh gaizhijiuinint iu uiaguakuaont.

21 Ogivvganzomauan dvsh inu bezhik Simon ezhinikazonijn, ima Kurenej tvzhiakj tenvkigobvn, jigaii dvsh ima pi-

mosegobvn, ninguij go bienjibagobvnen, (osvn an Aleksander gaie Ruphus,) jipimiuitonit iu otazhideatigomini.

22 Ogipiizhiuinan dvsh ima Golgotha ezhinikadeg, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmi, mi iu uaitvmi, Uinzhigvnikanj :

23 Shominabo dvsh iu aianominvauat, iu mvshkiki gitvgo-nvmouat : kavin dvsh ogiotapinvnsin.

24 Api dvsh gaaguakvauauat, gimataonituvv iniu otvguinini, iu atatiuat eindvshuat ituk getaiamouat.

25 Nisotibaiigvnetogobvn dvsh oo api; midvsh gaizhiagua-kvauauat.

26 Iu dvsh okikinauajibiigvn iu gaonjibatamint, ishpimj ima tibishko oshtiguani, giozhibiigadeni, oo izhisininik, OTOGI-MAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

27 Nizh igaie iniu kemotishkinijin ima gitvgo agvakvao-man, bezhik ima okijinikā invkvkeia, iniu dvsh bezhik ima onvmvjinikā.

28 Gitibishkose dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo ekitomvvgv, Gitvgvgima sv iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin.

29 Igiu dvsh ima pesho gapimosejig oginiishipapinotauauan, iu ueuebikueniuat, gaie oo ikitouat, Ina, kin benajitoivn iu kijianvmieugvmik, gaie nisogon etv tvzhikvmvn iu minaus ozhitoivn,

30 Bimajiitizon, gaie pionjinisandauen ima azhideatigon.

31 Midvsh gaie igiu kijimekvdeukunaieg nasab gaizhinana-pidotauauat, oo dvsh gialiituat, mamaui iniu oshibiigevininiuvn, Ogibimajian uin iniu bekanizinijin; uin dvsh tibinaue kavin ogvshkitosin iu jibimajiitizot.

32 Mano au Krist uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn tvpionjinisandaue ima azhideatigo, iu dvsh na jiuavndvma, gaie jitebueiendvma. Igiu gaie gatvgoagvakvaontjig ogipapapizhi-mauan.

33 Api dvsh nengotuasotibaiigvneg, gikijipvsvgishkibigvt ima kvkinv aki, pinish igo iu shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg.

34 Api dvsh shaiangvsotibaiigvneg, Jesus gikiji bibagi, oo giikot, Eloi, Eloi, lama sabakthani? iu dvsh anikvnotvmi, mi oo etvmi, Ninkishemanitom, Ninkishemanitom, anishuin givgvzhiivn?

35 Anint idvsh igiu ima pesho gapimigabaujig, api nuandvmouat, oo giikitouvg, Bina onvndoman sv iniu Eliasvn.

36 Bezhiik dvsh gimajibvto, giauiejakagvminv iu iekaiiban

ima shuabo, gaie oġinabakuaan, giminat dʋsh iu jiminikuenit, oo ġiikitot, Poniik ; tʋgv uabvndvnta jipinisandauigoguen inu Eliasv.

37 Jesus dʋsh ġikijibibagi, gaie ġiishkuanamot.

38 Iu dʋsh kibʋgoġigvɩn ima kijianvɩmieuigvɩmigo ġitashkisemvgtv ima naueg, iu ishpimj auv pinish igo ima tvvshish.

39 ¶ Api dʋsh au shimagvɩnishiogima, ima tibishko aianit ġambavit, iu dʋsh uaiabvndv oo ġiizhibibaginit, gaie iu ġiizhiishkuanamonit, oo ġiikito, Keget nvngvɩnv au inini auigobvɩn Oguisvɩn au Kishemanito.

40 Gaie dʋsh ġiaiaurg igiu ikuevvg nasa uenzabiġig, igiu anint misv au Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari oġin au James navv egashiit, gaie au Joses, gaie au Salome ;

41 Ogo ganopinvajig, gaie ġabvɩtauvajig megua ima Galilej ġiaiat ; nibiua dʋsh igo minaua anint igiu ikuevvg, igiu ġapiizhiuɩuapvɩneg ima Jerusalemj.

42 Api dʋsh shaieguv ġaonagushik, onji ma vin iu uavezhitamigizhigvtoġobvɩn, iu sv, nimgogizhik bua anvɩiegizhigvɩk,

43 Au Joseph ima Arimatheaġ ġatvɩvkit, au ġakijituauiɩnigigituɩniniuit, gaie au ġabitot iu otogimauiɩnini inu Kishemaniton, ġipiizba sv, gaie ġigisongtee ġinazikauat inu Pilatevɩn, gaie ġivɩndauendvmauat iu uiauiɩn inu Jesvsvɩn.

44 ġimamakadendvɩ dʋsh au Pilate, iu dʋsh ituk azhi ġiniboguen : oġinvɩndoman dʋsh inu shimagvɩnishiogiman iu ġigvġuejimat, eniuek inv go meuzhv ġinibo.

45 Api dʋsh kekendv, uinvɩmagut inu shimagvɩnishi oġiman, oġiminan inu Josephvɩn iu uiauiɩn inu Jesvsvɩn.

46 Gaie dʋsh oġikishpinaton iu uabishkigvɩn uenishishinik, midvsh ġaizhinisandauiɩnat, gaie ġitiubiginat ima uabishkigvɩn, midvsh ġaizhivsat ima jibegvɩmigo, iu ġiuɩmbabikaigazogobvɩnen au azhibik, gaie kijiasin inu ġaizhititibiuebinat ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvɩmik.

47 Au dʋsh Mari Magdalene, gaie dʋsh au bezhik Mari, oġin au Joses, ġivɩnavbvɩġevvg ima jivsvɩnt.

CHAPTER 16.

API dʋsh ġakvɩkoseg iu anvɩiegizhik, Mari Magdalene, gaie au bezhik Mari oġin au James gaie au Salome, ġi-

kishpinvtoguabvñ iniu menomaguvtinigin, iu dvsh upiizhanat gaie uinominauat.

2 Apiji dvsh kikisheb iu piuabvñinik, iu netvmisij gizhik, gipitvguishinog dvsh ima jibegvmigo, pijirvk igo pamokavñinik:

3 Oo dvsh gialiituvg, Auenish au geikouebinvmonv iniu asinin, ima ishkuandemiuv iu jibegvmik ebit?

4 (Api dvsh gainabiuat ogiuabvmauan iniu asinin iu giikouebinigazonit,) kijimijabikizigobvñ ma uin.

5 Unipindigeuat dvsh ima jibegvmigo, ogiuabvmauan oshkinauen namatabinit ima okijinikama invkvke, kijikinuauanik iu ovguiuinini, gaie kijiubishkanig; gikijisegiziuvg idvsh.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego segizikegon; kinvndauabvmaua sv au Jesus au Nazarethi tvzhi inini, gaie au gaaguakuaont: giabijiba sv; kauin oma aiasi; bina uabvndvmok ima givsinatibvñ.

7 Majag idvsh uin, auiuvindvmanimik iniu okikinoamagvñvñ, gaie au Peter, vñinigani sv izhat iuidi Galilena: misv ima jiuabvmeg, iu igo gaininegibvñ.

8 Kezhitine dvsh givnisagavmog, oojinizhimouat ima jibegvmigo; gininingishkauvg ma, gaie gimamakadendvmog: ka gaie ningut ogiinasuauan auia iniu ininiuvñ; gisegiziuvg ma uin.

9 ¶ Bina api au Jesus apiji kikisheb gaabijibat, iu netvmsininik gizhik iu gaishkuaanvmiegizhigvkin, mi iniu nitvm gauabvmigujin iniu Mari Magdalene, iniu nizhuasui mvjimaniton gasagijiuehinvmauapvñ onji ima uiauinj.

10 Gimaja dvsh, giaviuvindvmauat iniu uajaianapvñen, iu megua tvñvtemonit gaie nvñinauendvmonit.

11 Igiu, api ganondvmouat iu bimadizinit iniu Jesusvñ, gaie giuabvmat au Mari, kauin gitebuetvñsiuvg.

12 Minaua dvsh igo api, pvkan giizhinaguzi iu giuabvmigopvñ iuiu nizh okikinoamagvñvñ, megua vñipimosenit gaie izhanit inidi tvñvkiuinj.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh giaviuvindvmauauat iniu anint kikinoamagvñvñ: kauin minaua iniu ogitebuetauasiuauan.

14 ¶ Minaua dvsh api ginaguiitizo ima giiianit iniu vshibezhik, iu megua uisininit, gaie ogianamiman iu giagonueiendvminit,, gaie ezhimvshkauanik iniu oteini, onji iu gitebuetavaanit iniu gauabvmigujin api gaabijibat.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhag sv oma mizi aki, gaie auigvgikimik oo gvgikueuin igiu kvkinv bemaizizijig.

16 Au sv getebueiendv gaie dvsh baptizouiint, tvbimaizisi sv: au dvsh uin getebueiendvsaig tvagagige gotvgendvm.

17 Ono dvsh kikinauajijigvvn ogvno pinv nigonauan igiu getebueiendvig. Ima sv nindizhinikazouinj ogvno jisagijiebinauan iniu mvjimaniton; gaie dvsh tvinueuvg iniu oshkinueuinvn.

18 Ogvotapinauan sv iniu kinebikon; gaie kishpin gego minikueuat iu neshiuemvgvtinik, kauin sv ningut ogvinikaguisana; ogvpgvijinijitauanan gaie iniu aiakuzinijin, midvsh giizhinojimonit.

19 Midvsh api au Tebeninget gagvgvnonat giizhiotapinigazo iudi isbpimj, gaie giauinamatabit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

20 Gimajauvg idvsh, gaie mizi gipapagvgikueuat, uijvno kimagouat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie gialiinjisitouat iu ikitouin onji iniu kikinauajijigvvn iu mamandauijige. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. LUKE.

CHAPTER 1.

IU dvsh nibiuvgiziat igiu gauikuvjitojig iu gitrvzhikvmouat jitihajimotageuint iniu aiiin taiebueiendvmajn,

2 Iu sv go gaizhi anike mizhiividua igiu uaieshkvt gauabv-njigejig, gaie gagvgikuenotvig iu ikitouin;

3 Gaie nin dvsh iu nindizhiminuendvm, iu uauinge kiken-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin apine go uaieshkvt avv, iu dvsh vnauunge-majibiamoninan, kin kejituaugendaguziivn Theophilus,

4 Iu dvsh jikikendvmvn iu keget tebvneuinimvgvk iniu aiiin, iu gaizhikikinoamagoivn.

5 Mxeva aiamvgvtinik ogizhigomvn au Herod gaogimauit ima Judeai, giaia au sagiuijigeuinini, Zakarias giizhinikazot,

iu igo ezhituagobvnen au Abia : iniu dvsh uivn gaodanijin au Aaron, Elisabeth dvsh giizhinikazouv.

6 Naiezh idvsh oginibuakakvndauauan iniu Kishemaniton, gipimoseuat ogvgikueuininj, gaie go giminotuuat iu gaigouat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuv: ka sv uin au Elisabeth gini-giauvsoi; azhi dvsh naiezh nibua endvsopipovgiziat.

8 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua tvzhikv iu sagiuijgeuini-izhi-tuauin, enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu uaezhisitot odizhituauin ezhiijgeuagobvnen iu izhituauin sagiuijge,

9 Iu sv go einvginjigazouapvn igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, oo api dvsh giinvginjigazogobv iu jياجizv okuezigv, api ko enipindigegobvnen ima otanvmieuigvmigo au Tebeninget.

10 Igiu dvsh maiamauiuojig anishinabeg anvmiaguabv iu aguvji, megua jagitenik iu okuezigv.

11 Ogibnazikagon dvsh iniu otanishinabemv au Kishemanito, nibauinit ima okijinikav iu sagiuijgavnabik.

12 Api dvsh au Zakarias gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia, gaie segiziun ogipvgvmishkagon.

13 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kego segiziken, Zakarias; iu kitanvmiauvin ginondajigade: au dvsh kiuitigemagv Elisabeth ogvnigian kuiuzensv, midvsh oo geizhinikazot John.

14 Kigvaian dvsh iu uauizhendvmouin gaie minuendvmouin; nibua dvsh gaie tvauizhendvmog api nigit.

15 Tvkiijinendaguzi sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; kav in ogvminikuesin iu shominabo, gaie meshkauagvmik minikuevin: ogvmoshkineshkagon iniu Kijioijaguv, iu api jnigit.

16 Nibua dvsh iniu otabinojiimv au Israel ogvkuekigabaitaan iniu Tebeningenijn Okishemanitomian.

17 Midvsh uauv geonjiniganimigt iniu ima ojijagoni gaie ima omvshkauiziuninj iniu Eliasv, iu jikuekinamauat iniu uesimiminjin iniu oteini ima invkve onjanisini, gaie igiu taiebueendvsgog jiaiamouat iu onibuakauinini iniu guavk ezhiuebizinijn, iu dvsh juavezhitaat iniu anishinaben, api pitvguishi au Tebeninget.

18 Zakarias dvsh ogiinan iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben. Anin dvsh oo geizhikikendvman? Ninkijianishinabeu ma uiv, gaie au niuitigemagv nibua tvso pipovgizi.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogilnan, oo giikitor, Nin sv nindau au Gabriel nabauian enasvmit au Kishemanito; anonigoian dvsh jigvnoninan, gaie jiuabvndaiinan ono minuajimouinvn.

20 Ina dvsh kauin kigvrvshkitosin iu jianimitaguzivn, panima go iu api ono aiin gigizhisijigadeg, onji iu gitebueiendv-siuvn iniu nindikitouinvn, iniu getibishkosijigadegin iu api inendaguvk.

21 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogipiauan iniu Zakariasv, gaie gimamakadendvmouat kinvezh giinendit ima anvmieuvig-migo.

22 Api dvsh pasagay, kauin ogigvshkitosin iu jigvnonat; ogimaminonenimauan sv iu ningut giizhinvmimit ima anvmie-uvigmigo; anish go ogiaiininvmauan; ka ma ogigvshkitosin iu uigigitot.

23 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api gakvbikosenig iniu gizhigon gi-sagiuijiget, giizhikue iuidi endat.

24 Api ono gizhigon gaishkuaaiag, iniu uitigemagvn Elis-abethvn uinigiauvsonit, nanogizis dvsh gikazouv, oo giiki-tonit,

25 Misv dvsh oo endotavit au Kishemanito, ono gizhigon api iu gignauabvmit uiotapinamavit iu mvjiizhiuat igiu ini-niuvg.

26 Ganingotuasogizisuagvk idvah minaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au igo Gabriel, ogipianonigon iniu Kishemaniton, jizhat iu odena ima Galilej, Nazareth gaizhinikadeg,

27 Iniu oshkinigikuen iu uiutigemanigobvnen ininiuvn Jo-seph gaizhinikazonijin, au gaogitizimat iniu Dabidvn; au dvsh oshkinigikue Mari giizhinikazo.

28 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gipindigeuvn ima aiat, gaie giigut, Minobimatizin, kin espendaguziivn; kiuijiuig au Kishemanito: kishauendaguz endvshiuat igiu ikueuvg.

29 Api dvsh gauabvmat, gimigushkajiaia iu gaikitorit, giinendvm dvsh ima otenendvmouini, uegotoguen anvmikota-tiunituk oo geauvnoguen.

30 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, Kego segiziken, Mari, giigut; kigimikan iu oshauenjigeuin au Ki-shemanito.

31 Ina sv dvsh kigvnonjanis jinigivt au geoguisiivn, JESUS dvsh tvizhinikazo.

32 Tvkijinendaguzi sv, gaie iu jizhiuinint neguisimigujin iniu Eshpendaguzinijin; iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton ogvminigon iu otabinasouini iniu Dabidvn osvn.

33 Gaie ogvogimakvndvmauan iniu Jakob onijanivn kagunik; gaie dvsh otogimauvin kauika tvishkva aiasinini.

34 Au dvsh Mari oginan iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, Anin geizhiaiaq oo, uika kikenimastuvq au inini?

35 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogigvnonigon, oo giigut, Au sv Kijiojijag kigvpgvmishkag, gaie dvsh iu omvshkauiziuin au Eshpendaguzit kigvagauateshkagun; gaie dvsh iu gepinendaguk genigitoivn, tvizhinikazo Oguisvn au Kishemanito.

36 Ina sv au kitinauemagvn Elisabeth gaie vin sv ogvni-gian geoguisijin ima ogitiziuiuj: mi oo azhi ningotuasogizis-uagvtinik eko gigishkauat au uenijanisisig ezhiuinintibvn:

37 Ka sv gego ogvbuananitosin au Kishemanito.

38 Mari dvsh giikito, Ina sv iniu obvmitagvnikuemva au Tebeninget; misv iu mano getizhiuebiziian iu gaikitoivn.

39 Mari dvsh gipvzigui, iniu api gizhigvton, giizhat fuidi pikuvtina tvavkiuinj, vniuevibishkat, izhat iu odena ima Judai eaq,

40 Givnipindige dvsh ima endat au Zakarias, gianvmikauat idvsh iniu Elisabethvn.

41 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api Elisabeth nuandv iu anvnikagut iniu Marivn, gimamaji dvsh au abinoji ima vnaminv.

42 Gaie oo gigigitot iu epitouet, oo giikitot, Kishauendaguz ima aiauat igiu ikueuvq; gaie shauendagvut iu ima vnaminv geonjiminiuiuv.

43 Anin dvsh nin geizhiaiaian, iniu ogin au Tebenimit iu binazikauinit?

44 Invginin api nuandvman iu kitanvmikagevin, au abinoji gimamaji ima vnaminv, epij uaizhendv.

45 Shauendaguzi au ikue gatebueiendv; tvizhiuebvton ma ono aiiin gainintjin au ikue, givvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

46 Oo dvsh Mari giikito, Au ninjjag okijituaueniman iniu Tebeningenijin,

47 Gaie ninjjag giuauizhendvm onji au Kishemanito au bemajit.

48 Ogimikueniman ma iniu tepvsendaguzinijin obvmita-

gvnkuemva ; ina ma oo nongum kvkinv eniaianikebimatizijig shauendaguzi ningvizhnikanigog.

49 Au ma Guetamiguendaguzit ningidotag iniu kiji aiinu ; gaie pinvtini iu odizhnikazouin.

50 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin ogvotisigonaua igiu kuesajig, apine go jiaianikebimatiziat.

51 Ogiuabvndaiuen iu omvshkaulziuin, iu onik giaiote ; ogisvseuebinan sv iniu uenizhenimonijin ima oteini.

52 Ima onamatabiuiui ogionjinisinan iniu kejituaunenimoni-jin, ima dvsh tvtvsendaguziuiui ogionjiishpian iniu tepvseni-monijin.

53 Ogitebisinian iniu bekvdenijin iniu uenishishininigin, gaie iniu uaianvtizininjin ogimajinazhauan gego giminasig.

54 Ogiuidokauan iniu obvmitagvvn iniu Israelv, iu oshauenjigeuin gimikuendv ;

55 Iu gaizhiuauindvmauat iniu kosinanin, iniu Abrahamvn, gaie iniu onijanisini, kaginik.

56 Konima nisogizis ogiuitigeman iniu Elisabethvn au Ma-ri, mi pi dvsh ezhikiuegovvn.

57 Azhi dvsh Elisabeth pegvmishkagut iu api jinigiauv-ot ; oginigian dvsh iniu gaoguisijin.

58 Iniu dvsh uijitvkvkuemagvvn, gaie iniu otinauema-gvvn, ginondvmon gaizhiuabvndaiigut iu kijishauenjigeuin iniu Tebeningenijin ; gimamaui-uauizhendvmog idvsh.

59 Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh shaiegua eshuasogizhigvk, gi-piizhaung uikikinauajiauut iniu abinojivn ; Zakarias dvsh ogizhnikanauan, iu ezhnikazonit iniu osini.

60 Iniu dvsh ogin oo giikitouvn, Kauin iu ; John sv uin tvizhnikazo.

61 Oo dvsh oginauan iniu ikuevn, Kauin sv uin auia igiu kitinauemagvvg oo izhnikazosivg.

62 Ogiaininvmanan iniu osini, iu geizhiuinanit.

63 Oginvndotan dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie dvsh gaoshitiget, oo giikitot, John sv izhnikazo. Kvkinv dvsh gimamvkdendv-mog.

64 Iu dvsh otongibakishkani ueuib ; gaie iu otentvniu gige-shauishkani, midvsh iu api gagigitot, gaie gimamoivvumat iniu Kishemaniton.

65 Segiziuiui ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiu giuitaiii gadajig ; kvkinv dvsh ono ikitouinvn mizi gibvsueuesinon gite-

bishkamvgyk kvkinv ima pikvutina tvnkiuini ima Judeaj.

66 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig ogintvinanauan ima oteiua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Auenen dvsh uaau abinoji geauiguen! Gaie dvsh iniu onikani iniu Tebeningenijin ogiuijuigun.

67 Iniu dvsh osvn Zakariasvn ogimoshkineshkaconi iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gaie gianuajigenit, oo giikitonit,

68 Shauendaguziuvn iniu Otogimamvn gaie Okishemani-tomvn au Israel; ogibinazikauan ma, gaie ogibimajian iniu otanishinabemvn,

69 Gaie dvsh ogiizhian iniu shauendaguziui-eshkvvn jiaianit-kinauint onji, ima endanit iniu obvmitagvvn Dabidvn.

70 Gaizhi sv ikitot ima otoninj iniu panizininjin otanuajige-uininimvn, iniu baaianijin baako akiuv;

71 Jionjipvgitinigazoiy ima igiu neshkinonvuk, gaie ima oninjuu kvkinv igiu shangeniminvuk;

72 Jitibishkoseg iu shauendaguziui iu 'gaizhiuauindvma-uintua igiu kosinanig, gaie jimikuendy iu panvtinik okikindiui;

73 Iu gamvshkautisitot iu gainat iniu kosinanin Abrahamvn,

74 Jimininv iu gaonjipvgitininvua igiu neshkeniminvuguk, ia jibvmitauv, iu dvsh uin jigotajisiuv,

75 Ima piniziuii gaie guaivk izhiuebiziuii jiaiaiv, kvkinv iniu gizhigon minik gebimatiziiy.

76 Gaie kin, abinoji, kigvizhiuinigo otanuajigeuininimvn au Kejiunendaguzit; kigvvninigani ima uin enasvmit au Tebeninget, jiuauzechisitoivn iu gevniizhat;

77 Jiminvtua iu kikendasouin iniu otanishinabemvn, ge-onjikikendvmouat iu shauendaguziui, uebinamauintua iniu obataziuinuan,

78 Onji iu okijishauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan: gionjiauseiag iuidi ishpimi, api gabimauvtisiuv,

79 Jiminat iu uaseiazui iniu eanijin ima megua psv-gishtibik, gaie agauatesj iu nibouin, jivnikikinsonuitot iniu kizitananin ima pizaniueuini.

80 Au dvsh abinoji gimajigi, gaie givnimvshkaugit ima ojijagv; giaiat dvsh iuidi uasa meguekvnik, panima dvsh go iu gizhik giuabvmauat igiu Israel.

CHAPTER 2.

GIPVGVMIAMVGUT api iniu gizhigon, iu gionjima-jishkanig iu otinakungeuin au Kaisar Augustus, kvkinv dvsh ima miziue gatvrvkijig jimigieueat iniu shonian.

2 (Midvsh oo minitiuin nitvm giozhijigadeg megua'giogima-uivit au Kurenus ima Suriaj.)

3 Kvkinv dvsh gimigieueat endvshiuat ima tetibinaue ototenua.

4 Joseph dvsh gaie uin gionjimaja ima Galilej, ima iu odena Nazareth, giizhat iuidi Judeaj, ototenui au Dabid, Bethlehem ezhinikadeg, (gaie uin ma ogiigitiziminvn iniu Dabidv.)

5 Giuijiuat iniu Marivn uiuvn, iu giauimigieueat iniu shonian, iu megua giotabinojiimit.

6 Gipvgvmiamvgut dvsh megua ima aiat, iniu gizhigon ogiotisigonvn iu jinigiauvzot.

7 Oginigian dvsh iniu nitvm gaoguisijin, giuiueginat dvsh ima uabishkigino, gipvgidinat dvsh ima endvshiuisininit iniu auakanvn, ka ma ninguji giinvtesinon iu abinasouin ima vshvngeuigvmigo.

8 Giaiauvg dvsh ima tvrvkiuin iu manishtanishiuininiuvg, aiauat ima kitiganj gvnauenimauat, gaie gvnauabvmauat omanishtanishimiuan tibigvtinik.

9 Ina dvsh iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipvgvmishkagouan, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun au Tebeninget gisagateni ima giutaiii aiauat; gaie dvsh gikijisegiziuat.

10 Iniu dvsh ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogiigouan, Kego uin segizikegon. Ina, kikitibajimotoninim uenishishijn inajimouinvn, iu kijionaniguziun igiu kvkinv bematizijig ogvnon-danaua.

11 Kinana uenjinigit oo nongum gizhigvk ima ototenui au Dabid, gebimajiuuet, au Krist, au Tebeninget.

12 Misv dvsh oo geokikinauajijigvniieg; kigvmikauaua au abinoji uiueginigazot ima uabishkigino, abit ima endvshiuisinuat igiu auakanvg.

13 Sesika dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiuijaiaugon iniu kijimamauinonijin ishpimj gaonjibanijin, nvgvmtauanit iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giikitonit,

14 Mano tvkijituaueudaguzi sv au Kishemanito eshpe ndagu-

zit, gaie oma aki pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin tvmina-
uvg igiu anishinabog.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgut idvsh, api igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishi-
nabeg gamajauat invkvkea ishpimi, igiu manishtanishiuinini-
uvg gigvgvnonitiuvg, Hau, vmbe sv izhata iuidi Bethlehemj
jiuabvndvmv oo pegvmishkamvgvk, au Tebeninget gakikend-
vmoniny.

16 Midvsh givniueuibishkauat, gimikauat iniu Marivn, gaie
Josephvn, gaie iniu abinojivn shingishininit ima endvshi uisi-
niu at igiu auakanvg.

17 Api dvsh gauabvndvmouat, gikikendvmozhiueuvv iniu
ikitouinvn gainintua, gitvzhimint au abinoji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondvig gimamakadendvmog, iu gai-
kitouat igiu manishtanishiuininiuvv.

19 Mari dvsh uin ogigvnauendanvn kvkinv ono aiiin, giatot
dvsh ima otei.

20 Igiu dvsh manishtanishiuininiuvv gikiueuvv mamoiuvv-
mauat iniu Kishemaniton, onji kvkinv iniu aiiin gaizhinondv-
mouat gaie gaizhiuabvndvmouat, iu gainintua.

21 Api dvsh shuasogizhik pegvmishkamvgvk uikikinauajia-
uat iniu abinojivn, JESUS dvsh giizhinikazo, iu igo gaizhiui-
nat au ishpimi tvzhianishinabe, jibua niginit.

22 Api dvsh iniu gizhigon jipiniitizot au Mari, iu igo ezhi-
aianig ogvgikueuin au Moses, pegvmishkanig, ogipinauan iniu
Jesusvn ima²Jerusalemj, jiminu at iniu Tebeningenijin ;

23 (Ezhibiigadeg ima ogvgikueuinj au Tebeninget, Kvkinv
igiu netvminigijig kuiuizensiuiuat dvsh, tvizhiuinauvv iu jipr-
gitendvmauint au Tebeninget;)

24 Gaie dvsh jisagiuitouat iu sagiuijigvn, iu go ekito ima
ogvgikueuinj au Tebeninget, Ningotueuan igiu uabomimig,
gema gaie nizh omiminsvg.

25 Ina, giaia dvsh au inini ima Jerusalemj, Simeon gaizhi-
nikazot ; midvsh au inini, guaivk gaizhiuebizit, gaie ganibua-
kat, gibitot iu jishauendaguzit au Israel : iniu dvsh Kijiojija-
guvn ogiuijituigon.

26 Gaie dvsh ogiauavndaiigon iniu Kijiojijaguvn, iu jua-
bvndvsig iu nibouin, jibua uabvmat iniu Oguisvn au Kische-
manito.

27 Gaie ogiigon iniu Ojijaguvn jipindiget ima anvnieuigv-

migo; api dvsh iniu onigiigon gapindigvnigut uauu abinoji Jesus, jidotaint iu ezhitua ima gvgikueuini,

28 Ogiotapinan dvsh, givsai ima onika, gaie gimamoivv-mat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitot,

29 Tebeningeivn, hau, rmbes sv dvsh, pvgitin kibvmitagvn pizan jimajat, iu igo gaikitoivmbvn :

30 Iniu nishkinzhigon ningiaionvn giuabvndvman iu kishauenjigeuin,

31 Iu gauauezhisitoivn ima cnasvmiuat kvkinv igiu ini-niuv;

32 Iu uaseiazuiun geuaseshkvmagouat igiu maivganishina-beg, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiuiua kitanishinabemvg Israel.

33 Joseph dvsh, gaie iniu ogin au Jesus, gimamakadendv mog onji iniu aiiin gainintua.

34 Simeon dvsh ogishaueniman, gaie giinat iniu Marivn, ogin au Jesus, Ina sv au abinoji gionjipvgitina, iniu gapvngishiuinijin gaie jipvziguinit minaua nibiua ima Israeli, gaie kikinauajijigvn gemvjitvzhindvmj.

35 (Keget vshishaueshk kigvtvpvjishkaogun tibinaue hji-jagv;) iniu dvsh onanagvtvuendvmouinvn ima nibiua oteimg vmzishishauisijigadevvn.

36 Giaia dvsh au bezhik ikue, Anna gaizhioikazot, gaanua-jigeikueuit, odanvn au Phanuel, giizhiototemit nasab au Aser; nibiua gaie gitvsopipongizi, nizhuasopipon dvsh minik ano giuitigegobvnen.

37 Gaie dvsh gishigai, konima go shuasimitenv vshi niuin gitvsopipongizi, uika ganvgvtvnsig iu anvmieuigvmik, iu dvsh nin gibvmitauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gigiguishimot, gaie gi-anvmiat tebigvkin gaie gazhigvtinikin.

38 Gipindiget dvsh gaie uin iu api, gimamoivvmat iniu Kishemaniton, giuauindvmauat dvsh kvkinv iniu nendauabvndvminijin iu shauendaguziuiun ima Jerusalemj.

39 Api dvsh kvkinv gagizhisitouat ezhiaianik ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, giizhikueuvv iuidi Galilej, ima iu tibinaue ototenauia Nazareth.

40 Au abinoji gimajigi, givnigizhigit ima ojijago, moshkineshkagut iu nibuakauin; gaie oshauendaguziuiun au Kishemanito ogluijiuigon.

41 Iniu dvsh onigiigon giizhauvn ima Jerusalemj endvso piponinik, ginazikvmouat iu kvbikuseuikundiuiun.

42 Api dvsh mitasui vshi nizm endvsogiponvgizit, giizhauvg iuidi Jerusalemj, iu igo ezhituagobvnen api uakundiujain.

43 Api dvsh gatibishkositouat iniu gizhigon, api dvsh kaueuat, au abinoji Jesus giishkui ima Jerusalemj; au dvsh Joseph, gaie iniu ogin au abinoji, kauin ogikikendvsinaua.

44 Oo dvsh giinendvmog, nigan sv vnitvnizivutuk, konima vniuijiuetuk, ningo gizhik nigan gipimoseuat; oginvndauabvmauan dvsh ima aianit iniu enauemauajin gaie iniu kekenimauajin.

45 Api dvsh gamikauasigua, giizhiazhekiueuvv ima Jerusalemj giauinvdauabvmauat.

46 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api nisogon ganvndoneuanat, ogimikauan ima anvnieuigvmigo, namatabinit ima nisauaiii iniu kekinoamagenijin, bizindauat, gaie gvguejimat iniu gvguejindiuvn.

47 Kvkinv dvsh iniu ganondagujin, gimamakadendvmon iu onisidotvmouin, gaie iu gaizhinvkuety.

48 Api dvsh gauabvmauat, gimamakadendvmog. Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ninguis, anishuin oo gidotauia? ina sv kos, gaie nin kiginvdauabvmgo gisadendvma.

49 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen uenji nvndauabvmiieg? ka nv uin kikikendvsinaua iu jivzhikvman iu Nos otvnokiuvn?

50 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua iu ikitouin gaizhigvnonigouat.

51 Ogivniuijiuan dvsh, gitvguishinouat iuidi Nazarethj, gaie ginaitagouat: iniu dvsh uin ogin ogigvnuuendavv ono aiiin ima otej.

52 Au dvsh Jesus gimajigi ima nibuakauini, gaie ima viaui, gaie eshkvm ogivnikijiinenimigon iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu ininiuvn.

CHAPTER 3.

API dvsh mitasui vshi nanopipon gaogimauui au Tiberius Kaisar, Pontius Pilate giogimauuit ima Judeaj, gaie au Herod giogimauuit ima Galilej, gaie iniu uikanisv Philipv giogimauuinit ima Itureaj gaie ima invkvea Trakoni-tisj, gaie Lusanas giogimauuit ima Abilenej,

2 Annas gaie Kaiaphas gikijimekvdeuikunaieuiuat, iu odi-

kitoun au Kishemanito ogipvgvnishkagon au John, inia gaoguisijin au Zakarias ima pvgvutvkvnik.

3 Gipapaaiizha dvsh ima iniu tvnkvniuvn giuitaiii Jordani, gipapagvgikuenoty iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin, jivebinigadeg iniu bataizhiuebiziuvn;

4 Ezhibiigadeg igo ima otanuajigeuini au Esaias anustjeginini, oo giikitot, Mandvn izhibiigadeg meduebibagit inia bvgvutvkvnik, Uauezhisitvmauk gebiizhat au Tebeningot, gnaivkuamotauik iniu omikvvn.

5 Endvso psvtkvmigag tvmoshkinemvgvt, gaie endvsi inia vviuvn gaie pikuvtinan tvtpvsvtkvmigaiigadeuvn; gaie dvsh iniu ueuaivhtvmogin tvguaivkuvmojigadeuvn, gaie dvsh iu manakvmigag tvmaminokvmigaiigade;

6 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijigogvuabvndanava iu oshaueadaguziua au Kishemanito.

7 Midvsh gainat iniu maiamauinonijin gabinazikagojin in jibaptizouiat, O kinebiko baondatiziiig, auenen gauindvmoneg jioshindvmeg iu nishkadiziuvn getvguishinomvgvk?

8 Mikogitoiuk sv dvsh iniu miniuiuvn geonjikikendagvut dvsh iniu kitanaueenintizoniniua; kego uin oo nindaikitomin inendvnekegon, Abraham sv nindoiosimanan : oo sv kitininim, Au Kishemanito otagvshkitonvn ono asinin jionijanisiapvn au Abraham.

9 Gaie sv nongup iu uagakvut ininigade ima ojibikauivat igiu mitigog; kvkinv dvsh igiu mitigog menominiuisigog gavaigazouv, ishkude dvsh apvginintua.

10 Iniu dvsh anishinaben ogigvguejimigon, oo giikitonit, Uegonen nvnguvnv dvsh geizhijigeia?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Aueguen dvsh nazhiniguen obvbinzikauagvvn, mano ogvminan iniu uevbinzikauagvnisinigun; au dvsh gaie uemijimimit, mano gaie uin oonasab trizhijige.

12 Gibiizhauvn dvsh gaie iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn iu jibaptizouiat, oo dvsh ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigeia?

13 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego auvshime otapinamagekegon, minik etv ezhinvdauendaguziieg.

14 Gaie dvsh iniu shimagvnishvn nasab mi oo gaigut, oo giikitonit, Anin geizhijigeia? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kego uin mvji-

dotauakegon aua inini, gaie vnisha jiuibataeg; gaie izhinvendmoiuk iu ezhitibaamaguziieg.

15 Megua dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg akauabiuat, gaie dvsh giguinauiinendvmouat ima oteiaa iniu Johnvn, kishpin aiaaiguen au Krist, gema gaie aiauisiguen;

16 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo kvkinv giinat, Nin sv keget kibaptizouiinim iu nibi aioian; au dvsh panopinvzhit aushime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin, omvksin tvkobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamavvgibvn; misv au gebaptizouiineg iniu Kijioijjaguvn gaie iu ishkude;

17 Au oueueseigvn tekony, apiji dvsh ogvuauinge-piniton iu omijisvgom, ogvmauvnjiton dvsh oprkueshigvntvshkom ima otatasouigvmigo; ogvjagizan dvsh uin iu shiguvnoshkajigvn ima ishkude uika geatesinog.

18 Nibiua dvsh igo ima ogvgikueuinj ogizhigvgikiman iniu anishinaben.

19 Au dvsh uin Herod gaogimauiuit, iu gianauenimigut iniu Johnvn, onji iniu Herodiasvn, iniu uikanisvn Philipvn uiuini, gaie dvsh onji iniu kvkinv mvjiaiuishvn gadoty au Herod,

20 Mauvndoseg dvsh gaie oo kvkinv, gikibakuauat iniu Johnvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.

21 Azhi dvsh kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gabaptizouiintua, gipvgumiaia dvsh gaie au Jesus gibaptizouiint, gaie gianvmiot, iu gizhik gibakakuse,

22 Iniu dvsh Kijioijjaguvn ogibinazhinotagon, omimj gipüzhinaguzinit, gaie dvsh iuidi ishpimj gionzitaguvt iu inueuin, oo gimvtueikito, Kin sv ninguis saiaaian; kin menonaueiivn.

23 Au dvsh Jesus uin azhi konima nisimitenv tvoo pipongizigobvn, (iu giinendvmj,) oguisit au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Heli,

24 Gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi, gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Janna, gaoguisijin au Joseph,

25 Gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Amos, gaoguisijin au Naum, gaoguisijin au Esli, gaoguisijin au Nagge,

26 Gaoguisijin au Maath, gaoguisijin au Mattathias, gaoguisijin au Semei, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Juda,

27 Gaoguisijin au Joanna, gaoguisijin au Rhesa, gaoguisi-

jin au Zorobabel, gaoguisijin au Salathiel, gaoguisijin au Neri,

28 Gaoguisijin au Melki, gaoguisijin au Addi, gaoguisijin au Kosam, gaoguisijin au Elmodam, gaoguisijin au Er,

29 Gaoguisijin au Jose, gaoguisijin au Eliezer, gaoguisijin au Jorim, gaoguisijin au Matthat, gaoguisijin au Lebi,

30 Gaoguisijin au Simeon, gaoguisijin au Juda, gaoguisijin au Joseph, gaoguisijin au Jonan, gaoguisijin au Eliakim,

31 Gaoguisijin au Melea, gaoguisijin au Menan, gaoguisijin au Mattatha, gaoguisijin au Nathan, gaoguisijin au Dabid,

32 Gaoguisijin au Jesse, gaoguisijin au Obed, gaoguisijin au Booz, gaoguisijin au Salmon, gaoguisijin au Naasson,

33 Gaoguisijin au Aminadab, gaoguisijin au Aram, gaoguisijin au Esrom, gaoguisijin au Phares, gaoguisijin au Juda,

34 Gaoguisijin au Jakob, gaoguisijin au Isaak, gaoguisijin au Abraham, gaoguisijin au Thara, gaoguisijin au Nakor,

35 Gaoguisijin au Saruk, gaoguisijin au Ragan, gaoguisijin au Phalek, gaoguisijin au Heber, gaoguisijin au Sala,

36 Gaoguisijin au Kainan, gaoguisijin au Arphaxad, gaoguisijin au Sem, gaoguisijin au Noe, gaoguisijin au Lamek,

37 Gaoguisijin au Mathusala, gaoguisijin au Enok, gaoguisijin au Jared, gaoguisijin au Maleleel, gaoguisijin au Kainan,

38 Gaoguisijin au Enos, gaoguisijin au Seth, gaoguisijin au Adam, gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

JESUS dvsh gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, gibi-onjikiuet ima Jordanj, iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogizhiuinigon ima bvguvtkvmik,

2 Nimitenv dvsh tvso gizhik gigvguejiigut iniu mvjimaniton. Ono dvsh gizhigon, kauin gego ogimijisin : giishkuaseg dvsh, midvsh iu api gabvkvdet.

3 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton oo ogiigon, Kishpin ueguisimnoguen au Kishemanito, itvn oo asin jipvkueshigvniuv.

4 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gukitot, Oo sv izhibiigade, Kauin au inini pvkueshigvn etv tvonjibimatizisi, endvsi sv iu odikituin au Kishemanito.

5 Iniu dvsh Mvjimaniton ogimajiuinigon giizhiuinigut ima

uvjuj kijišhpvtinanig, gisabvndaigat dvš kvkinv ogimanu-
uinvn ima aki eagin sesika.

6 Iniu dvš Mvjaminon ogiigon, Kvkinv oo gvshkieuizinin
kigvminin, gaie iu bishigendaguvk; kvkinv ma vin ningimi-
nigon, aueguen dvš geinenimauvgen, ningvmina;

7 Kishpin dvš ojijingvvnitauinv, kvkinv ono kigtiben-
danvn.

8 Jesus dvš ogigvnonan, oo gūkitot, Izhan iuidi invkve
nimpikuvnā, Satan; oo igimin izhibiigade, Kigekijituania au
Tebeninget au Kikishemanitom, mi etv au gebvmitauv.

9 Minava dvš ogiizhininigon ima Jerusalemj, gipvgidini-
gut dvš ima uvvkvor iu kijianvmeuvgmik, oo dvš ogi-
igon, Kishpin ueguisiminoguen au Kishemanito, nisignash-
kuvnin;

10 Oo ma izhibiigade, Ogvinan sv inu otanishinabemvn jī-
gvnauenimikua;

11 Gaie dvš ima oninjia kigvvnaiasonigog jibitakuzite-
shinsiuvn ima asinj.

12 Jesus dvš ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ikitom sv, Kego vin
gvguejiaken au Tebeninget Kikishemanitom.

13 Api dvš au Mvjaminito gaishkuagvguejiat, ajinv dvš
venibik oginvgnan.

14 ¶ Jesus dvš givnikue ima ogvshkieuizinin inu Kijioji-
jaguvn, giizhat ima Galilij; midvš ima gaonjimajiajmint
kvkinv inu tvvkiuinvn giutalii.

15 Givgvikue dvš ima otavvmeuvgmigoni, kvkinv ogibi-
shigendaguiigon.

16 ¶ Gaie dvš gipitvguishj ima Nazarethj gatvzbinita-
nigint; gaie dvš iu gaizhituat, giizhat ima gvvikueuvgmigo
anvmiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginibauit, agindy iu mvzinaligvn.

17 Gaie dvš giminint iu mvzinaligvn gaizhianuvajiget au
Esaias. Api dvš gabakiginy iu mvzinaligvn, ogvnikan iu
ezhibiigadenik,

18 Iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ningipvgvmishkag, nin-
giinakunig ma jivgvikinvgua iu minuvajimovin igiu ketima-
gizijig; ningipiizhinazhog gaie jinanandanuvgua igiu me-
gvshkajiteejig, gaie jizhigvvikueian jipvgidinintva igiu eua-
kaninjig, gaie juabinat igiu gegibingvejig, gaie jipvgidinintva
igiu neshkendaguzijig;

19 Gaie jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauenjigevin au Tebeuioget.

20 Ogipvtvkueginan dvsh iu mvzinaigvn, ogiminan inia bvmitagvvn, gaie ginamatabit. Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigovan kvkinv igiu ima pindig anvmieugvmigo gasiajig ogigvna-
uabvmigon.

21 Gaie dvsh gimajiainat, Nongum gizbigvk ono inajimo-
niva tibishkoseuvn ima kitauvgau.

22 Kvkinn dvsh ogiauabvmigon, gaie gimamakadendvminit
inia ikitovinvn gaonzikamvgvtinik ima otonj. Gaie dvsh gi-
ikitouvg, Ka nv uin mi uaaui Joseph oguisvn?

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kiuiizhigvnozhim oo auejigvn, Mvsh-
kikiuinini, nanandavitizon; iu go gainitvma gaizbigig ima
Kapernaumi, izhijigen sv dvsh gaie oma kitvrvkiuini.

24 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitininim, Kauin aua au
anuajigevinini tebueienimasi ima otvrvkiuini.

25 Kitininim sv dvsh ima tebueuini, Nibius igiu ahigag ima
Israelj giaiauvv, iniu ogizhigomvn au Elias, api iu gizhik gi-
kibakuaigadeg niso pipon gaie ningotuasogizia, api gikijibvk-
dekvmigag kvkinv iu aki;

26 Kauin dvsh uin go anint au Elias giizhinazhauasi, mi
etv Sareptai, iu odena ima Sidoni, iniu ikueuvn gashiga-
uinijin.

27 Gaie nibius igiu gaomigijig ima Israelj, iu api giaiat au
Elisens enuajiget; kauin dvsh aua ginojimoasi, mi etv au
Naaman, Suriauinini.

28 Kvkinn dvsh igiu gasiajig ima anvmieugvmigo, api
ganondvmouat ono aiiin, ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu nishka-
diziuin,

29 Gipvziguiuvv idvsh, gaie gasagijuebinanat ima odeng,
giizhiuinauat eko gishkvdinanig, ima giozhijigadenig iu otode-
nauua, iuidi dvsh uibionji vjitvkiuebinanat.

30 Uin dvsh uin gipimiizha ima nisauiii aianit, giizhat
dvsh iuidi uaizhat.

31 Gibiizha ima Kapernaumi, iu odena ima Galilei, gaie
gigvgikimat api anvmiegizhigvtinikin.

32 Gimamakadendvmog dvsh gaizhigvgikuet; iniu ma odi-
kitovinvn gimvshkautagvtiniuvn.

33 ¶ Ima dvsh anvmieugvmigo giaia au inini, gagigish-
kauat iniu ojijagoman iniu uanizininin mvjimaniton; gibibagi
dvsh epitouet,

34 Giikito, Ponñishinam; uegonen uadotagofon, kin Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhi inini? kibionjiizha nv uibvnajii? Kikikeni-min sv au enindouiniivn, mi sv au Pänizit Oguisv au Kishemanito.

35 Au dvsh Jesus oginvnibikiman, oo giikitot, Pizan aian, gaie dvsh pisagijinaueshkan asu. Api dvsh iniu mvjimaniton gaapvginigt ima mizhisv, ogisagijinaueshkatan, kaviv dvsh ogiuisvgendvmiasin.

36 Kvikinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie givvneniivat, oo giikituat, Uegonen ikitouininen oo? Onji ma ün ima gvshkieuiziuini gaie mvshkauiziuini, ogvnonan iniu vaniziuin ojjaguvn, iu dvsh gipisagijinaueshkagenit.

37 Iu dvsh gainajimint mizi gitebishkamvgtini, endvsi iniu tvrvkiuivn ima giuitaiii.

38 ¶ Gaie dvsh ima anvmienigmigo givvnonjtsagavm, givvpindeget dvsh ima Simon endat. Simon dvsh uiuvn ogini gikijikizizouv in gikijiakuzinit; oginvndauenimauan dvsh jinjoimoanit.

39 Ginibau dvsh ima jigaiii, gikinaamady iu akuziivn, midvsh igo gaizhinvgvngonit; ueuib idvsh gipvzigui au ikue, gaie gibvmitauat.

40 ¶ Api dvsh au gizis enipvngishimot, kvkinv igiu gaaiava-jig iniu aiakuzimijin iu anoj ainvapinenit, ogipitvmauvan: endvshinit dvsh ogipvgiunamauan iniu oninj in ima uvgtijnv, midvsh gaizhinojmoat.

41 Igu dvsh mvjimanitog nibtua ogisagijinaueshkauvan, giizhibibagivat, oo giikituat, Kin sv kitau au Krist oguivn au Kishemanito. Ogikinaamauan dvsh, giinenimat iu jigigitosininit: ogikikendanava ma iu avit au Krist.

42 Api dvsh gagizhigvk giizhimaja ima pvguvajii; inia dvsh anishinaben oginvdoneogon, gipitvgvshininit ima aiat, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh jimajasininit.

43 Oo dvsh ogiuan, Ningvuigvikuenotan sv iu otogimavuin au Kishemanito iniu bekanvkin odenvn; mi ma iu ga-piizhinazhaogian.

44 Givvgikue dvsh ima anvmienigmigo iu Galilena aia.

CHAPTER 5.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh megua inu anishinaben
sinsikagut, uinondvminit iu odikitoulu au Kishemanito,
gimbau ima jigibig iu sagaiigvn Gennesaret,

2 Giuabvndy dvsh nzh nabikuanvn aguindenig ima sagai-
igvni; igiu ma kigoikeuininiuv gikvbauvg, megua gaie kiel-
biginauat inu otvsvbiuan.

3 Gipozi dvsh iu bezhik nabikuan, iu Simon gadailiminit,
oginvdauneniman dvsh, iu jigandinvminit ima nekke nauj.
Ima nabikuanj ginamatabi, gaie gigvgikimat inu anishi-
naben.

4 Gaishkua gvgikuet dvsh, oo oginan inu Simonvn, Iuidi
diminvgek invoiuk, pvgitauag idvsh, iu jipindaanaieg.

5 Simon dvsh oginan, oo giikitot, Kekinoemageivn, kubo-
tibik dvsh ningivnokimin; kauin dvsh gego ninginitoaimia, iu
dvsh uinigo ekitoivn, ningvpgitaua sv.

6 Api dvsh oo gaizhijiguet, kijinibiua dvsh inu kigeivn
ogiaguabinanan; inu dvsh otvsvbiuan gipokojishkavn.

7 Ogiuauatvkvamaauan inu ouijiuagvniuan, iuidi iu be-
kanvtnik nabikuanj eanijin, iu jipiizhanit juuidokagouat. Gi-
piizhauvn dvsh, gimoshkinvtouat inu naiezsh nabikuanvn, gaie
azhigo uikunsabimvgek.

8 Api dvsh Simon Peter uaiabvndy, gipvgizo ima Jesus
ojinguvnanj, oo giikitot, Nvgvzhishin; nimbataizhiuebiz sv
nin, O Tebeningevn.

9 Gimamakadendv dvsh, gaie kvkiv inu gaujiaiaulgu-
jin, iu minik gaaguabinauet inu kigoten inu gapindaana-
vjin:

10 Miev gaie uin gaizhimamakadendv au James, gaie au
John, inu gaoguisijin au Zebede, inu gaoujiuagvniujin au Si-
mon. Jesus dvsh oginan inu Simonvn, Kego uln segiziken;
panima sv kigvaguabinauet igiu ininiuv.

11 Api dvsh gapiaguatouat inu onabikuanivan ima aki,
kvkiv oginvgtanauan, iu dvsh givninopinvausat.

12 ¶ Gipvgumiaiamvgvt dvsh megua vnaiat iu bezhik
odena, ina giaia au inini kejiomiginit; api uaiabvmat inu
Jesusvn, gipvgizot ima enasvminit, gigvnonat idvsh, oo giikitot,

Ogima, kishpin inendvmvn, kitagvshkiton sv jinojimoivmbvn.

13 Gishibinikeni dvsh, gaie gitanginat, oo giikitot, Kigvnojimoin sv; Pinizin. Ueuib dvsh oginvgnigon iu omigiuin.

14 Ogiinan dvsh jiuindvmauasig auia ininiuvn; izhan etv jiauiavbvndavt iu kiau au mekvdeuikonaie; pvgitinitizon iu jipiniiguziivn, gaizhi svgo ikitopvn au Moses, iu geonjiki-kendvmouat.

15 Midvsh iu navvj nibiua gaonjitebishkarnvgvtinik iu gainajimint. Kejimamauinonijin gipinazikagon uinendvmnint, gaie uinojimoiguzinit iu einapinenit.

16 ¶ Giizha dvsh iuidi bvguvtkvmik, gianaavmiat.

17 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu ningutj giizhigvk, megua gikikinoamaget, giaiauvg igiu Phariseg gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu tibakonigeuin ima jigaiii namatabiuat, gibionjibauat endvsv iniu odenauvn ima Galilei, gaie Judeai, gaie Jerusalemj; iu dvsh omvshkauiziun au Kishemanito ogiuijaiauiigonaua iu jinojimoigouat.

18 Ina sv dvsh ininiuvg ogipinauan iniu ininiuvn shingishininit ima nibagvni, iniu maianatapinenijin: oginvndauendanaua dvsh iu ano uipindigvnauat, ima dvsh enasvmnint uivsauat.

19 Api dvsh geshkiosigua uipindigvnauat, ozam bataiinouat igiu maiavvnjiitijig, giizhauvg iuidi uvgitigvmik, midvsh iuidi gaonjinisinauat ima nisauaiii, ima enasvmnint iniu Jesusvn gipvgitinauat.

20 Api dvsh gauabvndv iu otebueiendvmouinini, oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, kibataizhiuebiziuiuvn kueebinamago.

21 Igu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg gimajigvgejindiuvg, oo giikitouat, Auenesh uin au mejikitot? Auenen geuebinamagepvn iu bataizhiuebiziun, mi etv au Kishemanito?

22 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvndv iniu otinendvmouinini, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Anishuin iu ainenendvmeg ima kiteiua?

23 Uegonen iu navvj uaienipvrvk jiiikiteibvn, Kibataizhiuebiziuiuvn kueebinamago; gema gaie jiiikite, Pvezigvin, gaie pimosen?

24 Iu sv dvsh jikikendvmeg, au inini Oguievn aiat ie gvshkieuiziun oma aki jueebinamaget iniu bataizhiuebiziuiuvn.

(oo dvsh ogiinan iniu maiantapinenijia,) kitinin, Poziguia, otapinn iu kinibagva, izhan dvsh iuidi endaivn.

25 Ueuib idvsh gipvzigui ima enasvminit, giotapinv dvsh iu ima ebingishjibvn, giizhat dvsh iuidi tibinaue endat, gaie giuauinat iniu Kishemaniton.

26 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, gaie dvsh gibishigrndaguiuat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ogimoshkineshkgonaua iu segiziun, oo giikitouat, Ningiuabvndamin sv iniu maiamakadendaguvkin aiiin pongum gizhigvk.

27 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiiin gaishkuaaiag, givnimaja, giuabvmat iniu mauvnjijigeuininiuvn, Lebi gaizhinikazonit, ramatabinit ima mauvnjijigeuinij; oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

28 Kvkinv dvsh oginvgtan, gipvzigui, gaie ginopinvnat.

29 Lebi dvsh ogiukuman ima tibinaue endat; gibataiionvg idvsh igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuvg gaie dvsh igiu anint gavidopvmajig.

30 Iniu dvsh otoshibiigeuininimiuu gaie iniu ophariseimuan ogionjigvnonanini iniu okikinoamagvnn, oo giikitonit, Anishuin uidopvmegua, gaie uijminikuemegua igiu mauvnjijegininiuvg gaie igiu baiatazijig ?

31 Jesus ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Igiu sv menobimatizijig kauin onvndauenimasuauan iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn; igiu sv etv aiakuzijig.

32 Kauin nimbionjizhasi, ima anauenintizouini jizhinvdomvgua igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig, igiu sv uin etv baiatazijig.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Aninguvnv dvsh uin iniu okikinoamagvnn au John moshvk giiguishimonit, gaie gianvmianit, gaie inia okikinoamagvniuan igiu Phariseg; kin dvsh uia uisiniuvg gaie minikuuevg ?

34 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kitagvshkiauvag inv iu jigliguishimogua iniu uijikiuevn au naangish megua uijaiuat ?

35 Tvtvguishinomvgvton sv dvsh uin go iniu gizhigvton, api jinvkmintua iniu naangishvn, midvsh iu api jigiguishimonuat.

36 ¶ Ima dvsh gaie auejigvni ogiizhigvnonan : Kauin auia au inini otaatosin iu oshkigin ima gete vguiuina; kishpin dvsh uia oshkiaii pvgualiget ima geteaii, auvshime gishkika; gaie dvsh iu ima oshkiaii gaondinvni, kauin izhiminosesiuon imageteaii vguiuina jiatpibvn.

37 Kauin gaie igiu ininiuvg osiginvnsinana iu oshki aboni-

nabo ima gete pvshkueginomoda; jipigushkagibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn, gaie jisigisegibvn, jibvnatvkibvn dvsh iniu omodaivn.

38 Iu dvsh oshki shominabo tvsiginigade ima oshki pvshkueginomoda, naiezh dvsh jigvnauenjigadeg.

39 Kauin gaie au inini gaminikuet iu gete shominabo, kezhitine onvndauendvsn iu oshki shominabo; ikito ma, Iu geteaii nauj onishishin.

CHAPTER 6.

GIPVGUMIAIAMVGVT dvsh iu nizhi anvmiegizhigvk, gakvbikuseg iu nitvm gianvmiegizhigvk, givniizha dvsh ima megue mvndaminvshkoki; iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvnv ogimvmibinani iniu mvndaminvn, gaie givmuauat, gimvmigoninjamauat.

2 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen oo ogiigon, Anishuin izhijigeieg iu enendaguvsnog iu anvmiegizhigvk?

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kigiagindvsnaua minik oo gaiizhijiget au Dabid, api bekvdet, gaie dvsh iniu gaujiaiaugujin;

4 Iu gaizhiizhat iuidi anvmieuigvmigo, giotapinat gaie givmuat iniu uabvndaiueuini-pvkueshigvvnv, gaie giminat iniu gaujiaiaugujin, iu enendaguvsninig jimijit, mi etv igiu mekvdeuikunaieg?

5 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Au inini Oguisvn otogimakvndan iu anvmiegizhik.

6 Gipvgvniaiamvgvt idvsh minaua anvmiegizhik, gipindi get ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gigvgikuet; gaie dvsh ima giaia au inini benatvtinik okijinik.

7 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogiakauabvmauan iu jinanandauiuenuen envmiegizhigvtinik, jimikvmauauat dvsh iu geondenimauat.

8 Ogikikendvmauan dvsh iniu otinendvmonini, gaie ogiinan iniu ininiuvn nebounikenijin, Pvziguin, auinibauin dvsh ima nisauaii. Midvsh gaizhipvziguit, gaie giauinibavit.

9 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ningutino kigvgvguejimininim; Izhi-guavkuendagvvt inv iu uenishishi jizhijige envmiegizhigvkin, gema gaie iu mvjiaiiuish jizhijige? jibimajito iu bimatizium, gema gaie jibvnajito?

10 Giinabi dvsh ima giuitalii eavut kvkinv, oo dvsh ogliinan inu ininiuvn, Shibirikenin. Midvsh oo gaizhijiget; iu dvsh onik giminoaiani, ezhigo minoainik iu bezhik.

11 Ogimoshkineshkagonana dvsh iu nishkadiziuvn; gaie givgvguejintuat nrmvnj gedotauauaguen inu Jesusvn.

12 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvton inu gizhigon, giizhimaja iuidi kijiuvjiui jianvmiat, kvbetibik dvsh gianvmietauat inu Kishemaniton.

13 Api dvsh gazhigvtinik, oginvndoman jibinazikagut inu okikinoamagvvn; gaie inu gauauenabimajin mitasui vahinzh, inu gvgikueuininiuvn gaizhiuinajin;

14 Misv ono, inu Simonvn, Peter ogiizhiuinan, gaie inu nikanisini Andriuvn, gaie inu Jamesvn, gaie inu Johnvn, gaie inu Philipvn, gaie inu Bartholomiuvn,

15 Gaie inu Matthiuvn gaie Thomasvn, gaie inu Jamesvn inu gaoguisijin au Alpheus, gaie inu Simonvn, Zilotes gaihnikazonit,

16 Gaie inu Judasvn inu gaouikanisimanijin inu Jamesvn, gaie inu Judas Iskariotvn, au gabataiuet.

17 Ogipiuijnisakiueman dvsh, gaie gipinibavit ima mizhi-shaushkude; gaie giuijaiaugut inu okikinoamagvvn gaie inu kejjimamauinonijin anishinaben gabionjibanit ima Judeaj gaie Jerusalem, gaie dvsh inu gaaiianijin ima jigkijigvmi iu Turus gaie Sidon, biizhanit uinondagut, gaie jinojimointua iu einapineuat;

18 Gaie dvsh igiu guetvgiigujig inu mvjimaniton; gaie uinaua dvsh ginanandauiauv.

19 Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauinogig gipvgusenimouvg iu jitunginauat; gipionzikani ma iu gvshkieuiziuin ima uiaui, kvkinv dvsh ginojimoat.

20 ¶ Ogivnuabvman dvsh inu okikinoamagvvn, oo gikitot, Kishauendaguzim sv kinaua ketimagiziieg; kinaua sv kigvtibendanaua iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Kishauendaguzim sv bekvdeieg nongum; kigvtibendvmoigom sv. Kishauendaguzim meuiieg nongam; kigvpapim sv.

22 Kishauendaguzim sv api shingeniminegua igiu ininiuv, gaie api pvkeuebininegua, gaie api nishuvnazominegua, gaie mvjiaiuishj izhipvkeuebinamouat inu kitizhinikazouinuan, inu Oguisvn au inini onjidotagoieg.

23 Uauizhendvmok api iu izhigizhigvk, gaie kijionanigwendvmok; bina kijiinendagvrt sv uainaonigoieg iuidi ishpmij: mi ma oo nasab iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu anuajigeuini-niuvn.

24 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv dvsh kinaua uaianvtiziieg! Kigiotapinanaua ma uin iu kitonaniguziniua.

25 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua taiebendvmeg! Kigubvkv-dem sv. Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua paiapiieg nongum! kigvrvninauendam sv, gaie kigvmauim.

26 Gvguanisvkvkmik sv kinaua, api kvkinv igiu ininiuvg uauizheniminegua! misv gaie oo iniu osiuan gadotauanit iniu uaiezhinge-anuajigeuiniuiuvn.

27 ¶ Kitinim sv dvsh kinaua nuandvmeg, Sagiik igiu neshkenimineguk, minodotauik igiu shangedimineguk,

28 Shauenimik igiu mejiunineguk; gaie anvmietvmauik igiu paiapinotoneguk.

29 Gaie dvsh igiu gebvkiteoneguk ima kinouaua, inina-mauik iu azhauaiii; gaie dvsh au maiajitot iu kikijibvbin-zikauagvn, kego uiu kinaamauaken jimajiniijgadeg iu kipi-sikagvn.

30 Mizh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg genvndauendvmokig; gaie dvsh au gemajitot iniu kidaiiumvn, kego uin minaua nvnda-wendvmauaken.

31 Ezhinvdauenimegua igiu ininiuvg jidotonegua, misv iu gaie kinaua nasab dotauik.

32 Gaie dvsh kishpin sagiegua igiu saagiineguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Mejiizhiuebizijig sv uin osagi-auan iniu saagiigouajin.

33 Gaie dvsh kishpin minodotauegua igiu menodotoneguk, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig nasab ezhiijigeuat.

34 Gaie dvsh kishpin auiegua enenimeguk iu jivzhenvmo-negua, uegonen dvsh iu auvshime ezhiijigeieg? Misv gaie igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ezhiauiuat iniu mejiizhiuebiziniijn, neiab jiotapinvmodat epitendagvtnik.

35 Sagiik sv dvsh igiu neshkenimineguk, gaie minodota-geiuk, gaie aniiueg, neiab gego jinvndauendvsiueg; iu dvsh ki-tibaamageuiuiua tukijiinendagvrt; gaie dvsh kigvonijanisi-migoua au Eshpendaguzit: ominodotauan ma iniu makunauc-iendvsiugun, gaie iniu mejiavaviahuijniniijn.

36 Mano sv dvsh kinaua shavenjigeiuk, nasab ezhiashauen-jiget au Kosiuu.

37 Kego uin tibakoniuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua kigv-tibakonigosim: kego uin nvnibomiuekegon, kauin dvsh gaie kinaua jinvnibomigosiueg: uebinamageiuk, gaie kinaua dvsh jivebinamagoieg:

38 Migiueiuk, gaie kinaua kigvminigom; minotibaamatiuin jivshidvshkineg, gaie jimizitauisi, gaie jisagidvshkineg, iu mi-nik gernininegua igiu ininiuvg ima kipindomoniuu. Misv go iu tibatigvn tibatigeieg, gaie kinaua oo touv geizhitibaamagoieg nasab.

39 Gaie dvsh ima auejigvni ogizhigvnonan; Otakikinono-uinan nv au gegibinguet iniu gegibinguenijin? Ka nv uin naiezh tapvngishinsiuvg ima uanikanj?

40 Au kikinoamagvn kauin auvshime apitendaguzisi dvsh uin iniu otogimanvn; kukiuv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhi-uebiziig tvapitendaguziuv, epitendaguzinit iniu otogima-miuan.

41 Anishuin uabvndvmauvt iu penzinigut au kikanis, ka dvsh uin kiabvndvmatizosin iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo?

42 Anin dvsh geizhigvshkitoivmbvn oo jinvvtibvn au kika-nis, Nikanis, tvgv ningvkijibiton iu penziningoivn, ina sv mitig sv uin pimakuamo ima kishkinzhigo? Envniekazoivn, nitvm kijibiton iu mitig pemakuamog ima kishkinzhigo, midvsh iu api jiminuabiivn jikijibitavt iu penzinigut au kikanis.

43 Mino mitig kauin mvjiminiuisi; gaie dvsh mvjimitig kauin tvminominiuisi.

44 Endvshit au mitig onjikikenima iu ezhimininit: kauin ima minesagauvzhi igiu ininiuvg otondinvnsinauan iniu kiji-shominvn, gaie ima mvzanvshko jionjimauvnjitouapvn iniu shominvn.

45 Au menoizhiuebizit inini ima otej onishishinini iu otv-svujigon, ima dvsh onjimvgvtinik iu uenishishininig; gaie au mejiininuit ima otej mvjiaiiuishiuvnini iu otvsvujigon, pion-zikamvgvtini dvsh iu maianatvtinik: envshkinenig ma iu otei-ni iu ezhigigitomvgvtinik iu oton.

46 ¶ Anishuin iu ezhiuangomieg, Ogima, Ogima, izhijige-siueg dvsh uin iu ekitoian?

47 Aueguen sv panazikauiguen, gaie nuandvmoguen, gaie

izhijeguen oo nindikitouinvn, kigvabvndailainima sv iu ezhiauvv.

48 Tibishko au inini uezhitot iu ouakaiign, gaie demiiiani-
ket; gaie dvsh ima uvgitabik givauezhisitot; api dvsh kernus
gigizhijiuvn, gaie dvsh giapvgvjiseg iu nibi ima uakaiignj;
kauin dvsh kvvge gimamazikasinon; uvgitabik ma min gi-
minjimosijigade.

49 Au dvsh uin uvandv, gaie ezhiigesig iu ezhinondv,
tibishko sv au inini kauin ueveni gavauezhisitot iu oua-
kaiign, iu dvsh uin igo mitvshkvvmik izhiozhisitot; ima
dvsh uakaiignj gikijipvgvjise iu nibi, babige dvsh gikani-
semvgvt; iu dvsh gibvnavk iu uakaiign gikijigotannigoai-
amvgvt.

CHAPTER 7.

API dvsh gaishkuasitot kvkinv iniu odikitouinvn megus
bizindagut iniu anishinaben, giizha ima Kapernaumi.

2 Giaia dvsh au minisino-ogima, iniu obvmitagvvnv gasagi-
igujin akuzinigobvn, gaie dvsh igo kega nibonigobvn.

3 Api dvsh ganondv aiat au Jesus, ogiizhinazhavan inia ge-
tizinijn iniu Jiuvn, pvgusenimat dvsh iu jibiizhanit jibinanen-
davianit iniu obvmitagvvn.

4 Api dvsh gapinazikauvat iniu Jesusvn, ogikijipvguse-
imauan, oo giikitouat, Teapitendaguzi sv au oo jidotaint-
ibvn.

5 Osagian ma iniu kijanishinabenanin, gaie kigiozhitma-
gonan iu anvnieuigvmik.

6 Midvsh Jesus gavniizhiujivat. Api dvsh jigaii esitv-
nizivat ima endat, au dvsh minisino-inini ogiizbinazhavan
iniu uijikuevn, oo dvsh giinat, Ogima, kego nishkajitizoken;
kauin nindapitendaguzisi jipindigeivmbvn ima endaian;

7 Midvsh gaie oo gainenintizoiian iu apitendaguzisivan jibi-
nazikoninan; ikiton mindaua iu ikitouin, midvsh nimbvmita-
gvn jinojimat.

8 Gaie nin ma nintibendaguz ima gvshkieuiziuini, tiben-
mvgua igiu shimagvnishvg; Majan invg vaau inini, miv-
go ezhimajat; gaie sv bekanizit, Ondashan invg, mivgo
paizhat; gaie au nimbvmitagvn, Oo izhijigen, miv go iu
ezhijiget.

9 Api dush Jesus nuandy ono aiiin ogimamakadeniman, gikuekigabani dush, gaie gigvnonat iniu anishinaben nuapi-nvngujin, Kitininim, kauin ningionjimikauasi aiaa oo minik jizhitebueiendy, ka papish ima endvshinit iniu onijanisen au Israel.

10 Igiu dush gapuzhinazhaontjig, api enikieueat ima endat, ginabemauat inia bemitagvnen minobimatizinit iniu akuzipen.

11 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgt gaazhaviuabvninig, gaizhat ima odena, Nain ezhinikadeg; nibiua dush iniu okikinoamagvnuv oginijiuigon, gaie gibataiinonit inia anishinaben.

12 Api dush jigaii baaiat ima ishkuandemiuu iu odena, ina, giaia au nebot inini bisagijiuinint, iniu etv gaoguisijin inia ogin, au gishigavit; nibiua dush iniu anishinaben ima odena ogipionjiuijiuigon.

13 Api dush au Teberinget uaiabvmat iniu ikuevtn, ogikitimakeniman, oo dush giinat, Kego mauiken.

14 Gibiizha dush gitanginv iu jibaii-oniganatik, igiu dush gapimiinajig gipizanigabauvug. Oo dush giikito, Ueshkinaue-niivn, kitinin jipvziguiivn.

15 Au dush nebopv ginamatabi, gaie gimajigagigitot. Ogipvgitinamauan dush iniu ogini.

16 Iu dush segiziuin ogipvgvmishkagonaua igiu kvkinv: ogibishigendaguiavan dush iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Au sv kiji anuajigevinini gionishka ima aiaiy; gaie dush oo, Au Kishemanito ogimauvtisan iniu otanishinabemvtn.

17 Iu dush otizhiuebiziin mizi gitebishkamvgvtini ima Judeaj, gaie dush igo mizi iniu tvnviuivn ima giuitaii eagin.

18 ¶ Iniu dush okikinoamagvnen au John ogiuabvndaigon kvkinv ono aiiin.

19 John dush oginvndoman iniu nizh okikinoamagvnen, giizhinazhauat ima aianit inia Jesusv, oo giikitot, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen, gema gaie nv bekanizit ningvakauabvmanan?

20 Api dush igiu ininiuvg gipitvguishinouat, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Baptizouiueuinini ningpiizhinazhaogonan oma aiaivn, oo dush jiigoivn, Kin nv kitau au uabiizhagobvnen? gema gaie bekanizit inv ningvakauabvmanan?

21 Iu dush igo api gazhigvk oginanandauian nibiua iniu

otinapineuinini, gaie omigushkatiziininini, gaie iniu mvjiojja-guvn gagigishkauanijin; gaie dvsh nibiua iniu gagvgibingue-nijin ogiubian.

22 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Izhaiuk sv uenjibaieg, uindvmauik sv au John gaaizhinvmeg gaie gainitvmeg; iu ezhiuabiuat igiu gegibinguejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig pimoseuat, gaie igiu uemigijig nanandauiintua, gaie igiu kekibishejig nondvmauat, gaie igiu ganibojig onishkabinintua, igiu idvsh gaie ketimagizijig minuajimouin uindvmauavg.

23 Shauendaguzi sv au aueguen gemanatenimisiguen.

24 ¶ Api dvsh iniu omizhinauemvn au John gamajanit, gimajigigito, gigvnonat iniu anishinaben, gitvzhimat iniu Johnvn, Uegonen dvsh uin gaonjizhaieg ima bvgvutvkvmik jiuabvndvmeg? Asakvnvsh inv nvningvvnvshkasi iu nodi?

25 Uegonen dvsh gaie gaonjizhaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Inini nv eguit iu uenishishi vguiuin? Ina sv, igiu menokonaiejig, gaie igiu kejimaminouisinijig aiauvv ima ouakaigvnini iniu kijigiman.

26 Uegonen dvsh kinaua gaonjimajaieg jiuabvndvmeg? Au nv anuajigeuinini? Keget kitininim, auvshime uin anua-jigeuinini inendaguzi.

27 Misv uaa uenjizhibiigadeg, Bina nindizbinazhaua au nindoshkabeuisim, iu jiniganit, au dvsh geuauezhisitot ima gebiizhaivn.

28 Kitininim sv endvshiuat igiu uenjinigijig iniu ikuevvn, kauin auia auvshime anuajigeuininiuisi dvsh uin au John Baptizouiueuinini; au dvsh uin igo egasendaguzit ima otogi-maiuinu an Kishemanito, nauvj kijiinendaguzi, dvsh uin au.

29 Kvkinv dvsh iniu anishinaben ganondagujin, gaie iniu mauvnjjigeuininiuvn ogiguaivkuenimauan iniu Kishemaniton, giizhibaptizouiintua iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

30 Igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu gigitouininiuvv ogimiuita-naua iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, uinaua go gidotatzizouat, iu giizhibaptizouiasiuintua.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Anin dvsh iu geizhiaue-vgua ogo ininiuvv, nongum bematizijig? gaie dvsh iu enen-daguziuvat?

32 Izhiaiauvv tibishko abinojivv namatabiuat ima atandi-nigvmigo, gaie dvsh nvrvndondiuat, gaie ikitouat, Kiginvgma-

tagom, kauin dvsh kiginimisim; kigimauimigom, kauin dvsh kigimauisim.

33 Au ma John Baptizouiueuinini gipüzhitvguishin givmasig iniu prkueehigvvn, gaie jiminikuepvn iu shominabo; kinava dvsh kidikitom, Ogigishkauan iniu mvjimaniton.

34 Iniu dvsh uia inini Oguisvn pitvguishin uisinit gaie minikuet, kidikitom idvsh, Ina, au nebatizit inini, gaie ne-taminikuet shominabo, oujikiueuan igiu mauvujjigevuininiuv, gaie baiataizhiuebizijig!

35 Igiu dvsh uia go uenijaniaimigujig iu nibuakauin gnaivk izhijige otinenimauan.

36 ¶ Bezhik dvsh iniu Pharisen oginendauenimigon jiuidopvmat. Giizha dvsh ima Phariseuinini endat, ginamatabi dvsh uivisinit.

37 Ina dvsh au ikue ima odeng baiataizhiuebizit, api kenny iu uidopvmat au Jesus iniu Pharisen endanit, ogipiton ningo mvkvkons iu nominigvn;

38 Ginibau dvsh ima ezhisitebinit invkrke opikuvna tvvtemot, gaie gimajikisibiginamauat iniu ozitani, giatot iniu osibinguaivn, gigasiziteuat dvsh, giatot iniu uinisivn, gaie giojindy iniu ozitani, gisinigonvmauat dvsh iu nominigvn.

39 Api dvsh uaiabvndvminit iniu Pharisen ganvndomigujin, givvnonitizouv oö gükitonit, Uaau inini, kishpin keget anuajigevuininit, otagikikeniman gaie ezhiuebizinit iniu ikueuvn ono taianginigujin; batazi ma au.

40 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gükitor, Simon, nindaian sv pvgi iu uaininan. Oo dvsh gükito, Kekinoamageivn, ikiton.

41 Giaia sv au ataveuinini, ganizhinit iniu mezinvamagujin; iniu bezhik minik mezinvamagut nanuak shoniansvn, iniu dvsh bezhik nanimitenv.

42 Api dvsh kuvvge gego easigua iu getibaamageuat, nizh idvsh ogiuebinamauan. Uindvmauishin sv dvsh, aueguenvn dvsh iniu nauvj gesagügoguen?

43 Simon dvsh ogigvnonan, oo gükitor, Nindenendvm sv, iniu nibiua gauebinamauajin. Oo dvsh ogüinan, Gnaivk sv kigükitor.

44 Gikuekigabau dvsh ima invkrke aianit iniu ikueuvn, oo dvsh günat iniu Simonvn, Kiuabvma nv uaau ikue? Ningipindige ima endavv, kauin dvsh kigimizhisi iu nibi jikisibigi-

ziteian; uin dvsh uin ningikisibigizitenig, iniu osibinguaiva giatot, gaie dvsh gigazisiteot uinisisvn giatot.

45 Kauin gaie kigiojimisi; uaa dvsh uin ikue gaako pindi-geian, kauin onjiishkuatasi ojindy iniu nizitvn.

46 Iu dvsh gaie nishtiguan pimate kauin kiginamvkuisnisi; au dvsh uin ikue oginominanvn iniu nizitvn iu nominigvn.

47 Ina sv dvsh kitinin, Obataziuinvn baiataiintinikin uebinamaua; nibiua ma gisagiiuet. Au sv pvngi uaiebinamauint, misv gaie pvngi saiagiiuet.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kibataziuinvn kiuebina-mago.

49 Igiu dvsh ganamatabijig uadopvmiguijin, gimajiainen-dvmog, Auenish uin au uaiebinamaget iniu bataziuinvn?

50 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ikueuvn, Kitebueiendvmouin kigibi-majiigun: ueueni sv majan.

CHAPTER 8.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT dvsh iu api, gipapaaizhat endvsj iniu kijiodenauvn gaie odenauensvn, gigvgikuet gaie gipapauabvndaiiuet iniu ominuajimouinvn iu otogimauiinin au Kishemanito: iniu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh ogiuijiuigon,

2 Anint dvsh igiu ikueuvg, igiu ganandauintibvneg, gigigishkauauapvn iniu mvjiojjaguvn, gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, Mari Magdalene dvsh nizhuasni mvjimauniton ogipisagijinotagon,

3 Gaie Joanna iniu uiuvn au Kuza, Herod obvmitagvvn, gaie Susanna, gaie dvsh nibiua iniu anint gaminigujin iniu odaiiimini.

4 ¶ Api dvsh nibiua anishinabeg maiavrnjiiituat, gaie gipinazikauauat endvsj iniu odenauvn gipionjibauat, ogigvnonan dvsh ima auejgvni;

5 Pvgidinigeuinini gimaja iniu minikanvn auipvgidin; api dvsh pegidiniget, anint iniu minikanvn giapvngisinon ima maiauikvna; gaie dvsh gitvtvkokajigadeg, igiu dvsh pinesivrg gipiizhauvg gimamoshvgavmouat dvsh.

6 Anint dvsh gaie azhibikoka giapvngisinon; api dvsh pasagvkig, ginibodeuvn, ka ma gego gegionjitipamvrgvikivn.

7 Anint dvsh gaie minesvgauvnzhika giapvngisinon; gipi-

sagvkiuat dvsh, igiu dvsh minesvgauvvnzhig ogivniugindanaua dvsh.

9 Anint dvsh gaie ima onishishj iu aki giapvngisinon, gisa-gkig dvsh, gaie giminiuv, iu anint ningotuaak gitvsi. Api dvsh gaishkua ikitot ono aiiin, oo giizhibibagi, Au sv eat iniu otav-gamanvn iu jinondv, mano sv au tevizindvm.

9 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogigvguejimigon, oo giiki-tonit, Uegonen oo auejigvn geaiavvnoguen?

10 Oo dvsh giikito, Kinava sv kiminigom jikikendvmeg iniu kamotvkin ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito: anint dvsh uin ima auejigvni; iu uabiuat, jiuabisigua; gaie dvsh non-dvmanat jinisidotvnsigua.

11 Ina sv dvsh ezhiauejigv oo auejigvn; Iniu minikanvn, mi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Ono dvsh maiavukva gaapvngisijn, misv igiu nuandvig; pitvguishj dvsh au mvjimanito, mvkvmat idvsh iu ikitouin ima oteinj, konima jitebueiendvmnit gaie jibimatizinit.

13 Iniu dvsh azhibikoka gaapvngisijn, misv igiu nuandvig, otapinamouat dvsh iu ikitouin uauizhendvmouat: ogo dvsh kavin ojibikauisiuv, ajinv etv tebueiendvmouat; api dvsh uin iu gvgejiitiuinvn pegvmishkagemvgvkin, misv ezhitvzhesuat.

14 Iniu dvsh uin megue minesvgauvvnzhika gaapvngisijn, misv igiu, api ganondvmouat, givnimajavg, iu dvsh gipv-kuenishkonitizouat iu ozamendvmouin gaie iu uanvtiziuin, gaie ezhipapinendvmomvgvk oo bimatiziuin, ka dvsh uin gego onitauigitosinaua iu minikan geuauinge-onishishjibvn.

15 Iniu dvsh gaapvngisijn ima onishishj iu aki, misv igiu api ganondvmouat iu ikitouin, ima iu guetkuendaguvk gaie uenishishj iu oteima, iu dvsh giminjiminvmouat, gaie dvsh ima minuadendvmouinj onji nitauigitouat iu minikan.

16 Kavun auia inini, api gasvkarin iu uasakonenjigvn, optvvguavnin, gaie jiatopvn ima anamibagvn; mi etv atos ima uasakonenjigvnabiko, igiu dvsh pandigejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uaseianik.

17 Kavun gego gimoj aiasinon, iu geunjigadesinog; gaie gaisigadeg jikikendaguvsinog, gaie jimizhishauisijigadesinogibvn.

18 Aianguamiziuiik sv dvsh iu ezhinondvmeg; aueguen ma

eamoguen, tvmina; aueguen dvsh gaie easiguen tvmvkuma iu nindaian enuazot.

19 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ogin gaie iniu uikanisvn, kauin dvsh gitegvshkiasiuvn iu jibilzhanit ima aiat, iu epij sinsikotativint.

20 Oo dvsh ogiigon iniu anint, oo giikitonit, Kigv gaie kikanisvg nvndauendvmog uiaabvmikua.

21 Ogiizhinvkuetauan dvsh, oo giinat, Ningv gaie nikanisvg, misv ogo bezindvg iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ezhiijeguut.

22 Gipvgvmialamvgvt dvsh ningutjigo gazhigvk, gipozi ima nabikuani, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn: oo dvsh ogiinan, Izhata iuidi agamiuv iu sagaiigvn. Midvsh givaiminaueshkauat.

23 Megua dvsh pimashiuat, giniba: gikiipvgvmanimvt dvsh ima sagaiigvni; gaie dvsh iu gisisigaogouat, gaie go giojanimendvmouat.

24 Ogibinazikagon dvsh giamvdinigt, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, Kekinoamageivn, shaieguv kinibomin. Midvsh gipviziguit, gaie gikinaamadv iu nodin, gaie dvsh einashkanig iu nibi; midvsh gaizhiishkuaianimvtinik, gaie gaizhiishkuaiaigmiseg iu nibi, gaie gianuatj.

25 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anindi iu kitebueiendvmouiniua? Epj segiziuaat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo gialiitvvg, Auenemi ininiuinen dush vin uauu! ogvnotan ma iu nodin, gaie nibi, otebuetaguvn dvsh.

26 ¶ Gimishvgaurv dvsh iuidi endvrvkiuat igiu Gadarauininiuvv, tibishko go agamiuv iu Galile.

27 Api dvsh enikvbat ima akika, oginvgueshkagon gionjibanit ima odena iniu ininiuvn, euanit iniu mvjtnaniton, gaie pinguashagitinit, gaie ninguji dasinit, mi etv go ima jibegnigo.

28 Api uaiabvmat iniu Jesusvn, gigizhiue, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, gaie dvsh epitouet oo giikitot, Anishuin ezhipapamenimiivn, kin Jesus Ueguisimik au Kishemanito Kejiishpendaguzit? kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jigotvgiisiuvn.

29 Azhigua ma ogiinan iniu uaniziniijn ojijaguvn jipisagjinaueshkauanit iniu ininiuvn. Niningim ma oginauvdininigon: midvsh igo moshvk gimamanjigvpinigazot, iniu piuabiko-svgibijgvvn aiaint, gaie okatvn trkobitenig: ogipiguabigitovv

ma iniu svgabiginivnvn; gaie giizhinizhaogut iniu mvjimaniton ima bvguvtrvkvmik.

30 Jesus dvsh ogivvguejiman, oo giikitot, Anin ezhinikazoivn? Oo dvsh giikito, Legeon: nibiua ma iniu mvjimaniton ogipinjinaueshkaagon.

31 Ogivvguseniman dvsh jiizhinazhaogusigua ima kiji-gvni.

32 Giaiauvg dvsh ningotueuan igiu kokoshvg, papauisiniuat ima uvjiuj: ogivvgusenimauan dvsh ima jiizhinazhaogouat, jipinjinaueshkauauat iniu kekosvvn. Midvsh iu gaizhipvgidinat.

33 Midvsh gaizhisagijinaueshkaagut iniu mvjimaniton au inini, iniu dvsh kokoshvn gipinjinaueshkauauat. Igiu dvsh ningotueuan giizhimajibvitiuvg gishkazhibikanig iu sagaiigvn, midvsh gigibuanabauauat.

34 Api dvsh igiu eshvmapvnev vaiabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik, gimajibvitiuvvg, giauiuvndvmageuat ima odena, gaie dvsh ima tvnkviniuj.

35 Gimajauvg idvsh auuabvndvmouat iu gaizhiuebtinik; gipinazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, mikanauat dvsh iniu ininiuvn au gasagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton namatabinit ima ezhisitebit au Jesus, gaie egunit iniu aguinanvn, gaie guaivk otinendvmouini; midvsh gisegiziat.

36 Gaie dvsh igiu gauabvndvig ogiuvndvmanan iu gaonji-nojmouint au gegishkanapvn iniu mvjimaniton.

37 Igiu kvkinv maiamauiinojig otvrvkiuiniua igiu Gadarauiunivvg, gaie giuitaiii gaaljig, ogivvgusenimauan jikoganit ima aiauat: ogiaiauvgonava ma iu kijisegiziuvn. Giaui-pōzi dvsh ima nabikuani, neiab minava gikiuet.

38 Au dvsh inini gapisagijinotagut iniu mvjimaniton oginvndanenimigon jiujiuat. Jesus dvsh ogimajinizhauan, oo giikitot,

39 Izbikiuen dvsh iuidi endaivn, uabvndaiiven dvsh iniu kijiaiiin gadotokin au Kiehemanito. Giizhimaja dvsh giuabvndaiiuet mizi enigokosj iu odena iniu kijiaiiin, 'gadotagut iniu Jesusvn.

40 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh api au Jesus gakiuet, iniu anishinaben giuauizhendvminit giotapinigut: kvkinv ma obiigobren.

41 ¶ Ina giala au inini Jairus ezhinikazot, tibakonige-

uinini ima anvmienigvmigo; giapvgizo ima ozitanj iniu Jesusvn, ogipvgusseniman dvsh jipiizhanit ima endat.

42 Ogiaiauan ma bezhik etv iniu odanvn, konimago mitasu vshi nzh tvsopipovgizinigobvn, shingishininit idvsh iu kegnibonit. Megua dvsh vnipimoset au Jesus, iniu anishinabel ogisinsikagon.

43 Giaia dvsh au ikue gamiskuiupinet mitasui vshi nzh pipon minik, au gabvnajitot kvkinv ezhitvniptn jinanandaui igut iniu mvshkikiuininiuvn, kavin dvsh ogigvshkiigusin iu jinojimoigut,

44 Gipiizha ima opikuvna, gaie gitanginamauat ishkue aiigvtinik iniu otvguiuvn; babige dvsh iu omiskuiupineuin giishkua aiamvgvtini.

45 Jesus dvsh giikito, Auenen gatanginit? Api dvsh kvkim giagonuetauauat, Peter gaie iniu gvuijuiugujin egiinauan, Kekinoamageivn, igiu maiamaniojig pimisinakotativg, kidiki av dvsh, Auenen gatanginit?

46 Jesus dvsh giikito, Aua sv go ningtanginig. Nimozhiton sv iu gvshkieuiziuin gisagjinotagolan ima niavj.

47 Api dvsh au ikue kekendv kavin kvavge iu uvnenimasiunt, gipiizha iu birvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit, giuvdvmuat dvsh ima enasvminit igiu anishinabeg, iu gaonjiizhijiget gitanginat, gaie dvsh iu kezhtine ginojimot.

48 Oo dvsh oginan iniu ikuevna, Uedanimigoivn, mino-aian; iu kitebueiendvmouin kiginajimoigun; pizanendvmouin sv gigimajan.

49 Megua dvsh geabi gagigtot, bezhik au inini gipitv-guishin gionjibat iuidi endanit iniu uegimakvndvminijin iu anvmieuigvmik, oo dvsh giinat, Kidanis sv ginibo; kego uin mi-gushkajiaken au Kekinoamaget.

50 Api dvsh au Jesus nuandv, ogigvnonan oo giikitot, Kego segiziken; tebueiendv etv, midvsh geizhiminobimatizit.

51 Api baaiat dvsh ima uigiuami, kavin aua ogipindigvna-sin, mi etv iniu Petervn, gaie Jamesvn, gaie Johnvn, gaie iniu osvn gaie iniu ogin au oshkinigikue.

52 Kvkinv dvsh gimauivg, gimauimauat iniu oshkinigikuen; oo dvsh oginan au Jesus, Kego uin mauikegon; kavin sv uin nibos, miba sv uin.

53 Ogipapiigon dvsh iniu anishinaben, gipapinotagut, kikenimauat azhi ginibonit.

54 Ogiasgijjazhauan dvsh kvkinv; iniu dvsh oshkinigikuen givggininjinat, gūzhigvmonat, oo gūkitot, Ueshkinigikueuivn, onishkan.

55 Iniu dvsh ojijaguvn ogipinazikagon, midvsh kezhitine gaizhipvziguit. Gūkito dvsh jivshvmimint.

56 Iniu dvsh onigiigon gimamakadendvmon. Ogiasanguamiman dvsh auia ininiuvn juindvmauasinit iu gaizhijige.

CHAPTER 9.

MIDUSH gaizhimauvniat iniu mitasul vahi nish okikinoamaguvn, gaie dvsh giminat iu mvshkauiziwin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziwin jishagojianit kvkinv iniu mvjimaniton, gaie jinanandauineuat.

2 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh jivgikuenotvminit iu otogimauvin au Kishernanito, gaie jinanandauianit iniu aishkuzimija.

3 Oo dvsh ogiinan, kego uin gego pimiutokegon iu jipapamatizieg, gaie svkauivn, gaie mvshkimut, gaie pvkueshigv, gaie shonia; gaie jinenizhishnog iniu kibvbiavikanavvauan.

4 Uegotoguen dvsh iu uigiuam gepindigevneuan, ima aiaiu, gaie dvsh ima geonjimajaeg.

5 Aueguen dvsh geotapisinoneguen, api vniuvgetvmege odena papaniziteshimonoiuk, iu dvsh jikikikendagvuk uibizindvsiouegua.

6 Gimajavvg idvsh papaizhanat inia odenavv, papagv-gikuenotvmouat iu minuajimouin; gaie mizi papanojimoiueuat.

7 ¶ Api dvsh au Herod gaogimaniuit nuandy kvkinv iu ezhiigenit, gimigushkadendvm; anint ma gūkitouv, au John giabijiba;

8 Anint gaie gūkitouv, Elias gimoki; gaie dvsh igo anint gūkitouv, au bezhik igi gete anuajigevniniuv, giabijiba.

9 Herod dvsh gūkito, John ma uin niagigishkignezhuavv; auenen vnguvv dvsh nin uaan nuandvmouv ono tovva aiiin? Oginvndauendan iu juavvmat.

10 ¶ Igia dvsh kikinoamaguvv, api tegaishinouat, ogiindvmauvauan kvkinv gaizhijigevat. Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gimoj gūzhivmat ima mague bgvutvkuamak, ima endegog iu odena, Bethesda ashinikadeg.

11 Api dvesh igiu anishinabeg kekendvmouat, oginopin-
nauan; ogiotapinan dvesh, gaie gitvzhindvmauat iu otogima-
uiuin au Kishemanito, gaie ginanandauiat iniu uananandau-
iguzinijin.

12 Api dvesh iu gizhik eniishkuaaig, gibilzhauvn dvesh iniu
mitasui vshi nizh, gaie giugut, Majinazhv igiu maiamauiinogig
jilzhauat ima odena, gaie ima tvnvtuinij giuitaiii, gaie jiaiauat
ima, gaie jiaiamouat iu mijim. Kidaiamin ma uin oma me-
guekvnik.

13 Oo dvesh ogiinan, Minik sv jiuisiniuat. Oo dvesh ogiigon,
Kauin auvehime nindaiauasiuananig mi etv nanuatik pvkue-
shigvng, gaie nizh kigoivg; kishpin sv etv gishpinatoigibvn
iu mijim, jiuisiniuat dvesh kvkinv ogo anishinabeg.

14 (Konima sv go nanvn kiji mitasuak igiu ininiuvvg tv-
shiguabvn.) Oo dvesh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Namata-
biik sv nenanimitenv jiaianamatabiat.

15 Midvesh oo giizhijigeuat; kvkinv dvesh ginamatabiat.

16 Ogiotapinan dvesh iniu nanuatik pvkueshigvvn, gaie
iniu nizh kigoivn, giinabi dvesh iuidi ishpimi, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gibvrvkuebinat, gaie giminat iniu okikinoamagvvn, jipv-
gitinamananit dvesh iniu ima enasvminit iniu kejinamauiino-
nijn.

17 Giuisiniuvvg idvesh, gaie kvkinv gitebisiniuvvg; mitasui
dvesh vshi nizh iniu natabimvkvkon gimoshkineuvn, api ga-
mamoshvginvni iu minik gaishkuvnjigeuat.

18 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvesh megua iu nizhike anvmiat,
iniu dvesh okikinoamagvvn ogiuijaiaugon; ogigvnejiiman
dvesh, oo giinat, Auenen ezhiuat igiu anishinabeg, iu nin
anlian?

19 Oginvkuetauauan dvesh, oo giikitouat, Au sv John Bapti-
zouiiueuinini; anint dvesh uin oo ikitouvvg, Miev au Elias;
anint dvesh gaie oo ikitouvvg, Au bezhik igiu gete anuajgeui-
niniuvvg gaabijibat,

20 Minaua dvesh oo ogiinan, Aninguvvn dvesh kinaua ekito-
ieg alaiian? Peter dvesh oginvkuetauan, oo giikitot, Kin sv
kidau au Krist oguivn au Kishemanito.

21 Midvesh gaizhiaiangumimat, gaie dvesh giinat, iu jiaia-
dvmanasininit auia ininiuvn oo aiij,

22 Oo giikitot, Iniu Oguivn au inini nibiua tvizhigotvgen-
dvmon, gaie jiananenimigut iniu getizininij, gaie inu kijime-

kvdsuikonaiaa, gaie oshihigeninimuvn, gaie jiniaint, gaie jiahi-
jibat givnisisogonigvtinik.

23. ¶ Oo dvesh ogiinaa kvkinv, Kishpin auia inini vinopiar-
zhiguen, mase tragonucienistizo, gaie jiotapiny iu otashitasti-
gora endrasgizhigvtinik, iu dvesh jinopiarvzit.

24. Aneguen sv geuibimajitoguen iu obimatiziuin, ogvum-
ten; aneguen dvesh gaie geuvnitoguen iu obimatiziuin nin onji,
misv au gebimajitot.

25. Uegonen au inini gegvshkitopvn, kishpin tibendv kvkinv
iu aki, jiuvinizizot dvesh, gaie jiuabinigvnnit?

26. Aneguen sv gemenisenimiguen, gaie iniu mindikitouinvn;
midvsh gaie au inini Oguisva gemenisenimajin, api pitvguishi
ima tibinane obishigendaguziuini, gaie iniu Osvn, gaie iniu
panizininjin otanishinabemvn.

27. Ktinisim sv iu tebueian, anint oma nibauivvg, getan-
gvndvsiog iu nibouin, panima go giuabvndvmovat iu otogi-
nanninia au Kishmanito.

28. ¶ Gipvgumiaiamvgvt dvesh gasuasogonigvk gaishkua-
siag soq ikitouinvn, ogivniuzhamaa iniu Petervn, gaie iniu
Johnvn, gaie iniu Jamesvn, giizhat idvsh ima uvgitvjuu, uianv-
miat.

29. Megua dvesh iu anvmiat, iu ezhinaguzipvn gianjinaguv-
tini, gaie iniu otvguinivvn giuabishkanivvn, gaie giuasesh-
kanig.

30. Bina ginizhiavvn dvesh ininiuvvn gagvnonigujin, misv au
Moses gaie Elias:

31. Ogo gabishigendagunaguzijig, gaie giuindvmagut iu
geinapinvnint, iu getibishkositot ima Jerusalemi.

32. Peter dvesh uin, gaie iniu gaujjaiavugujin gikijinibaurg;
api dvesh kueshkuziuat, oguabvndanava iu obishigendaguzi-
uin, gaie iniu uajigabautagunijin.

33. Gipvgumiaiamvgvt, api negvnigt, Peter ogiinaa iniu
Jesusvn, Kekinoamageivn, onishishin sv oma jiaiaivibvn;
nvshke ozhitotantin nisui uigiuamvn, bezhik kin jiuigiuami-
ivn, gaie bezhik au Moses, gaie bezhik au Elias, gikikendvsi-
g iu ekitot.

34. Megua so gisikikitot, gipiaiamvgvt iu anrkvvt, gaie gi-
pvtvgvnnishkagouat: giseigizivvg dvesh api aiauat ima ang-
kavv.

35 Gionzitaguvt idvsh iu inueuin ima anekuvto, oo giikito-mvgt, Miev au saiaigiv nguis : bizindauik sv.

36 Api dvsh iu inueuin gakvbikoaiag, Jesus dvsh uin etv giaia. Ogigvnuendanaua dvsh, gaie giuindvmanasigua auia ininiuvn, iu api iniu gizhigon, ono aiin gaizhiuabvndvmo-
uajin.

37 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgt idvsh, api aiazbauuaby, api pasi-
svjueuat, nibiua iniu anishinaben oginvgishkagon.

38 Ina bezhik dvsh gibibagi ima mamauinovint, oo gi-
kitot, Kekinoamageivn, kipvgusenimin sv jiuabvmvt au nin-
guis ; mima etv bezhigut au ninjanis.

39 Ina mvjioijaguvn iniu neuvdinigujin, sesika dvsh aiaahi-
kue ; giojibinigot dvsh gaie gibiteuvnamot, gaie dvsh giust-
giaiaugut, agaua nvgvnigt.

40 Nindanopvgusenimag igiu kikikinoamagvng jisagijine-
binauat, ka dvsh ogigvshkiaiuauan.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giikitot, O taiebueiendvsiueg
gaie mejiizhuebiziieg nongum bematiziieg, anir minik ge-
uijaiauininvuk gaie geminuadeniminvguk ? Pizh au kigue
oma.

42 Megua dvsh api maiajat, iniu mvjimaniton ogipvginigon,
gaie gipigubinigut. Jesus dvsh oginvnibikiman iniu uanizini-
jin ojijaguvn, ginojimoat dvsh iniu abinojivn, gaie dvsh gi-
minat iniu osini.

43 Ogimamakadendanaua dvsh kvkinv iu okijimvshkauzi-
uin au Kishemanito. Megua dvsh iu mamakadendvmouat
kvkinv, gaizhijiget au Jesus, ogiizhigvnonan iniu okikinoama-
gvnvn, [oo giinat,]

44 Mano ono ikitouinvn tvmijnimosenon ima kitavvgaus ;
au sv inini Oguisv tvpgitinatim ima oninjias igia ini-
niuvg.

45 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua oo ikitovin, gaie ogikazo-
tagonaua gikikendvsigua ; ogigusauan dvsh jigvguejimauapvn
iu ikitovin.

46 ¶ Midvsh iu api gapvziguimvgvk iu gvguejintinin ima
aiauat, aeuguen iu endvshuat gekijinendaguziguen.

47 Jesus dvsh kikendy iniu otinendvmouinini, ogiotapinan
Iniu abinojivn, ginamatabiat ima jigalii.

48 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aeuguen sv geotapinaguen one abi-
nojivn ima nindizhinikazouin, miev au uetapinit ; aeuguen

desh uetapinigen, ototapinan inia gapitzhineshaominijn; aueguen ma nauvj egasenimoguen endvahieg kvkiav, misv au gehijinendagumit.

49 ¶ John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kekinoamageivn, ninginabvmanan bezhik saiaigijinebinat iniu mvjimaniton, onji ima kidizhinikazouini; ningikinaamauanan dvsh, ka ma niuijiaigusinan.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Kego kinaamaauakegon; au sv neshkenimisinouv, kinidokagonan.

51 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, iu api teguishinomvgvtinik jiotapinint, giinabi moshvk uiizhat invkve iuidi Jerusalemj.

52 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu oshkabevisv nigan invkve uavniizhat; gimajauvg givnitvguishinovat ima ototenuiua igiu Samariauininiuv, niuauezhisitvmanuat iniu Jesusv.

53 Kauin ogiotapinasiauan, iu ma odenguai giizhiaiani uazhain igo iuidi Jerusalemj.

54 Api dvsh okikinoamagvvn, iniu Jamesv gaie iniu Johnv, uaiabvndvmouat, oo giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, ka nv uin kitanvndotvnsimin iu ishkude ishpimi jionjipiteg, jijagizouat idvsh_ogo, gaizhijigepv au Elias?

55 Gikuekigabavi dvsh, gaie gikinaamauat, oo giikitot, Kauin kikikendvsinaua ezhiaiat au ojijag uenjiaiaieg.

56 Kauin au inini Oguisv bionjitvguishinsi jibvnajitvmauat iniu ininiuvn obimatiziuini, mietv uibimajiat. Bekanvtinik idvsh oginazikanaua iu odena.

57 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh megua givnapimoseuat, giiauvn dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn, oo gaigujin, Tebeningeivn, kigvpapanopinvn sv tibi geizhauvnen.

58 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Uagushvg ouazhiuv, gaie pineshivg ouazisuansiuv; au dvsh uin inini Oguisv kauin odaianin ima getvnikueshjibv.

59 Oo dvsh ogiinan minaua bekanizinijin, Nopinzhishin. Oo dvsh giikitouv, Tebeningeivn, akaue inenimishin jininguavv au nos.

60 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Mano igiu nebojig tvninguasotivv; majan sv dvsh uin jipapagvgikuenotvmvn iu otogimauivn au Kishemanito.

61 Gaie dvsh minaua bekanizinijin oo giikitouv, Tebenin-

geren, kigvopitrenin ; akawa sv dvsh inenimishin jiboshovgae
igia-eajig-ima endaian.

62 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, auia au inini gaotapinyin iu tash-
kikvnihibijgvn, aiabvnabijn dvsh, kavin sv teapitendaguzisi
tuis otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 10.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono aiiin, au Tebeninget ogina-
konan anint iniu nizhuasuimitenr, iu dvsh ginenizhi-
nazhauat iuidi invkvke uavniizhat, endvsj inia odenauvn.

2 Midvsh oo giinat, Iu kishkvshkizhigevin kijimijamvgvt,
igiu dvsh vnokiuininiuvg pvgiuvvgiziuvg. Anvmietauk dvsh
au ogima tebendv kishkvshkizhigevin, in dvsh jizhinazhauat
iniu vnokiuininiuvn ima okishkvshkizhigevinj.

3 Majaiuk : bina sv kimajinizhaoninim tibishko go manish-
tanishensvg ima megue maiingvnikg.

4 Kego pimiuitokegon shoniauini-mvshkimut, gaie nauapua-
niuvsh, gaie mitiguakisinvn : kego gaie papamenimakegon
igiu ininiuvg gevniapisikaieg.

5 Tibi dvsh jipindigeueguen iu uakaiigvn, nitvn ikitok, Pi-
zaniueuin tvaiauvgtv oma uakaiigvnj.

6 Kishpin dvsh au ueguisimigut iu pizaniueuin aiat ima,
mano kipizaniueuinia tvaiauvgtv ima ; kishpin dvsh nin aia-
sig, minaua sv kibinazikagonaua.

7 Midvsh ima uakaiigvnj jiaiaieg, jiuisinieg gaie jimini-
kueieg iniu igo tovvn geminigoiegun : au ma vnokiuinini tea-
pitendaguzi iu jitibaamaguzit. Kego papapindigekegon iniu
uakaiigvvn.

8 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, gaie otapini-
negua, mijiiuk iniu aiiin uezhisitmagoiegun.

9 Nanandaufik idvsh igiu aiakuzijig ima eajig, gaie jibeg-
ua, Otogimaniuin au Kishemanito kipeshosikagonaua.

10 Tibiituk idvsh iu odena jipindigeueguen, otapiniainue-
guen dvsh, izhaiuk invkvke iuidi mikvna, midvsh gaie oo
geikitoieg,

11 Boshke uiaqvseiny iu kitotenauia, iu egokeg ima nizita-
na nindizhipapauiziteshimonomin iu dvsh jibatamigoieg : ke-

getdvsh uin uikikendvmok, iu otogimauiuin au Kiahemanito peshozikagoieg.

12 Kitininim sv dvsh, iu odena auvshime tvvgvuanisvgtv iu api gizhigvk, dvsh uin iu Sodom.

13 Gvgvuanisvgtvkmik sv kin, Korazin ! gvgvuanisvgtvkmik sv kin, Bethsaida ! kishpin ma iniu kiji vnokiuiuvn izbijigen-gibvn ima Turusj gaie ima Sidonj, gaizhijige ima aiaivn, kiji-meuizhv tagianauenintizouv, jiginamatabiuvn ima nitagi-ovinj gaie mijipinguka.

14 Auvshime sv dvsh kinana kigvgvuanisvgizim, dvsh uin iu Turus gaie Sidon, iu api tibakonigegizhigvk.

15 Kin dvsh gaie Kapernaum ezhiijituauigoivn pinish igo iuidi ishpimj, kigvapvginigo ima anamvkvkmik.

16 Au bezindoneg, nimbizindag ; gaie dvsh au neshkenimi-neg, onishkeniman iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin.

17 Igiu nizhuasuimitenv gitvguishinog minaua, uauizhendvmouat, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, boshke gaie igiu mvjiamitog ningitebuetagonanig onji ima kidizhinikazouini.

18 Oo dvsh ogiinan, ningiuvbvma au Satan, ishpimj uenji-pvngishjin iu uauasvmouin, giizhipvngishj.

19 Ina sv kiminininim iu mvshkauiziuvn jivtkokanegua igiu kinebikog gaie igiu tekuvngejig kinebikog, gaie dvsh kvkinv ezhimvshkauizit au shangeninget ; kavin dvsh gego kvnvgv, ningut kigvdotagosinaua.

20 Kego dvsh uin uauizhendvmokegon, iu tebuetonegua igiu mvjiojjaguv ; uauizhendvmoiuk sv onji iu oshibiigadeg iniu kidizhinikazouiniuan iuidi ishpimj.

21 Iu api gigizhigvk, Jesus giuauizhendvm ima ojijago, gaie giikitot, Kimikonaueienimin, O Nose, uegimauiuvn iuidi ishpimj gaie oma aki, iu gikadvmauvtua ono aiin igiu nebua-kajig gaie kekendasojig, gimizhishauisitvmauvtua dvsh uin igiu abinojiv ; mi sv go oo, Nose ; mima iu ezhiminuabvndvmvna ima enasvmiivn.

22 Kvkinv aiin ningiminig au Nos : kavin auia au inini, okikenimasin iniu Ueguisimiminjin, mi etv au Ueosimint, gaie Ueosimauinten kavin auia inini okikenimasin, mi etv au Ueguisimint, gaie dvsh au Ueguisimint iniu igo geuiuvbvndv-agen.

23 ¶ Giizhikuekigabavi dvsh ima invkvke iniu kikino-

amagvuvn, gaie giikitot gimoj, Shatendaguvton inia oshkin zhiroman uaiabvndvmomvgvkin ono aiin uaiabvndvmegun.

24 Kitinim sv nibiua anuajigeuininiuvrg gaie ogimag oginvdauendanaua juabvndvmouat ono aiin uaiabvndvmiegun, kauin dvsh ogiuvbvndvsnaua; gaie ninondvmouat ono aiin nuandvmegun, kauin dvsh oginondvsnaua.

25 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia au bezhik gvgikueuinini gipezigni, gvguejiigut, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, anin geizhijigean, jiaiaman iu kagige bimatizluin?

26 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anin ezhibiigadeg ima tibakonigeuin? Anin ezhiagindvmv?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kigvsagia sv au Tebeninget Kikishe-manitom enigokoteivn, gaie enigokojijagueivn, gaie kvkinv kitvshkauizluin, gaie kvkinv kitinendvmonin, gaie au kitvkvkuemagv juizhisagivt ezhisagiitizoivn.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Gvaivk sv kiguzhinvkvetvn; mi oo izhijigen, midvsh jibimatizivn.

29 Iu dvsh uiguavkuendaguiitizot, oo ogiinan inin Jesusv, Auenen au niuijtvvkiuemagv?

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Bezhik inini givnionjiba ima Jerusalem, giizhat iuidi Jeriko; oginvkvuesh-kauuan dvsh iniu kemodishkinijin, iniu gakisikunaiebinigujin, gaie gamamagvgvnamigujin, ginvgvnigut dvsh api gaab-tonisigut.

31 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh naiita ima nvkvke biizhagobvn au bezhik mekvdeuikonaie; api dvsh uaiabvmat, bvkeaiii gipimiizhipimose.

32 Midvsh au Lebite api bitvguishj gaie gibinazikauat; api dvsh bauabvmat, bvkeaiii dvsh gaie uin gipimiizhipimose.

33 Giaia dvsh au Samariauinini, megua dvsh pimaset, gipimiizha ima aianit; api dvsh uaiabvmat, ogikitimakeniman,

34 Oginazikauan dvsh, gaie gitekvobitvmauat iu gaainvgvnamimint, gaie gisiginamauat iu pimate, gaie shominabo; gaie gipvgitinat ima uvgiipikuvn iniu otuakanvn, gipiizhiuinat dvsh ima uisiniuigmigo, gaie gignauenimat.

35 Api dvsh uaiabvnnik maiajat, ogigitinan dvsh nish shoniansvn, giminat idvsh iniu naganizinijin ima uakaiigvni, gaie giinat, Gvnauenim: uegotoguen gebvnajitavnen minaua, api minaua pitvguishinan kigvkvzhikon.

36 Auenen dvsh ono nisui enendvmvn iniu gaonijtnvkiue-magvniimigujin au ganvkueshkauat iniu kemodishkinijn?

37 Oo dvsh giikito, Iniu sv ganabvndaigujin iu shauenji-guin. Jesus dvsh oo oginaan, Majan, izhijigen dvsh gaie kin oo.

38 ¶ Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh, megua papavniizhanat, gizha ima odenanaj: bezhik idvsh iniu ikuevvn, Martha ezhinikazonit, ogipindigvnigon ima endanit.

39 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu odanguevn, Mari giizhinikazonijn, au igo ganarnatabit ima ezhisitebinit iniu Jesusvn, gaie gibi-zindy iniu odikitouinini.

40 Martha dvsh giaiani iu nibiua geinvnokit; ogibinazi-kanan dvsh, gaie gigvnonat, Tebeningeivn, ka nv kipapameni-masi au nindangue ginvgvzhit, nin etv jivnokiiin? Izhi sv dvsh jiuudokauit.

41 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Martha, Martha, keget sv kitozamendvm, gaie kimigushkajiaiauguvvn nibiua siin;

42 Bezhik sv dvsh nvndauendagvvt; au dvsh Mari ogiaue-nabvndan iu uenishishininik, iu gemvkvmasiuvnt.

CHAPTER 11.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGVT megua avvniat ima ninguji, api dvsh eshkuatat, bezhik iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, kikinoamauiishinam geizhianvtniala, tibishko go au John gaizhikikinoamauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Oo dvsh oginaan, Api avvniaiegun, oo ikitoiuk, Nosinan ishpiimj eavvn, tvkijiinenjigademvgvt sv iu kidizhinikazovin. Kitogimaninin tvpitvguishinomvgvt. Enendvmvn tvizhiebvvt oma akj tibishko iuidi ishpiimj.

3 Mizhishinam sv nongum gizhigvk iu gemijia.

4 Gaie uebinamauiishinam iniu nimvjiizhiebizivninanin; niuebinamauananig ma uin igiu mezinaamauiivdjig. Kego tia gaie vniizhinizhishikangen ninguji jishobizii; mitaguenima-uishinam mvjiaiiitishvn.

5 Oo dvsh oginaan, Auenen dvsh kinava endvshiege-aiuat iniu uijikiuevn, giizhat dvsh aiabivubigvtnik, oo dvsh jiaat, Niji, auiishin nisuatik pekueehigvvgv:

6 Nijikiuenzi sv gitvguishin, kauin dvsh gege nindaiasin geozhisitvmauvgivn?

7 Uin dvsh ima pindig jionjinvkuety jikkitot, Kego uin migushkajiushiken, iu ishkuandem kibakuaiigade, azhi dvsh shaiegua ningikauishim, gaie igiu ninijanisivg; kauin nindapvziguisi jimininamban?

8 Kitininim sv dvsh, Anau kauin uipvziguisi jiminapvn iu ouijikueimat, iu dvsh nanazh poniigusig, tvonjionishka jiminat minik igo ezhinvdauendvmagut.

9 Kitininim sv dvsh, Nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminlgom dvsh; nvndauendvmoiuk, kigvmikanaua dvsh; papagakuaiigeiuk, kigvbakakunamagom dvsh.

10 Kishpin auia nvndotvmaget, tvotapinige; gaie au nendauendv ogvmikan; gaie au paiapagakuaiiget, tvbakakunamau dvsh.

11 Kishpin sv au Ueguisimint nvndotvmauat iniu osvn iniu pvkueshigvnn, asinin nv otaminan? Kishpin gaie kigoivn nvndotvmagut, iniu kigoivn jiminapvn, meshkuvt inv iniu kinebikon otaminan?

12 Gema gaie uavvn nvndotvmagut, iniu inv kinebikon tekuvngenijin otaminan?

13 Kishpin dvsh kinana iu mvjiaivauishiuiieg kikendvmeg iniu uenishishjin migiueuivn jiminegua igiu kinijanisivg, kiji avshime sv dvsh uin au ishpimj kitintvzhi Kosia ogvminan iniu Kijiojijaguvn iniu genvndotvmagujin.

14 ¶ Osagijiuebinamauagobvnen dvsh iniu mvjimaniton iniu ganitagagigitosinijin. Gipvgvrmiaiamvgvt idvsh api saia-gijinotauat, au ganitagagigitosig gigagigito; igiu dvsh anishinabeg gimamakadendvmog.

15 Anint dvsh go oo giikitouvg, Osagijiuebinan iniu mvjimaniton, uidokagut iniu Beelzebubvn, uegimavit endvshivat igiu mvjimanitog.

16 Anint dvsh gaie ogigvguejigon nvndauendvmagut iu makajijigvn invkve iudi ishpimj.

17 Kikendv dvsh iu enendvminit, oo oginan, Endvsv iniu ogimaiuivn pepvkanenintizomvgvk, tvnishuvnatvt; gaie iu uakaligvn pepvkanenintizomvgvk tvpvngisin.

18 Kishpin sv mvjimanito pepvkanenintizot, anin dvsh otogimaiuivn geizhiaianikibvn? mima iu ekitoieg, uenjisagijiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, uidokavit au Beelzebub.

19 Kishpin sv dvsh Beelzibub nidokanit sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, auenenrvn dvsh gaie geonjisagjiuebinanuat igiu kiguistvag? Ina sv dvsh mi igiu getibakonineguk.

20 Kishpin sv dvsh nin, aioian iu otinoigvninj au Kishemanito, sagjiuebinvgua igiu mvjimanitog, kauin sv dvsh agouueiendaguvainon iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito pvgv-mishkagoieg.

21 Api meshkauzit inini gavshuiojin gvnauendv iu endat, iniu dvsh otaiimvn pizanaianiuvn :

22 Api dvsh uin iniu nauvj meshkauzinijin ininiuvn bibvg-mishkagut, gaie dvsh shagojiigut, ototapinamagon kvkinv inin odvshuiniuvn epemimopvn, gaie mataokiuint iniu odaiimvn.

23 Au sv uajiuisig ninishkenimig; au dvsh uajitsig iu mavvndonigeian svsvueuebinige.

24 Api sv uanizit ojijag gasagjinaueshkauajin iniu ininiuvn, bengoaianig papamose vrvndauendv iu vvuebiuin, ka dvsh omikvnsin; oo dvsh ikito, Nindauaj neiab ningvkiue ima nini-giuamj gabionjisagavman.

25 Api dvsh tvguishi, omikan gijigataiigadenig gaie vauezhinigadenig.

26 Unimrajat dvsh vnaiavaat nizhuasui bekanizinijin iniu ojijaguvn avvshime mejiaivauishiuiinijin, iu uin ezhiaiat; midvsh ezhipindigeuat, dauat dvsh ima: iu dvsh ishkuaj gai-zhiuebizit uauu inini, avvshime nishuvnatizi, iu uin ezhiaia-pva nitvm.

27 ¶ Giptvgvmiaiamvgvt idvsh, magna aiikitot ono aiin, bezhik au ikue igiu maiamauiinojig, gimvtuegigito, oo giikitot, Shauendaguzi sv au ikue ganiguk, gaie au ganonik.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinan, avvshime uin shauendagnziuvg igiu auandvig iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, gaie genaue-dvig.

29 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gamauvnjiituat, gaie sinsikotafuat, gimajiikito, Misv ogo mejiuzhiuebizijig nongum bematizijig; onvndauendanaua iu kikinavajijigvn: kauin dvsh kv-rvge kikinavajijigvn tvmnasiuvg, mi etv okikinavajijigvn au Jonas annajigeuinini.

30 Gaizhikikinauajijigvniugobvnen au Jonas iniu Ninibij tvzhiniaiuvn, misvgo tibishko geizhiaiat au inini Oguisvn one neagum bematiniaijin.

31 Oshauvne trzhi ogimakue, api tibakoniti, ogvniptzfigufman ono nongum bematizinijin, ogvvniboman dvsh; uasane-kvmik ma uin gibionjiba, uinondv iu onibuakauin au Solomon, ina auvshime apitendaguzi au nongum eat, dvsh uin au Solomon.

32 Igiu Ninibij tvzhiininiuvvg, api tibokoniti, ogvptzfigui-mauan ono nongum bematizinijin, gaie dvsh ogvvnibomauan; gianauenintizouvvg ma uinana iu givgikimigouat iniu Jonasvn; ina auvshime apitendaguzi au oma eat, dvsh uia au Jonas.

33 Kauin auia au inini, api gasvkavngin iu uasakonenjigvn otatosin ima agaualii, gema gaie ima pinjaiii tipvshkinvjigvni, ima sv uin uasakonenjigvnabiko otaton, igiu dvsh pandigegejig jiuabvndvmouat iu uasakonenig.

34 Iu uaseiazuiun eamvgvk ima uiauima, mi sv iu oshkin-zhigoma; ina sv dvsh api baiezhiguvngin iu kishkinzhik, kvkinv dvsh iu kiau moshkinemvgvt iu uaseiazuiun; api dvsh iu kishkinzhik mejiaiiuvyin, iu dvsh gaie kiau tvmoshkinemvgvt iu psvvgishtibik.

35 Aianguamizin sv dvsh, iu uaseiazuiun eamvn jipsvvgishtibigvsinon.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh kvkinv iu kiau moshkinemvgvk iu uaseiazuiun, aiasinok psvvgishtibik, kvkinv sv tvuaseiamvgvt, tibishko go iu ezhiiaig uasakoneg iu uasakonenjigvn kiuaseiendvmagon dvsh.

37 ¶ Megua dvsh gagigitot, bezhik au Pharise oginvndauc-niman jiuidopvmat. Gipindige dvsh, gaie giuisinit.

38 Api igiu Phariseg uaiabvndvmouat, gimamakadendvmog, iu gikisibigisig jibua uisinit.

39 Au dvsh Tebeniget oo oginan, Ina sv dvsh, kinana Phariseuiieg, kipinitonana aguvjaiiuv iu minikvajigvn, gaie iu tesinagvn; ima dvsh uin pinjaiii moshkinemvgvt iu mvknd-ueshkiuin, gaie mvjiiizhiuebizuiun.

40 Gegibatiziiieg, kanv uin au uezhitot ima oguvjaiii, ogiozhitosin gaie iu pinjaiii auv?

41 Nindaua dvsh miguieink iniu touvn aiiin ezhitvniieg; ina dvsh kvkinv iniu aiiin tvpiniaiauvn.

42 Kivgvuanisvgizim sv kinana, Phariseuininiuituk! kimi-giuem ma pvngi iu mint gaie iu riu, gaie anoj gego eshki-bvgk, kvbikvmeg dvsh uin iu tibakonigeuin, gaie iu osagitiuin

an Kishemanito; misv dvsh uin ono gegizhijegiegobvn, ka dvsh uin gaie kitakvbikvnsinauan iniu anint.

43 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua Phariseuininiuituk! kiminuendanauan ma iniu kejiishpendagutkin apabiuvvn ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie jianvmikagoieg ima atandiujnj.

44 Kigvguanisvgizim sv, kinaua oshibiigeuininiuituk, gaie Phariseuininiuituk, avmiekazoieg! misv iu ezhiaiaieg ezhi-
siag iniu jibegvmigon, uaiabvunjigadesinogin, igiu dvsh inini-
uvv uvgiiaii pemosijig, kauin ningut otinamvndvnsinauan.

45 ¶ Ogigvnonigon dvsh iniu bezhik gigitouininiuvvn, oo dvsh giigut, Kekincamageivn, oo ekitoivn, ninauint svgo gaie kitizhimin.

46 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kigvguanisvgizim sv gaie kinana, gigitouininiuituk! kipimondaaauag ma igiu ininiuvv kueziguvvn uuvzhimanvn; kinaua dvsh uin kauin kitanginvnsinaua iniu uuvzhimanvn, iu kinoigvnnjinan jiaioiegibvn.

47 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua! kitozhitonauan ma iniu ojibegvmigouan igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, igiu kosuag gani-
sajig.

48 Keget sv kimizhishauabvndaiiuev kvnabendvmaevgas iniu otizhijigeuininuan igiu kosuag: uinaua ma oginisauan iniu anuajigeuininiuvvn, kinaua dvsh uin kinauvezhitom iniu ojibegvmigouan.

49 Ina sv gaie ekitomvgtk iu onibnakauin an Kishemanito, Ningvminag iniu anuajigeuininiuvvn gaie gvgikueuininiuvvn, anint dvsh iniu ogvnisauan, gaie ogvgotvgiauan:

50 Kvkinv omiskuimiva igiu anuajigeuininiuvv, gasigvubi-
nigadeg baako majikvmigag iu aki, tvnvndauendvmauauvg
ogo nongum bematizijig;

51 Iu api omiskuim au Abel nananzh go api omiskuim au Zakarias gatvpinvnt ima nisavisj iu sagiuijigv nabik gaie ima anvmieuigvmigo. Keget sv kitininim, tvnvndauendvmauauvg ogo nongum bematizijig.

52 Kigvguanisvgizim sv kinaua, gigitouininiuituk! kigiku-
nanaua iu ababikaiigvniuv iu kikendasonin; kauin dvsh igo
gaie kinaua kigipindigesim, gaie dvsh igiu uapindigejig kigi-
nvgaauag.

53 Megua dvsh ono aiiin aiiinat, igiu oshibiigenininiuvv
gaie igiu Phariseg ogimajikijigvnejiமான, gaie iu jinishhi-
auat, gaie gvguejiauat iu nibiua jiaikitonit;

54 Nvndanenimauat gaie nvndanabvndvnuauat gego fion-
zikanik ima otoninj uinvkuebitauuat, iu dvsh geondeni-
maupvn.

CHAPTER 12.

MEGUA dvsh api mauvnjitiuat kejimamauinojig anishina-
beg, iu epij sinikotatiuat gitetvkokanitiuvg, nitvm ogi-
majigvnonan iniu okikinoamagvvn, oo giikitot, Kusitauik iu
otombisijigvniua igiu Phariseeg, iu anvmiekazouin.

2 Ka ma uin gego agvvnaiigadesinon, iu geuabvunjigadesi-
nog; gaie gego jigajigadegibvn, iu gekikendagvvsinog.

3 Iua sv, uegotoguen gaikitoueguen ima megue psvvgishti-
bik, tvnonjigade ima uaseiag; gaie dvsh iu gaikitoieg ima
etauvgama ima ajisvgo tvuinjigade ima uvgitvnmik.

4 Kitininim sv dvsh, nijikiueftuk, Kego kusakegon igiu ne-
tojig iu uiauima, minaua dvsh ningut jüzhigvshkieuizhiguapvn.

5 Kigvvindeimoninim sv dvsh au gekuseg. Kusik au, api
ginitot iu uiauima, eat iu gvshkieuiziuin jiapvgizhiuepvn ima
mavjiiskude; keget sv kitininim, Kusik sv au.

6 Ka nv uin nanvn shashauvnibisiuvg nizh shonianevg inv-
ginzosiuvg, kauin dvsh kvnvge iniu bezhik ouvnenimasin au
Kishemanito?

7 Boshke gaie endvsj iniu kinisisiuan kvkinv aginjigadevvn.
Kego dvsh segizikegon: auvshime sv kitapitendaguzim, dvsh
uin nibiua igiu shashauvnibisiuvg.

8 Gaie sv kitininim, Aueguen sv geotapinigen ima enasv-
miuat igiu ininiuvg, misv gaie iniu au inini Oguisv geotapi-
nain ima enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito.

9 Aueguen dvsh geotapinisigen ima enasvmiuat igiu ini-
niuvg, misv gaie geotapinasivint ima enasvminik iniu otanishi-
nabemvn au Kishemanito.

10 Aueguen dvsh gaie bezhik iu iktouin gemvjinaguen iniu
Oguisv au inini truebinamava. Au dvsh uia mejiinat iniu
Kijiojijagvvn, kauin truebinamavasi.

11 Api sv piizhiuiniinegua ima mauvnjiuiniugvigo, gaie
ima aiauat igiu tibakonigenininiuvg, gaie igiu gvshkieuiziuin
esjig, kego uin uavenendvnekegon iu getizhinvkuetvmeueguen,
gaie geizhigigitoueguen:

12 Au sv Kijiojijag kigvkikinoamagoua iu api, iu goikitoieg.

13 ¶ Bembik idvsh igo au igiu bemiokuinoojig ogigoo, Keki-noamageivn, gvnozh au nikanis, iu jinvnauinvnamavit iu tibendasovin.

14 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Inini, auenen au gaizhiit jiubakoniuo-ian, gaie jinvnauinamoninvuk ?

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aianguamiziiuk, gaie kusitvmok iu shebiziin: ka ma uin au inini onjiaiasinini iu obimatiziin ima iniu bataiinvtinigin aiiin tebendyn.

16 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu gianejiget, oo giikitot, Iu otakim au uaiantvzit inini gikijinitaigijigemvgvtini;

17 Giaiinendvm dvsh oo giikitot, Anin geizhijigeian ? Ka ma nindaiasin iu abinasovin jiatoiamban iu netauigi.

18 Oo dvsh giikito, Misv oo geizhijigeian; ningvnisibitovv iniu nindatasouigvmigon, navvj idvsh jimijatoian, midvsh ima jiatoiian kvkinv iu netauigi, gaie iu nindano-kajigv.

19 Ningvina dvsh au ninjijag, Ninjijag, nibiua kidaian iu anokajigv, iu nibiua tvso pipon jianavjitoivn, minoaiian sv, vaisin, gaie minikuen, gaie onaniguzin.

20 Kishemanito dvsh oo ogiinan, Gegibatiziiivn, pongum ti-bigvk kijijag kigvrvndauendvmago. Auenen dvsh getibendv eno. aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoivnin ?

21 Midvsh iu ezhiuebizit au tibinaue etvmatizot iu mauv- jivtmatizovin, ka dvsh uin uantvizisi ima nvkvke iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvrvn, Kitinaiim sv, Kego uin ojanimendvkegon iu kibimatiziuiniva, uegotoguen gemijueguen; gaie ima kiauiua, uegotoguen gepisikvmoueguen.

23 Iu bimatiziin avvshime inendagvrt dvsh uin iu mi-jim, gaie iu viauima avvshime inendagvrt idvsh uin iu pisikagevin.

24 Nanagvtvuenimik igiu kagagiuv; kavin kitigesiuvg, kaviv vsvnjigosiuv; aiasigua gaie iniu atasouigvmigon gaie mvshkuziuvigvmigon; Kishemanito dvsh otvshvman. Anin mi-nik avvshime ezhipapamendaguziieg, dvsh uin igiu pine-siuvg ?

25 Auenen dvsh kinava iu ozamendv, gegvshkitogobvnen nizhuakuaagv navvj avvshime jikinozigobvnen.

26 Kishpin sv gvshkitosiueg jizhijigefeg iu aii egasenda-
gvk, anin dvsh uin iniu anint ezhipapamendvmeg?

27 Mikuendvmok iniu okitevgo uauasvkonen ezhimajigi:
kauin vnokimvgvsinon, gaie jipimvtaiigemvgvkibvn, anau iu
Solomon giizhibishigendaguiot, ka dvsh giizhikonaiesi, ezhi-
anit ono bezhik uauasvkonen.

28 Kishpin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ezhikonaietot iniu
mvshkuziuvn nongum gizhigvk eamvgvkin ima kitigani, uaby
idvsh apvgijigadeg ima pinjaii kibozigvnikani, kanv dvsh
kinaua auvshime kigvzhikonaieigusia, O pvngi taiebueien-
dvmeg?

29 Kego uin nvndauendvnekon iu gemijieeg, gaie iu gemi-
nikueieg, kego uin gaie agonueiendvnekon.

30 Kvkinv sv ono aiiin onvndauendanaua igiu aki be-
matizijig; au dvsh uin Kosiua okikendan iu mvneziieeg ono
aiiin.

31 Autvshime sv uin nvndauendvmok iu otogimaniuin au
Kishemanito; kvkinv dvsh ono aiiin kigvminigom.

32 Kego uin segizikegon, egasinoieg manishtanishinsituk;
misv uin au Kosiua ezhiminuendv jiminineg iu ogima-
niuin.

33 Ataneg iu eameg, migiueiuk idvsh; ozhitvmatizoiuk
iniu mvshkimutvn uika gegavteshkasinogin, vsunjigonvn iui-
di ishpimj iu uika geanaueizimvgvsinog, gaie uika iuidi en-
dvshi kimotisigua igiu kemodishkijig, gaie uika getvzhi agua-
guisinsinog.

34 Tibi sv aiaguen kitasvnjigonua, misv gaie go ima jiaia-
gi iu kiteiuan.

35 Mano iniu kikijipizoniuan kijipizok, gaie iniu kiasako-
nenjigvniuan jivnakiteg;

36 Gaie kinaua uizhiaiauk, nasab igiu ininiuvg paajig iniu
otogimamaniuan, api jibionjikiuenit iuidi uiuikutatiuinj; api dvsh
tvguishininit gaie papagakuaigenit, iu dvsh ueuib jibakakuna-
mauat.

37 Shauendaguziuvg sv ogo bvmitagvuvg, api pitvguishi
au ogima, jimikauat iu akauabvmigut; keget sv kitininim, tv-
kijipizo, jinamatabiat dvsh iu jiuisinit, tvpiizha dvsh iu jibv-
mitauat.

38 Kishpin dvsh piizhat, api iu nizhotibaiigvneeg, gema gaie

**api nisotibaiigvneq, iu dvah izhimikaust, shanendaguziuvq ogo
bemitaguvvq.**

39 Kikendvnmok sv oo, kishpin au inini tebendy iu endat, kikendyibvn iu api tibiaigvneg jivguishi au kemodishkit, tagiakavabi, kavun dvsh tagigvnavenjigesi iu endat jipigubijigadeaigibvn.

40 Mano sv dush gaie kinasa moshvk gizhitaiuk : iniu sv
inini Oguisvu tvrtguishinon iu api tibaiigvneq iutnenimasiueg.

41 ¶ Peter dvsh ogünan, Tebeningeivn, nimuint inv etv kätzhindvmauimin oo auejigon, gema gaie kükint nv go?

42 Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Auenen dvsh au manue-
wizit gaie nebuakat bvnitagvn, iniu otogimamvn geinakunigut
jgvnauenimat iniu ima endat canijin, gaie dvsh minosiapi
jvshvmanit?

43 Shauendaguzi sv uaa'u bvmitagvn, api otogimannvn tv-
guishininit, mikagut iu eizhijiget.

44 Nintebue sv ekitoian, ogvinakonan kvkinv jigvnauendv iu
tebendv.

45 Kishpin dush ikitot an bvmitagvn ima otei, Kinuezh tv-
sendi nindogimam, jimajibvkhiteuat iniu uijbvmitagvvn gaie
iniu bvmitagvnikuen, gaie jiuisinit gaie jiminikuet gaie jigi-
zvkhuebit :

46 Iniu sv otogimamvn au bvmaitagn tvtvguishinon ningut
gizbigvk, api akanabvmasig, gaie dvsh iu tibaiigvneg getvne-
nimasig ; ogvkishkvogon dvsh, gaie ogvtinakunigon nasab ezhi-
aiuat iniu taiebueiendvsnijin.

47 Au barmitagyn kekendy otogimamvn enendvminit, ka
dsh giuauezhitaitizosig, gaie giizhiijigesig iu gaizhinnda-
uenimigut, nibiua sv tsvvzhvzhena.

48 Au dvsh gakikendvsig, anau dvsh uin igo giizhijiget
iu geonjipvzhvzheontibvn, pvngi sv au tvizhipvzhvzheua.
Au sv nibiua manint, nibiua sv gaie tenvndauendvmaua;
iniu igiu ininiurg nibiua manajin, misv gaie iniu nibiua
genvndotvmauauajin.

49 Nimbiizha sv jiatoian ishkude oma akj; apegish dvsh
igo kega shaiegua matvkonegibvn.

50 Nindaian sv iu baptizouiueuin jibaptizouiigoian; ina
dvsh gaie ezhmigushkajiaiaian pinish igo gitibishkoseg.

51 Kitinendam inw nimbionjiizha jímigiueian in pizaniue-
uin oma aki? Kitinipim sv. Kauin; in sv uin shingenitiuin.

52 Ina sv tynanvniuvg ima bezhik uigiuami, igiu misui ogvshingenimauan iniu nizm, gaie igiu nizm ogvshingenimauan iniu nisui.

53 Au ueosimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogvisvn, gaie au ueguisimint ogvshingeniman iniu osvn; gaie au uegimint ogvshingeniman iniu odavn, gaie dvsh au uedanimint ogvshingeniman iniu ogin; gaie au ueoziguzisimint ogvshingeniman iniu onvangvnikuemvn, gaie au onvangvnikue ogvshikeniman iniu oziguzisvn.

54 ¶ Oo dvsh gaie oginan iniu anishinaben, Api uaiabvndvmegun iu anvkut iuidi invkve eprngishimog biorjiaia, midvsh iu ekitoieg, Tvkijikimivn; midvsh go iu ezhiuebv.

55 Api dvsh gaie uaiabvndvmegun iu shavvninodj, kidikitom, Tvkizhate; mi dvsh iu izhiuebv.

56 Kinava envmiekazoieg, kikikendanava iu envgodeg iu anvkut, gaie ezhiaia iu aki; anin dvsh uin ezhikikendvsineg ezhiuebv oo api?

57 Anin dvsh kinava tibinaue kikendvsineg iu uenishishj.

58 Api sv uajivvtjin au baiatamik izhain au tebakoniget, megua eniapisikaivn, aianguamizin dvsh iu jiapvgidini; konima kigvizhiukubinig ima enasmit au tebakoniget; au dvsh tebakoniget jizhiuinik ima aianit iniu ogimans; au dvsh ogimans kigvkibakuaog ima kibakuaodiugvni.

59 Kitinin sv kigvonjisagavnsi, pinish igo panima giuauinge kizhikavvt.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh iu api, iniu gauindvmagujin ezbiaiauat igiu Galileuininiuv, iu dvsh omiskuimini au Pilate ogivgonvmauan ima osagiuujigvni.

2 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo guikitot, Kitinenimauag inv dvsh uin ogo Galileuininiuvg auvshime mvjizhiuebiziat, dvsh uin igiu anint Galileuininiuv, iu gidotauintua ono aiiin?

3 Kitininim sv, Kauin; kishpin dvsh anavenintizosineg, migo gaie kinava kvkinv geizhiniboieg.

4 Gema gaie ogo mitasui vshi shuasui ganisigojig iu akava-biuginigmik ima Siloami, iu gipvtvgushkagovat, kitinendam

in v dvsh iu auvshime mvjizhiuebisinat, dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg endvovkijig ima Jerusalemj ?

5 Kitinim sv, Kauin ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizosieug, mi sv go gaie kinana geizhiniboieg.

6 ¶ Oo gaie giikito gianejiget : Giaia au inini au gaiauat iniu kijishominagauvnzhin ima okitiganj ; gipiizhat idvah, ginvndanabvmat jiminiuininit, kauin dvsh ogimikauasin jiminiuininit.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu bemendvminijin iu okitigan, Ina azhi nisopipon nimbinvndanabvma jiminiuit naau kijishominagauvnzh, kauin dvsh nimikauasi jiminiuit : kauv ; vniabago nv otvzhikibishkan oo aki ?

8 Oo dvsh ogiigon, gigvnonigut, Tebeningeivn, poni, kego nigut dotauaken nongum jinibi, panima dvsh jiuavezhivg ima ojibikauit :

9 Kishpin dvsh miniuut, misv dvsh iu geonishishj ; kishpin dvsh uin miniuisig, midvsh iu api geizhikauvut.

10 ¶ Gvzikuegovvn dvsh ima bezhik iniu anvmenigvmigo iu megua anvmeigizhigvtinik.

11 Ina sv dvsh giaia au ikue, gaakuzit mitasui vshi shuasopipon, in giuagishkat, iu dvsh gigvehkitosig jiguaivkutapvn.

12 Api dvsh au Jesus uaiabvmat, oginvndoman, oo dvsh ginat, Ikue, kinojimoigo iu inapineivn.

13 Ogiatenvn dvsh iniu oninjin ima uiauinj ; mi dvsh ueuib gaizhiguaivkoshkat, gaie dvsh gimamoivvumat iniu Kishe-maniton.

14 Au dvsh naiaganizikovndy iu anvmeuigvmik gigigito, in ginishkazitaguzit, onji iu au Jesus ginojimoiset iu anvmeigizhigvtinik, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu anishinaben, Aiauvn sv ningotuasogizhigon, api igiu ininiuvg jivnokiuat ; misv gaie iu api, biizhaiuk jinojimoigoieg dvsh ; kego uin iu anvmeigizhigvk.

15 Au dvsh Tebeniget ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Envme-kazoivn, ka nv bezhik kinava iu anvmeigizhigvk otaabauasin iniu obizhikimvn, gema gaie obebezhigogvvnzhimvn, jionjisagijinapvn ima aianit, iu dvsh jiauininvapvn ?

16 Ka nv dvsh naau ikue uedanmigut iniu Abrahamvn, iniu mvjimaniton gaminjmvpinigujin mitasui vshi shuasui pipon, taabvigazosi iu minjmvvizot iu anvmeigizhigvtinik ?

17 Api dvsh gaikitor ono aliin, kvkinv iniu ganishkenimi-

gulin giagvjiuvn : kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg gtaurizben-
dvmog onji kvkinv iniu uenishishijn gaizhijiget.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitot Anin enendaguvk iu otogimauiuin au
Kishemanito ? gaie dvsh uegonen geizhianejigeian ?

19 Izhiariamvgt sv iu bezhigominvg uesavuvshkvk mini-
kan, gaotapiny au inini, apvgity dvsh ima okitiganesi, gaie dvsh
gimajigi, gaie gikijimitigouv ; igiu dvsh pinesivvg peparnisejig
agoziuat ima utikuvniuv.

20 Minana oo giikito, Anin dvsh geizhianejigeian iu otogi-
mauiuin au Kishemanito.

21 Inendaguvt sv iu ombisijigvn au ikue gaotapiny, giatot
dvsh ima nisotibaiigvni iniu pvkueshigvn, panima dvsh igo
kvkinv uembijishkiuvzot.

22 Ogiwniaizhanvn dvsh imu kijiodenavvn, gaie odenauens-
vn, givnigvgikuet iuidi invkvkea Jerusalemj.

23 ¶ Iniu dvsh bezhik ogiigon, Tebeningeivn, pvgiuv-
giziuvg inv igiu gebimatizijig ? Oo dvsh oginan,

24 Gujieuuiuk sv jipindigeieg ima egasadeag ishkuandem ;
nibua sv kitininim, tvuipindigeuvg, kavin dvsh ogvgvshkitosi-
nana.

25 Api au tebendv iu uakaigvn gipvziguit jikibakuav iu
ishkuandem, kinava dvsh jinibauieg ima aguvji, gaie jipapa-
gakuavmeg iu ishkuandem, jikitoieg, Tebeningeivn, Tebe-
ningeivn, bakakunamauishinam ; oo dvsh kigvzhinvkueta-
goua, Kavin kikikenimisisoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ;

26 Midvsh iu api geikitoieg, Ningiuisininim, gaie ningi-
minikuemin ima giaiaivn, gaie dvsh kigigvgikue ima einvmo-
jigeia.

27 Oo dvsh kigvigoua, Kitininim gusha, kavin kikikenimi-
sinoninim tibi uenjibaueguen ; ningvji izhaiuk kvkinv kinava
netamvjivnokiieg.

28 Midvsh iu api geaiashikue gaie geizhimvmtueabiteeg,
api uabvmeg au Abraham, gaie au Isaak gaie au Jakob, gaie
kvkinv igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima otogimauiuinj au Kise-
manito, kinava dvsh uin jibvkeuebinigoieg.

29 Gaie tvbionjibauvg iuidi invkvkea uabvno, gaie iuidi
invkvkea epvngishimog, gaie iuidi invkvkea kiuedino, gaie
iuidi invkvkea oshauvno, jinamatabiuat dvsh ima otogimaui-
uin au Kishemanito.

30 Ina igiu eshkueiendaguzijig, tvnitvniaiavg; gaie igiu netvmeiendaguzijig tvishkueiendaguziuvg.

31 Midvsh ia igo gagizhigvk gitvguishinon anint iniu Pharisin, giigut, Majan, ninguji izhan; Herod sv kigvnisig.

32 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majaiuk kinava, auiuvdmavuk au uagush, Ina sv misagijinebinag mvjimanitog, gaie ninojimoiuc nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, api dvsh vvinisogonigvk, midvsh api getishkuataian.

33 Ningvpimose sv uin igo nongum gizhigvk, gaie uaby, gaie givvinisogonigvk; ka sv uin tvizhiuevtsinon au anuajigeuinini ninguji jitvpinepvn, mi etv ima Jerusalemj.

34 O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, kin nesvtua igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie pemuasinavtua igiu gapiizbinazhavgovniig, anin tsvj gegimauvnjvguabvn igiu kinijanivg, nasab ezbi-maurnjiat au bakaakue iniu opanajaimvn ima anam oninguigvna, kigiagonuetam dvsh!

35 Ina dvsh uebinigade iu kinakaiigvniua iu jikijinitagendagrvk. Keget sv kitininim, kavu minava kigvuabvmsim, panima go iu api jukitoieg, Shauendaguzi sv au pazhat ima odizhinikazouinj iniu Tebeningenijn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh megua vniipindiget ima endanit iniu bezhik kejitauuiziniijn Pharisien jivmuat iniu pvkueshigvvn, iu anvniegizhigvtinik, ogiakauabvmauan dvsh.

2 Ina sv giaia au inini ima enasvmit au Jesus, au gamapinet.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu gvigkueuiniuvn gaie iniu Pharisien, oo giinat, Omishishin nv jinanandauivvibvn iu anvniegizhigvk?

4 Gipizanabiuvg idvsh. Ogiotapinan dvsh, ginojimout, gaie gipvgitinat.

5 Ogiinan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen kinava endvshiieg, aiauat iniu bebezhiogovnzhin gema gaie iniu bizhikiuvn, gipinjisenit dvsh ima uanikanj, ka nv uin dvsh otauikubinasin, ano uin iu anvniegizhigvtinik?

6 Ka dvsh oginvkuetagusin minava iu gaikitot.

7 ¶ Ogiuindvmauan dvsh iu auejigv iniu ganvndomiminjin,

api gakikenimat, iu ezhiminuendvminit iniu uenishishininigin abinasouiuvn, oo giinat;

8 Api nendomikin au inini ima endvshiuikutatj, kego uin namatabiken ima eshpendaguvk abinasouini, konima gusha au auvshime enendaguzit, dvsh uin kin tvnvndoma;

9 Konima dvsh au ganvndomineg tvbiizha, oo dvsh jiinik, Mizh au inini jinamatabit; kin dvsh iu jiagvjivn, kigvotapi-nan iu tepvsendaguvk abinasouin.

10 Api dvsh uin nendomigoivnin, izhan jinamatabiivn ima tepvsendaguvk abinasouinj; api dvsh au ganvndomik biizhat, jiinik idvsh, Niji, ishpimj navvj izhan; midvsh iu jiaiamvn iu kijituauendaguziuvn, ima enasvmiuat igiu uadopvmvtjig.

11 Aueguen sv geishpenintizoguen tvtrvpsendaguzi; gaie dvsh au tepvsenintizot, tvishpendaguzi.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ganvndongenijin, Api uezhisitoivn- in iu nauakue-uisiniuin, gema gaie onagushi-uisiniuin, kego uin nvndomaken igiu kijikiuevg, gaie kikanisvg, gaie enaue- mvtjig, gaie igiu kejitauaizijig kiujtvnkvkuemagvnnvg; koni- ma gusha uin uinitvmaua kigvnnvndomigog, iu dvsh jitibaa- maguziivn.

13 Api dvsh uin uakungeivnin, nvndom igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu ejaosejig, gaie igiu gegibin- guejig;

14 Kigvshauendaguz idvsh; ka ma uin gego kitaazhetibaa- magusig; kigvkizhikago dvsh uin, api abijibauat igiu nebua- kajig.

15 ¶ Api dvsh iniu bezhik ininiuvn uadopvmigujin nuan- dvminit ono aiiin, oo dvsh ogiigon, Shauendaguzi sv au gevmuat pvkueshigvnnv iuidi otogimauiuini au Kishemanito.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Giaia au inini gaozhitot iu kijionagushi- uisiniuin, nibiua dvsh oginvndoman;

17 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu obvmitagvnnv, onagushi- uisinj api, jiinauat iniu nendomiminjin, Hau, vmbe, piuisinig, anoj gego 'azhigua gigizhisin.

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhi-majiondvmitakazouat. Iniu nitvm ogiigon, Ningikishpinaton-pvngi aki, nindinendvm dvsh jiaui- uabvndvman; kitinin sv dvsh iu ondvmitaan.

19 Minaua dvsh iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningikishpinanag nanneuan igiu bizhikiuvvg, niuigvguejiag idvsh; kitinin sv dvsh ondvmitaan.

20 Minaua iniu bezhik ogiigon, Ningiuitigema au ikue ; misv dvsh oo geonjipiizhasiuan.

21 Misv dvsh au bvmitagvn gitvguishí, giuabvndaat dvsh iniu otogimamvn ono aiiin. Midvsh au tebendv iu uakaiigvn, ginishkadendvm, ogiinan dvsh iniu obvmitagvvn, Izhan ueuib ima mikvna, gaie tvtauakuisi iu odena, gaie jipindigvntua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie igiu kashkigadejig, gaie igiu memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu gegibinguejig.

22 Au dvsh bvmitagvn, giukito, Ogima, güzhiuebrt sv gaiki-toivn, geabi dvsh uin invte.

23 Au dvsh ogima ogiinan iniu obvmitagvnen, Izhan ima kijimikvna, gaie ima uauikueag, izhi dvsh igiu ima eajig, jipin-digeuat, iu dvsh niuakaiigvn jimoshkinemvkv.

24 Kitininim sv, kauin auia ogo ininiuvg garvndomintjig, ogvtangvndvsiuaua iu nindonagushi-uisiniuin.

25 ¶ Ogiivniuijiuigon dvsh iniu kejimamauinonijin : gikue-kigabau dvsh, oo giinat,

26 Kishpin auia binazikauit, shingenimasig dvsh iniu osvvn, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uiuvvn, gaie iniu onijanisivn, gaie iniu uikanisivn, gaie iniu otaneman, gaie dvsh igo iu obimatiziuin, kauin mindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

27 Aueguen dvsh geaiuasiguen iniu otazhideatigomvn, pi-nopinvzhit idvsh, kauin nindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

28 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshieig, inendv dvsh jiozhitot iu akauabiugvmik, nitvm dvsh uauenabisig jiuauevngindvibvn iu geinvgindenig, iu dvsh jitebisvjigeguen, pinish igo gigi-zhitot ?

29 Konima sv api giuavezhisitot ima jiatenig, gaie jitegvsh-kitosig iu jigizhitopvn, kvkinv dvsh iniu uaiabvmigujin jime-nishmigopvn,

30 Ikitonit, Uauu inini gimajivnoki, kauin dvsh ogigvshki-tovin jitegizhitopvn.

31 Gema gaie auenen au ogima ezhat uimiganat iniu uijo-giman bekanizinijin, nitvm nv dvsh uauenabisig jiuaunenendv jima-mazhiaguen iu mitasuakuzit, jinvkueshkauat iniu banazi-kagujin nizhtenak tvsuakuzinit ?

32 Gema gaie megua uasa biaiat au bezhik, otizhinazhauan iniu oshkabeuivn, iu dvsh nvndauendv jizhipizanenintuat.

33 Misv dvsh gaie oo aueguen aiauiquen kinaua negvtn-siguen kvkinv iniu eqin, kauin mindaokikinoamagvnisivn.

34 Shiuitagvn onishishin : kishpin iu shiuitagvn gibnatvk, uegonen dvsh geonjionishishibvn ?

35 Kauin dvsh apitendaguvsinon jitvgonvmjibvn ima kiti-gani, igiu dvsh uin ininiuvg osagijiuebinanaua. Au sv eat inia otavvgamanvn iu jinondy, mano sv tvbizindvm.

CHAPTER 15.

MIDUSH iu api, gapinazikagut kvkinv iniu mauvnjiji-geuininiuvn gaie baiataizhiuebizinijin, iu uibizindagvt.

2 Igiu idvsh Phariseg gaie oshibiigeuininiuvg oginvnishkajimauan, oo giikitouat, Uaau inini ototapinan iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie oidopvman.

3 ¶ Oo dvsh giizhiauejige, iu gigvnonat, oo giikitot,

4 Auenen au inini endvshiieg eauat ningotuak manishtanishvn, kishpin uvnat bezhik, ka nv otanvgvnasin shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui ima meguekvnik, jinvndauabvmapvn dvsh iniu ueniajin panima go pinish gimikauat ?

5 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogibvkijitinimangvneonvn uauizhendy.

6 Api gatvguishi ima endat, oginvndoman iniu ouijikiuevn gaie iniu otinauemagvvn, oo giinat, Uauizhendvnta, ningimikaua ma au nimanishtanishim uenishjibvn.

7 Kitininim idvsh, misv oo geizhiaiamvgvk iu uauizhendvmouin iuidi ishpimi, uabvmint au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizot, iu dvsh uin igiu shangvsuimitenv vshi shangvsui nebua-kajig, nendauendaguzisigog iu jianauenintizouapvn.

8 Gema gaie aueguen au ikue, eauat mikasuabik shonian, kishpin dvsh uvnat bezhikuabik, ka nv otasvkavnsin iu vasskonenjigvn, gaie jijigataiigepvn ima pindig iu uakaiigvn, ueueni jinvndauabvmat, panima go pinish gimikauat ?

9 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogimamauinvndoman dvsh iniu enauemajin gaie iniu nesitauenimajin, oo giikitot, Uauizhendvnta sv ; ningimikaua ma au gavnvngibvn.

10 Misv gaie oo nasab eninvguk, Aiamvgvt sv iu uauizhendvmouin enasvminit iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, api au baiataizhiuebizit anauenintizojin.

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Au bezhik inini ginizhiniguabvn iniu oguisvn.

12 Au dvsh egashiit oo ogiinan iniu oevn, Nose, mizhishin

Iu kitanokajigvn minik uszhitibendailuvnen. Ogimataonan dvsh iu otibendasouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nibiua gitvsogonvgvsinon api, au egashiit ueguisimint gimauvndonv kvkinv iniu tebendvin, gimajat dvsh, nasvuekvnik giizhimikavit; midvsh iuidi gatvzhibvnajitazot iu tebendv, anoj giizhinishuvnajitot.

14 Api dvsh kvkinv gabvnajijiget, gikijibkvdekvnmiga dvsh ima tvzhindvrvkiuinj; mi dvsh iu api maiajinvndauendasogobvnen.

15 Gimajat idvsh, ginazikauat iniu bezhik ininiuvn ima endvrvkinijin, iu uanoniguzit; iuidi dvsh okitiganj ogiizhina- zhaogon jianivshvmat iniu kokoshvn.

16 Tagiminuendvm dvsh uin igo keget, onjitebisinipvn iu omijimimini iniu kokoshvn; kauin dvsh auia iniu ininiuvn ogiminigusin.

17 Api dvsh mekanigobvnen, oo giikito, Bataiinouv sv iniu obvmitagvvn au nos, mvnezisinit dvsh iniu pkvueshigvvn, boshke go iu ishkusenit; nin dvsh uin oma tvzhikavnnandvman.

18 Ningvptzigui sv dvsh jizhaian au nos, oo dvsh ningvina, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimj, gaie ima enasvmiivn,

19 Kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi ninguis jizhiuangomiiivmbvn : ezhiaiat sv au kibvmitagvn, mi iu nasab inakonishin.

20 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie gipinazikauat iniu osvn. Geabi dvsh uasa enitvnizit, iniu osvn ogiuvbmigon, gaie gikitimakenimigut, gaie gipimajibvtonit, gaie dvsh gigishkikuenigut gaie giojimigut.

21 Au dvsh ueguisimint ogiinan, Nose, ningibatazikvndan iu ishpimj, gaie ima enasvmiivn, kauin dvsh geabi nindapitendaguzisi, ninguis jizhiuangomiiivmbvn.

22 Au dvsh uosimint ogiinan iniu obvmitagvvn, Pitoiuk iu uenishishi vguiuin, pisikonik idvsh; gaie titibininjipizon atavik ima oninji, gaie mitiguakisivn ima ozitq.

23 Gaie napik au uanisot bizhikina, gaie nisik; vmbe sv no dvsh uisinita, gaie onaniguendvnta.

24 Ina uauu ninguis ganibopvn, minaua dvsh bimatizi; giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh. Midvsh iu api maiajionaniguziat.

25 Iniu dvsh getizininj ogiuvn aiagobvnen ima kitiganj;

bakiuet dvsh, binaziky iu uakaiigvn, oginondan iu bibiguva gaie nimiuint.

26 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu bezhik bvmitagvrvn, gaie ogigvgejiman uegotoguen oo uenjiizhijigeuaguen.

27 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikanis sv gipitvguishin, gaie dvsh an kos oginisan iniu uaninonijiu bizhikinsvn, iu bitvguishininit gaie minobimatizinit.

28 Ginishkadendvm dvsh, gaie kauin nipindigesi. Iniu dvsh osvvn gipisagavmon, gaie gigakizomigut.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu osvvn, oo giinat, Ina ono nibiua kikinonouinvn pivnokitonan, gaie kauin kigiagonuetosinon iu eniikitoivn. Ina kauika kvnuge kigimizhisi au misabozons jikumvnguabvn igiu nijikiuevg.

30 Api dvsh patvguishj uauu kiguis, au ganishuvnajitot iniu tebendvmvnnin iu gibishiguatizit, kiginitvmaua iniu uaninonijiu bizhikinsvn.

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ninguis, kaginic sv kibiuitigem, kvkinv dvsh minik eaman, kitibendan.

32 Inendagvut idvsh iu jimojigiziiv gaie juauizhendvmv; ina au kikanis ganibopvn, minaua bimatizi, gaie giuvnishinobvn, gimikagvniui dvsh.

CHAPTER 16.

OGIINAN dvsh gaie iniu okikinoamagvrvn, oo giikitot, Aiagobvn sv au bezhik inini uaiantizigobvnen, aiagobvn dvsh bezhik iniu bvmitagvrvn; gimamanajimotaus dvsh iu nishuvnajitonit iu otanokajigvn.

2 Oginvndoman dvsh, oo giinat, Anishuin oo-enitvman iu egoivn? Uindvmauishin iu gaizhijigeivn; kauin koma geabi kinuezh kigvgiobvmitagvnmisisinon.

3 Au dvsh bvmitagvn oo giizhigvnonitizo, Anin dvsh geizhijigeian? au ma uin nindogimam nindotapinamag ia nimbvmitageuin: kauin nindagvshikiteein iu juanikeiamban; iu dvsh jipvguishiueiamban nindvgvj.

4 Ningizhendvm sv iu geizhijigeian, api gisagitinigoian iu bvmitageiamban, ningvpindigvniogog dvsh ima endauat.

5 Oginvndoman dvsh kvkinv iniu mezinvamauanijiu iniu otogimamvn, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu nitvm, Anin kin minik me-zinaamavut nindogimam?

6 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvoo tibatigvn pimito. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Otapiinv iu kimvzinaigana, ueuib idvsh oshibivn zazimitenv tvoo tibatigvn.

7 Minaua dvsh ogiinan iniu bezhik, Anin dvsh kin minik mezinaiigeivn? Oo dvsh dvsh ogiigon, Ningotuak tvoo tibatigvn pvkueshigvnevshk. Ogiinan dvsh, Otapiinv kimvzinaigana, gaie oshibivn shuasimitenv.

8 Au dvsh ogima ogimvmikuanan iniu mvjibvmitagvrvn, iu ginibuaka-izhijigenit; igiu ma uin uenijanisismigujig oo aki avvshime nibuakavg, dvsh uin igiu uenijanisismigujig iu uaseaziinv.

9 Kitininim sv, Ozhitvmatizoiuk sv igiu geinauemeguk iu mejjizhiuebizit mammon, api dvsh nondeseieg, jiotapininegua-bvn dvsh ima kagige tvnviuinj.

10 Au manueuizikvndy iniu egaseiendaguvtininigin, ominueuizikvndanvn sv iniu kejiinendaguvtininigin; au dvsh gaie mejjizhijiget pvngi, nibiua sv go gaie mvjizhijige.

11 Kishpin dvsh giminueuizikvndvsiueg ima au mejjizhiuebizit mammon, auenen dvsh au gegvnauendvineg iniu tebvui-uanvtiziuvn?

12 Kishpin dvsh gaie giminueuizikvndvsiueg iu tebevdy au bekanizit inini, auenen dvsh geminineg iniu tebevdmegun?

13 ¶ Kauin auia bvmitagvn otavgshkitosin nizm ogiman jibvmitanapvn; konima otanishkeniman iniu bezhik, jisagiapvn dvsh iniu bezhik; gema gaie otaminjiminan iniu bezhik, jmvjidotauapvn dvsh uin iniu auedi bezhik. Kauin kitavgshkitosim jibvmitauegibvn au Kishemanito gaie dvsh bekish au mammon.

14 Gaie dvsh igiu Phariseg netashobizijig ginondvmouat tkinv ono aiiin, ogipapianan dvsh.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kinua sv guaivk nindizhiuebizimin enendvmeg; Kishemanito dvsh uin okikendanvn iniu kiteivan. Iu eshpnimomvgvk ima, inini, oshingendan au Kishemanito.

16 Iu tibakonigeuin, gaie dvsh igo igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv naiez igo gipiaiamvgvton, pinish igo giai at au John; mivdvsh iu api otogimaiuin au Kishemanito gimajigvgikuenotvmj; kvkinv dvsh igiu ininiuv ima izhiginjitauiuv.

17 Avvshime dvsh tvuenipvnt iu gizhik gaie iu aki jima-

Jishkamvgvk, dvsh uin iu kvnve pvngi tibakonigenin jiana-
ueuizimvgkibvn.

18 Aueguen sv geuebinaguen iniu uiuvn, gaie jiuinit mi-
naua iniu bekanizinijn, bishiguatizi sv au; gaie auegues
geuiuguen iniu gauebinaminjin, bishiguatizi sv gaie go au.

19 ¶ Giaia gobvn au uaianvtizit inini, meskokonaiegobvnen,
gaie kejjiminopisikagegobvnen, gaie kejjiminouisinigobvnen en-
dvso gizhigtinik.

20 Gaie dvsh giaia au bezhik gavndotvmageuininiunia,
Lazarus giizhinikazot, ima otishkuandemj gitvzhishingishini-
nit, iu miziue omiginit.

21 Iu dvsh nvndauendvmagobvn jivshvminit iniu pivnji-
gvnvn ima otatopouinj au uaianvtizit inini gaonjipvngisinini-
gin: bina dvsh iniu animushvn ogipinoskuatvmimi iniu oto-
migiuintv.

22 Gipvgvmishkamvgvt iu api ganibot au nvndotvmageui-
nini, gimajtinigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ima Abra-
ham opindomouinj. Au dvsh inini uaianvtizit gaie uin ginibo,
gininguaua dvsh uin.

23 Iuidi dvsh anamvkvnik gipionzabit, aiat ima gotvgizimij,
uabvmat dvsh iniu Abrahamvn vasa aianit, aiauanit iniu Laz-
arusvn ima opindomouinj.

24 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Nose Abraham, shaueni-
mishin, piizhinazhv au Lazarus jjegvguinjitot iu onini ji-
tvkabavtot dvsh iu nintenvniu; ningotvgito ma mvjiish-
kude.

25 Abraham dvsh ogünan, Ninguis, mikuendvn iu megua
bimatizilivnbvn, giaiamvn iniu uenishishijn aliin, gaie uin
dvsh au Lazarus iniu mvjiaiiuishvn giaiat; nongam dvsh uin
minoaia, kin dvsh uin kigotvgito.

26 Geabi dvsh oo minaua, aiamvgvt iu kijiatvgameshino-
uin nisauiii ima aiaiv: kvkinv dvsh igiu uazhahij iuidi ais-
ivn, kavin tagvshkiosivg; gaie igiu geupiizhapvneg oma,
kavin tagvshkiosivg.

27 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindaua oo kitinin, nose, izhinazhv iuidi
nos endat:

28 Geabi ma nanvniuvg igiu nikanisvg; iu dvsh jiaiaian-
guamimat, konima kegvpj tvpiizhavvg oma gotvgiziujinj.

29 Abraham dvsh giikito, Odaianauan sv iniu Mosesvn,
gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn; mano mi iniu gebizindanaujan.

30 Oo dvsh oginan, Kauin, nose Abraham ; kishpin gusha bezhik iniu ganibonijin izhanit, taanauenintizovg.

31 Oo dvsh oginan, Kishpin bizindauaagua iniu Moesvn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn, kauin gaie tatebueiendvsiuvg, misvva bezhik nibouioj onji onishkat.

CHAPTER 17.

Oo dvsh oginan iniu okikinoamagvvn, Kasv ein igo iu taizhiaiasinon, boj sv uin igo tvtvguishinorvgvton iniu mvjidotvmouinvn : gvguanisvgykvvmik sv uin tvizhiaia au uin geonjimvtinik iniu !

2 Auvshime tagionishibininini iniu bisibojigvni-asinin agonimintibvn ima okuegvna, iu dvsh anizhiapvginintibvn ima kiji-gvni, dvsh uin iu uin jionjimvjidotvminipvn ono bezhik ega-shiinijin.

3 Aiangvaentitizoiuk : kishpin kikanis mvjidotanik, uindv-mau gaizhimvjidotanik ; kishpin dvsh anauenintizot, uebi-namau.

4 Gaie kishpin mvjidotanik nizhuaji ningogizhik, nizhuaji dvsh ningogizhik ikitot, Nindanauenintiz ; kigvuebinamaua dvsh.

5 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvrg oginauan iniu Tebenin-ginijin, Navvj dvsh nibiua mizhishinam iu tebueiendv-mouin.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Kishpin aiamegobvn tebue-iendvmouin enigokominvgv iu uesauvrvshkvk, kitagiinaua vaau mitig, Pvkuaakojibishkan, auiptvkvizon dvsh iuidi kijigv-mi, kitagitebuetagoua dvsh.

7 Auenen dvsh kinaua endvshiieg, kishpin aiavat iniu bvmitagvvnv biakvmigibijigenit, gema gaie vshvmanit iniu anakarvn, inat idvsh, panima pi iaidi kitiganj pionjitrvguishi-nit, Avinamatabin jiuisiniivn ?

8 Ka nv nvndaua oo otainasi, Uauzhisiton jiuisinijan, gaie dvsh kijipizon, vnokitanishin dvsh, panima go gishkua uisinin gaie giminikueian, midvsh iu api kin geuisiniivn gaie gemini-kueivn.

9 Omiguejiueniman inv iniu bvmitagvvnv, iu giizhijigenit iniu aila gainat ? Nindenendvm, kauin.

10 Miev dvsh gaie kinaua, api giizhijigeieg kvkirv iniu ailia

egoiegin, kigvikitom, Kauin ningiminobvmitagvniisimin ; ningiizhijigemin sv iu enendagúziä jiiizhijigeiä.

11 Gipvgvmiaiamvgv dvsh megua izhat iuidi Jerusalemj, givniizhat ima guaivk nisanaiii Samariaj gaie Galilej.

12 Unitvguishj dvsh bezhik odenans, ogivvkueshkgon inia mitasui ininiuvn gaomiginijin, iuidi uasa nibaunit.

13 Gimvtuebibagiuvg dvsh giikitouat, Jesus, Nindogimaminan, shauenimishinan.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmat, ogiinan dvsh, Auaabvndvik inia klauian igiu mvkvdauikonaieg. Gipvgvmishkani dvsh megua enipimoseuat ginojimovg.

15 Bezhik idvsh endvshiuat, api gakikendy iu ginojimot, giazhekine, gaie gikizhiuet gimamoivuvvmat inia Kishemaniton,

16 Giapvgizo dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit, iu miguejiuenimat : Samarianininiugobvn ma uin.

17 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Ka nv uin mitasui ginojimoasiuvg ? Anindi dvsh uin igiu shangvsui ?

18 Kauin auia mikauasi jimamoivuvvmapvn inia Kishemaniton, mi etv uasu mevgizit.

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Pvziguin, majan dvsh, kitebueiendv-movin kiginojimoigun.

20 ¶ Api dvsh geguejinagut inia Pharisen, nvmvnj api gvtvguishinomvgvtniguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, givvkvetvm dvsh, oo gikitot, Iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin piizhitvguishinomvgvtsinon jimisvuabvnjigadeg.

21 Kauin gaie tvikitosiuvg, Ina, oma ! gema gaie, Ina iuidi ! ina sv uin iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito kipinjinaueahkagoua.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan inia okikinoamagenvn, Inia gizhigvton tvvtvguishinomvgvton, api genvndauendvmeg jiuabvndvmeg iu bezhik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn, kauin dvsh kigvua-bvdvinaua.

23 Kigvigouag idvsh, Pünabiiuk oma ! gema gaie, Iuidi inabiiuk ! kego uin vniuijuakegon, gaie nopinvakegon.

24 Ezhiaiaig iu naseiaziuin pionjuaseiaig dvsh iuidi ishkuaiii iu gizhik, iuidi dvsh azhanaiii vniizhisagateg ; misv dvsh iu geizhiaianik ogizhigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

25 Nitvm dvsh uin igo nibiua tvgotvgendvm, gaie jianaue-nimigut ono nongum bematizinijin.

26 Gaizhiuebvtnik idvsh iu api gibimatizit au Noah, misv go gaie iu getizhiuebvtnik api aianik iniu ogizbigomvn au inini Oguisvn.

27 Giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie giuiuiuv, gaie gi-aitigendaaavg, nananzh igo iu gizhik gipindiget au Noah ima kijinabikuani, midvsh gimoshekay, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat.

28 Gaie go nasab gaizhiuebvtnikibvn iu api gibimatizit au Lot : giuisiniuv, gaie giminikueuv, gaie gikishpinatasouvg, gaie giataueuv, gaie gikitigeuv, gaie giuakaiigvnikuevg ;

29 Midvsh igo iu gagizhigvk api gasagay au Lot ima Sodomj, kemiuyin giizhise iu ishkude, gaie iu ucoshauvshkuvkoneg iuidi ishpimj gionjipiteg, kvkinv dvsh ginisigouat :

30 Misv dvsh igo iu geizhiaianik iu gizhik, api tvguishj au inini Oguisvn jibitebabvminaguzit.

31 Iu dvsh api geizhigizhigvk, au geaiat ima uvgitigvmik, iniu dvsh otaiimvn ima pindig eanigin, kego uin tvpinisanda-uesi iu jipinatit ; gaie dvsh au geaiat ima kitiganj, kego gaie uin tvpikiuesi.

32 Mikuenimik iniu Lot uiuvn.

33 Aueguen sv genvndauendvmoguen iu jibimajitot obima-iziuin, ogvuvniton ; aueguen gaie geuvnitoguen, ogvgnvauendan.

34 Kitinininim, iu jitubigvk tvnizhoshinog igiu ininiuv ima nibavnj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

35 Nizh igiu ikueuv tvaiauv ima kitiganj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

36 Nizh igiu ininiuv tvaiauv ima kitiganj ; bezhik dvsh tvotapina, iuedi dvsh bezhik tvishkuna.

37 Ogigvnonigon dvsh, giigut, Anindi, Tebeningeivn ? Ogigvnonan dvsh, Tibiituk aiaguen iu uiaivma, mi ima getvzhimauvnjiituat igiu migiziuvg.

CHAPTER 18.

OGIGUNONAN dvsh giauejiget, oo giikitot, igiu ininiuv moshvk jianvmiauat, gaie jiaiekuzisigua ;

2 Oo giikitot, Giaia au inini ima odena, tebakoniget, au gakusasig iniu Kishemaniton, gaie gipapamenimasig iniu ininiavn.

3 Giaia dvsh au shiga ima odena; ogibinazikauan idvsh oo giinat, Onakunamauishin au gamvjidotauit.

4 Kauin dvsh igo nangim; banima dvsh nagvj giaiinendvm, anaui gusasiuvg Kishemanito, gaie papamenimasiuvg au inini;

5 Ina dvsh uaa u shiga nimigushkazomig; ningvonakunamaa sv, konima gusha moshvk pitvguishj ningvaiekuiig.

6 Au dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nondvmok au mvjitibakonigeuinini ekitot.

7 Ka nv dvsh gaie uin au Kishemanito ogvonakunamauasini inu saiaigiujin, inu envmietagujin tibigvtinik gaie gizhigvtinik, ano kinuezh bizindauat?

8 Kitinininim idvsh ogvonakunamauan ueuib. Anin dvsh, au inini Oguisvn, api tvguishj ogvmikan inv iu tebueiendvmoin oma akj?

9 Oo dvsh minaua giizhiauejige, givnonat inu anint gaapenintizonijin, igiu ganibuakaenintizojig, inu dvsh uin anint ginishipapinotauauat.

10 Nizh ininiuvg giizhauvg ima anvmeiugvmigo uianvminuat; au bezhik Phariseuinini, au dvsh bezhik mavvnjijigeuinini.

11 Au dvsh Phariseuinini ginibaui anvmiat, oo giikitor, Kishemanito, kimikunaueienimin iu izhiaiasuan, ezhiaianat igiu ininiuvg, mekvnduejig, mejiizhijigejig, beshiguatizijig, gaie go uaa mavvnjijigeuinini iu ezhiuebizit.

12 Ningiiguishim nizh ningo anvmeigizhik, nimigiue pvngi inu tebendvmanin.

13 Au dvsh mavvnjijigeuinini ginibaui iuidi ningui, kauin kvvge inu qshkinzhigon ouizhiombinvnsinv iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh gibvkiteitizot ima okakigvna, oo giikitor, Kishemanito, shauenimishin nin baiatazian.

14 Kitinininim api uaa inini enikiuet, avvshime gishauendaguzi, dvsh uin au bekanizit: kvkinv ma igiu kejiishpenimojig tvvrvpsendaguziuv; au dvsh tepvsendaguzit, mi au geishpenimot.

15 ¶ Ogipitvmauauan dvsh inu abinojivn iu jitanginat; api dvsh inu okikinoamagvvnv usiabvndvminit, ogikinaamaanaun.

16 Jesus dvsh uin oginvndoman, oo giikitor, Kego kinaa-

mauakegon; mist uin ogo toutg eajig ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

17 Keget sv kitinininim, Aueguen au abinojij geizhiotapi-
vnsiguen iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kauin sv papish
au tvpindigesi ima.

18 ¶ Bezhik idvah tibakonigeuininiuvn ogigvguejimigon,
oo giigut, Uenishishilvn kekinoamageivn, uegonen geizhiji-
geian jipindigeian ima kagige bimatiziuinj?

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Anishuin uenishishilvn ezhiuin-
zhiivn? Kauin auia onishishisi, mi etv bezhik, mi au Kise-
manito.

20 Kikikendanvn iniu gvgikueuinvn, Kego uin bishiguatizi-
ken, Kego uin nishiueken, Kego uin kimotiken, Kego uin gvgi-
naishkibatamaken kijanishinabe, Kijituaunenim au kos gaie
au kigv.

21 Oo dvsh giikito, Kvkinv ono ningigvnuendanvn baako
nitauigian.

22 Api dvsh au Jesus ganondy ono, oo ogiinan, Geabi sv
bezhik kinondese; atauen minik tebendvnmvn, mizh idvsh ke-
timagizijig, kigvaian dvsh iu tebendasouin iuidi ishpimj: vmbv
sv dvsh pinopinzhishin.

23 Api dvsh ganondy oo, gikijigvshkendvm: gikijiuantvizi-
gobvn ma.

24 Api dvsh gauabvndy au Jesus iu gigvahkendy, oo giikito,
Ina sv, geizhisv nagiziat igiu uaianvtizijig jipindigeuapvn ima
Kishemanito otogimauiuinj!

25 Nauvj tvnenipvnizi au kijiauesi jishabuit ima pvgoneia-
nik iu shabonigvn, dvsh uin au uaianvtizit inini jipindiget ima
otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito.

26 Igiu dvsh ganondrig giikitouv, Aunen dvsh au gebi-
matizit?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, iniu aiiin gebuanautouapvn igiu inini-
uv, uin dvsh au Kishemanito otavshkitovvn.

28 Peter dvsh giikito, Ina ninavint ninginvgtamin kvkinv
ginopinvnigoivn dvsh.

29 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget kitinininim, Kauin auia inini au
dvsh ganvgvty iu endat, gema gaie ganvgvnat iniu onigiigon,
gema gaie iniu uikanisvn, gema gaie iniu uiuvn, gema gaie
iniu onijanivn, iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito gionjiizhi-
jiget.

30 Au dvsh jiotapiny iu auvshime kijinibua iu twniun, oma geapij bimatizit, api dvsh minaua bimatizi, midvsh iu kagige bimatiziun jitvnit.

31 ¶ Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu mitasui vshi nizh, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv kitizhamin iuidi Jerusalemi, kvkinv dvsh iniu neshibiigadegin, gaizhibiigeuat igiu anvajigenininiuvv, gitvzhimauat iniu Oguisvn au inini, tvtibishkosemvgyton.

32 Tvppvgitinamauauv igiu maivganishinabeg, jipapino-tauint, gaie jimvjidotauint, gaie jisikuanint.

33 Ogvpvzhvnzheuauan, gaie dvsh ogvnisauan; nisogonigvtinik idvsh tvabijiba.

34 Kauin dvsh oginisitotvnsinaua ono; gaie dvsh oo ikitouin ogikazotagonaua, gaie gikikendvsigua iu gaikitonit.

35 ¶ Gipvgtmishkamvgvt idvsh, api pesho eniaiat ima Jerikoi, bezhik inini gegibinguet namatibi ima mikvna tvzhinvndotvmaget.

36 Nondauat dvsh iniu maiamauinonijin pimosenit, gignv-guedue uegotoguen ituk ezhiuebtinigen.

37 Ogiuindvmauauan dvsh, ima pimosenit iniu Jesusvn Nazariuniniuvn.

38 Gibibagi dvsh oo giikitot, Jesus, ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

39 Igiu dvsh eniniganijig ogikinaamauauan, iu jipizanabin: navvj idvsh eshkvv gibibagi, Ueguisimik au Dabid, kitimagenimishin.

40 Jesus dvsh ginibaui, gaie giukito jipitvmauint: api dvsh gapitvmauint, ogiguguejiman,

41 Oo giikitot, Uegonen nendauendvmtv jidotoninan? Oo dvsh giukito, Tebeningeivn, iu sv jiuabiian.

42 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Aian iu uabiun. Kitebueiendvmtv uin kiginojimoigun.

43 Babige dvsh giuabi, gaie ginopinvnat, mamoitvumat iniu Kishemaniton. Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg, api uai-abundvmouat, ogimamoitvumauan iniu Kishemaniton.

CHAPTER 19.

JESUS dvsh vnitvguishi, givniizhat ima Jerikoi.

2 Bina giaia au inini Zakeus ezhinikazot, mi au eshpen-

daguzigobvnen endvshiat igiu mauvnjijigeuininiuv, gaie dvsh uavvtizigobvn.

3 Giuvndauendvm jiuabvmat iniu Jesusv auvguen aia-nignen; kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosin, iu gaepij sinsikotaiuint, giagashi ma gaie gitvkozi.

4 Nigan dvsh giabvto, giakuandane dvsh ima mitigo, uiuabvmat; mi ma iuidi invkvkea uavniizhanit.

5 Api dvsh au Jesus ima enitvguishj, giinabi gaie giuabvmat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Zakeus, ueuib pinisandauen; ima sv-endaivn nongum gizhigvk ningvaia.

6 Giueuibita dvsh, gaie ginisandave, gipindigvnat dvsh ginavizhendy.

7 Api dvsh gauabvndvmonat, kvkiuv giniehkazitaguziuv, oo giikitouat, iu izhat auluidopvmat iniu ininiuvn baiatazinijin.

8 Zakeus dvsh ginibavi, gaie giinat iniu Tebeningenijin, Ina sv, Tebeningeivn, iu abitv minik tebendvman ningvminag igiu ketimagizijj; kishpin gego giotapinamauvg au inini iu tebendv giuaiezbimvg, niuj avehime ningvmina iu epiten-daguvk.

9 Jesus dvsh oglinan, Nongum gizhigvk shauendaguziuvn tvgnishinomvgvt oma uakalgvnj, iu igo gaie ezhioguisimigut iniu Abrahamv.

10 Au ma inini Oguievn bionjiizha jinvendauabvmat gaie jibimajiat iniu gavnishinijin.

11 Megua dvsh nondvmouat ono aiiin, ogitvgusiton givnonat iu auejigvn, pesho ma vnaiat ima Jerusalemj, mi ma iu gaonjiinendvmouat iu otogimauivn au Kishemanito shahigua jipinagvtnik.

12 Oo dvsh giikito, Au guetamiguendaguzit inini giizha uavnekvnik uiotapinamatizot iu ogimauivn, gaie jipikuet.

13 Oginvndoman dvsh iniu mitasui obvmitagvvn, mitasvabik dvsh ogiminan, oo dvsh giinat, Abvjiik, geapiten-dian.

14 Iniu dvsh uijtvnvkiuemagvvn oginiehkenimigon, gianauat bezhik ininiuvn jinopinvanit, giikitouat, Kauin ningvaianasiuanan au inini jlogimavndauivrid.

15 Gipvgvmiaiamvgvt dvsh iu gatvguishj, sia iu ogimauivn, midvsh iu gaikilot, ogo bvmitagvvg jinvndomintua.

iaiu gaminajin shonian, in uikikendv nvmvnj minik gavshkijigeuaguen endvshuat igiu ininiuvg iu giataueuat.

16 Midvsh iniu nitvm gaigut, Ogima, au kishoniam mitas-uabik givshkijige.

17 Oo ogiinan, Kin dvsh menobvmitagvniuiivn, iu sv gini-buakaivn pvngi, ogimakvndvn iniu mitasui odenauvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Au sv kishoniam nanuabik givshkijige.

19 Midvsh ono gaiinat, Gaie kin sv dvsh tibendvn nanvn odenauvn.

20 Bekanizit minaua gitvguishin, oo giikitot, Ogima, ina uauu kishoniam; au gakanvg ima gvshkibijigvni.

21 Kigusin ma, iu auiivn au inini senvgizit; kitotapinan iu gaatosiuvn, gaie mauvnjijigeivn ima gikitigesiuvn.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ima tibinaue kitonj kigvonjitibakonin, kin mejibvmitagvniuiivn. Anaui gikikendvmvn iu senvgiziian, otapinaman iu pvgitivnsiuan, gaie mauvnjijigeian ima gakitigesiuan :

23 Anin dvsh gimigiuesiuvn au nishoniam ima mauvnjijige-uigvmigo, iu dvsh api pitvguishinan, nindaginvndotan iu te-bendvman, jigiabvjitoiamban dvsh ?

24 Oigivnonan dvsh iniu ganibauinijin, Mvkvnik iniu shon-ian, minik idvsh au mitasuabik iniu shonian eavajin.

25 (Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima, otaiavan gusha uin mitasua-bik shonian.)

26 Kitininim sv dvsh, Endvshuat igiu geaiangig tvmi-nauvg; igiu dvsh easigog tvmkvmauvg iu minik eamouat.

27 Ogo dvsh uin neshkenimijig nendauenimisigog jiogima-kvndvmauvgua, piizhiuinik, nisik idvsh ima enasvmiivn.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot, givninigani iuidi Jerusalemj izhat.

29 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh enitvnizit ima Bethphagej gaie Beth-aniaj, ima iu pikuvtina Olib ezhinikadeg, nizh idvsh iniu okikinoamagvvnv ogimajinazhauan,

30 Oo giikitot, Izhaiuk iuidi odena, iuidi tibishko invkvkea aiaieg, midvsh ima vnipindigeieg, kigvmikauava dvsh au ma-nishins gitagvpizot, uika ininiuvn pemomasig. Abvok, pii-zhiuinik idvsh oma.

31 Kishpin dvsh auia inini izhigvguejimineg, Anishuin avvueg? oo dvsh kigvinaua, Orvndaueniman sv au Tebe-ninget.

32 Igiu dvsh gamajinazhaontjig givnimajavvg, glichimikauaat dvsh iu gaikitonit.

33 Megua dvsh abruaat iniu manishinsvn, iniu dvsh tebenimanijin oo giigouat, Anishuin abruvg au manishina?

34 Oo dvsh oginauan, Au sv Tebeninget onrdauentman.

35 Ogipitvmauauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn : utgijipikuvn dvsh iniu manishinsvn ogiatonauan iniu otvguiuinuan, midvsh ima ganamatabiauat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vniapisikauat, ogiapishimonikenauan ima mikva iniu otvguiuinuan.

37 Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, vninvgtv iu pikurtina Olib, enigokuinouat dvsh igiu kikinoamagvntg gimajiuauizhendvmog, gaie gimamoivvumauat iniu Kishemaniton, gikizliueuat, onji iniu kvkinv mamandavnnokiuvn gauabndvmouajin; oo giikitouat,

38 Shauendaguzi au Kijigima, paizhat ima otizhinikazounj au Tebeninget : Pizaniueuin sv iuidi ishpimi, gaie biishigendaguziuvn iu ishpndaguziuvn.

39 Anint dvsh igiu Phariseg, gatvgoaiajig ima iniu maia-maunonijin, oginauan, Kekinoamageivn, kinaamau igiu kikinoamagvntg.

40 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giinat, Kiuindvmoninim, kishpin sv ogo pizanabiuat, igiu dvsh asinig babige tvbiba-giuvvg.

41 ¶ Api dvsh pesho enitvguishi, ogiuvndan iu odena, gaie dvsh mauindy,

42 Oo giikitot, Kishpin kikendvmvmbvn, kin igo, kvnvgv uin go oo kigizhigom, iniu niin tebendagutkin ima kipizaniueuin! nongum dvsh uin kikazotagonvn iu uenjuabvndvsnvn.

43 Iniu gizhigon kigvpgvmishkagonvn, iu api igiu neshkenimikig jiguitaianikanikua, gaie jiguitagabautokua, midvsh iu giuitaii jionjigvnaenimikua;

44 Midvsh ima jivshotkvvmigishimikua, gaie go igiu kinjanstv : ka dvsh kvnvgv bezhik asinin kigvizhinvgnigusi, iu jaguitoiabikishjibvn : ka ma kigikikendvsn iu api gitvguishinovgvk iu kimaavtisigouin.

45 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmeuigvmige, gimajisagijiue-

binat inu etanenijn ima pindig, gaie inu kashpisatagenijn,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Izhibiigade sv, Iu niuigiuam anvmieuigvmigouvn; kinaua dvsh uin kimotiuiigvmik kigiozhitonaua.

47 Gaie gikikinoamaget ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvtinik. Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvrg, gaie igiu oshibiigeuininiuvrg, gaie dvsh naganendaguzijig igiu anishinabeg ogivndauendanaua jinisauat,

48 Kauin dvsh ogimikvnsinaua geizhijigeuat; kvkinv ma igiu anishinabeg giminuendvmog jibizindauauat.

CHAPTER 20.

GIPUGUMIAIAMUGUT idvsh inu bezhik gizhigon megua gigvgikimat inu anishinaben ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie giizhigvgikuenotvmauat iu minuajimouin, inu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvrn, gaie inu oshibiigeuininiuvrn ogibinazikagon, gaie inu getizinijn,

2 Gaie gigvnonigut, oo giikitonit, Uindvmauishinam, aenen omvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeivn ono? gaie aenen gaminik oo mvshkauiziun?

3 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikitor, Gaie nin kigvgvguejimininim go; nvkuetaushig idvsh.

4 Obaptizoniueuin au John; ishpimi inv gionjibamvgvtini; gema gaie ininj?

5 Ginanagvtvuendvmog dvsh, oo giikitor, Kishpin sv dvsh, Ishpimi, ikitor, tvikito, Anin dvsh iu gitebueienimasiueg?

6 Kishpin dvsh, Ininj, ikitor; kvkinv igiu anishinabeg kitapimvasinaiigonanig: otinenimauan ma uin inu Johnv, anuajigeuinini auit.

7 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, iu jiuindvsiguabvn tibi gaonjibamvgvtinigen.

8 Jesus sv dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitor, Nin sv dvsh gaie kauin kiuindvmosinoninim iu uendinaman iu mvshkauiziun uenjiizhijigeian ono.

9 Midvsh iu api gimajitat iu jiuindvmauat inu anishinaben oo auejgvn: Bezhik inini ogikitiganan inu shominagauvnzhia ima shomini-kitigan, giauiat dvsh inu kitigeuininiuvrn, giizhat dvsh iuidi uasauekvnik, kinuenzh giinendit.

10 Api dvsh gagizhigtninik, ogiizhinazhauan iniu bvmitagv-nv inidi aianit iniu kitigeuininiuvn, iu dvsh jiminanit iu minikan miniuuat igiu shominagauvnzhig; igiu dvsh kitigeuini-niuvg, ogibvbkiteuauan, ogimajinazhauauan dvsh gego giminasigua.

11 Minaua dvsh ogimajinazhauan bekanizinijin bvmitagv-nv; minaua dvsh gibvbkiteuauat, gaie gimvjidotauauat, gaie gimajinazhauauat gego giminasigua.

12 Minaua dvsh bekanizinijin ogimajinazhauan : migo gaie uin iniu gaizhimakiauauat, gaie gisagijiuebinauat.

13 Midvsh gaikitot au Ogima tebendy iu kitigan, Anin gezihijigean ? Ningvizhinazhaua au saagiug ninguis : konima sv ogvgigusan, api uabvmauat.

14 Api dvsh gauabvmauat igiu kitigeuininiuvg, ginanagtrv-uendvmog, oo giikitouat, Miev au ueguisimint, vmbe sv, nisata, oo tibendasuvin jitibendvmy.

15 Ogisagijiuebinauan dvsh ima kitigani, gaie oginisauan. Anin dvsh gedotauat au ogima tebendy iu shomini-kitigan ?

16 Tvbiizha jinisat idvsh iniu kitigeuininiuvn, ogvminan dvsh iu okitigan iniu bekanizinijin. Api dvsh ganondvmouat giikitouvg, Kauin tvizhiuebvseinon.

17 Ogigvnuabvman dvsh, oo giikitot, Uegonen nvnguvnv oo ueshibiigadeg, Iniu asinin igiu oshigeuininiuvg gaanaueni-mauajin, mi sv au netvmabikisj asin ?

18 Aueguen dvsh gepvngishinoguen ima asini, tvpigushin ; aueguen dvsh uin go gegizhikagoguen iniu asinin, apiji ogvpi-sikagon, tibishko go bisibojigazot.

19 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu oshibiugeui-niniuvg, mi dvsh igo iu api ginvdauendvmouat uitvkonauat ; ogigusanan dvsh iniu anishinaben ; giinendvmog ma iu, ni-nauint gaonjiikitot iu giauejiget.

20 Ogiakauabvman dvsh, gaie gianonauat iniu ininiuvn genibuakauitizonijin, jimikvmauauat iu ningut jiikitonit, iu geonjiprgitinauapvn gaie jibiizhiuinauat ima omvshkauizi-uininj gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuininj iniu ogiman.

21 Ogigvnejiiman dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, ninkikendamin iu guaivk ekitoivn, gaie tebueivn iu ezhikiki-noamageivn, kauin gaie gusasiuvt auia au bematizit ; mi etv guaivk izhikikinoamageivn iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito ;

22 Inendaguvt inv iu jiminivitibyn iniu shonian au Kaisar, gema gaie kauin ?

23 Ogiuabvndvmauan dvsh iu ogvgaieniziqinina, gaie giinat, Anishuin gvguejiieg ?

24 Uabvndaishig au shonians. Auenen dvsh uaan mezini-jigazot ? Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Kaisar sv.

25 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinat, Minik au Kaisar, iniu te-bendyn, au Kaisar gaie au Kishemanito, iniu tebendyn au Kishemanito.

26 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua, iu jinavrdinamouat iniu odikitouinini ima enasvminit iniu anishinaben, iu jiondeni-mauapvn : ogimamakadendanaua dvsh iu gaikitonit, gipizana-biuat dvsh.

27 ¶ Ogibinazikagon dvsh anint iniu Pharisen, (igiu gaagon-ueiendvig iu abijibauin,) ogigvguejimauan dvsh,

28 Oo giikitouat, Kekinoamageivn, Moses kigiizhibiamago-nan, Kishpin auia inini uikanisvn nibonit, aiauanit dvsh iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit, iniu dvsh uikanisva jiotapinanit iniu uiuvn ; jionijanisisvmauat dvsh iniu uikanisvn.

29 Giaiabvrig sv nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; au dvsh ni-tvm ogiaiauan iniu uiuvn, ginibot dvsh jibua onijanisit.

30 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ogiotapinan iniu uiuini, ginibot dvsh gaie uin jibua onijanisit.

31 Midvsh minaua au bezhik giotapinat iniu ikuevvn ; mi-dvsh igo oo givniizhiaiauat igiu nizhuasui gaouikanisintijig ; kauin dvsh gionijanisisiuvg, migo gaizhinvnibouat.

32 Ishkuaj dvsh apiji, ginibo au ikue.

33 Api dvsh ima abijibauini, auenenvn dvsh iniu genuinimi-gujin ? ginizhuajjuvn ma iniu gauinimigujin.

34 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Igiu uenijanisisimigujig oo aki niuiuvg, gaie uiukanauvg :

35 Igiu dvsh uin geteapitendaguzijig jiabinat iuidi ishpimi, gaie igiu geabijibajig, kauin uiuisiuvg, kauin gaie uiukage-siuvg :

36 Kauin gaie uika tanibosiuvg ; tibishko ma uin tvizhlai-auvg iniu ishpimi tvzhianishinaben ; gaie onijanisisimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onijanisisimigouat iu abijibauin.

37 Ezhiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, iu gaizhiuabvndaint au Moses ima kibinsj, api gauinat iniu Tebeningenijn, iniu Oki-

shemanitomvn au Abraham, gaie Okishemanitomvn au Issak;
gaie Okishemanitomvn au Jakob.

38 Kauin Otokishemanitomisusin iniu ganibonijin, iniu etv
bematiziniin : kvkinv ma uin uin onjibimatiziuvn.

39 ¶ Anint dvsh igiu oshibiigeuininiuvg oginauan, Kelino-
amageivn, kitebue sv.

40 Midvsh iu api, gigvguejimasigua minaua iu gvvguejin-
tinin.

41 Oo dvsh oginan, Anishuin dvsh ikitouat iu, oguisimigut
au Krist iniu Dabidvn ?

42 Dabid dvsh uin go giikito ima nvvgvmonvzinaigvni, Au
Tebeninget oginan iniu Tebenimijin, Namatabin ima ninki-
jinika,

43 Nananzh igo jiinakunvgua igiu neshkenimikig jotapki-
tebiuiniuvn.

44 Dabid sv gale uin Tebeningeivn ogizhinikanan ; anin
dvsh ezhiguisimaguen ?

45 Megua dvsh ima aianit inlu kvkinv anishinaben, iu ji-
nondagut, oo oginan iniu okikinoamagvvn,

46 Kusitauik igiu oshibligeuininiuvg, nendauendvig jipimo-
seuat vguivat iniu geganuegtinigin vguinanvn, gaie nenda-
uendvig iu anvmikageuin ima atandiuiui, gäie iniu eahpenda-
gukin apabiuiuvn ima anvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu uenishishi-
ninigin abinasouinvn ima ukundjin :

Gaie mekvmajig inlu shigan ouakaiigvnini, gaie dvsh iu ui-
uabvndaiiueuat ogvganuatonanan iniu otanvmianiniuan. Misv
ogo geotapinvig kiji gvguanistvgiziuvn.

CHAPTER 21.

GIINABI dvsh, giuabvmat dvsh iniu uaianvtiziniin inini-
uvn apvgitvminit iniu omigieueinini ima mauvnjijige-
vini.

2 Ogiuabvman dvsh iniu ketimagiziniin iniu shigan, pvgi-
tinanit nizm shomaniken.

3 Oo dvsh giikito, nintebue ikitoian uauu ketimagizit shiga
ogiapvginan auvshime nibiua, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv.

4 Kvkinv ma uin ogo ima ouanvtiziuiuiua ogionjiapvgitina-
mauauan iniu omigieueiniuan iniu Kishemaniton ; uauu dvsh

uin ikue, ima okitimagiziuiui, ogionjipvgitinan iu kvkinv ezhi-
-tvnipvn gegionjibimatizipvn.

5 ¶ Anint dvsh ogitvzhindanaua iu anvmeuigvmik gaizhi-
svsegajigadeg, giauintua igiu beshigendaguzijig asinig gaie
migiueuivn; oo dvsh giikito,

6 Ono aiiin uaiabvndvmegun, iniu gizhigon tvvvguishino-
mvgvton, iu api kvvge iu bezhik asin jiaguitabikisinsinog,
kvkinv jinisueuebinigadesinog.

7 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giikitouat, Kekinoarnageivn,
anin dvsh oo api geizhiuebv? uegonen gaie kikinauajijigvn
geaiamvgvk, api ono aiiin pvgvmishkamvgvk?

8 Giikito dvsh, Aiangumiziiuk, jiuiuaiezhimigosieug: ni-
biua sv tvpitvguishinog ima nindizhinikazouini, jiiikitouat, Nin
sv nindau au Krist; shaiegua dvsh peshouendagvut iu api:
kego uin nopinvnakegon.

9 Api gaie nondvmeg jimigadi, gaie anoj invkvimgvk, kego
uin segizikegon: ono sv aiiin nitvm tvpvgvmishkauvn; iu
jiuaiekuaiendagvuk panima pi nauvj nagvj.

10 Midvsh oo gainat, Anishinabeg ogvmiganauan iniu
nijanishinabeuan, gaie dvsh iniu ogimauiuinvn tvmigadi-
mvgvton:

11 Gaie jijajingueuekvimgag mizi oma aki, gaie jibvkvde-
kvimgag, gaie tvaiakuziuiagvt: gaie tvvgvutazinagvut, gaie
tvmamandauiagvut iuidi invkvkea ishpimj.

12 Jibua dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin tvguishinomvgvk, kigvtv-
konigouag, gaie jigotvgiinegua, gaie jüzhiuiniinegua ima
mauvnjijigeuigvmigo, gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, jüzhiuini-
goieg ima enanasvmiuat igiu ogimag, gaie tebakoniuejig, nin
jionjidotagoieg.

13 Midvsh iu api gekikendvmeg, api uabvndvmeg ono.

14 Aünjisitog sv ima kiteiua, iu neiaj jinanagvtvuendvaineu,
iu getizhinvkuetvmeg.

15 Kigvminininim sv uin iu geikitoieg, gaie iu nibuakauia,
iniu genvkuetvnsiguanin igiu genishkenimineguk jiuaunen-
dvmouat.

16 Kigvbataigouag igiu kinigiigouag, gaie igiu kikanisiuag,
gaie igiu enauemeguk, gaie igiu kijikiueiuag; anint dvsh en-
dvshiieg kigvzhiaiauigom jinisigoieg.

17 Kigvnishkenimigouag idvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg, nin ji-
ondeniminegua.

18 Kauin dvsh uin go iu bezhik kinisislua ima kishiguaning
tvbnatvsinon.

19 Ima dvsh kinokadiziunina pizanablik igiu kijjagouag.

20 Api dvsh uabvndvmeg iu Jerusalem gigiuitagabauji-
gadeg, mi dvsh iu api gekikendvmeg iu nvnizaniziun peshouvk.

21 Mano dvsh igiu ima Judeaj eajig tvizhinizhimouvg ima
uvjinj; mano dvsh gaie iglu ima nisauaiii eajig tmajinizhi-
mouvg; gaie dvsh igiu ninguii tvnviuini eajig, kego uin ima
tvbzhasiuvg.

22 Misv ono gizhiguton geazhitaitemvgvkin, kvkinv dvsh
iniu aiiin ueshibligadegin jitibishkoseg.

23 Goguanisvvgvmik igiu geonijanisiijig, gaie igiu geno-
nauvsojig iu api ono gizhigon? kvkinv ma tvuisvgendvmog
ima eajig, gaie nishkenintiuin jipvgvmishkagouat ogo anishi-
nabeg.

24 Gaie jinisigouat iu vshishaueshk, gaie ninguii jizhiui-
nintua, jivnokitauauat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; gaie jivko-
kadvmouat iu Jerusalem igiu maivganishinabeg, nananzh go
iu api igiu maivganishinabeg jitibishkosenig.

25 Gaie dvsh mamakajijigvvn tvaiauvn iuidi giziso gaie
iuidi tibigiziso, gaie iuidi anygo; gaie oma aki jigovgendv-
mouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiguinauiiendvmouat; iu kiji-
gvmi, gaie igiu tigouvg jinvmtvteiashkauat;

26 Ininiuv goteivan ogvnondeshimiigunauan iu jisegiziat,
iu uabvndvmouat ono aiiin patvguishinomvgvk oma aki; iniu
ma mvshkauiziunv iuidi ishpimj trvnningishkamvguton.

27 Midvsh iu api geuabvmauat iniu inini Oguisv pitv-
guishj, piaiat ima avokvto, jipigigizit iu mvshkauiziun gaie
kijibishigendaguziua.

28 Api dvsh ono aiiin majitibishkosemvgvk, inabiuk, gaie
ombikuvniuk: iu ma jishauendaguziieg peshouendaguvt.

29 Ogigvnonan dvsh iu auejigv: Ina au shominagauvnzh,
gaie kvkinv igiu mitigog;

30 Api saiganimikuiujin kiuabvndanaua, gaie kikikenda-
naua iu nibin peshouvk.

31 Misv dvsh oo gaie kinaua, api uabvndvmeg ono aiiin
jipvgvmishkamvgvk, jikikendvmeg iu otogimaiuin au Kishe-
manito peshouendaguvk.

32 Keget sv kitininim, ogo nongum bematizijig kauin tvi-
bosivg, panmaa go kvkinv gitibishkoseg.

33 Iu gizhik gaie iu aki tvmajamvgvton; iniu dvsh uin an-dikitouinvn kauin tvmajamvgvton.

34 Aianguamiitizoiuk idvsh, konima nangingutinø iniu kite-
iuan tvmoshkinemvgvton iniu mvjivnokiuiinvn gaie giuvsh-
kuebiuin, gaie jiozamendvmeg oo aki, midvsh iu api jitvguishi-
nomvgvk iu gizhik megua akauabisineg.

35 Tibishko ma nvguagvneabj ogvizhiaiaigunaua igiu
kvkinv bematizijig ima odenguaiuv kvkinv oo aki.

36 Akauabiiuk sv dvsh, gaie moshvk anvmiaiuk, iu dvsh
jiteapitendaguziieg jiozhimotvmeg kvkinv ono aiiin gepvgv-
mishkagin, jinibauieig ima enasvmit au inini Oguisvn.

37 Megua dvsh iu gizhigvk, gigvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo,
api dvsh tebigvtinik, giizha giauiaiat ima uvjiu iu ezhini-
kadeg uvjiu Olib.

38 Kvkinv dvsh igiu anishinabeg kekishebavvgvtinik gitv-
guishinog, gibliizhavvg ima anvmieuigvmigo iu uinondauauat.

CHAPTER 22.

AZHI dvsh iu uembijishkiurvsinsinog uikundiuin shaiegua
kega uiaiabvn, iu ezhinikadeg kvbikuse-uikundiuin.

2 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg gaie igiu oshibligeuinini-
uvg oginvndauabvndanaua iu geizhinisavapvn; ogigusauan
dvsh iniu anishinaben.

3 ¶ Midvsh iniu mvjimaniton gipindigeshekagut au Judas
au Iskariot gaizhinikazot, gaie uin ano giauit igiu mitausui
vshi nizh.

4 Midvsh gaizhimajat, gaie giauigvgvnonat iniu kljigvgi-
kueuininiuvn, gaie iniu ogimansvn iu getizhijiget iu uipv-
gitinat.

5 Giuvauizhendvmog dvsh, giikitouat jiminauat iniu sho-
nian.

6 Ogiuvauindvmauan dvsh, gaie uinvndauabvndv iu api vi-
pvgitinat, api aiasininit iniu maiamauinonijin.

7 Gitvguishinomvgvt dvsh iu uikundiuinigizhik, api kvbi-
kuse-manishtanishins jinisint.

8 Ogimajinazhauan dvsh iniu Petervn gaie iniu Johnvn, oo
giikitot, Majaiuk, auivauezhitok iu kvbikuse-uikundiuin, iu
dvsh jiuisiniiv.

9 Oo dvsh ogiigon, Anindi inendvvn jiuavezhisitoia?

10. Oo dvsh oginan, Ina; api vnipindigeieg ima odena, kigvvgishkagoua inini pimitvkonv iu nibi ima nibi atao-
uini; vninopinvnik iuidi uiguamj jivnipindiget.

11 Gaie dvsh oo jiineg au minoinini au uenakaiigvnt, Au
Kekinoamaget kitig, Anindi aiag iu uikundiuiini-abinasouin
getvzhimijiian iu kvbikuseuin, mamaui igiu ninkikinoama-
gvvg?

12 Kigvuabvndaigoua dvsh iu mejamvgvk abinasouin iuidi
ishpimisvgo, kizha uaezhijigadeg; midvsh ima getvzhi uae-
zhitaieg.

13 Giizhauvg idvsh, gaie giizhimikvmouat iu gaigouat. Gi-
nanezhisitonat dvsh iu kvbikuseuin.

14 Api dvsh iu tibaiigvn teguishinomvgvk, ginamatabi, gaie
iniu mitasui vahi nizh ganijaiaugujin.

15 Oo dvsh oginan, Iu nvndauendvmouin ningiizhinvnda-
uendan jinidopvminvguk iu kvbikuseuikundiuiin, jibua gotv-
gendvman.

16 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin minaua kigvuidopvmisinoni-
nim, panima go gitibishkoseg iuidi otogimauuiuii au Kish-
manito.

17 Ogiotapinan dvsh iu minikuajigvn, gaie gimamoivuet, oo
giikitot, Otapinamok oo, gaie mataonitiuk.

18 Kitininim sv dvsh, Kauin nigvminikuesin iu shomina-
bo, panima go otogimauuiin au Kishemanito tvtvgnishino-
mvgvk.

19 Ogiotapinan dvsh iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoiv-
uet, gaie gibvbkuebinat, ogiminan dvsh iniu, oo giikitot, Misv
oo nian kinaua uenji migiue; izhijigeiuk oo, iu dvsh jionjimi-
kuenimiieg.

20 Midvsh gaie iu minikuajigvn giotapiny gaiishkua ona-
gushi-uisini, oo giikitot, Misv oo minikuajigvn iu oshki kikin-
diuin ima nimiskuimj kinaua uenjisiguebinamagoieg.

21 Ina sv iu oninjin au baiatait niuidopvmig oma ato-
pouinj.

22 Gaie vniizhat dvsh au inini Oguisvn, iu go uaizhiaia-
govnen: gvguanisvgizi au inini iniu baiataigujin!

23 Midvsh iu api gimajigvguejintuat, aueguen aiauguen
oo aii geizhijigegobvnen.

24 ¶ Gaie dvsh gimajigvguejintuvg, Aueguen au aushime
gekijiinenimauinten endvshuat.

25 Oo dvsh oginan, Iniu otogimaminan igiu maiwgandshinabeg einenimigouat otainakunigouan; gaie dvsh iniu tebenimlgouajin menodotagejig otizhinikanauan.

26 Kauin sv kinaua oo kigvishiaiam. Aueguen sv au keji-
aivauguen endvshieeg, mano tvagasendaguzi; gaie dvsh au
eshpendaguzit, gaie uin au bemitagengin tvizhiaia.

27 Auenen au kejiinendaguzit, au nematabit ima atopouini, gema au bemitaget? kauin nv au nematabit ima atopouini? kitzhiuijaiauininim dvsh nin tibishko au bemitaget.

28 Kinaua sv gaujaiauiieg ima ningvguejigouini;

29 Kiuimininim sv dvsh iu ogimauiuin, gaizhimizhit au Nos;

30 Iu dvsh juiisiniieg gaie jimnikueieg ima nindatopouini ima nindogimauiuiui, gaie jinamatabieeg ima abinasouini, jiti-
bakonegaa igiu mi.asui vahi nizh ezhiuinzojig iniu onjanisvn au Israel.

31 ¶ Au dvsh Tebeninget oo giikito, Simon, Simon, ina au mvjimanito oginendan uitubenimik, jiizhiskabosvik ezhishabosvint au pvkueshigvrvshk.

32 Kigianvmietvmon dvsh iu kitebuefendvmouin jinondese-
sinog; api dvsh gishauendaguziivn, uidokau kikanisvg.

33 Oo dvsh oginan, Tebeningeivn ningizhita sv jiizhiuijiui-
nan ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gaie ima nibouisj.

34 Oginan dvsh, Kitinin, Peter, au bakaakue kauin tvnon-
daguzisi nongum gizhigvk, panima go nisi giagonuetvm iu ki-
kenimiivn.

35 Oo dvsh oginan, Api gamajinazhaonivguk, aiasineg iu mvshkimut, gaie nauapuvin, gaie mvkisinvn, gego nv dvsh minaua kiginvnezim? Oo dvsh giikitouv, Ka.

36 Oo dvsh oginan, Ina dvsh, aueguen uesthoniamvshki-
mutensiguen mano ogrotapinan gaie au nenuapuuniguen; aueguen dvsh uedvshaueshkosiguen, mano ogvatauenvn iniu otvguiuinvn, jikishpinatot dvsh.

37 Kitiniuin sv dvsh iniu uesthibligadegin ningvtibishkosito-
vvn, Gitvguvg iniu mejaivauiishiuiinijin: iniu ma tezhimigo-
lanin tvtibishkosevvn.

38 Giikitouv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, ina nizhinon iniu vahi-
shaueshkon. Oo dvsh oginan, Misv iu minik.

39 ¶ Gibisagavm idvsh, giizhat iuldi uvjin iu Olib, ima

go setaizhagobvnen; oginopinvnigon dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn.

40 Api dvsh gaaiat ima, oo dvsh ogiinan, Anvmiaiuk jipin-digesieug dvsh ima gvguejiitiinij.

41 Uin dvsh givniizha, ekotebluebinamouint iu asin, gioji-jinguvnitat, gaie gianvmiot,

42 Oo dvsh giikitot, Nose, kishpin inendvmvn, ikunamauish-in oo minikuajigvn; kavin nin igo iu enendvman, kin sv go enendvmvn etv tvizhiuebtv.

43 Ogibinazikagon dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie giuidokagut.

44 Megua dvsh giuisvgendv, eshkvu gigizhigendvm, iu gianvmiot; iu dvsh otabuezouin pepvngigagin iu miskui ima mijika nasab gaizhiaiani.

45 Api dvsh eshkua anvmiot, gipvzigui, gaie dvsh binazikauat iniu okikinoamagvvn, ogimikauan iu nibanit, iu nisanendvminit.

46 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Anishuin nibaieg? Pvziguig, anvmaiuk, konima gusha kigvaiam ima gvguejiitiinij.

47 Megua dvsh gigvnonat, ina, kejimamauinnojig, gaie dvsh au Judas ezhinikazot, au bezhik gaauit igiu mitasui vsh nizm, gihinigani binazikauat iniu Jesuvn, uiojimat.

48 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Judas, kibataa nv au inini Oguisvn iu ojimvt?

49 Api dvsh igiu giuitaiii eajig uaiabvndvmonat iu geizhiuebtv, oo dvsh ogiinauan, Tebeningeivn, ningvabvjitomin nv iniu nindvshishaueshkonanin?

50 Au dvsh bezhik ogibvkiteuan iniu obvmitagvvn au kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gikishkitauvgegvnamat dvsh iu okijitauvgani.

51 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Pizan, miminik. Ogitanginamauan dvsh iu otavgani, midvsh ginojimoat.

52 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu uegimavndvminijin iu anvnieuigvmik, gaie iniu getizijnin, gabinazikagojin, Kibizhinazikauim inv, iu geizhinazikauegovn au kemodishkid, biaiamag iniu vshishaueshkon gaie pvgvmagvvn?

53 Megua uiaiauininvgukibvn ima anvnieuigvmigo endvso gizhigvk, kavin ningut kigidotauisim: misv dvsh oo kiti-baigvniua, gaie iu ezhimvshkauizimvgvk iu psvvgishtibik.

54 Midvsh gitvkonauat, gaie gimajinauat, giizhimajiuiua-

uat iuidi kijigvgikueuinini endat. Gaie dvsh Peter uasa go ishkuetg givnitvizi.

55 Api dvsh gabiskvneamonat iu ishkuete ima pindig, gaie dvsh gauauenabiua, Peter dvsh gaie uin ima ginamatabi.

56 Bezhik dvsh iniu ikuevn ogiubvmigon, megua namatabi ima jigishkuete, gaie giizhigvnuabvmigut, oo giigut, Uaau sv gaie inini ogiuijaiauan.

57 Ogiagonuetauan dvsh, oo giikitot, Ikue kauin ninkikemasi.

58 Panima dvsh nagvj, minaua bezhik ogiubvmigon, oo giikitonit, Kitau gusha gaie kin au bezhik. Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin nindauisi.

59 Minaua dvsh igo kvnavj ningo tibailgvn, bekaniziniin minaua api nitebuevn, oo giikitonit, Keget sv go gaie uin uaau ouijaianabnen; Galileuininiui ma.

60 Peter dvsh giikito, Inini, kauin ninkikendvsi iu ekitoivn. Ueub dvsh ginondaguzi au bakaakue, megua go gagigitot.

61 Au dvsh Tebeninget gikuekita, ogigvnuabvman dvsh iniu Petervn. Peter dvsh ogimikuendanvn au Tebeninget gaigopvn, Jibua nondaguzi au bakaakue, nisi sv kigvagonuetau.

62 Midvsh gisagav au Peter, gaie gikijimavit.

63 ¶ Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gaminjiminajig iniu Jesusvn, oginapvganzomauan, gaie gibvkiteuauat.

64 Api dvsh gagvgibinguebinauat, ogibvkiteuauan ima odengualiini, gaie gigvguejimauat, oo giinauat, Anuatauishinam, auenen au bekiteok?

65 Nibiua dvsh bekanvkin mvjlikitovinvn ogialinapine-migon.

66 Pijinvk idvsh igo uaiabvminig, igiu getizijig anishinabeg, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie oshibiigeviniiniuvg gimavvjitiuvg, giizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshi gigitouat,

67 Giinauat idvsh, Kin nv kitau au Krist? uindvmauishinam. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kishpin sv uindvmoninvguk, kauin kitatebueiendvsim.

68 Kishpin dvsh gaie gvguejimininvguk, kauin kitarvkuetauisim, gaie kitapvgidinisin.

69 Panima sv au inini Oguisvn tvnamatabi ima okijini-kavvinig iu ogvshkieuiziuij au Kishemanito.

70 Kvkivv dvsh giikitouv, Kin inv kitau iniu Oguisv au Kishemanito? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Kidikitom sv iu auian.

71 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Uuegonen dvsh geabi uavvndekikendvuv? Azhigua ma gaie kinaaint kiginondauanan iniu tibinaue otonj gionjigitot.

CHAPTER 23.

KUKINU dvsh igiu maiamauinuojig gipvziguiuv giizhiuv-mauauat dush iniu Pilatev.

2 Gaie dvsh gimajibatamauat, giikitouat, Ningimikauanan uauu inini uvnishimat iniu anishinaben, gaie kinaamaget jini-nasiuimint shonian iniu Kaisarv, gaie oo ikitot, Nin mindau Krist uegimauiav.

3 Pilate dvsh ogigvguejiman, oo giinat, Kin nv kitogimaui-migog igiu Jiuvg? Ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kidikit sv.

4 Oo dvsh ogiinan au Pilate iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu anishinaben, Kauin nimikauasi geondenimintibv.

5 Nauvj dvsh gimvshkauigigitouv, oo giikitouat, Otombazoman iniu anishinaben, papagvgikuet mizi ima aianit iaiu Jiuvn, gionjimajitat ima Galilei, nananzh dvsh igo oma.

6 Api dvsh ganondv au Pilate iu Galile giuindvmoaint, givgvedue inin ininiuvn Jigalileuininiuin.

7 Api dvsh gakikendv iu tvrvkit endvrvkinit iniu Herodv, ogizhinazhaamauan iniu Herodv, au eagobvnen ima Jerusalemj iu api.

8 Api dvsh au Herod uaiabvmat iniu Jesusv gikijiminuendv: kinuezh ma ginvdauendv iu uiuabvmat, nibiua ma anoj gego ginondv iu giazhihijigenit; giinendv dvsh iu jiuabvndv iniu mamandauijigv jizhihijigenit.

9 Ogigvguejiman dvsh nibiua ikitouinv; kauin dvsh kvv-geoginvketauasin.

10 Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv gaie oshibiigeuininiuv ginibauuv, ano vvdagenimosigua uibatamauat.

11 Au dvsh Herod gaie iniu omigazouininiuvn oginshipapinotauuan, gaie ginuvjinuauat, gaie iu givsegaugikunaieauat, minaua dvsh giizhinazhaamaint au Pilate.

12 Midvsh iu api gzhigvk, au Pilate gaie Herod gaujiki-veitiat; meuzhv ma uin ginishkenintibvnev.

13 ¶ Pilate dvsh, api gamauvzomat iniu kijigvgikueai-niniuvn, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, gaie iniu anishinaben,

14 Oo dvsh giinat, Kinaua kigipitvmauim uaaui inini, ti-bishko go au uenishimat iniu anishinaben. Ina ninginrvndaki-kenima ima enasvmieg, kauin dvsh gego ningimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn uaaui inini, iniu aiin gaapvgvjisitvma-uegin. -

15 Kauin gaie go Herod : kigiizhinazhaoninim ma ima aiat au Herod : ina dvsh ka gego apitendaguvsinon geonji-nisintibvn.

16 Ningvpvzhvzheua sv dvsh, midvsh iu api gepvgidinvg.

17 (Inendagurt sv dvsh, iniu bezhik jipvgitinamauat ima endvshiuikundi.)

18 Midvsh kvkinv gaizhibibagiuat, mamaui giikitouat, Ma-jiuinik uaaui inini, gaie pvgidinamauishinam au Barabbas :

19 (Au gamvjidotv ima odena, gaie ganishuet, gaonjiapvgi-nint ima kibakuaodiugvmigo.)

20 Pilate dvsh anau giinendvm jipvgitinat iniu Jesusvn, minaua anaui gigvnonat.

21 Midvsh oo gaiizhibibagiuat, oo gikitouat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok.

22 Midvsh iu gigvnonat iu nisi, Anishuin ? uegonen mvji-aiiush gaizhijiget ? Ka sv uin gego nimikvmauasi geonjinisintibvn ; ningvpvzhvzheua sv etv, midvsh iu api gepvgitirvg.

23 Midvsh igo iu moshvk gaizhigizhueuat, giikitouat iu ji-aguakuaomint. Gaie dvsh iniu otinueuinian, gaie igiu kiji-gvgikueuininiuvg gigvshkieuizimvgvtiniuvn.

24 Pilate dvsh giizhigigito, iu jizhiuebvtnik iu ezhiuvnda-uendvmouat.

25 Ogipvgitinamauan idvsh gamvjiizhijigenipvnen, gaie iu ginishiuenuit gaonjiapvginauintibvn ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, iniu ganvndauenimauajin. Midvsh gipvgidinat iniu Jesusvn ima onvndauendvmouininj.

26 Megua dvsh vnimajinauat, ogitvkonauan bezhik ininiuvn, Simon, Kurenej tvzhi inini, onjibanit ima tvnvtiuiui, midvsh iniu gaombondaauijui iu azhideatik jivnipimondv, eniizhanit iniu Jesusvn.

27 Oginopinvnigon dvsh kejiimamauinonijin anishinaben, gaie iniu ikueuvn, iniu gamauinijin iu gimauimigut.

28 Jesus dvsh gikuekigabau, oo gikitot, Uedanisimigoieg iu

Jerusalem, kego uin mauimishkegon; mauintzoituk, gaie igiu kinjanisiuag.

29 Ina av pitvgnishinomvgvton iniu gizhigvton, iu api jiiki-touat, Shauendaguziuvg igiu uenjanisisigog, gaie igiu uika ganouauvsosigog.

30 Midvsh iu api gemajiitremouat iniu uvjiuvn, Pvretegn-ishkauishinam, gaie dvsh iniu pikuvtinan, Agurnaouishinam.

31 Kishpin sv izhijgeuat ono siin ima iniu eshekuzinijia mitigon, aniu dvsh uin geizhiaiaag ima iu baiatg?

32 Gaie dvsh ginizhiuvg igiu gamvjidotyg givnitvgomaji-minintua iu jinisiutua.

33 Api dvsh reguishinouat ima Uizhigvnikani ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima gatvzhi aguakusont, gaie igiu nizh gamvjidotyg, bezhik ima okijinika invkoke; bezhik gaie ima onvmenjinika invkoke.

34 Jesus dvsh giikito, Nose, nebinamau; ka ma okikendvsiuau ezhiijgeuat. Gimaminitruvg idvsh otrguiuiven, gaie giatatikvndvmouat.

35 Gaie dvsh igiu anishinabeg ginihauivg, gaie gignavabvmouat. Gaie dvsh igiu tibakonigevuiniuvg oginanapaganzomauan, oo gikitouat, Ogibimajian iniu bekanizinijia; tegv dvsh uin tvbimajiitizo, kishpin aiauviguen au Krist, gaus-avnabimajin au Kishemanito.

36 Igu dvsh shimagvniishvg oginanapvganjiauan, binazi-kauuat, gaie iniuamauauat iu shiuabo,

37 Oo giinauat, Kishpin aiauiuvnen otoginam'uan igiu Jiuvg, bimajiitizon.

38 Gaie dvsh oshibiigvni girjigade utgijalii tibishko aiat, Greki giizhibilgaleg, gaie Latini, gaie Hebriui, MISU UAAU OTOGIMAMIUAN IGIU JIUUG.

39 Bezhik dvsh au mvjiizhijgeuiniini gaagojingig ogimvjigv-nouuan oo giinat, Kishpin aiauiuvnen au Krist, bimajiitizon, gaie ninaint idvsh.

40 Au dvsh bezhik ogigvnonan, gikinaamauat, oo giinat, Kauin nv kigusasi Kishemanito, iu aiatv ima uinisigoiy?

41 Kinauint uin guaiuk kidotagomin, kitotapinamin iu ti-baamatiuin iniu kitvokiuininanin; au dvsh uin imini kauin gozo giizhiuvniisei.

42 Ogigvnonan dvsh iniu Jesusvni, Tebeningeirv, mikueni-mishikvni, api vnitvguishinvni i na kitogimat'uin.

43 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Keget sv kitinia, Nongurn gízhiǵek kigvuiju ima onanigotvnkuiuinj.

44 Kvnabvj dvsh nanakuegovn iu apí; giaǵamvgok iu pv-
evgishtibik kvkinv oma aki, pinish igo shangvso tibaiǵvneg.

45 Gaie dvsh au gizia gimvkvdeuabikizi, gaie dvsh kibvge-
jigvn ima anvmieugvmigo nisauaii giizhitashkigiseg.

46 Api dvsh au Jesus gabibagit gigizhiuet, oo giikitot, Nose,
ima kininji nimpvgitina ninjjag. Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogipv-
gitinan ojijagvvn.

47 Api dvsh au shinragvnishi egimans ganabvndv onv
aiiin, ogikijituavian iniu Kishemaaniton, oo giikitot, Keget sv
nibvakagobvn uauv inini.

48 Gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg gamavvnjitiijig iu ui-
uabvnjigeuat, giuabvndvmouat idvsh iu gaizhiuebv, gibvki-
teotizourvg ima okakigvnaa, givnikiueuat dvsh.

49 Kvkinv dvsh iniu gakikenimigujin, gaie iniu ikueuvn
gapionjinopinvnigujin, ima Galilei, uasa ginibauuvn giuabv-
ndvmouanit dvsh iniu aiin.

50 ¶ Ina dvsh giaia av inini Joseph gaizhinikazot, gigigito-
vininiui: gaie dvsh minoininiugobvn, gaie minoizhinebizi-
gobvn.

51 (Mi au gaurdokazosig ima gígiteuiminí, gaie ima odizhiji-
geuinini:) Arimatheauininiugobvn, ototenaviua igiu Jiuv; av
gabitol iu otogímauiui au Kishemanito:

52 Mi au inini gaizhat iniu Pilatevn, ginvndetvmaget iu
uiau au Jesus.

53 Ogipinaan dvsh iu uiauíma, ogítitúbiginan dvsh ima
vabishkigino, giatot dvsh ima jibegvmigo, iu giuimbabikaii-
gazogobvnen au azhibik, ima uika av inini vsasiuint.

54 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik gizhitauinigizhigvtogobvn, gaie iu
anvmiegizhik peshovvtogobvn.

55 Gaie igiu ikueuvg gabionjiaǵiuajig iuidi Galilei ginopi-
rvkiuv, giuabvndvmouat dvsh iu jibegvmik, gaie gaizhivsi-
gadeg iu uiauíma.

56 Midvsh gikiueuat giuavezhítouat iniu menemaguvkin gaie
nominigvn; gaie givnuebiuat iu anvmiegizhigvk, iu gaie go
gaizhisj tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 24.

AZHI dvesh nitvm gizhik, gaishkua anvmiegizhigvk, apij
kikisheb, gibliizhauvg ima jibegvmigo, pitouat iniu me-
nomaguvtnigin iniu gauauczhitouapvn, gaie dvesh anint be-
tanizirnjin ogibuijiuiguan.

2 Ogimikauauan dvsh iniu asinin ikoue binlgazonit ima jibegumigo.

3 Gipindigeuvg dvsh, ka dvsh ogimikrnsimava iu. ulauini
iniu Tebeningenijin Jesusrn.

4 Giprgvniishkamvgvt dvsh, iu megua ima tvzhipapauaua-
nendvmouat, ina nizh ininiutn ogiuijigabauitnguuan uaseko-
naienit.

5 Megua dūsh iu segiziuat giāpvgizouat īma akī, oo ogīgo-
uan, Anishuin nvndauabvmeg au bematizit ima aīauat igiu
gamibojig?

6 Kauin oma aiasi, giabijiba sv nin. Mikuendvmoiuk iu
gaiinineg, megua giuijaiaueineg iuidi Galilej.

7 Oo giikitot, Au inini Oguisvn tuminitim ima oninjia
 igu mæjiniiniuvg, gaie jiaguakuaont, vninisogonigvk idveh t-
 abijiba.

8 Ogimīkuendanaua inīu odīkitouinini.

9 Gipionjikiuenvg drsh iuidi jibegvmigo, gñiindvmauauat
drsh kukinv ono aiiin iniu mitasui rshi bezhik, gaie drsh igo
iniu anint.

10 Mi igiu Mari Magdalene, gaie Joanna, gaie Mari
ogin au James, gaie bekanizijig ikuevrg iniu gaujiigona-
jin, gauindvmauafig ono aiiin iniu mitasui vshi bezhik.

11 Iniu dvsh odikitouiniuan kauin taiebuengín ogñitauasi-
uuan, gaie kauin ogitebueienimasuauan.

12 Gıprızgıni dvsh au Peter, giabvtot iuidi jibegvmigo, vnauetat dvsh, ogıuavbundavn ini uabishkiginon nıngıji prkan atenig, gimajat dvsh vnımamakadendv iu gaizhiuevfinik.

13 ¶ Ina dvsh nizh giizhavg, iu g'izhig'ok, ima odenansi, iu Emmaus ezhinikadeg, onji pesho ima Jerusalemi, konima ningotuasuimitenv tsvotibaigv'n apijagov'n.

14 Kukine dvah mamau ogitvzhindanauan inie aiiin gai-
zhiuebykin.

15 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua iu gvgvnonitiuat gaie gvgv-guejintiuat, Jesus dvsh uin ogibinazikauan, gaie givniui-jiuat.

16 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan ningut giizhiaianiurn, iu jiki-kenimasigua.

17 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegoneniui gvgv-guejintiuurn dvsh uin ono iu ezhiyvnoitiieg, iu megua vnipimoseieg, gaie dvsh iu gvshkendvmeg?

18 Au dvsh bezhik, Kleopas gaizhinikazot, givgnonat, Kitau nv au mergizit ima Jerusalem, kikendruiurn dvsh ono aiin iniu gapvgvmishkamvgvkin iuidi nongum gazhigvk?

19 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonenuv? Oo dvsh oginauan, gai-zhiaiat sv au Jesus Nazarethi tvzhi inini, au enuajigeuininiui-pvn, guetamiguendaguzipvn ima izhijigeuinj gaie ima ikito-uini, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasvniuat kv-kinv igiu anishinabeg:

20 Iu sv igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie nintibakoniuueuini-niminanig gaizhipvgidinuat iu jinisimint, ogiaguakuauauan dvsh.

21 Nindiuendaminabvn mi uau gegibimajiapvn iniu Isra-eln: minaua dvsh igo kvkinv ono, nongum gizhigvk, mi iu nisogizhigvk api ono aiin gaako izhiuebv.

22 Geabi dvsh igo gaie, anint igiu nindikueminanig nin-gimamakadendvmoigonanig, izhauagobvnen kikisheb iuidi jibegvmigo.

23 Api dvsh mekvnsigua iu uianini, gitvguishinog, oo gi-ikitouat, iu giuabvmauat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gaigouajin iu bimatizit.

24 Anint dvsh gaie gaujaiauiivdjig giizhavg iuidi jibegv-migo, giizhimikvmouat dvsh iu gaikitouat igiu ikueuv; iniu dvsh uin kauin ogiuabvmasiuan.

25 Midvsh oo api gainat, O gebibatiziieg, gaie paiejiuieg ima kiteia, iu jitebueiendvmegibvn iniu kvkinv igiu anuajigo-uininiuv gaikitouat!

26 Ka nv uin au Krist gionjigotrgendvsi ono aiin, ima dvsh obishigendaguziuij jigindigepv?

27 Ima dvsh gionjimajitat, gaonjimajibiigenit iniu Mosern, gaie kvkinv iniu anuajigeuininiuv gaizhibiigenit, ogiuauidv-man kvkinv ima mvzinaigvni iniu aiin, iu uin tibinaue go gitvzhimigut.

28 Givnitvgnishnog dvsh ima odenansi ima ezhanat, gaie gishiaiat tibishko go iu uivniizhikvbiky.

29 Ogiukuvzomanan dvsh, oo giinat, Oma uiaiauiishinam; shaiegua ma taonagushi, gaie iu gizhik shaiegua kvbikosemvgt. Ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iu uiuiaiauat.

30 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh iu megua uidopvmat, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn, gaie gimamoivvemat, gibvbkuebinat, gaie giminat.

31 Iniu dvsh oshkinzhigouan gibakishkamvgvtiniuvn, midvsh gikikenimauat; gaie givnguabvmitut.

32 Gaie dvsh gaaiitiat, Ka nv uin inu kiteinanin gikizhiaiamvgvsinon megua iu gibigvgvnoniny, gapiapitoseiv, megua gaie gibimizhishauisitmomy iniu gaoshibiigadegin?

33 Midvsh gipvziguiuat iu igo tibaiigrn, gaie gibizhikiueat ima Jerusalem, gimikauauat dvsh inu mitasui rahi bezhik gimauvniitinit, gaie inu gauiaiauiougouajin,

34 Oo giigouat, Au Tebeninget keget giabijiba; giuabvmat au Simon.

35 Gaie giuindvmageuvg iu gaizhivuebv megua iu givnipimoseuat, gaie gaizhikikenimauat, gibvbkuebinat iniu pvkueshigvvn.

36 ¶ Gaie dvsh megua gagigitouat, Jesus uin ginibani ima nisauui, gaie dvsh oo giinat, Minobimatiziiuk sv.

37 Gimigushkajiaiauvg, gaie gisegiziuvg, inendvmoguabvn, ojjagoma au uaiabvntid.

38 Oo dvsh ogūnan, Anishuin migushkajiaiaieg? anishuin gaie pimokishkag iniu inendvmouinvn ima kiteiug?

39 Ina nininjin, gaie nizitvn, nin sv uin nindau; tanginishig gaie uabvmishig; au ma uin ojjagoma kauin uiasiuisi gaie okvniuisi, ezhi dvsh nin uabvndvmauiieg.

40 Gaie api oo gaikitot oguabvndaan iniu oninjin, gaie iniu ozitvn.

41 Megua dvsh mvshi taiebueiendvsigua epij uauizhendvmouat, gaie mamakadendvmouat, oo dvsh ogiinan, Mijim inv oma kidaianaua?

42 Ogiminanan dvsh pvngi iniu gaabuenapvn kigoivn, gaie amosinsibakuvt.

43 Ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gitvrvjiget ima enasvminit.

44 Ogigvnonan dvsh, Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiinivguk, megua gauiaiauinvguk, kvkinv iniu aiin jitibishkoseg uesbi-

biigadegin ima ngvgikueuinj au Moses gaie ima anusjigeeuinj, gaie ima nvgvmo-mvzinaigvni, gitvzhimigoian.

45 Midvsh iu api gabakiuamauat onisidotrmouini, iu dvsh jiiisidotrmouat iniu inajimouinrn uesthibiigadegin,

46 Oo dvsh giinat, Oo sv izhibiigade, inendagurtini sv au Krist jigotrgendv, gaie jiabijibat api nisogonigrtinik :

47 Iu dvsh anauenintizouiu, gaie jiuebinigadeg iu bataizhibeib inio jiiizhigrrikue ima odizhinikazouini, ima aiauat igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig, jionjimajita ima Jerusalemj.

48 Kinava dvsh kikikeudanauan ono aijin.

49 Ina sv kibiizhinazhaamoninim iu okikindiuin au Nos ima aiiieg: ni ma aiauk ima odena Jerusalemj, panima dvsh igo pionjiprgidinamagoieg iu mvshkauiziuiu, iuidi ishpimj geonzikamrvvk.

50 ¶ Iuidi dvsh Bethlehemj ogirniizhiuijivan: ogicmbinavn dvsh iniu oninjin, gaie gishauenimat.

51 Gipegvniaia dvsh iu megua shauenimat ogibrkeuinan, gaie giizlimajuijigazot iuidi ishpimj.

52 Ogikijituauiavan dvsh, gaie gibiizhikieuvg ima Jerusalemj iu kjiuauizhendrmouat :

53 Gaie gionjishkuaaisigua ima anvmieuiigmigo ginvnvgemotauauat, gaie gimamoivuvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Amen.

OMINUAJIMOUIN AU ST. JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

UAIESHKVT sv giaia au Ikitouin, gaie dvsh au Ikitouin ogiuijiuigon au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh go au Ikitouin gikishemanitoui.

2 Misv go au uaieshkvut gaujiuiigut iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Uin sv go kvkinv vnoj gego ogigizhitonrn; aiasibvn dvsh au, ka gego tagiozhijigadesinon, iu gaozhijigaleg.

4 Uin sv go gibimatiziuiuiui; iu dvsh binmatiziuin ogiuaeshkagonaua'igiu iuiuiuvg.

5 Iu dvsh uaseiaziuin gisagatemvgt ima psvvgishkag; ka dvsh iu psvvgishtibik gikikenjigemvgsiuon.

6 ¶ Giaia sv au inini iniu Kishemaniton gapiizhinazhaogujin, John gaizhinikazot.

7 Jitibadoty sv iu Uaseiaziuin gibionjiizha au, kvkinv dvsh na iniu ininiuvn uin au jionjitebueiendvminit.

8 Kauin go uin giauisi au Uaseiaziuin, gipiizhinazhaua sv uin, iu jitibadoty iu Uaseiaziuin.

9 Misv au keget Uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn paizhanijin onia aki.

10 Akj sv onia giaia; uin go ogiozhiton iu aki; ka dvsh ogikikenimigusin iu aki.

11 Ogibiizhanvn iniu tebendyin, ka dvsh ogiotapinigosinvn iniu tebendyin.

12 Minik dvsh uin go gaotapinigt, ogimivan iu gvshkieui-ziuin iu dvsh jionijanisiimigouat iniu Kishemaniton, igiu sv go taiebueiendyg ima odizhinikazouinj:

13 Igiu gaonjinigisigog ima miskuj, gaie ima viauimauvini-endvmouinj, gaie ima ininiui-inendvmouinj, ima sv go etv Kishemanito.

14 Au dvsh Ikitouin giuiasiuia, gaie dvsh giuijtnrkiminy, (giuabvndvmv dvsh iu obishigendaguziuin, iu tibinaue ezhibishigendaguzinit iniu Ueguisijin au Ueosimint,) baiataiinvtnik iu shauenitiuin gaie iu tebueuin.

15 ¶ John dvsh ogitibajiman iu gibibagit, oo giikitot, Misv uaau gitibajimvgibvn, Au panopinvezhit aurshime apitendaguzi nin dvsh uin; jibua ma aiaian aiabvn.

16 Ima dvsh onamauoiendaguziujinj endrshivv kigiotapinamauanan iu baiataiinvtnik shauenjigevin.

17 Moses ma uin ogimigiuen iu tibakonigeuin, iu dvsh uin shauenjigevin gaie iu tebueuin uin au Jesus Krist iniu ogipitoun.

18 Kauika avia oguabvmasin iniu Kishemaniton; au etv Ueguisimint eat ima opindomoninj iniu Ueosimiminjin uin etv oguabvndaiiuenvn.

19 ¶ Misv oo gainajimot au John, api igiu Jiuvg gianonauat iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu Lebitvn ima Jerusalemi, gionjianonauat iu jigvguejimanit, Aunen kin aiauiivn ? jinanit.

20 Ogiinndan dvsh, kauin giagonuetvnsi; oo dvsh go giizhi-indvmauat, Kauin nindauisi au Krist.

21 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, Uegonen nvnguvnv? Elias nv kin? Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin nindauisi. Au invnguvnv enuajiget kidau? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ka.

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Auenen nvnguvnv kin aiauiivn? iu dvsh na jitibajimotauvitua igiu gabianozhiivitjig. Anin nvnguvnv na einajintizoivn?

23 Oo dvsh giikito, Nindau sv au meduebibagit ima meguevmik, Guaivkuvmotauik gepiizhat au Tebeninget, gaikitot sv go au enuajiget Isaiah.

24 Phariseg sv igiu gabianoninjig.

25 Ogigvguejimaun dvsh, oo giinauat, Anishuin dvsh igo baptizouiueivn, kishpin aiauisiuvnen au Krist, gaie au Elias, ka gaie au enuajiget?

26 John dvsh ogiinan, oo giikitot, Nibi sv uin nindaion iu baptizouiueian: kiuijigabauitagoua dvsh uin bezhik, au kikenimasineg;

27 Misv au panopinrvzhit, auvshime epitendaguzit dvsh uin nin apitendaguzian; omvkisinrv tekobitenik kauin nindapitendaguzisi jiabaamavg.

28 Ima sv Bethabarai ono aiiin gitvzhiizhijigom, auvs iuidi nvkvke Jordani.

29 ¶ Gaazhauuaby dvsh John ogiuvbman iniu Jesusvn binazikagut, oo dvsh giikito, Ina, au Kishemanito Manishtanishensimvn, au uaiebinamauat iniu obataziuinini iniu oma akj eanijin.

30 Misv uauu gatibajimvgibvn, Au sv inini panopinrvzhit auvshime epitendaguzit, dvsh uin nin apitendaguzian: jibua ma uin aiaian aiabvn.

31 Ka dvsh ningikikenisasi: iu sv dvsh jikikenimigut iniu Israelvn, mi iu paonjiizhaian jibaptizouiueian iu nibi at vian.

32 John sv gitibajimo, oo giikitot, Ningiuvbvma sv au Ojijag ishpimi gionjinazhit, kijiomimi gibiizhinaguzit, ima uiaui ogipvgijinotagon.

33 Ka dvsh ningikikenisasi: au dvsh uin gapiizhinazha iu jibaptizouiueian iu nibi jiaioian, misv au gaizhit, Aueguv geuabvmauvten iniu Ojijaguvn jibinazhisenit, piaianit dvsh ima uiaui, misv au gebaptizouiuet iniu Paniziniin [Oji] guvn.

34 Ningiubvma sv, ningitibajima dvsh Kishemaniton Oguisimigut.

35 ¶ Minaua dvsh gaavvsuabvnnig, John ginibavi, gaie dvsh nizh iniu okikinoamagvnn;

36 Gvnaubvmat dvsh iniu Jesusvn megua pimosenit, oo giikito, Ina au Kishemanito Omanishtanishensimvn !

37 Igiu dvsh nizh kikinoamagvnrvg oginondauauan iu giikitonit, oginopinvnauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn.

38 Jesus dvsh giabvnabi, ogiubvman dvsh pinopinvnigut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen nendruendrmeg ? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Rabbi, (oo dvsh uin ikitomvgut iu anikvnotvmj, Kekinoamageivn,) anindi endaivn ?

39 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvndvmok. Gibiizhavvn dvsh giubvndvminit ima endat, kvbegizhik dvsh ima ogiuitabimauan ; konima sv go mitasui tibaiigvn epij gizhigrtogobvn.

40 Bezhiik sv igiu ganizhijig ganondagojin au John iu gaikitor, ganopinvnigojin dvsh, mi au Andriu, Simon Peter uikanisvn.

41 Nitvm dvsh ogimikauan iniu tibinaue uikanisvn Simonvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au Messiah, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgut iu anikvnotvmj, au Krist.

42 Ogibiizhiuinan dvsh ima aianit iniu Jesusvn. Api dvsh Jesus gauubvmat, oo giikito, Kin sv kidau Simon, oguisvn au Jona ; Kephass sv dvsh kigrizhinikaz, oo dvsh uin ikitomvgut, iu anikvnotvmj, Asin.

43 Minaua dvsh gaanikeuaby, Jesus uiizhavvn iuidi Galilei, ogimikauan dvsh iniu Philipvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Nopinzhishin sv.

44 Bethsaidaj sv tunvkigobvn au Philip, otodenauia au Andriu gaie au Peter.

45 Philip dvsh ogimikauan iniu Nathanaelvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ningimikauanan sv au, iniu gatibajimajin au Moses ima tibakonigeuini, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuv, misv au Jesus ima Nazarethi gatvrvkit, iniu Josephvn gaoguisimigojin.

46 Nathanael dvsh oo ogiinan, Tvbionjibamvgut nv gego uenishishj ima Nazarethi ? Philip dvsh ogiinan, Invshke piuabvm.

47 Jesus dvsh ogiubvman iniu Nathanaelvn pinazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ina sv au keget Israel inini uaiezbingeuin eansig !

...the ... of ... and ... ! Ie-
... ..
... ..
... ..

© 2000 Blackwell Science Ltd, *Journal of Internal Medicine* 247: 399–406

[illegible]

1000

1. _____ _____
 2. _____ _____
 3. _____ _____
 4. _____ _____
 5. _____ _____
 6. _____ _____
 7. _____ _____
 8. _____ _____
 9. _____ _____
 10. _____ _____
 11. _____ _____
 12. _____ _____
 13. _____ _____
 14. _____ _____
 15. _____ _____
 16. _____ _____
 17. _____ _____
 18. _____ _____
 19. _____ _____
 20. _____ _____
 21. _____ _____
 22. _____ _____
 23. _____ _____
 24. _____ _____
 25. _____ _____
 26. _____ _____
 27. _____ _____
 28. _____ _____
 29. _____ _____
 30. _____ _____
 31. _____ _____
 32. _____ _____
 33. _____ _____
 34. _____ _____
 35. _____ _____
 36. _____ _____
 37. _____ _____
 38. _____ _____
 39. _____ _____
 40. _____ _____
 41. _____ _____
 42. _____ _____
 43. _____ _____
 44. _____ _____
 45. _____ _____
 46. _____ _____
 47. _____ _____
 48. _____ _____
 49. _____ _____
 50. _____ _____
 51. _____ _____
 52. _____ _____
 53. _____ _____
 54. _____ _____
 55. _____ _____
 56. _____ _____
 57. _____ _____
 58. _____ _____
 59. _____ _____
 60. _____ _____
 61. _____ _____
 62. _____ _____
 63. _____ _____
 64. _____ _____
 65. _____ _____
 66. _____ _____
 67. _____ _____
 68. _____ _____
 69. _____ _____
 70. _____ _____
 71. _____ _____
 72. _____ _____
 73. _____ _____
 74. _____ _____
 75. _____ _____
 76. _____ _____
 77. _____ _____
 78. _____ _____
 79. _____ _____
 80. _____ _____
 81. _____ _____
 82. _____ _____
 83. _____ _____
 84. _____ _____
 85. _____ _____
 86. _____ _____
 87. _____ _____
 88. _____ _____
 89. _____ _____
 90. _____ _____
 91. _____ _____
 92. _____ _____
 93. _____ _____
 94. _____ _____
 95. _____ _____
 96. _____ _____
 97. _____ _____
 98. _____ _____
 99. _____ _____
 100. _____ _____
 101. _____ _____
 102. _____ _____
 103. _____ _____
 104. _____ _____
 105. _____ _____
 106. _____ _____
 107. _____ _____
 108. _____ _____
 109. _____ _____
 110. _____ _____
 111. _____ _____
 112. _____ _____
 113. _____ _____
 114. _____ _____
 115. _____ _____
 116. _____ _____
 117. _____ _____
 118. _____ _____
 119. _____ _____
 120. _____ _____
 121. _____ _____
 122. _____ _____
 123. _____ _____
 124. _____ _____
 125. _____ _____
 126. _____ _____
 127. _____ _____
 128. _____ _____
 129. _____ _____
 130. _____ _____
 131. _____ _____
 132. _____ _____
 133. _____ _____
 134. _____ _____
 135. _____ _____
 136. _____ _____
 137. _____ _____
 138. _____ _____
 139. _____ _____
 140. _____ _____
 141. _____ _____
 142. _____ _____
 143. _____ _____
 144. _____ _____
 145. _____ _____
 146. _____ _____
 147. _____ _____
 148. _____ _____
 149. _____ _____
 150. _____ _____
 151. _____ _____
 152. _____ _____
 153. _____ _____
 154. _____ _____
 155. _____ _____
 156. _____ _____
 157. _____ _____
 158. _____ _____
 159. _____ _____
 160. _____ _____
 161. _____ _____
 162. _____ _____
 163. _____ _____
 164. _____ _____
 165. _____ _____
 166. _____ _____
 167. _____ _____
 168. _____ _____
 169. _____ _____
 170. _____ _____
 171. _____ _____
 172. _____ _____
 173. _____ _____
 174. _____ _____
 175. _____ _____
 176. _____ _____
 177. _____ _____
 178. _____ _____
 179. _____ _____
 180. _____ _____
 181. _____ _____
 182. _____ _____
 183. _____ _____
 184. _____ _____
 185. _____ _____
 186. _____ _____
 187. _____ _____
 188. _____ _____
 189. _____ _____
 190. _____ _____
 191. _____ _____
 192. _____ _____
 193. _____ _____
 194. _____ _____
 195. _____ _____
 196. _____ _____
 197. _____ _____
 198. _____ _____
 199. _____ _____
 200. _____ _____
 201. _____ _____
 202. _____ _____
 203. _____ _____
 204. _____ _____
 205. _____ _____
 206. _____ _____
 207. _____ _____
 208. _____ _____
 209. _____ _____
 210. _____ _____
 211. _____ _____
 212. _____ _____
 213. _____ _____
 214. _____ _____
 215. _____ _____
 216. _____ _____
 217. _____ _____
 218. _____ _____
 219. _____ _____
 220. _____ _____
 221. _____ _____
 222. _____ _____
 223. _____ _____
 224. _____ _____
 225. _____ _____
 226. _____ _____
 227. _____ _____
 228. _____ _____
 229. _____ _____
 230. _____ _____
 231. _____ _____
 232. _____ _____
 233. _____ _____
 234. <

[Faint, illegible text]

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

...

... ..

... niki

... au ui-

ga-

inimici

1940-1941

10 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitm go opvgitinan iu uenishishininik shominabo; api dvsh go ininiuvg nibiua gaminikueuajin, iu dvsh go natvj maianatr k ishkuaj: kin dvsh uin kigivnuuendan iu uenishishj shominabo nanazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijinvg gimajimamandaujiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilej endvgog, gimajuabvndaiiuet iu obishigendaguziun; inu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget dvsh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumj, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanisvn, gaie okikinoamagvvn; kavin dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik ima giasaiuvg.

13 Iu dvsh okvbikose-uikundiuihua igiu Jiuvg shaigua kega uiaianigobvn; Jesus dvsh giizha iuidi Jerusalemj,

14 Ogimikauan dvsh ima kijianvmieuigvmigo iniu bizhikiuvn etauenijin, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima tvnabinit:

15 Api dvsh piminvkuanesiui-pvzhvznzheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijjazhauan ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dvsh ogisiguebi-namauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dvsh iniu atopouinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dvsh ogiinan iniu kijiominuin etauenijin, Majitoiuk ono; kego uin ataeuigvmigouitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogimiknendanaua oo izhibiigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kiugiuam ningikitmogun.

18 ¶ Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg givgnonauat, Uegonon kikinauajijgvninen uaiabvndaiig, oo dvsh giazhijigeivn?

19 Jesus dvsh ogivgnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmie-uigvmik, nisogizhigvk dvsh ningvmaiauan.

20 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vahi ningotua-sui pipon sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieuigvmik, niso-kizhik nv dvsh kin kigvmaiauan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmieuigvmik gaitv.

22 Api dvsh ima nibouinj gaonishkat, iniu okikinoamagvvn ogimikuendvmini oo giinanipvn iniu: ogitebueiendanaua dvsh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Iu sv api giatat ima Jerusalemj endvshi kvbikose-uikun-di, iu igo api giukundiui-nigizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouinj, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandau-jigvvn gaizhijiget.

48 Nathanael dvsh ogiinan, Anapi uenji kikenimiivn? Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Jibua sv nvndomik au Philip, megua giaiaivn ima pvtvkizot au kijishominagauvznzh kigiua-bvmin.

49 Nathanael ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Rabbi, kin sv kitoguisimig au Kishemanito; kin sv kitogimauiimigog igiu Israelvg.

50 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Minv iu giininan, Kiguabvmin ima pvtvkizot au kijishominagauvznzh, minv iu uenjitebueiendvmvn? Kigvuabvndanvn sv nauvj avvshime kejaaiiuvyn, dvsh uin ono.

51 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kiuninim, Panima kigvuabvndanaua jinisakusj iu ishpmi, iniu dvsh otanishinabvmv au Kishemanito tvoiombishkauvn gaie tvbinanazhiurn ima aiat au inini Oguisvn.

CHAPTER 2.

NESOGONIGUK dvsh giuiukotatim ima Kanaj iu Galilei endvgog; ogin dvsh au Jesus ima giaiauvn.

2 Naiezh dvsh ginvndomauvg au Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn ima endvshiuiukotatj.

3 Api dvsh uaaiaimouat iu shominabo, Jesus dvsh ogin oo ogiigon, Ka odaiainsinau iu shominabo.

4 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh ezhipapamenimiivn? ka sv mvshi tvguishinomvgvsinon iu nintibaiigvnm.

5 Iniu dvsh ogin oo ogiinani iniu bvmitagvvn, Nvmvnj go geininoueguen, izhijigeiuk.

6 Giatemvgvton dvsh ima ningotuasui nibi atasouinvn asi-niaaiin, ezhiugeuagobvnen go piniitizouat igiu Jiuvg, konima go nizh, gema gaie go nisui tibaiigvn apitendaguvtlogobvnen iu bebezhiik.

7 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Moshkinebvtok iu nibi ima nibi atasouinj. Ogimoshkinebvtonanauan dvsh.

8 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Siginamok vmbe, ininamauik au vi-kunge ogima, Ogiinamauaanan dvsh.

9 Api dvsh au uikunge ogima gagotagvmvndy iu nibi gashominabouizhijigadeg, ka dvsh ogikikendvsn tibi gaonzikaniguen, (igiu dvsh uin bvmitagvng gasiginvng iu nibi ogikikendanaaa,) au dvsh uikunge ogima oginvndoman iniu naan-gishvz,

10 Oo dšh ogiinan, Endvshit au inini nitrm go oprgitinan iu uenishishinik shominabo; api dšh go ininiurg nibiua gaminikueuajin, iu dšh go natvj maianatrš ishkuaj: kin dšh uin kigigvnuuendan iu uenishishj shominabo nanazh go nongum.

11 Misv oo pijinv gimajimamandauijiget au Jesus ima Kanaj, iu Galilej endvgog, gimajiuabvndaiuet iu obishigendaguziun; iniu dšh okikinoamagvrvn ogitebueienimigon.

12 ¶ Gaishkua izhijiget dšh oo, giizha iuidi Kapernaumi, uin, gaie iniu ogin, gaie iniu uikanlsvn, gaie okikinoamagvrvn; kavin dšh nibiua tvso gizhik ima gaiasiuvv.

13 Iu dšh okvbikose-uikundiunivua igiu Jiuvg shaiegua kega uiaianigobvn; Jesus dšh giizha iuidi Jerusalem,

14 Ogimikauan dšh ima kijianvmieugvmigo iniu bizhikiuvn etauenijin, gaie manishtanishvn, gaie kijiomimin, gaie iniu shonian maieshkuvtonanijin, ima tvnabinin:

15 Api dšh piminvkuanesiui-przhvzvheigvn gaozhitot, kvkinv ogisagijinazhauan ima kijianvmieugvmigo, gaie iniu manishtanishvn, gaie iniu bizhikiuvn; gaie dšh ogisiguebinauauan iniu maieshkuvtonamagenijin oshoniamini, gaie dšh iniu atopovinvn ogianimikouebinanvn.

16 Oo dšh ogiinan iniu kijiomimin etauenijin, Majitoink ono; kego uin ataueugvmigouitokegon iu Nos ouigiuam.

17 Iniu dšh okikinoamagvrvn ogimiknuendanaua oo izhibigadeg, Epij sagitoian sv iu kinigiuam ningikivmogun.

18 ¶ Oo dšh giikitouv igiu Jiuvg gigvnonanat, Uegonen kikinauajijigvnninen uaiabvndaiia, oo dšh gaiizhijigeivn?

19 Jesus dšh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Bvnajitog oo anvmieugvmik, nisogizhigvk dšh ningmaiauvinan.

20 Oo dšh giikitouv igiu Jiuvg, Nimitenv vshi ningotuasui pipon sv uin gitvzhikajigade oo kijianvmieugvmik, nio- kizhik nv dšh kin kigvmaiauvinan?

21 Misv uin go iu uiau anvmieugvmik gaitv.

22 Api dšh ima nibouinj gaonishkat, iniu okikinoamagvrvn ogimikuendvmini oo giinanipvn iniu: ogitebueiendanaua dšh iu oshibiigvn, gaie iu ikitovin Jesus gaikitot.

23 Iu sv api gaiiat ima Jerusalemj endvshi kvbikose-uikundj, iu igo api giukundiunigizhigvk, nibiua gitebueiendvmon ima otizhinikazouinj, api uaiabvndvmouat iniu mamandaujigvrvn gaizhijiget.

24 Ka dvsh go Jesus ogipvgitinamauasin iu uiasu, ogikikeniman ma uin kvkinv ininiuvn,

25 Gaie kauin auia oginvndauenimasin iu jütöbajimotagut : ogikikendan ma uin ima anaminv inini eanig.

CHAPTER 3.

GIAIA sv au Pharise-uinini, Nikodemus ezhinikazot, otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg.

[2 Misv uauu gapinazikauat iniu Jesusvn megua tibikvtimik, oo dvsh giinat, Rabbi, ninkikendamin sv iu kin auivn au kekinoamaget Kishemanito gipionjibaivn : ka ma auia otagröbkitosinvn ono mamandauijiguvvn kin iu ezhijigeivn, Kishemanito etv uijiuigut.

3 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig, kauin otavabvndvsin iu Kishemanito otogimauiuin.

4 Nikodemus dvsh oo ogiinan, Aniv dvsh geizhinigibvn au inini api azhi gikitizit? tvpindige nv minaua ima anaminv jünigibvn dvsh?

5 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, Keget, kegot sv kitinin, Kishpin au inini anjinigisig ima nibi gaie ima Ojijagoma, kauin tvpindigesi ima Kishemanito otogimauiuini.

6 Iu sv uiasima uenjinigimvgvk, uiasiuvn sv iu ; gaie dvsh iu Ojijagoma uenjinigimvgvk, Ojijagouvn sv iu.

7 Kego mamakadendvken iu giininan, Kigvanjinigim sv go.

8 Uainanimvk sv iu nodin aiinaninvt, kinondan dvsh go mvtueianimvk, ka dvsh kitavindvsin tibi paonjibamvgvtoguen, gaie tibi ezhanvgvtoguen ; mi sv iu kvkinv ezhiaiauat Ojijagoma uenjinigijig.

9 Nikodemus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Aniv geizhiaigibvn ono?

10 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kikikinoamage nv ima Israeli, kikendvsuuvn dvsh ono?

11 Keget, keget, sv kitinin, Niuindamin sv in kekendrma, gaie dvsh nindibadotamin iu gauabvndvma ; ka dvsh kitotapinamausimin iu niadibajimouininan.

12 Kishpin sv giuindvmoainvguk aki tvzhi aiin, tebveta-

duag dvsh, anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn, kishpin uindvmonivguk ishpimj tvzhi aiiin?

13 Ka dvsh auia ishpimj giizhiombishkasi, au etv ishpimj gaonjibat, misv au inini Oguisvn, ishpimj dvsh eat.

14 ¶ Gaizhiombakonat sv au Moses iniu kinetikon ima pvguvtkvmik, misv iu nasab geizhiombakonint au inini Oguisvn:

15 Aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

16 Gaepij shauendv sv Kishemanito iu aki, ogionjimigiue-nvn iniu etv tibinaue gaoguisijin, aueguen dvsh getebueienimaguen jibvnatizisig, jiaia dvsh go iu kagige bimatiziun.

17 Ka ma au Kishemanito ogipionjiizhinazhauasin iniu Oguisvn oma akj, iu jinvnibondv iu aki; iu sv go aki uin au jionjibimatvtinik.

18 Au dvsh taiebueienimat, kauin nvnibomasi; au dvsh uin taiebueiendvsg, misv au azhi ginvnibomint, ka ma gitebueiendvsi ima odizhinikazouininj iniu tibinaue gaoguisijin au Kishemanito.

19 Misv oo nvnibondiun, iu uaseiazuiun gitvguishinomvgtk oma akj, ininiuvg idvsh auvshime ominuendanaua iu psvvgishtibik, enendvmouat dvsh uin iu uaseiazuiun, mvjiaiiuishiuvni-miun ma iniu otizhijigeuiniun.

20 Endvshit ma au mejiizhijiget oshingendan iu uaseiazuiun, ka gaie obinazikanein iu uaseiazuiun, gutv iu jiuabvnjigadenig iniu odizhijigeuinvn.

21 Au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiijiget obinazikan iu uaseiazuiun, jiuabvnjigadenig dvsh iniu odizhijigeuinvn ima Kishemanito onjimvgotinik.

22 ¶ Api dvsh gaktvikoseg ono, Jesus gibiizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima Judea tvzhiakj; midvsh ima aianit giat, gitvzhibaptizouiuet dvsh.

23 John dvsh gaie uin gitvzhibaptizouiue ima Enoni, jigaiii ima Salemj; nibikabvn ma ima: gibiizhauvg dvsh, gaie g-baptizouiintua.

24 Ka ma uin mvshi apvginasigobvn au John ima kiba-kuaodiugvmigo.

25 ¶ Midvsh iu api gamajigvguejindiuat anint au John ogvgikueuiniimvn, gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg, gitvzhindvmouat iu pi-niitiun.

26 Ogibinazikauuan dvsh inu Johnvn, oo dvsh ginaust, Rabbi, au sv gaujiuikibvn iudi aube nvkve Jordani, au gati-bajimvt, ina, baptizouiue, kvkinv dvsh ininiuvn obinazikagon.

27 John dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giiktot, Kavın gege au inini ototapinuvnin, ishpimj etv onjiminat.

28 Kinava sv kikikemimim, ia giiktoian, Kavın nin nında-uisi au Krist, ningibiniganazhaogo sv nin.

29 Au sv eavat inu naangvnikuen, misv au naangishiuit : au dvsh uin uevikiueimat inu naangishvn, nabawit, nondauat dvsh in ekitonit, kijinauizhendvm ; misv dvsh in ninauizhendvmouin gitibishkoseg.

30 Eshkvu sv uin tvvnikjiinendaguzi, nin dvsh eshkvm nondash mingvvniknendaguz.

31 Au sv ishpimj uenjibat mamauı auvshime apitendaguzi : au dvsh uin aki uendatizit akiuendaguzi, midvsh go in aki endvzhindv ; au dvsh ishpimj uenjibat mamauı auvshime apitendaguzi.

32 Midvsh in gauabvndv gaie ganondv, tebadodv ; ka dvsh auia ototapinamauasin in otibajimouin.

33 Au dvsh uin gaptapinamauat ia otibajimouini, gikikinauajio dvsh in tebvueniuit au Kishemanito.

34 Inu ma uin Kishemanito gabiizhinazhavajin ogigitonvn inu Kishemanito odikitouinvn ; ka ma kikinauj minik inu Ojijaguvn omınasin.

35 Au sv Ueosimint osagian inu Oguisvn, kvkinv dvsh gege ogiminan ima oninjini.

36 Au dvsh taiebueienimat inu Ueguisimiminjin, otaiav sv in kagige bimatiziun ; au dvsh uin taiebueienimasig inu Ueguisimiminjin, kavın ogvuabvndvsia in bimatiziun ; in dvsh uin onishketeingevin au Kishemanito ogvpvgvmishkagon.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh au Tebeninget gakikendv, inu Pharisen in azhi ginondvmunit, au Jesus nauvj nibiua gvshkiat gaie baptizuiat inu kikinoamagvvn, dvsh uin au John,

2 (Kavın go au Jesus gibaptizouiuesi, inu sv uin igo okikinoamagvvn,)

3 Oginvgutan dvsh in Judea, Galilei dvsh minava giizhiizha.

4 Midvsh uin ima boj Samariaj gegivnizhat.

5 Ogiotitan dvsh iu odena ima Samariaj, iu Sutar ezhim-kadeg, jigaij ima aiag iu akl au Jakob gaminat inu oguivn Josephv.

6 Midvsh ima giasanig au Jakob odondaiiban. Jesus dvsh aiekuzit iu gipipimoset, giasanenabi ima ondaiibanj: kooima dvsh nauakuegoven iu api.

7 Gipiizha dvsh au Samaria-ikue bimbinatit; Jesus dvsh oo ogünan, Minaishin sv.

8 (Inu idvsh okikinoamagovva ondendibvnen ima odena, iu mijim anikishpinatonit.)

9 Oo dvsh ogügen inu Samaria-ikuen, Anishuin nondot-manivn iu minikuevin iu Jiuinien, nin dvsh uin Samaria-ikuevian? ka ma igia Jiuvg outokauasivuan inu Samaria-uinivn.

10 Jesus dvsh ogüvnonan, oo günat, Kishpin kikendevn-bvn iu Kishemanito omigivuin, gaie au, Minaishin enik; kin uin kitaginvdotvmanua, kitagiminig dvsh iu bimatiziuini-nibi.

11 Au dvsh ikue oo ogünan, Ogima, ka sv gego kitatasia iu genataibügeivn, gaie dimianikade iu ondaiiban: asindi dvsh kin uendivmnv iu bimatiziuini nibi?

12 Aevshime sv kin kitapitendaguz, epitendaguzit au Jakob nosinan, au gamizhiivd oo odaiiban, gaie vin ima gaonjivini-knet, gaie inu onjanisvn, gaie inu otavakanv?

13 Jesus dvsh ogüvnonan oo günat, Aueguen sv minikueguen oo nibi, minaua tvghskabague;

14 Aueguen dvsh uin menikueguen iu nibi geminv, kavika tvghskabaguesi; iu sv nibi geminv, tvnibi ondaiibani-vnini ima pinjina jüzhimokijüvvinig dvsh ima kagige bima-tiziuinj.

15 Au dvsh ikue oo ogünan, Ogima, mizkishin sv oo ni-bi, jigishkabaguesivan dvsh, gaie oma jübüzhimibinatisivuan.

16 Jesus dvsh oo ogünan, Majan, asinvdom au kinaben, piizhakv dvsh oma.

17 Au dvsh ikue ogüvnonan, oo gükitot, Ka sv nindonabemisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogünan, Kitebue sv iu gükitovv, Ka nindonabemisi.

18 Givanvniuv ma uin igia gaonabemlienv; au dvsh nia nongum eavvt, kavin kitonabemisivn: kitebue sv iu gi-ikitoivn.

19 An dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ogima, nimaminonendvm sv iu enuajiget auiivn.

20 Nosinanig sv gitvzhi anvniauvg oma uvjiui; kinaua dvsh iu kidikitom, iuidi sv Jerusalemi jiauitvzhianvmiauapvn igiu ininivvg.

21 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ikue, tebuetanishin, pitvguishino-mvgvt sv iu gizhik, iu api ka etv oma uvjiui, ka gaie ima Jerusalemi, jitzhianvmietauasiueg au Ueosimint.

22 Envmaiegun, ka kikikendvsinaua iu envmietvmeg: ninkikendamin dvsh ninanint iu envmietvma; shauendaguziuvn ondatvt ima aiauat igiu Jiuvg.

23 Pipvgemiaia sv iu gizhik, azhi go mongum, iu api iniu guaivk envmianijin jianvmietagut au Ueosimint ima ojijagoni gaie ima tebueuini; mi ma ooo touvn nendauenimajin au Ueosimint jianvmietagut.

24 Ojijagovi sv au Kishemanito: igiu dvsh envmietaua-jig boj go ogvonjianvmietauauan ima ojijagoua, gaie ima tebueuini.

25 Au dvsh ikue oo oginan, Ninkikendan sv Messias jitzguishi, au Krist ezhinikanint: api dvsh gitvguishi, kvkinv anoj. gego ningvuindvmagonan.

26 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nia sv genoninan nindau.

27 ¶ Midvsh oo api gitvguishinint iniu okikinoamagvuvv, ogimamakadenimigon dvsh iu gvgvnonat iniu ikuen: ka dvsh uin go avia oo giikitosi, Uegonen nendauendvmvn? gema gaie, Anishuin gvgvnonvt au ikue?

28 Ogiavgvtan dvsh au ikue iu onimibagvn, giizhimajat dvsh ima odena, oo dvsh giinat iniu ininiuvn,

29 Ondashag, auiuabvmik au inini gauindvmauit kvkinv gabiaizhijigeian; kavin nv uin uauu Krist auisituk?

30 Midvsh gibisagvmouat ima odena, gibinazikauauat dvsh.

31 ¶ Megua dvsh iu api iniu okikinoamagvuvv oo ogi-nvndauenimigon, oo giikitonit, Kekinoamageivn, uisinin.

32 Oo dvsh oginan, Nindaian sv ui mijiim majian keken-dvsiueg.

33 Midvsh iu gaonjiaitvat igia kikinoamagvuvv, Avia nv gego ogipitamaun iu gamijit?

34 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Misv iu nimijimim, jiizhijigeian iu otinendvmouin au gapuizhinazhaot, gaie jigizhitoian iu otv-nokiuvn.

35 Ka nv oo kidikitoaim, Geabi ntu-gizianaguk, midvsh in api gekishgvshkizhige? inv, sv kitizinin, Ombianmok ina kishinzhigean, aabandvmok dvsh inia kitiganva; azhi sv ain uabiteva jikishkvshkizhige.

36 Au dvsh kashkvshkizhiget otetopinan in tibannatinia, enauvujtom dvsh in uninkan ina kagige himatininij; au dvsh ketiget, gae en kashkvshkizhiget, nainsh jiuauinhondvmonat.

37 Miv dvsh oo tebuomvgek in ikitsain, Bezhi sv kitige, bekanizit dvsh kishkvshkizhige.

38 Kigianonininim sv jianikishkvshkizhomag in gavnokivn-vueg; bekanizhig gavnokivg, kinaua dvsh kigipindigem ina otvokiuiniua.

39 Nibina dvsh inia Samaria-uininivg ina oo odens cajig, egionjitebueienimigon gitubajimigt inia ikuevvn, oo giasajimonit, Ningiundomag sv ktkinv gabiaizhijigean.

40 Api dvsh azhi inia Samaria-uininivn gabinasikagut, oginvadauenimigon ina aiauat jiaianit; azho-gizhih dvsh ina gisia.

41 Minua dvsh nibina ogitebaenimigon onji inia tibinae odikitoivn;

42 Oo dvsh oginauan inia ikuevvn, Bina, nitebuelendam sv dvsh, kavin uin kin igo gaititoivn nindonjitebueiendvsimin; gae ninauint ma dvsh ninginondauanan, ninkikendamin dvsh keget go uaa Krist aut, au Bemajiat inia aki canijin.

43 ¶ Azhi dvsh gaeizhogizhigek gimaja, iuidi dvsh Galilei giizhat.

44 Uin ma go au Jesus ogiundan, au enuajiget aiasig in kituaniziivin ina tibinae otvokiuini.

45 In dvsh api gatvguishj ina Galilei, igia idvsh Galileuini-nivg ogipindigvnauan, kekinv ma ogiubarndananan in guizhijigemit iuidi Jerusalem gitvzhiukundiuint; gae uinaua ma gizhavv ina viktundiuei.

46 Miv minua gibizhat au Jesus ina Kana, in Galilei endvgog, ina gatvzhi shominabouitopvn in nibi. Gisia dvsh au bezhih kejituanizit inia, inia dvsh oguisva akuzigobvn ina Kapernaumi gtaianit.

47 Api dvsh nuandy gatvguishininit inia Jesusu ina Galilei, iuidi Judea gibionjibanit, oginazikauan, gae dvsh ogjav-

guseniman, iu jiblizhanit jinojimoanit iniu oguisv : kega. ma uin shaiigua nibonigobvn.

48 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin ma uin uabvndvsiueg iniu kikinauajijgvvn, gaie iniu maiamakadendagvkin, kavin kitatebueiendvsim.

49 Au dvsh kejituanizit inini oo ogiinan, Ogima, ondashan jibua nibot au ninjanis.

50 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Majan sv : bimatizi au kiguis. Au dvsh inini ogitebueiendan iu ikitouin, gaigut iniu Jesusv gimajat dvsh.

51 Megua dvsh vnikiuet, oginvkueshkagon inia obvmitagvvn, ogiindvmagon dvsh, oo giikitonit, Bimatizi sv au kiguis.

52 Ogivguejiman dvsh nvmvnj epij gizhigvtinigobvnen, iu api menoiianigobvnen. Oo dvsh oginauan, Pijnago sv nazhuasotibaigvneg api oginvgvnigon iu otakuziun.

53 Midvsh kikendy au neosimint nasab iu epij gizhigvtinigibvn api iniu Jesusv giigut, Bimatizi kiguis ; gitebueiendvm dvsh, gaie kvkinv ima endat enigokoteuizit.

54 Miev dvsh oo nizhi gimamandauijiget au Jesus, api gaojibat iuidi Judeaj, gitvguishi dvsh ima Galilej.

CHAPTER 5.

GAKUBIKOSEG dvsh oo, giukundiuvg igiu Jiavg : Jesus dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj giizha.

2 Ima dvsh Jerusalemj aiamvgvt iu uazhibiians jigalii ima manishtanishiuiini-atanduiini, iu dvsh Hebrui inueuiini, Bethesda izhinikade, nanj onji pindigemomvgvk.

3 Midvsh ima shingishinouat kejimamauinojig igiu maiamakizijig, igiu gegibinguejig, gaie memanjiguzijig, gaie igiu nebouijig, tvzhi bitouat iu nibi jimamadagvmiaianig.

4 Naningutinq ma go ishpini tvzhi anishinabe gibiaizha ima uazhibiiansj, mamadagvmisitet dvsh go iu nibi : aueguen dvsh nitvm bekobiguen, azhi gamamadagvmisegin iu nibi, mi go ko ezhinanandauizit nvmvnj go enapineguen.

5 Inini dvsh ima giaia, azhi nisimitenv vshi suasopipon gaakuzit.

6 Api dvsh Jesus gauabvmat shingishininit, gaie dvsh giki-

kenimat azhi kinuezh iu giizhiaianit, oo dvsh oginan, Kiui-nanandauiguz nv ?

7 Au dvsh maiakizit oo oginan, Ogima, ka sv aua inini nindaiauaasi gegipvgidinipvn ima uazhibiianej, api memadagvmisegin iu nibi ; megua ma go paizhaianin, bekanizit dvsh go nitum brkobi.

8 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Onishkan, otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

9 Kezhitin dvsh au inini ginanandauizi, giotapinv dvsh iu onibagvn, gaie dvsh gipimoset : anvniegizhigvtogobvn dvsh iu gizhik.

10 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo oginauan iniu ganojimoiminjin, Anvmiegiezhigvt sv uin : kauin onishishinsinon pimiuidoivn iu kinibagvn.

11 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonan, Au sv gananandauit, miau gaizhit, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh.

12 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh, Auenen au inini iu gainik, Otapinvn iu kinibagvn, pimosen dvsh ?

13 Au dvsh ganojimoint kauin ogikikenimasin auegueniuguevvn : Jesus ma gimajiuinitizo, maiamauinnojig ma ima giaiauvg.

14 Panima dvsh nagvj, Jesus ogimikauan ima kijianvmie-uigvmigo, oo dvsh oginan, Inv, kiginanandauigo sv ; kego dvsh minaua mvjiizhijigeken, konima auvshime maianatvk kigvpgvmishkagun.

15 Gimaja dvsh au inini, giauiuindvmauat iniu Jiuvn, iniu Jesusvn auinit gananandauigujin.

16 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg gamajinvndvnishuvnajaiauat iniu Jesusvn, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu jinisauat, oo giizhijigenit iu anvniegizhigvtinik.

17 ¶ Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nos sv vnoki nanazh go aongum, gaie nin dvsh nindvnoki.

18 Midvsh igiu Jiuvg eshkvm gaonjinvdauendvmouat iu jinisauat, kauin etv go gibvnajitot iu anvniegizhik, gaie sv go iu giikitot, Nos au Kishemanito, apitendagoitizot iu Kishemanito epitedaguzit.

19 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin au Ueguisimint nizhike gego otagvshkitosin, eizhinauat sv etv iniu Ueosimiminjin aiizhijige : ezhiijigeniguen ma, mi gaie uin nasab ezhiijiget au Ueguisimint.

20 Osagian ma au Ueosimint iniu Ueguisijin, kėkinė dvsh
gego ouabvndvan iu ezhiijiget: gale dvsh go ogvuabvndvan
navvj kiji vnokiuinva, dvsh uin ono, jiamamakendvmeg dvsh.

21 Ezhionishkabinat ma au Ueosimint iniu nebonijin, bima-
tiziat dvsh; misv gale uin au Ueguisimint ezhibimatiziat iniu
uabimatizijain.

22 Ka ma uin au Ueosimint auia otibakonasin, kvkinv sv
uin ogipvgitinamauan iniu Ueguisiminjin iu tibakoniuėuin:

23 Kvkinv dvsh inia ininiuėv jikijituaenimigut au Ueguisi-
mint, nasab go ezhiikijituaenimint au Ueosimint. Au sv keji-
tuaenimasiguen iniu Ueguisiminjin, ka okijituaenimasin
iniu Ueosiminjinia gapiizhinazhaogut [au Ueguisimint.]

24 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Au sv nuandv iu nindikituvin,
tebueienimat dvsh iniu gapiizhinazhaonijin, otaiian sv iu ka-
gige bimatiziuin, ka dvsh ima nvnibondiuiñ tvpindigesi; ogi-
kvbikan sv iu nibouin, ima dvsh bimatiziuinĩ gipindiget.

25 Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Pibvgvmiaia sv iu gizhik,
azhi go nongum, api igiu nebojig jinondananat iniu Kishema-
nito Oguisvn: igiu dvsh genondvig tvbimatiziuvg.

26 Au ma Ueosimint ezhiobimatiziuinit; misv iu ezhiminat
iniu Ueguisimajin, gaie uin dvsh jibimatizinit;

27 Gaie dvsh giminat iu gvshkieuiziuin jivshkitot iu tibi-
koniuėuin, onji ma uin iu Oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Kego mamakadendvńkegon oo: pitvguishinomvgvt sv iu
gizhik, iu api kvkinv iniu jibegvmigo eanijin jinondvminit iniu
otinueuini,

29 Tvpisagavmog dvsh; igiu gaminoizhiijigejig, jizhauat
dvsh ima abijibavini-bimatiziuinĩ, igiu dvsh gamvjizhiijigejig.
tvizhauvg ima abijibavini-nvnibondiuiñ.

30 Kauin nin nizhike gegu nintagvshkitosin; enitvman sv
nindizhitibakonue; onishishin dvsh iu nintibakoniuėuin; ka
ma ninvndauendvsn enendvman jizhiijigeian, iu sv go enendv
au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

31 Kishpin sv nin tibajindizoian, kauin iu nintibajimouin
tebuemvgvsnon.

32 Pvkani sv au tebjimit; ninkikendan dvsh iu otibaji-
mouin iu enajimit tebuemvgvtinik.

33 Kigivnokimuabvn sv ginazikauintibvn au John, ogitiba-
dotan dvsh iu tebueuin.

34 Ka sv uin inini nindondinamagusi iu tibajimouin: midvsh ono uenjiikitoian iu jibimatiziieg.

35 Gibiskvne uasakoneui sv au: kigipapamitam dvsh uenibik gionaniguendvmeg ima ouaseiaziui.

36 Nindaian sv nin nauvj kijitibajimouin, John dvsh uin enendaguvtinik: iniu vnokiuiinvn gamizhit au Ueosimint jigizhitoian, mi iniu vnokiuiinvn endvzhikvman, iu tibajimigoian iu gipiizhinazhaot au Ueosimint.

37 Gaie sv uin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, ningitibajimig. Kauika kiginondauasiuaua, ka gaie kigiuabvmasiuaua iu ezhinaguzit.

38 Ka gaie kidaiasinanua iu odikitouin ima kiauiua; iniu ma gapiizhinazhauajin, mi iniu taiebueienimasiuimeg.

39 Nvndakikendvmok sv iu oshibiigvn; mi ma iu nindajamin kagige bimatiziuin uenjiinendvmeg; mi sv uin iu tebajimigoian.

40 Kavin kiuibinazikauisim, jiaiamegibvn iu bimatiziuin.

41 Kavin ninvndauendvsiu iu ininiui-kijituauenimouin.

42 Kikikeniminim sv, iu gigishkvnsiueg iu osagiitiuin au Kishemanito.

43 Ima sv au Nos otizhinikazouinj nimbionjiizha, ka dvsh kitotapisim: kishpin uin bekanizit ima tibinaue otizhinikazouinj pionjiizhat, midvsh au geotapinegibvn.

44 Anin geizhitebueienimegibvn, iu kinaua uetapinamatiieg iu kijituauenitiuin, nvndauendvsiueg dvsh iu kijituauenitiuin Kishemanito etv uenjibamvgvk?

45 Kego uin inendvnkegon, iu ningvanamimigonan iu jiuidvmauat iniu Ueosiminjin: bezhigo sv au enamimineg, migo au Moses epenimoieg.

46 Tebuetaugibvn ma uin au Moses kitagitebuetauim: nin ma ningitibajimig iu gaizhibiiget.

47 Kishpin dvsh uin tebuetvnsiueg iu gaoshibiiget [au Moes,] anin dvsh geizhitebuetvmegibvn iniu nindikitouinvn?

CHAPTER 6.

A ZHI dvsh gakvbikoseg ono, Jesus ogiazhauaan iu Galilekijigvmi, migo iu Tiberias-kijigvmi.

2 Kejimamauinonijin dvsh oginopinvnigon, iu giuabvndv-

minit iniu omamandaujigvnnv gaaiindotavat iniu anoj gainapinenijin.

3 Jesus dvsh giamvjiue ima uvjiui, midvsh ima giuitabimat iniu okikinoamagvnnv.

4 Iu dvsh okvbikuse-ukundiiniua igiu Jiuvg, shaiegua kega niaianibvn.

5 ¶ Api dvsh Jesus taiatvgvnabit ogiuvbvman iniu bakijlokuinonijin binazikagut, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Philipvn, Anindi geonjikishpinany au pvkueshigvn, ogo dvsh jiuisiniuapvn ?

6 (Midvsh oo gaonjiikitot, iu ukuvjikikanimat : ogikikendan ma uin go uaizhijiget.)

7 Philip dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Midvsh nizhuak tsvuabik shoniag invtaue au pvkueshigvn, kauin tatebvonasivvg, misaua go ano pepvngi maminintua.

8 Iniu dvsh bezhik okikinoamagvnnv, au igo Andriu iniu uikanisvn Simon Peter, oo ogiigon.

9 Aia sv oma osbkinaue nanuatik iniu pvkueshigvnnv esuajin, gaie iniu nizm kigozensvn ; anin dvsh gegiizhitebisegobvnen iu izhinouat ?

10 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Namatablik igiu ininiuvvg. (Kijimvshkusiulkagobvn ma uin ima.) Ginamatabiuvvg dvsh igiu ininiuvvg, kuvabvj go nanvn mitasuak tvshiguabvn.

11 Jesus dvsh ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvnnv ; api dvsh gamamoiauet ogimataonan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, gaie uinaua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvnnvg iniu ganamatabinijin ogimataonauan ; gaie dvsh go iniu kigoivn minik go uaaiauvuat.

12 Api dvsh gatebisiniuat, oo ogiinan iniu okikinoamagvnnv, Mauvndonvmok iniu ishkuvnjigvnnv etegin, ka gego jiuvnisininok.

13 Ogimauvndonauan dvsh, mitasui vshi nizm dvsh iniu uatv-bimvkvkon ogimoshkinatonauan, minik gaishkuvmint au nauatik pvkueshigvn, gaishkuvndvmouat igiu gauisinijig.

14 Ogo dvsh ininiuvvg, api gauabvndvmouat iu mmandaujigvn Jesus gaizhijiget, giikitouvg, Misv keget uauu anuajigeuinini uabiizhagobvnen oma akj.

15 Api dvsh Jesus gakikendy iu uibiizhanit kituen uogimauigut, giizha dvsh minaua ima uvjiui, uin go nizhike.

16 Api dvsh azhi gaonaguzhik gimatabiuvn iniu okikinoamagvnnv ima kijigvmj,

17 Gipoziuvvg idvsh ima nabikuani, giizhiazhauaouvg dvsh

iuidi invkvekagam Kapernaumi. Azhi dvsh gitibigvtebvn, ka dvsh mvshi ogibinazikagusuan iniu Jesusvn.

18 Gimamangashka dvsh iu kijigvni, iu gikijinodi.

19 Azhi dvsh shaiegun nizhtenv vshi nanvn, gema gaie go nisimitenv tvoo tibaiigvn gaazheboieuat, ogiuvbmanan iniu Jesusvn pimosenit ima uvgitibig, binazikvminit iu nabikuan; giseigizivvg idvsh.

20 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv uin nindau; kego segizikegon.

21 Midvsh ogipoziauan uauizhendvmouat: kezhitine dvsh iu nabikuan giaguasemvgvt ima ezhauat.

22 Api dvsh gauaby, igiu anishinabeg agami eajig, api gauabvndvmouat ka gego pekanvk nabikuan ima giasiasinok, iu etv bezhik ima iniu okikinoamagvtnv gipozinit, ka dvsh gaie au Jesus givniatvuaamasig iniu okikinoamagvtnv, iniu etv go okikinoamagvtnv nizhike givnipozinit;

23 (Anish ano sv pekanvkin nabikuanesvn gionjibamvgvton ima Tiberiasi, jigaiii ima gatvzhivmuauat iniu pvkueshigvtnv, gaishkua mamoiavet au Tebeninget:)

24 Api dvsh igiu anishinabeg gakikendvmouat ima aiasig an Jesus, gaie iniu okikinoamagvtnv, gaie uinaua nabikuani gipoziuvvg, gipiizhauat dvsh ima Kapernaumi, pinvndauabvmauat iniu Jesusvn.

25 Api dvsh gamikauauat iuidi agami, oo ogiinauan, Rabbi, anapi oma teguishivn?

26 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Keget, keget, sv kitinim, Kauin iu kitojinvndauabvmisim, iu giuabvndvmeg iniu mamandauijigvtnv, iu sv go givmuegua igiu pvkueshigvtnvg gaie gitebisiniieg.

27 Kego uin vnokitvnkegon iu mijim benatvk, iu sv etv mijim getvgog ima kagige bimatizivni, au inini Oguisvn geminineg: miginin iniu au Kishemanito Ueosimint gakikinauajiajin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin geizhijigeia, jivnokitvma iniu Kishemanito otvnokiuvn?

29 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Misv oo Kishemanito otvnokiuvn, iu jitebueienimeg iniu gapiizhinazhauajin.

30 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Uegonish kikinauajigvtninen uaiabvndaiueivn, iu dvsh na geuabvndvmagibvn, jitebuetagoigibvn dvsh? anin envnokiivn?

31 Nosinanig sv gimijiguabvn iu manna ima pvkuvtkv-

mik ; izhibiigade sv, Ogiuvshvman iniu ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvn, iu jivmuanit.

32 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kauin au Moses kigiminigusiua iniu ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvnvn ; au sv etv Nos, kiminigoua iniu keget ishpimj tvzhipvkueshigvnvn.

33 Mima iniu opvkueshigvnmimvn au Kishemanito, au sv go ishpimj paonjibat, au magiuet iu obimatiziuin oma akj.

34 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Ogima kagimik sv mizhishinam uauu touv pvkueshigvn.

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nimbimatiziuinipvkueshigvni : au dvsh banazikavit kauika tvbvkvdesi ; gaie au taiebueienimit, kauika tvgishkabaguesi.

36 Oo sv kigiininim, Gaie kinaua ano kigiuabvmim, ka dvsh kitebueiendvsm.

37 Kvkinv sv iniu manzhijin au Ueosimint ningvnazikagog ; au dvsh banazikavit, kauin papish ningvsagjiuebinasi.

38 Ka ma iuidi ishpimj nimbionjiizhasi nin enendvman jizhijigeian, iu sv uin igo otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot.

39 Misv oo otinendvmouin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv iniu gamizhijin, auia jiuvniasiuvg, jipvziguindinvua dvsh go minaua iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

40 Misv oo gaie otinendvmouin au gapiizhinazhaot, kvkinv igiu uaiabvmajig iniu Ueguisimiminjin, taiebueienimajig dvsh, jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziuin ; ningvprziguindinag dvsh api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

41 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oginanapvganzomauan, iu giikitot, Nin sv nindau au pvkueshigvn ishpimj gaonzikat.

42 Oo dvsh giikitouv, Ka nv uin uauu Jesus auisi, Joseph oguisvn, iniu osvn, gaie iniu ogin kekenimimiyuk ? anishuin dvsh iu ikitot, Ishpimj ningbionjiba ?

43 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Kego tvzhinanapvganzitaguzikegon.

44 Kauin auia nindabinazikagusi, kishpin au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, uikubinasig : ningvprziguindina dvsh iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

45 Oo sv izhibiigademvgvt ima anuajigeuini, Kvkinv sv iniu Kishemaniton ogvkikinoamagouan. Kvkinv sv dvsh gannonauajig, gaie gakikinoamagujig iniu Ueosimiminjin nimbinazikagog.

45 Kauin go auia ogiubvmaasin iniu Ueosimiminjin, au etv Kishemanito uenjibat, ogiubvman iniu Ueosimiminjin.

47 Keget, keget, sv-kitininim, Au sv taiebueienimit, otaian iu kagige bimatiziua.

48 Nin sv nindau au bimatiziui-pvkueshigvn.

49 Kosiuag sv ogimijinauabvn iu manna ima pvgvutkvnik, ginibouv dvsh.

50 Misv oo pvkueshigvn ishpimj uenjibamvgk, gemijipvn au inini, jinibosig dvsh.

51 Nin sv nimbimatiziui-pvkueshigvnia iu ishpimj gibionjibamvgk ; kishpin dvsh auia vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi ; iniu dvsh pvkueshigvvn geminvgibun, misv iu nian, iu gemigiueian, jionjibimatiziuaat dvsh igia aki eajig.

52 Igia dvsh Jivvg gikijiazhindendiuv, oo giikitouat, Ania uau inini geizhigvahkitopvn jivshvniyv iu uiau ?

53 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Kishpin sv mijisiueg iu uiau au inini Oguisv, gaie minikuesiueg iu omiskuim, ka kigigishkvnsinana iu bimatiziua.

54 Aueguen majiguen iu nian, gaie minikueguen iu nimiskuim, otaian sv kagige bimatiziua ; ningvpvziguindina dvsh uin iu api ishluaj gizhigvk.

55 Keget ma mijimimiuvn iu nian, gaie iu nimiskuim keget minikueuiniuv.

56 Au sv majit iu nian, gaie minikuet iu nimiskuim ningigishkag, gaie uin dvsh ningigishkaua.

57 Iu sv gapizhi-izhinazhaot kaigigebimatizit Ueosimint, gaie min dvsh onjibimatizian au Ueosimint ; mi sv dvsh igo gaie uin au emot, nin jionji bimatizit.

58 Misv uau pvkueshigvn ishpimj gabionjibamvgk : kauin go gaizhimijiuat iu manna igiu kosiuag, ginibouat dvsh : au sv vmuat ono pvkueshigvvn, kaginik tvbimatizi.

59 Misv one aian gaikitojin ima anvmeuigvmigo, gitvzhiki-kinoamaget ima Kapernaumi.

60 Nibua dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn api ganondvmouat, oo giikitouv, Svngvt sv oo ikitouin ; auenish genondyibvn ?

61 Api au Jesus gapinishikikendy iniu okikinoamagvvn giavnishkajindinit, oo ogiinan, Kinishkiigonana nv oo ?

62 Anin uin geinendvmegibvn, kishpin uabvmeg au inini Oguisv jizhiombishkapvn iuidi kavt giaiat ?

63 Misv au Ojijagoma aiabiziiuet ; kauin iu uiauima nio-

gutino inabuvtsinon : inu ikitowinon gaininguk, ojiagovvnon gaie bimatiziuvnon.

64 Anint sv oma hitaiaa taiebuetsvsiueg. Jesus ma go vai-eshkut ogikikeniman inu taiebuetsvseinigon, gaie inu geba-taigujin.

65 Oo dvsh gikite, Miev oo gaenjiinivguk, kavin avia nin-tabinazikagusi, kishpin minasig au Noe.

66 Midvsh ia api nbius inu okikinoamagvovv giazhekieue-nit, ka dvsh minaua ogiuidosemigovin.

67 Jesus dvsh oo oginan inu mitasui vshi nizh, Gaie kinaus nv kinimajam ?

68 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Ogima, auenen au genasikaupidibva ? kin igian hitaiaavv inu kagige bima-tizivini-ikitovinva.

69 Nintebueiendamia sv, gaie nimbvkvendamia in kin auivn au Krist, Ogusv au kalagige bimatizit Kishemranito.

70 Jesus dvsh ogizhigvnonan, Ka nv uia kigisauenabvni-sinoninim kinaua mitasui vshi nizhiig, bezhik dvsh in minik endvshieg nvjimanitovi ?

71 Miev inu Judas Iskariotv gainajin, inu ogusv au Si-mon ; mima inu uabataigujin, mima au bezhik mitasui vsh nizh gaavit.

CHAPTER 7.

AZHI dvsh gaktvikoseg ono, Jesus gipapamose ima Ga-lilei ; ka ma uin uipimosei ima Judea, oginvndaneni-migon ma inu Jiuvn, in jinisigut.

2 In dvsh okvbeshiui-ukundiainia iglu Juvv shaiiga wiafanigobv.

3 Inu dvsh ukanisv oo ogiigun, Majan, izhaa inidi Judea, igu dvsh kikikinoamagvovv gaie uinaua jvabvndvmoat inu kitvnokiuvv in ezhjigeiv.

4 Ka ma avia kimoj ningutino invnokbi, onvndanenda-gmin go mizhishv jikikemvnt. Kishpia sv oo ezhiigevvovv, uabvndv in kiau igu aki evjig.

5 Ka ma gaie ukanisv ogitebueienimigusa.

6 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Ka sv nin mvahi tvguishioov-gvnon in ningizhigom : kinaua dvsh uin kigizhigomua kagi-nik kibilgonaua.

7 Kavin kishahengenimiguanata iu ahi; nin dvesh nin trishingenimigun, nintibatotan ma iu mvjiaiuishiuu iu envenimogek.

8 Ishahak sv ima uatvshi-tiktudj; kavin nin mvshi nintishasi ima endvshi-ukundj; ka fia mvshi apiji pogrvinahenen iu ningizhigom.

9 Api dvesh gainat ono ikitoukven, geabi guala ima Gallej.

10 ¶ Api dvesh gavnjanit iniu ukavastu, gare uin giisha iudi endvshi ukundiunt, kavin go mizhishu, tibishko sv go kimej.

11 Igiu dvesh Jivug oginvdenabvmanan ima endvshi aikundiat, oo giikitouat, Anindj aint?

12 Gikijinvnishkajindiuvn dvesh iniu anishinaben iu givzhinnigt; aint ma oo giikitouvg, Mino ininiui sv; aint dvesh oo giikitouvg, Kavin; oustevhinnan sv uin iniu anishinaben.

13 Ka dvesh go avia mizhizhu ogivzhinnasin epij kosaut iain Jivan.

14 ¶ Mvmanbej dvesh iu api atabttotikundj, Jesus giisha ima kiji anvmieuigmigo, givgikuet dvesh.

15 Igiu dvesh Jivug gimamakadendmog, oo giikitouat, Anin ebikibendj uasv iakv iu mvzmaigen, iu aha gikikinoamaguzisig?

16 Jesus dvesh ogigvnanan, oo giikitor, Kavin nin nintibendvin iu ningvikuovin, au sv nin gapiizhnazhasot otibendan.

17 Kishpin sv avia izhijiget iu otinendvmouin, ogvikikendan iu gvikuvuin, kishpin Kishennukv nanjinvgtoguen, gema gale nin tebjantizovanen.

18 Au sv tebjantizot, nvndaeendvmatizo iu bishigendaguzuin; au dvesh nin mendaeendvmauat obishigendaguziunini iniu gapiizhinazhaegujia, miv au guetkaendaguzit, ka dvesh gego mevishijigevu ogigishkvasin.

19 Ka nv uin au Moses kigiminigusua iu tibakentgevin, ka dvesh papish avia minik endvshieg ogvnaendvvin iu tibakentgevin? Ugonen dvesh iu pebanjinvandavishieg?

20 Igiu dvesh anishinabeg ogigvnanavan, oo giikitouat, Kigishkaua sv au mvjimanito; aenen sv pebanvndevistk?

21 Jesus dvesh ogigvnanan, oo gainat, Bezvik sv ningizhjige iu vnekin, kavin dvesh kigimamakadendam.

22 Moses sv kigiminigoua iu kikinavajitvin; (kavin go au Moses gionjisinsinon iu kikinavajitvin, igiu sv nin ovi-

tizimimag ;) envmiegizhigvkin dvsh go kikimauajiaua au inini.

23 Kishpān au inini envmiegizhigvkin otapir iu kikinauajitiuin, jibvna jijigadesinok dvsh iu Moses ogvgikueuin ; kinishkeninim nv dush, iu apji giuauinge-nojimovg au inini iu anvmiegizhigvkin ?

24 Kego uin izhitibakoninekegon iu ezhinvmeg, tibakonvmok sv go guaivk izhiuebiziuiini-tibakoniuuin.

25 Anint dvsh igiu ima Jerusalemj tvzhianishinabeg oo gikitouvg, Ka nv uin uaan auisi iniu nendanasauajn ?

26 Iuv dvsh uin go ezhigushimasig, ka dvsh kvnve ningut otinasiauuan. Keget nv okikendanaua igiu egimag, iu keget alauiguen au Krist ?

27 Ano ma uin go kikikenimanan uaan inini uendatizit ; apt dvsh uin au Krist tvguishi, kauin auia inini ogvikenimasin tibi geondatiziguen.

28 Jesus dvsh gigizhine ima kijianvmieuigvmigo megua gv-gikuet, oo giakitot, Kikikenimim, gaie kikikenimim uendatizian : kauin nin go nibinishitvguishinei, au sv uin gapizhina-zhaot guaivkuendaguzi, au kekenimasineg.

29 Ninkikenima dvsh nin : mimma iuidi aiat venjibaian, nimgipizhinazhaog dvsh.

30 Ogivndauendanaua dvsh jivtkonauat ; ka dvsh go auia ogitvkonasia, ka ma mvshi iu ogizhigom tvguishinomvgvsiinigobvn.

31 Nibima dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogitebueienimanan, oo gikitouat, Api sv Krist tvguishi, nauvj nv uin nibisa tvmanandauijige, ezhiijget dvsh uin uaan inini ?

32 ¶ Igu dvsh Phariseg ginondvmog iniu anishinaben onotoun aiiin tvzhindvmanait ; igiu dvsh Phariseg gaie igiu kigvgikueuininiuv ogikanjinazhauuan iniu oginasvn jiauitvkonait.

33 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Geabi sv ajivv kigvuijaiauininim ; mi pi dvsh geizhaian au gapizhinazhaot.

34 Kigvndauenimim dvsh, ka dvsh kigvmikaueim : gaie dvsh ima aiaian, kauin kigvgrshkitosinava jibiizhaieg.

35 Oo dvsh giatitiuvv igiu Jiuvg, Anindi geizhat, iu jimitauasiuv ? ogvizhanv nv iniu gasvsueshkanijn ima aianat igiu mevgizijig anishinabeg, jikikinoamauat dvsh iniu mevgizisijn anishinaben ?

36 Uegonenihi ititouiſen ia galkiſot, Migvrvndanenbmim, ka dvsh kigvnikauſim: gaie ima aialan, ka higvſvſhkitoſi-maſa jibimhaing?

37 Ia dvsh iſhkua giſhigvk, iu kijiukundiuiſigizhik, Jeſuſ ginibawi gigizhime dvsh, oo giſkiſot, Kiehpim ſv auia giſhkaba-guet, mano ningvbinazikag jiminikuet dvsh.

38 Ara ſv taiſbucienimim, giſkitomvgvk iu oſhibiigvn, ima omiſvta tvonjijiuvniniuvn iniu bimatizuini-nibin.

39 (Miſv uin go iniu Ojjagvvn gainajin, iniu taiſbucie-nimigejin geotapinanijin; ka ma mvſhi au Panizit Ojjag migineſimintibvn; ka ma mvſhi au Jeſuſ biſhigendagvſi-gebvſt.)

40 ¶ Nibua ma igiu anishinabeg, api nuandvmoſvat oo iki-tomin, oo giſkitovvg, Keget ſv mi uauu Eruajigeuiniſiuit.

41 Bekaniſijig idvsh oo giſkitovvg, Miſv uauu Kriſt. Anint dvsh uin oo giſkitovvg, Tvbiſondatiſi nv au Kriſt ima Ga-lilei?

42 Ka nv uin iu oſhibiigvn giſkitomvgvſinon, Au Kriſt jio-gitiſimat iniu Dabidvn, gaie jiondatiſit ima odena iu Bethle-hem ezhinikadeſ, ima gatvrvkipvn au Dabid?

43 Miſv dvsh pepvkan giſiinenimauat igiu anishinabeg.

44 Anint dvsh uin go ogianovitvkonauan; ka dvsh auia ogi-trkenaciſin.

45 ¶ Igiu dvsh ogimansvg ogibinazikauauan iniu kijigvgi-kuetviniſiuvn, gaie iniu Phariſen; oo dvsh giigouat, Aniahuin ia gipinaſiueſ?

46 Oo dvsh igiu ogimansvg ogiizhinvkuetauauan, Kauika auia inini iu izhigvgikueſi, ezhigvgikuet uauu inini.

47 Oo dvsh ogiſnauan igiu Phariſeg, Gaie kinaua nv dvsh kiuſiezhigom?

48 Auia nv igiu ogimag, gaie igiu Phariſeg ogitebucienimauan?

49 Ogo ma uin anishinabeg kekendvſigog iu tibakonigevuſin, gvguanivſgendagvkvniik izhiaiauvg.

50 Nikodemuſ dvsh oo ogiſnan, (au gabinazikauapvn iniu Jeſuſvn tibigvtinik, gaie uin ma vntouiuit.)

51 Otibakonigun nv au inini iu kitibakonigevuſinua ji-bua nondagut, gaie jibua kikenimigut iu uegotoguen gaizhi-jigeguen?

52 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giſnauat, Kitondatiſi nv gaie kin

ima Galilej? Invahke nundocian, gaie nundandabundva; ka
ma uin ima Galilej auia anasjigeuinini biondatizisi.

53 Endvshiat dvsh igiu ininiuvg endauat giizhauvg.

CHAPTER 8:

JESUS dvsh giizha ima pikuvtinanik iu Olib ezhinika-
deg:

2 Kikishap dvsh minaua' gibitzha ima kijanvnieuigemi-
go, kvkire dvsh igiu anishinabeg ogibmazikauauan; ginama-
tibi dvsh iu gigvgikimat.

3 Igiu dvsh oshibiigeuininiuvg gaie igiu Phariseg ogipitv-
mauauan iniu ikuetvn gatvkonimint iu megua bishiguatizi-
nit; api dvsh gapvgidinauat ima nisauaiii,

4 Oo ogiinauan, Kekinoarnageivn, gitvkona sv usau ikue,
megua go bishiguatizit.

5 Moses dvsh uin ningiigonan ima tibakonigevini, usau'torv
jibimuasinaint; anin dvsh kin ekitoivn?

6 Mi iu gigvguejiauat oo gaonjiinauat, giukuvjtouat iu ge-
onjianamimauat. Jesus dvsh ginaueta, iu dvsh oninj ogiaior
gioshibiiget ima mitvshkvkvnik.

7 Api dvsh minaua avvnjish geguejimigut, gimaiiavita, oo
dvsh ogiinan, Aueguen sv baiatazisiguen ima endvshiege, maa'
uin nitvm otavkuteuan iu asin.

8 Minaua dvsh ginaueta, gioshibiiget dvsh ima mitvshkv-
kvnik.

9 Igiu dvsh ganondvig, (kikenintizouat iu bataziuat,) givni-
bebezihigo-sagavmog, nitvm au sesikizit nananzh dvsh go av
ishkueaj: Jesus dvsh ginizhikenvgvna, gaie dvsh au ikue ni-
sauaiii ima gitvzhinibau.

10 Api dvsh Jesus gaombitat, ka auia ogiuvbmassin, inin
etv ikueuvn, oo dvsh ogiinan, Ikue, anin dvsh igiu enamimi-
kig? ka nv auia kiginvibomigusi?

11 Oo dvsh giikito, Ka auia, Ogima. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan,
Ka sv uin gaie nin kinvibomisison: majan, kego dvsh minaua
majiizhijigen.

12 ¶ Jesus dvsh minaua ogigvnonan, oo giikitor, Nin sv
niuaseshkan iu aki: au dvsh nuapinvzhit, kavin ima megue
pvergishtibik tvpimosesi, iu sv dvsh nin bimatzizuint-uasela-
zin ogvaian.

13 Igiu dvsh Phariseg oo oginauan, Kitibajintz sv: ka dvsh tebuemvgvinon iu kitibajimouin.

14 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Ano sv iu tibajintizoian, tebuemvgvt dvsh uin go iu nintibajimouin: ninkikendan ma uin gabionjibaian, gaie ezhaian; ka dvsh kinaua kitauin-dvinana uenjibaian, gaie ezhaian.

15 Uianimg sv kinaua kitizhi tibakoniuem; kauin nin auia nintibakonasi.

16 Kishpin dvsh uin go tibakoniuician, taguavkuendagvvt iu nintibakoniuicin; ka ma ninizhkeuizisi, nin sv gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot.

17 Gaie ma ishibitgade ima kigvgikueuiniua, Iu sv jitebue-mvgvtnik iu otibajimouiniua nizh igiu ininiavg?

18 Nin sv au bezhik tebjaintizoian, gaie dvsh au Ueosimint gapiizhinazhaot, nintibajitnig.

19 Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Anindi aiat au Kos? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ka sv kikenimimisim, gaie au Nos; kishpin uin kikenimiegebvn, kitagikikenimaua dvsh gaie au Nos.

20 Misv ono ikitouinvn gaaiikitot au Jesus ima mauvnjijigvni, megua gvgvikuet ima kijianvmieuigvmigo: ka dvsh auia ogitvkonasin; ka ma mvshi tvguishinomvgvsninigobvn iu ogizhigom.

21 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Nimaja sv, kigvvnndaue-ninim dvsh, kigvnibom dvsh gaie ima kibataziuiniua: iuidi dvsh ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvgvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

22 Igiu dvsh Jinvg oo giikitourg, Tvnisitizo nv? iu gaonjiikitot, Iuidi ezhaian, kauin kinaua kigvshkiosim jibiizhaieg.

23 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Nisaiii sv kinaua kitondatzim; ishpi-mj dvsh nin nindonjiba: oma sv aki kinaua kitibendaguzim; kauin nin oma aki nintibendaguzisi.

24 Misv iu gaonjininvguk, kigvnibom ima kibataziuiniua: kishpin ma tebuetvnsiueg iu nin auian, kigvnibom ima kibataziuiniua.

25 Oo dvsh oginauan, Ananen kin? Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Misv go au geabi uaieshkv gaininvguk.

26 Nibua sv nindaianvn uaininvguk gaie uainakoninvguk: au ma nin gapiizhinazhaot tebueuiniui; niuindvmauag dvsh igiu aki eajig iu gainitavg.

27 Ka dvsh oginisidotauasiuauan iu gitvshimanit inu Ueosimiminjin.

28 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Api sv gionbineg au inisi Oguiven, midvsh jikikendvmeg iu nin auian, gale iu kavin nia nignutino nimbiniishi-izhijigesi; gaizhikikinoamauit sv uin go au Nos, mi iniu uandemanin.

29 Au sv gapiizhinaazhaot niujaiuig: kavin ninginizhikeuiigusi au Ueosimint; kakiniik ma nindizhijigenon inu menendvin.

30 Megua dvsh ono ikitouinvn gilaikito, nibina ogitebueienimigon.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan inu Juvn gatebueienimigujin, Kishpin sv kagirik aiaieg ima nindikitouini, keget dvsh kitomizhinauremininim;

32 Kigvkikendanata dvsh iu tebueuin, iu dvsh tebueuin kigvpvgidinigonaua.

33 ¶ Oo dvsh ogizhigvnonauan, Nindonijanisimigonan sv uin au Abraham, kauika dvsh aua ningiotanotagvnimiguisan: anishuin dvsh iu ikitoivn, Kigvpvgitinigom.

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Keget, keget, sv kitiminim, Aueguen sv baiataizhijigeguen ototanotagvnuimigun sv iu bataziuin.

35 Kavun sv au anotagvn kagige aiasi endanit inu otogimavn; au dvsh uin Ueguisimint kagige aia.

36 Kishpin sv dvsh au Ueguisimint pvgidinineg, keget dvsh kigvpvgidinigazom:

37 Kikikenimininim sv au Abraham onjanisimineg; kison-jinishim dvsh, iu aiasinok ima kiauia iu nindikitouia.

38 Niuindan sv iu gauabvndvmauvg au Nos; kinana dvsh kitizhijigem iu gaizhinaueg au kosiua.

39 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Abraham sv nindioimanan. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin onjanisimisegovn au Abraham, kitagiizhijigem inu otizhijigevon au Abraham.

40 Nongum dvsh uin kiunishim, iu giuindvmonineguk iu tebueuin, gainitauvg au Kishemanito: kavun oo giizhijigesi au Abraham.

41 Kitizhijigem sv inu odizhijigevon au kosiua. Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kavun ima bishiguatizuiunj ningionjinigisimia; bezhigo Ueosimvid, migo au Kishemanito.

42 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv au Kishemanito okosi-iegobvn kitagiasagim : Kishemanito ma ningionjiba ; kavin nin go binieka ningibiizhasi, nigipiizhinazhaog sv uin.

43 Anin dvsh uin nisitotvnsiueg iu ningagigitouin ? mi sv iu minuendvsiueg iu nindikitouin.

44 Kinava sv kitoiosimava au mvjimanito, iniu dvsh onvjinvndauendvmouinvn au kosiua kitue kiuiizhijigem. Nishieshki sv apine go uaieshkvv avv, ka dvsh ima tebvueninj giaiasi, ka ma ogigishkvnsin iu tebvuevin. Api go geginauiskijia, uin sv go tibinaue gigito : nitagvginauiskhi ma vin, gaie dvsh otoiosimigun iu gvginauiskhiuin.

45 Ka dvsh kitebvueienimisim, onji uindvmoninvgvuk iu tebvuevin.

46 Avenen dvsh kinava getebimipvn iu ituk bataziuanen ? Kishpin dvsh uin taiebueuanen, anin dvsh tebvueienimisineg.

47 Au sv Kishemanito tebvendaguzit, onondavn iniu Kishemanito odikitouinvn : midvsh kinava uenji nondvsiueg, iu tibendaguzisiueg ima Kishemanito.

48 Igu dvsh Jiuvg ogigvnonavan, oo giinauat, Ka nv gvaivk nindikitosimin, iu Samaria-uininiuiivn, gaie dvsh gigishkavvt au mvjimanito.

49 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kavim ningigishkauasi au mvjimanito : ninkijituaia sv uin au Nos ; kinava dvsh uin kinishipapinotauim.

50 Kavim nin ninvndauendvmatizosi iu bishigendaguziuvn : aia sv au bezhik nendauendvmaget gaie tebakoniget.

51 Keget, keget, kitininim, Kishpin avia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kavika ogvuabvndvsn iu nibouin.

52 Oo dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogiinauan, Azhi sv dvsh ninkikendamin gigishkavvt au mvjimanito. Abraham sv uin ginibo, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvv ; oo dvsh kin kidikit, Kishpin avia minjiminy iu nindikitouin, kavika ogvtangtndvsn iu nibouin.

53 Avvshime nv kin kitapitendaguz, dvsh uin au nosinan Abraham ganibot ? gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvv ginibouv ; avenen dvsh kin au aiauiitizoivn ?

54 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kijituauiitizian, kavim ningutino tvnabvtvsnon iu ninkijituauevntizouin : miev uin au Nos kejituauiit ; au Ninkishemanitominnan eneg.

55 Ka dvsh uin go kigikikenimasuana; ninkikenima dvsh uin: kishpin uin ka ninkikenimasi ikitoian, nindagvginamishk, nasab ezhiagvginauishkileg; ninkikenima sv go, gaie dvsh nimanjiminan iu odikiteuin.

56 Gimojigizibvn sv au kosius Abraham, uinabvndv iu nigizhigom; ogiuvndanabvn dvsh, gaie dvsh giuauizhendv-mobvn.

57 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg oo ogiinanen, Ka sv uin mvshi namimintv kitvsopiponvgizisi, kigiuvma sv dvsh au Abraham?

58 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitiminim, Nin sv nindau, jibua aiat au Abraham.

59 Midvsh iu api giotapinuat iniu aiaia uibekiteuauat: gikazo dvsh au Jesus, gaie dvsh gisagay ima kijianvmkueigvmigo, givmizhat dvsh ima megacii aianit, midvsh givnikvbi-kauat.

CHAPTER 9.

MEGUA dvsh Jesus vnipimoset, ogiuvbman iniu ininiuvn gagvgibinguenigimjin.

2 Iniu dvsh okikinoamagvvn ogivguejimigon, oo gfikitonit, Kekinoamageitv, auenen gamvjiizhijiget, uaat nv, gema gaie iniu onigligon, iu dvsh gvgibingue-nigiigobvnen?

3 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhinvknetauan, Ka sv uin uaan gimvjiizhijiges, ka gaie iniu onigligon; iu sv uin Kishemanito otvnokinivn jiuabvndamauint onjiizhiaia.

4 Boj sv go ningvvnokintv iniu otvnokinivatv au gapilzhinazhaot iu megua gizhigvk; pitibigvt ma uin, ka dvsh iu api auia inini otagvshkitosia jivnokit.

5 Epjv aiaian sv oma akj, niuaseshkan iu aki.

6 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gisiko ima mitvshkakvmik, azhishki dvsh ogienjiozhiton ima osikouagvni, ogizinigoshkinzhignenan dvsh iniu gegibinguenijin, iu azhishki gaiat.

7 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Majan, auikisibigin dvsh ima Siloam uazhibiiansj, (iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmj, Izhinazhaigade izhiuindam.) Giizha dvsh, giavikisibigit, bakivet dvsh gibinabi.

8 Igiu dvsh pemigejig, gaie dvsh igiu kavt ganabvmapvne go iu gvgibinguenit, oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uaan anisi, au go nematabipvn iu nvndotvmaget?

9 Anint dvsh oo gikitouvg, Misv uaan; bekanizijig dvsh

oo giikitoovg, Nasab sv go uaua izhiaaguzi; uin dvsh go oo giikito, Nin sv go nindau.

10 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anin dvsh gaizhinabiivn?

11 Ogigvnonan dvsh oo giikito, Inini sv Jesus ezhinikazot, azhishki ogiozhiten, ningizinigoshkinzhiguenig dvsh, oo dvsh niigig, Isahan iu Siloam uazhibiiansi, kisibigia dvsh: ningi-sukisibigi dvsh, midvsh giuablian.

12 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Anindi dvsh aiat? Oo dvsh giikito, Kanin ninkikendvsin.

13 Ogibiizhiniitvmauauan dvsh iniu Pharisen iniu kaivt gagvgibinguenipvnin.

14 Anvmiegizhigtobvn sv iu api au Jesus giozhitopvn iu azhishki, gaie dvsh iu giuabiat.

15 Gaie uinaua dvsh igiu Phariseg minaua ogigvgueji-mauan, iu gaishivabiniguen. Au dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogiaton sv iu azhishki ima nishkinzhigo, ningikisibigi dvsh, midvsh ezhi-uabvndvmaian.

16 Midvsh iu anint igiu Phariseg gaonjiikitonat, Ka sv uia uaua inini Kishemanitg tibendaguzisi, ka ma ogvnuendvsin iu anvmiegizhik. Anint dvsh uin oo giikitoovg, Anin geizhi-gvshkitopvn auia inini mejiavauiebiuit ono touvn mamandavi-jigvvn? Pepvkan sv dvsh ogiaiiinemimauan.

17 Minaua dvsh oo ogiinauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnin ininiuvn, Anin dvsh enajimvt iu giuabiik? Oo dvsh giikito, Enajiget sv au.

18 Ka dvsh igiu Jiuvg gitebuetvnsiuvg iu gigvgibinguego-bvnen, gaie dvsh iu giuabiint, panima go etv ganvndomauat iniu onigiigon au gauabiint.

19 Ogigvguejimauan dvsh iniu, oo giinauat, Minv uaua ki-guisiua, gagvgibingue-nigit eneg? Anin dvsh nongum ezhi-uabit?

20 Iniu dvsh onigiigon ogigvnonani, oo giinanit, Ninkikendamin sv uaua oguisia, gaie iu gigvgibinguenigipvn;

21 Iu dvsh uin nongum uenjiuabiguen, kavin ninkikendvsimin; aneguenvn ganabiigoguenvn, kavin ninkikendvsimin; teapitizi sv, uin gvguejimik; uin sv go tvtibajimo.

22 Misv iu kovanit iniu Jiuvn, gaonjiikitonit oo iniu onigiigon: glsha ma giikitoguabvn iglu Jiuvg, iu kishpin auia ikitot, Mi au Krist aiauit, jisagijiuebinint dvsh ima anvmieuvigmigo.

23 Misv oo gaonjikkitonit iniu onigiigon, Teapitizi sv, ula gvguejimik.

24 Minaua dvsh oginvndomauan iniu gagvgibinguenipvnen, oo dvsh giinauat, Mizh sv au Kishemanito iu mamoiuueuin; ninkikendamin uin uaaui inini mvjiaiauihiuit.

25 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Mejiaivauishiuguen sv, gema gaie go mejiaivauishiuguen kauin ninkikendvsn; bezhik sv dvsh uin go ninkikendan, ningvgibinguenabvn, nongum dvsh niuab.

26 Oo dvsh minaua oginauan, Anin gadetok? anin gaizhiuabitot iniu kishkinzigon?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Azhi sv kigiuvndvmoninim, ka dvsh kiginondauisim: uegonish minaua uaonjinondvmeg? gaie kinaua nv kigvokikinoamagvnmigoua?

28 Oginvnbikimauan, oo giinauat, Kin sv kitookikinoamagvnmig; Moses sv ninauint nindookikinoamagvnmigonan.

29 Ninkidendamin sv Kishemanito gigvgvnonat iniu Moesv: aueguenishiuuguen dvsh uin uaaui, kauin ninkikendvsimin tibi uendatiziguen.

30 Au dvsh inini ogigvnonan, oo giinat, Anin, mamakatvkv-mik sv oo, iu kikenimasiueg tibi uendatiziguen, iu dvsh uin giuabitot iniu nishkinzhigon.

31 Kikikendamin sv iu nondanasig au Kishemanito iniu mejiaivauishiuijin: kishpin dvsh uin auia nitaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie izhijiget iu otinendvmouini, misv iniu nuandauajin.

32 Paako akiuv idvsh uika nv kiginondam, au auia inini ji-uabiat iniu gagvgibingueniginijin?

33 Kishpin sv uaaui tibendaguzisipvn ima Kishemanito, kauin go go otagvshkitosin.

34 Ogigvnonauan dvsh, oo giinauat, Apiji sv ima mvjiaiaui-hij kigionjinig, kiukikinoamauiimin nv dvsh? Ogisagijiuebi-nauan dvsh.

35 Jesus dvsh ginondvm iu gisagijiuebinauat: gimikaust dvsh, oo ogiinan, Kitebueienima nv au Kishemanito Oguisv?

36 Ogigvnonan dvsh, oo giikitot, Auenen au, Ogima, jite-bueienimvgibvn dvsh?

37 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kigiuabvma sv, misv go au genonik.

38 Oo dvsh gikito, Ogima, nin tebueiendvm sv. Ogikiji-tuauian dvsh.

39 Jesus dvsh oo gikito, Iu sv tibakoniueuin nimbionjiizha oma aki, jiuabiuat igiu uaiabisigog, igiu dvsh uin uaiabijig jiggibingueuat.

40 Anint dvsh iniu Pharisen gauijaiaugujin, oginondvmini ooo ikitouinvn, oo dvsh giinauat, Gaie ninauint nv dvsh niggibingueuin ?

41 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sv uin gvgibingueiegobvn, kavin kitagiaiasinava iu bataziuin ; nongum dvsh uin kidikitom, Niubamin ; misv dvsh iu geabi uenjigigishkvmev iu kibataziuinua.

CHAPTER 10.

K EGET, keget, kitininim, Au pandigesig ima ishkuandemiuv iu manishtanishiuigvmik, pvkan go ninguji vnii-zhiakuandauet, kimodishki sv au, gaie mvkvndueshki.

2 Au dvsh uin pandiget ima ishkuandemiuv, misv au ue-manishtanishiuininiuimigut iniu manishtanishvn.

3 Obakakunamagon dvsh iniu genauendvminijin iu ishkuandem, iniu dvsh manishtanishvn nondvmini iu otinueuin ; ezhinikazonit dvsh iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn otizhinvdoman, sagjiuvinat dvsh.

4 Api dvsh go saiagijiuinajin iniu tibinaue omanishtanishimvn, vninigani go, nopinvnigut dvsh iniu manishtanishvn ; okikendvmini ma iu otinueuin.

5 Mevgizininjin uin ka otanopinvnasiuauan, otazhimauan uin iniu : ka ma okikendvsinaua iniu mevgizininjin otinueuini.

6 Misv oo auejigvn au Jesus gauindvmauat, ka dvsh oginitotvnsinaua negotoguen gaigouaguen.

7 Jesus dvsh minaua oo ogiinan, Keget, keget, kitininim, Nin sv iu otishkuandemiua igiu manishtanishvg.

8 Kvkinv sv igiu gabiaizhajig jibua biizhaian, gikimodishkiuv gaie gimkvkvndueshkiuv : ka dvsh igiu manishtanishvg oginondauasiuauan.

9 Nin sv nindau iu ishkuandem : kishpin dvsh auia ima nin onjipindiget, misv au gebimatizit, tvbvpindige dvsh, gaie tvevsagavm, jimiky dvsh iu uisiniuin.

10 Jikimodit uin etv au kemedishkit pionjiizha, gaie jinishi-

uet, gaie jibvnajjiget; nin dvsh uin nimbionjizha, jiaiamouat iu bimaiziuin, naurj dvsh nibua jiaiamouat.

11 Nin sv nindau au manuevizit manishtanishiuinini; au manuevizit manishtanishiuinini omigiuetvmanan iu obimaiziuin iniu manishtanishvn.

12 Au dvsh uin enokitagvniuit, auisig dvsh au manishtanishiuinini, uitibenimasig iniu manishtanishvn, api patabvmajiu iniu malingvvn onvgvnan iniu manishtanishvn, ozhimot dvsh; au dvsh malingvn ogikvman, gaie osveneshkauan iniu manishtanishvn.

13 Au sv enokitagvniuit onjiozhimo, iu vnokitagvniuit, iu dvsh papamenimasig iniu manishtanishvn.

14 Nin sv nindau au manuevizit manishtanishiuinini, ninkikenimag dvsh igiu tebenimvgig, gaie uinaua dvsh ninkikenimig igiu tebenimvgig.

15 Ezhikikenimit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin ezhikikenimvg au Ueosimint; nipvgitinamaug dvsh igiu manishtanishvg iu nimbimatiziuin.

16 Pekanizijig sv manishtanishvg nindaiaug, tebandaguzisigog oma oomanishtanishuigmigo; ningvpinag sv gaie igiu, ogvnondanaua dvsh iu nindineuin; tvezhiguvn dvsh iu manishtanishuigmik, gaie tvezhigo au manishtanishiuinini.

17 Misv dvsh iu uenjisagilt au Nos, iu pvgitinaman iu nimhimatiziuin, minaua dvsh jotapinoman.

18 Kauin go auia nimvkvmgusi, nin sv go nimpvgitinan. Nindaian sv iu gvshkieuiziuin jipvgitnaman, gaie nindaian iu gvshkieuiziuin minaua dvsh jotapinaman. Misv oo gvgikueuin gaotapinamavg au Nos.

19 ¶ Midvsh minaua igiu Jiuvg pepvkan giatinendvmouat, iu giatikitonit.

20 Nibua dvsh igiu oo giikitovvg, Ogigishkavan sv inis mvjimaniton, givvnatizi dvsh; anishinin dvsh bizindaug.

21 Pekanizijig dvsh uin oo giikitovvg, Ka ma uin ono ododikitouinisinvn, au gegishkauat iniu mvjimaniton. Otawatian sv au mvjimanito iniu gegibinguenijn?

22 Midvsh ima Jerusalemj givvhipiniituvini-nikundi, piponobvn dvsh iu api.

23 Jesus dvsh gipapamose ima kijianvmieuigmigo, ima Solomon odesijgvni.

24 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogibiguitagabauitauanan, oo dvsh

ginnuat, Anin geabi minik geguinapijmandemias? Kishpin sv aiamiuven au Krist, mano uaulnge uindvmauishinam.

25 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Kigiuindvmonininimuabv sv, ka dvsh kigitebueiendvsm : iniu sv vnokiuvn uashitoian- in ima odizhinikazouinj au Nos, nintibajimigonv.

26 Ka sv dvsh kinava kitebueiendvsm, iu auisiueg igiu nimanishtanishimvg, tibishko iu gainivguk.

27 Nimanishtanishimvg sv onondanava iu nindinneuin, gaie dvsh ninkikenimag, ninopinvgog dvsh :

28 Niminag dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin ; ka dvsh uika tvnibosiuv, ka gaie avia ningvkidiskininjibinigosinvn ono.

29 Au sv Nos gamizhijin, mamaui avvshime apitendaguzi : ka dvsh avia otavgvshkitosin iu jikitiskininjibinapvn iniu Nosv.

30 Nin gaie au Ueosimint nimbezhigomin.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuv minava ogiotapinauav iniu asinin uibim- nasinaauat.

32 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, nibiua sv iniu uenishishjin vnoki- uinvn ima au Nos kigionjuabvndaiiqinim ; anin dvsh iniu vnokiuvn uanjiipimuasinaieg ?

33 Igiu dvsh Jiuv ogivnonauan oo giikitouat, Ka sv uin ip nenishishj vnokiua kitonjiipimuasinaiegosi, iu sv go batagi- zhueiv ; iu sv ininiuiiv, Kikishemanitouiitiz dvsh.

34 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, ka nv uin ima kigvgikueuinia oshibügadesinon, Ningiikit sv Kimanitouim.

35 Kishpin sv dvsh manitog izhinikanat igiu gaotisigojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin, ka sv dvsh tvbvajijigadesinon iu osh- biigv ;

36 Kitinaua nv iniu gabiniajin au Ueosimint, gaie gapvgiti- najin oma aki, Kibatagizhue ; iu giikitoian, Nin sv nindogui- simig au Kishemanito ?

37 Kishpin sv izhijigesivan iniu otvnokiuvn au Nos, kego nin dvsh tebueienimishikegon.

38 Kishpin dvsh uin go izhijigeian, tebueienimisueg dvsh nin, tebueiendvmok sv iniu vnokiuvn ; jikikendvmeg dvsh, gaie jitebueiendvmeg iu gigishkauit an Ueosimint, gaie dvsh nin go gigishkauv.

39 Midvsh iu minava gaonjinvndanendvmouat iu jitvkona- nat ; ogikian dvsh,

40 Giizhimaja dvsh minava avvsv invkuke iuidi Jordani,

ima nitvm gatvzhi-baptizouñuet au John: midvsh ima giaiat.

41 Nibius dvsh ogibiotisigon, oo giikitonit, Kauin sv uin au John gimamandauijigesi; kėkinv dvsh uin go gainajimat au John ono ininiuvn gitebue.

42 Nibius dvsh ima ogitebueienimigon.

CHAPTER 11.

BEZHIK dvsh au Lazarus ezhinikazot akuzigobvn ima Bethaniai, otodeanuini au Mari gaie iniu uidigikuvn Marthavn.

2 (Misv go au Mari ganamvkonapvn ĩniu Tebeningeni-jin, iu namvkuiuin gaiot, gaie iniu uinisisvn gaiopvn iu gikasziteuat, mi iniu gaotauemajin iniu gaakuzinipvnen Lazarusvn.)

3 Iniu dvsh otaneman ģimijitueuvn oo jilzhfuindvmauimins iniu Tebeningenijin, Inv, akuzi sv au saiaġivt.

4 Api dvsh Jesus nuandy, oo giikitot, Oo sv akuziuvn, kauin go ġinibė inendaguvsinon, ġibishġingendaguiint sv go au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito ima ġionġibishigendaguiimint.

5 Jesus sv dvsh ogisagian iniu Marthavn gaie iniu uidigikuvn, gaie iniu Lazarusvn.

6 Api dvsh azhi ganondv iu akuzinit, geabi nizh ġizhik ġiaia ima aiapvn.

7 Panimapi dvsh ogiinan iniu okikinoamaguvvn, Umbe sv no, minaua izhata iuidi Judeaj.

8 Iniu dvsh kikinoamaguvvn oo ogiigon, Kekinoamageivn, nomaiia ġinin igiu ġiuvġ kiuibimuasinaigobvnig, kitizha nv dvsh minaua iuidi?

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv uin mitasui vshi nizh tvso tibiġvnesinon iu ningogizhik? Kishpġin sv auia pimaset megua iu ġizhġivtnik kauin tvbvkiteshinsġ, ouabvndan ma oo aki uaseianig.

10 Kishpġin dvsh uin au inini nibashkat tvbvkiteshin, ka ma ogiġishkvnsin iu uaseiazuiin.

11 Misv ono gaaiikitot: panima dvsh oo ogiinan, Niba sv ġijikiueinan Lazarus, nindizha dush iu ġiauiamvdiinvġ.

12 Oo dvsh giikitoun iniu okikinoamagvnn, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv nebaguen, tvminoasia.

13 Mi uin iu ginibonit gaity au Jesus; vniaba nibatugenva in giikito, giuendvmog dvsh uinaua.

14 Jesus ogiauvinge uindvmauan, oo giinat, Giniibo sv Lazarus.

15 Kinaua dvsh nindonjiuauizhendvm giaiasuan iuidi, iu dvsh jionjitebueiendvmeg; vmbe sv no, mano nazikauata.

16 Au dvsh Thomas, Didumus ezbinikazot, oginaa iniu onjikikinoamagvnn, Invehke gaie kinauint izhata, jiujiuibonay dvsh.

17 Api dvsh gatvguishj au Jesus, ogimikauan iu azhi nuogizhik gishingishininit ima jibegvmigo.

18 Pesho sv ima Jerusalemj gitvgo iu Bethania, konima go mitasui vshi nanotibaligvn apijagobvn.

19 Nibua dvsh igiu Jiuvg ogibinazikauaanan iniu Marthava gaie iniu Marivn, iu jiminotecauat giminjinanexinit iniu oda- uemani.

20 Martha dvsh, api nuandy iu gitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn, ogiauinvkueshkauan: Mari dvsh uin geabi ginamatabi ima uiguami.

21 Martha dvsh ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, Kish- pin sv oma aiaivmabvn, kauin taginibosi au nindauemabvn.

22 Ninkikendan dvsh uin go nongum, kishpin gego nvndo- tvmavvt auKishemanito, Kishemanito kitaminig.

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Minaua sv tvabijiba au ki- tauoma.

24 Martha dvsh oo ogiinan, Ninkikendan sv iu minpua ji- onishkat ima abijibauipi iu api ishkuuj gizhigvk.

25 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu abijibauin, gaie iu bimatzizuip; iu dvsh taiebueienimit, ano uin go ginibot, geabi sv tvbimatizi.

26 Aueguen dvsh bematiziguen, tebueienimit dvsh, kauika tmibosi. Kitebueiendan nv oo?

27 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn; kitebueicnimin sv kin auuivn au Krist, Oguisvn au Kishemanito, uabizhagobvnen oma akj.

28 Api dvsh oo giikitot gimaja, gimoj giauinvndomat iniu uidigikuvn Marivn, oo giinat, Gitvguishin sv au Kekinoama- get, kinvndomig dvsh.

29 Api dvsh nuandy oo, kezhitin gipvzigui, gibinazikauat dvsh.

30 Ka ma mvshi tvguishinsigobvn au Jesus ima odena, ima sv ginvkueshkauat au Martha geabi aiagobvn.

31 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg uatabimajig ima uiguami, minoteseauat dvsh, api uaiabvmanuat iniu Mariya sesika gipvziguinit, gisagavminit dvsh, oginopinvnauan, oo giikitouat, Izha sv iuidi jibegvmigo uidvnademot iuidi.

32 Api dvsh teguishj au Mari ima aiat au Jesus, uaiabvmat dvsh, giapvgizo ima ozitani, oo giinat, Tebeningeivn, kishpin sv oma aiaivmbvn, kanin taginibosi nindauemabvn.

33 Api dvsh Jesus uaiabvmat iu mauinit, gaie iniu Jiuvn mauinit gapiuijituigojin, gimazitaguzi epij gvshkendvmaiteet, gaie gimigushkajiaia,

34 Oo dvsh giikito, Anindi givseg? Oo dvsh ogiinanau, Ogima, piuabvndvn sv.

35 Jesus gimaui.

36 Oo dvsh giikitouvg igiu Jiuvg, Inv sv ezhisagiat.

37 Anint dvsh oo giikitouvg, Ka nv uin uauu uaiabiat iniu gegibinguenijin, otagigvshkiasin jiginibosisopvn uauu inini?

38 Jesus dvsh minaua gimazitaguzi ima pinjin, gitvguishj dvsh ima jibegvmigo. Uimbanikadenibvn sv, asin dvsh ima uvgiiaii abigobvn.

39 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ikunik au asin. Martha dvsh, odaueman au ganibot, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, azhi sv oo api nibazomaguzituk : niuogizhigt ma gaako nibot.

40 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigiinisison, iu kishpin tebvciendvmbvn, kitauabvndan iu Kishemanito obishigerdaguziuvn?

41 Midvsh ikunauat iniu asinin ima shingishininuit iniu ganibonijin. Jesus dvsh gitatvgabi, oo giikitot, Nose, kimamovvmin sv iu ginondauivn.

42 Ninkikendan sv iu moshvk nondauivn ; ogo anishinabeg pemigabauijig oo ningionjukit, iu dvsh na jitebvciendvmouat iu gipiizhinazhaiivn.

43 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, gibibagi iu gikizhiuet, Lazarus, pisagavn.

44 Au dvsh nebopvn, gipisagavn tvkobizot ima oninji, gaie ima ozita iniu jibaii-guiuvn ; gaie gititibinguebizot

Iu nabischkigin. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abaok, pvgidinik dvsh.

45 Nibiua dvsh igiu Jiuvg gabiotisajig iniu Marivn, api gauabvndvmouat iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn, ogitebueienimauan.

46 Anint dvsh uin go ogiizhanauan iniu Pharisen, giuindvmauauat dvsh iu gaizhijigenit iniu Jesusvn.

47 ¶ Gimaunvjitiuvg dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu uigigitouat, oo dvsh gükitouvg, Anin envnokii? kijinibiua sv uaaunini izhimamandauijige.

48 Kishpin sv oo izhiponii, kvkinv ogvtebueienimigon, igiu dvsh Romj tvzhiininiuvg kigvbimvkvminiganig naiezh iu kitakimanan, gaie igiu kitanishinabeminanig.

49 Bezhik dvsh, au Kaiaphas ezhinikazot, kejjigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipq, oo ogiinan, Ka sv papish gego kikikendvsinaua,

50 Ka gaie kinanagvtvuendvsm, iu jiizhionishishingibvn kinaint onji, au bezhik inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben, jini-bosigua dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinabeg.

51 Kauin go uin oo giizhipinishi-ikitosi; iu sv go kijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pipq, ogianuatauan iniu Jesusvn jinibotauanit iniu anishinaben;

52 Kauin go etv iniu anishinaben, gaie sv jimaunvjat iniu gasvueshkanijin, jibezhigonit dvsh iniu onijanisevn au Kishe-manito.

53 Midvsh iu api gigizhigvk gimadagvmigiziuat, iu gigigitondvmouat dvsh iu jinisauat.

54 Jesus dvsh kauin minaua mizhishv gipimosesi ima aianit iniu Jiuvn; jigalii dvsh ima bvgvutvkvmmig giizhimaja, ima iu odeng Ephraim ezhinikadeg, midvsh ima giuijaiauauat iniu okikinoamagvvn.

55 ¶ Igu dvsh Jiuvg okvbikose-uikundiuinua shaiiguv kega aiamvgvtinigobvn; nibiua dvsh ima tvnvtkiuinj gionjiuvg, giizhauat iuidi Jerusalemj, jibua aiag iu kvbikose-uikundiuin, jipiniitizouat dvsh.

56 Oginvndauabvmauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo giizhigvno-nitiat, megua nibauiat ima kijianvmieuigvmigo, Anin enendvmeq, ka nv tvpiizhasi ima endvshi uikuudj?

57 Igu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvg, gaie igiu Phariseg iu

güzhiikikindiguabvn, kishpin aua ivini kikenimat tibi aianiguen, iu dvsh jiuabvndaiiuet, gaie dvsh iu jivtkonauat.

CHAPTER 12.

NINGOTUASOGON dvsh jibua aiaq iu kvbikose-uikundiin, Jesus gipiizha ima Bethaniaj ima giaiats au Lazarus ganibopvn, iniu gaabijibaajin.

2 Midvsh ima giozhitvmauauat iu onagushi-nisiniuin; Martha dvsh gimadaoki; gaie uin dvsh au Lazarus ogiuitabiman iniu Jesusvn ima atopouinj.

3 Mari dvsh ogiotapinan ningotibabishkojigvn iu spiknard ezhiindeg, iu nominigvn, gakijisvgindeg, oginomizitenan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, uinisisvn dvsh ogiaionvn gigasizitenat; gimoshkinemvgvt dvsh ima uakiigvnj iu gaizhiminomaguk iu nominigvn.

4 Oo dvsh giikitouvn bezbik iniu okikinoamagvnnv, au Judas Iskariot, Simon oguisvn, iniu uabataigojin,

5 Anishuin oo nominigvn nisuak tsuabik shonia jigiinvtaue, igiu dvsh ketimagizijig jigiminintuabvn?

6 Iu dvsh giikitor, kauin igo iu papamenimat iniu ketimagizinijin, iu sv go kimodishkit, gaie giaiats iu mvshkimut, gipimiuitot dvsh iu ima gabinaigadenig.

7 Jesus dvsh oo giikito, Ponimik: iu sv uin api gizhigvk jininguaogioian ogionjigvnauendan oo.

8 Moshvk ma uin kidaiarauag igiu ketimagizijig; nin dvsh uin kauin moshvk kidaiavaisim.

9 Nibiua dvsh Jiuvg ogikikenimauan ima aianit; ka dvsh go etv iniu Jesusvn gibionjüzhasiuv, gaie sv go jiuabvmauat iniu Lazarusvn, iniu gaabijibaapnen.

10 ¶ Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuv ogigigitonaua, gaie go iniu Lazarusvn jinisauat;

11 Mi ma au nibiua igiu Jiuvg gaauionji-tebueienimauat iniu Jesusvn.

12 Gaazhauiuaby dvsh nibiua igiu anishimabeg gatvguishin-gig ima endvshi uikundj, api nuandvmouat iu uibitvguishininit iniu Jesusvn ima Jerusalemj,

13 Ogimamonanan iniu uvtikuvsvn ima mitigo, gaie dvsh giainvkvueshkauauat, oo güzhibibagiuat, Hosanna; shauen-

daguzi sv au uetogimamigut iniu Israelvn au patvguishi ima odizhinikazoniminj iniu Tebeningenijn.

14 Jesus dvsh, api gamikauat iniu mengvshkvtaiensvn, ogipimibaiigon, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg,

15 Kego uin segiziken, uedanisimik au Zion: inv, kltogimam obijibaiigon iniu mengvshkvtai omanishinsvn.

16 Kauin ono uaieshkv oginisitotvnsinini iniu okikinoamagvnvn; api dvsh au Jesus gabishigendagoint, ogimikuendanauan ono aiiin iu gitvzhimintibvn ima oshibiigvni, gaie ono aiiin gialiindotauauat.

17 Iniu dvsh anishinaben gaujaiauiogbvnen, iu api ginvn-domat iniu Lazarusvn ima jibegvmigo, gaie dvsh giabijibaat, gitibajimouv g dvsh.

18 Mima gaie oo gaonjinvkueshkagut iniu anishinaben, oginondanaua ma iu gaizhimamandauijiget.

19 Midvsh igiu Phariseg gaonjiituat, Kiuabvndanaua sv iu ningut papish izhigvshkieuizisiueg? kvkinv iu aki onopivnngun.

20 Anint dvsh igiu Grekv gitvgoaiauv g ima aiauat igiu paanvmiajig, ima endvshi uikundi;

21 Midvsh igiu gabinazikauajig iniu Philipvn, au gaondatizit ima Bethsaidaj ima Galilej endvgog, oginvndauendvmanauan dvsh, oo giikituat, Niji, niuvabvmanan sv au Jesus.

22 Philip dvsh ogipiuindvmanuan iniu Andriuvn; minaua dvsh Andriu gaie Philip ogiuindvmanuan iniu Jesusvn.

23 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Pvgvmiaia sv iu tibaiigvn, iu jibishigendaguiimint iniu Oguisvn au inini.

24 Keget, keget, kitininim, Bezhigominvg iu pvkueshigvvnsh apvngisinsinog ima aki, iu jinibomvgvsinokibvn, kauin tvminivnsinon: kishpin dvsh uin nibomvgvk, nibiua sv nitavigijigemvgvt.

25 Au dvsh saiagitot iu obimatiziuin, ogvuvniton; au dvsh iu shangendv iu obimatiziuin oma aki ogvgvnauendan pinish ima kagige bimatiziuijn.

26 Kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mano ningvnopinvnig; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie uin tvaia au nibvmitagvn: kishpin sv auia bvmitaut, mi sv iniu au Ueosimint gekijituauiajin.

27 Nongum sv ninijag migushkajiaia; anin dvsh geiki-toian? Nose, anzueuinishin oo epij gizhigvk; mima uin oo gabionji izhaian oo epij tibaiigvneg.

28 Nose, bishigendaguiton iu kidizhinikazouin. Ishpimi dvsh gibionjiaiamvgvt iu mazitaguziui, oo giikitomvguk, Azhi sv go ningibishigendaguiton, gaie dvsh go minaua ningrbishigendaguiton.

29 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg ima ganibaujig, oginondanaua, oo dvsh giikitouat, Gianimikika: anint dvsh uin oo giikitomvg, Ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben ogigvnonigon.

30 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan, oo giikitot, Kavin nin gibionjiaiasinon oo mazitaguziui, kinaua sv go gibionjiaiamvgvt.

31 Misv dvsh azhi oo aki tibakonigade: misv azhi jisagi juebinint au aki tvzhiogima.

32 Nin dvsh, kishpin ima aki onjiombinigoian, kvkintv igiu ininiuvg ningvizhiuigushkauag ima aiaian.

33 (Giikito sv oo, giuindy, iu geinapinvnint.)

34 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg oo ogiizhigvnonauan, Ima sv tibakongeuij ningionjinondagemin, iu au Krist kagirik tvnzit; negonish iu uenjikitoivn, Tvombina au inini Oguisvn? Auenen uau inini Oguisvn?

35 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ajina sv geabi kigvuijaianigonaua iu uaseiazuiin. Pimoseiuk sv dvsh megua aiameg iu uaseiazuiin, konima gusha iu psvvgishtibik kigvpvgvmishkagonaua: au ma psvvgishkibik pemoset, kavin okikendvsin tibi ezbaguan.

36 Megua sv aiameg iu uaseiazuiin, tebueiendvmok ima uaseiazuiinj, jionjiaanisimigoieg dvsh iu uaseiazuiin. Misv oo gaikitot, au Jesus, gimajat gaie giaukazotauat.

37 ¶ Ano uin go nibiua giizhimamandaujiget ima enasvminit, minoj idvsh gitebueienimasigua.

38 Iu dvsh gaikitot au Esaias gaauuajiget jitibishkosenig, oo giikitot, Tebeningeivn, auenen gatebueiendv iu nindinajimouininan? auenen gaie gauabvndaint iu onik au Tebeninget?

39 Midvsh iu gaonjitebueiendvsikua, minaua oo giikitot au Esaias,

40 Ogigvgibinguan sv, gaie ogimvshkauitauan iniu oteini: jiuabvndvmamvgvsnik dvsh iniu oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinisitovnsimvgvtinik iniu oteiuan, jianjiintuabvn dvsh, gaie jiginaandauivguabvn.

41 Misv ono gaaiikitoipvn au Esaias, api uaiabvndvmauat iu obishigendaguziui, gitihajimat dvsh.

42 Eniuek sv uin go nibiua igiu uegimaujig ogitebueieni-

mauas; onj dveh uin inu Phariſen kaſin gionjimſhiſhauki-
kenduſiueſiuvg iu aſuat, konſma ningſagijuebinigomia
ima aſuſiueigvmigo, inenduſuſat.

43 Auſhime ma ogiſagitonaua iu ininui-uauizhiſiuiſin,
dveh uin iu Kiſhemanito ouauizhiſiuiſin.

44 Jeſuſ dveh giſizhiue, oo giſkitot, Au ſv taiebueienimſit,
kauiſ nin etv nintebueienimigui, inu ſv go gapiſhiſhaſha-
omſitijin.

45 Gaie au naſabvmit, ouabvman inu gapiſhiſhaſha-
omſitijin.

46 Nimbiuſaſhkan oo aki, aueguen dveh getebueienimi-
guen, kaſin tvaſaſi ima pſvſgiſtibik.

47 Kiſhpin ſv aſia nondy inu nindikitouinſv, tebuſvſſig
dveh, kauiſ nintibakonſi; ka ma uin go nimblonjliſhaſi jiti-
bakonſgua igu aki eajig.

48 Au ſv aſianuenimſit, gaie uetapinſvſig inu nindikito-
uiſv, aſiuvſ ſv inu bezhik tebakonlgoſin : iu ſv ikitouin ga-
uindvman, miſv iu getibakonſgut, iu api iſhkuſj giſhiguk.

49 Ka ma uin nin ningitvzhindizoſi; au ſv Ueoſimint ga-
piſhiſhaſhaot ningiminig iu gvſikueuin geikitoian, gaie geizhi-
giſitoian.

50 Ninkikendan dveh iu ogvſikueuin kaſige bimatiſiuiſi-
mvgutinik : negotoguen ſv dveh iu ekitouanen, miſv go iu gai-
ſhit au Ueoſimint, midveh iu ezhigitoian.

CHAPTER 13.

JIBUA dveh aſag iu kvbikoſe-uikundiuiſin, api Jeſuſ keken-
dy gipvgvſiaianig iu ogizhiſgom, jinvgvty dveh oo aki, giſ-
zhat dveh inu Ueoſimiminjin, giſagiat dveh inu tebenimajin
oma aki, piſiſh igo gedishk ogiſagian.

2 Iu dveh giſhkuſa onaguſhi-uiſiſi, (au dveh mvjimanite
ſhaiegua giatvmauſat ima oteini inu Judas Iſkariotvſin, inu
gaogulſimajin au Simon, iu jibataaniſt.)

3 Jeſuſ dveh kikendy inu Ueoſimiminjin gipvgidinamagut
anoj goſo ima oninji, gaie iu Kiſhemanito giſbionjibat, gaie gi-
izhat inu Kiſhemaniton ;

4 Ima dveh onaguſhi-uiſiſiuiſiſi gionjipvzlgui, ogiatonvſa
dveh inu otvguiuiſvſin; kiſingueon dveh ogiotapinan, giſiſipizot
dveh.

5 Panima dvsh ogisiginan iu nibi ima onagvni, gimajikiishi-gizitenat dvsh iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie dvsh gigasizitenat, giatot iu kizingueon gakijipizot.

6 Ogibiizhanvn dvsh iniu Simon Petervn : oo dvsh ogiinan au Peter, Ogima, kiukisibigiziten inv ?

7 Jesus dvsh ogigvnonan oo giinat, Iu sv ezhijigeian kauin pongum kikikendvsin ; panima sv kigvkikendan.

8 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kauika kigvkisibigizitenisi. Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv kisibiginisinouan, kauin kiuidokausisi.

9 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kauin etv iniu nizitvn, gaie sv go iniu nininjin, gaie nishtiguan.

10 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Au sv gakisibigit, kisibiginv etv iniu ozitvn, midvsh kvkinv pinizit ; kipinizim sv, kauin go kvkinv endvshiieg.

11 Ogikikeniman ma iniu gebataigujin ; midvsh iu gaon-juikitot, Kauin kvkinv kipinizisim.

12 Gaishkua kisibigizitenat dvsh, gaie gaotapinv iniu otr-guuiinvn ; minaua dvsh gauauenabit, oo ogiinan, Kikikenda-naua nv iu gadotoninvuk ?

13 Kekinoamaget gaie Ogima kidizhinikazhim : guavk sv kidikitom ; nindau ma keget.

14 Kishpin sv dvsh auian au kitogimamiva gaie Kekinoamoneg, iu dvsh gikisibigiziteninvuk ; gaie kinaua sv dvsh go kitakisibigizitenitim.

15 Kigimininim sv iu kikinauabvnjigvn, jizhigeieg dvsh iu gadotoninvuk.

16 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au bvmitagvn kauin avvshime apitendaguzisi, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn ; gaie au gapiizhinazhaont, dvsh uin iniu gapiizhinazhaogujin.

17 Kishpin sv kikendvmeg ono, Kishauendaguzim sv, kishpin iu izhijigeieg.

18 Kauin go kvkinv kitininisinoninim : ninkikenimag sv igiu gauauenabvmvg : jitibishkoseg dvsh na iu oshibiigvn, Au uadopvmit iniu pvkueshigvvn ningiombinamag iu ododvn.

19 Nongum sv kiuindvmoninim jibua pvgvmiaia, api dvsh gipvgvmiaia jitebueiendvmeg iu nin auian.

20 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au sv uetapinat iniu ezhinazha-

mevga, nia nindotapinig; au dvsh uetapinit, ototapinan iniu gapizhinazhaominijin.

21 Api dvsh Jesus oo garikitot, gimigushkajiaia ima ojijago, gitibajimo dvsh, oo giikitot, Keget, keget, kitiminim, bezhik sv kinaua endvshiieg ningvataig.

22 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg gigvgvnaubvndiuv, gigui-nauinendvmouat, aneguenvn iniu gainaguenvn.

23 Bezhik dvsh iniu okikinoamagvuvn au Jesus giasoshinon ima okakigvna, iniu gasagajin au Jesus.

24 Au dvsh Simon Peter ogiauinivmauan, in jigvguejima-nit aneguenvn gainaguenvn.

25 Au dvsh easoehj ima okakigvni iniu Jesusvn, oo ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, aenen au?

26 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Au sv go geminv iu apvujgv, api giguabvman. Api dvsh gaguabay iu apvujgv, ogiminan iniu Judas Iskariotvn, iniu gaoguisijin au Simon.

27 Gaishkna mijit dvsh iu apvujgv, ogipindigeshkagon iniu mvjimaniton. Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Iu sv uazhijigeivn, uenib izhijigen.

28 Ka dvsh auia iniu gavitabimigojin ogikikendvseinini uetoguen oo gaonjiinaguen.

29 Anint ma oo giinendvmog, iu sv aia au Judas iu mvsh-kimut, oo ogionjiinatugeavn au Jesus, Kizha gishpinaton iniu geaiamyun api uikundi; gema gaie go, iu go go jiminat iniu ketimagizininjin.

30 Azhi dvsh gaotapinv iu apvujgv, kezhitine gisagavm: tibigvtobvn dvsh.

31 Api sv dvsh au gasagay, Jesus oo giikito, Misv azhi bishigendagoint au inini Oguisvn, gaie uin dvsh au Kishemanito nin iniu onjibishigendaguzi.

32 Kishpin sv au Kishemanito ima iniu onjibishigendaguzit, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogvbishigendagoan, kezhitin sv go ogvbishigendagoan.

33 Abinojinsituk, geabi sv ajina kigvuijaianininim. Kigvavndaunenimim dvsh; gaizhigvnonvguabvn sv igiu Jiuvg, Ezhaian, kavin kitabiizhasim; nongum dvsh gaie kinaua kitininim.

34 Oshki gvgikueuin sv kiminininim, Iu jisagiitieg; nasab in gaizhisagiinvuk, gaie kinaua jizhisagiitieg.

35 Midvsh oo kvkivn igin ininivg geomjikikeniminegua iu okikinoamagvinvguk, kishpin iu sagiitieg.

36 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebemingevn, anindi ezhaivn? Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Ividi sv ezhaian, kavin nongum kitaizhinopinvzhisi; panima dvsh uin go kigvnopinvzh.

37 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Tebemingevn, amin dvsh nongum igo jinopinvnisinouan? Kin sv ningvonjipvgitinan iu nimbimatiziuin.

38 Jesus dvsh oo ogiizhigvnonan, Nin nv kigvonjipvgidinan iu kibimatiziuin? Keget, keget, kitinin, Kavin tvnondaguzisi au bakaakue, panima go nisi giagonuetauivn.

CHAPTER 14.

KEGO uin iniu kiteivan twmigushkajiaiasinon: kitebueinimaua au Kishemanito, gaie nin sv tebueinimishig.

2 Ima sv Nos ouigiuamj mbiua aiarvn iniu abinasouivn; kishpin uin oo izhiaiasinogibvn, kitagiundvmoninim. Kitauuavezhitamoinim sv jiaiaieg.

3 Kishpin dvsh auuavezhitvmoninvvguk ima jiaiaieg, mi naua sv dvsh ningvbiizha, jiotapininvvguk dvsh nin; ima dvsh aiaian, gaie kinana jiaiaieg.

4 Ezhaian sv kikikendanaua, gaie iu mikvn kikikendanaua.

5 Thomas dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, ka sv uin ninkikendvsimin tibi ezhaivnen; anin dvsh geizhikikendvmaibvn iu mikvn?

6 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Nin sv nindau iu mikvn, gaie iu tebuevin, gaie iu bimatiziuin: kavin auia obiizhasivn iniu Ueosimiminjin, mi etv apenimot niau.

7 Kishpin sv kikenimiiegobvn, gaie uin au Nos kitagikikenimaua: nongum dvsh uin kikikenimaua, gaie kigvabvmaua.

8 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Ogima, uabvndaiishinam sv au Ueosimint, midvsh jitebvgenimoig.

9 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Meuizhv shaiegua eko uiaiauinivvguk, ka nv dvsh mvshi kikikenimisi, Philip? au sv gauabvmit, ogiuvbman iniu Ueosimiminjin; uegonen dvsh iu uenjititovn, Uabvndaiishinam au Ueosimint?

10 Ka nv kitebueienavsim iu gigishkanvg au Ueosimint gaie uin dvsh au Ueosimint gigishkavit? iaiu sv ikitoninvm emazguk, kavin nin nizhike mindikitovin; au sv go Ueosimint ima niauj eat, misv au ezhiiget iniu vnokiuvn.

11 Tebueienimishig sv iu gigishkanvg au Ueosimint, gaie uia dvsh gigishkavit au Ueosimint: gema gaie onjitebueienimishig onji iniu vnokiuvn.

12 Keget, keget, kitininim, Au taiebueienimit, iu envnokiian gaie uia trinvnoki: avvshime sv go kijenvnokiuvn dvsh uia ono trinvnoki; nindizhanva ma au Nos.

13 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmoueguen ima nindizhinikazovin, misv iu geizhijigean, jibishigendagoint dvsh au Ueosimint onji ima Ueguisijin.

14 Kishpin sv gego nvndotvmeg ima nindizhinikazovin, misv iu geizhijigean.

15 ¶ Kishpin sv saiajiuegues, minjiminvmok iniu ningvgikueuvn.

16 Ningvanvmetava dvsh au Ueosimint jiminineg iaiu bekanizininin Menoteevuenijn, kaginik dvsh jiujaiauvneg;

17 Au sv go tebuevini-ojjag, geotapinasigog igiu ekiuendaguzijig, ka ma ouabvmigusin; kinava dvsh uin kikikenimava; kinijiuigoua ma uin, gaie dvsh jiaiat ima kiauia.

18 Kavim jinvninauziieg kigvzhinvgnisinoninim; kigvbi-nazikonisim sv.

19 Nagvj sv, kavika minava igiu ekiuendaguzijig ningvva-bvmiguisig; kinava dvsh uia kinabvmim: nimbimatiz ma, gaie kinava dvsh jionjibimatiziieg.

20 Iu dvsh api gizhigvk kigvkekendanava iu gigishkanvg au Nos, gaie iu gigishkaviieg, gaie iu gigishkoninvguk.

21 Au sv ea iniu ningvkgueuvn, gaie menjimin, misv au saiajiit; au dvsh saiajiit, ogvsagiigun iniu Nosvn, ningvsagia dvsh, gaie ningvabendva iu niau.

22 Judas dvsh oo oginan, (kavin uin go au Iskariot,) Tebe-ningevn, anin geizhinavndaiia iu kiau, ka dvsh uin igiu ekiuendaguzijig?

23 Jesus dvsh oo ogizhigvnonan, Kishpin sv avia sagiit, otaminjiminanva iniu nindikitovin: au dvsh Nos ogvsagian, ningvbinazikauanan dvsh, gaie dvsh jibiujiauvyid.

24 Au dvsh saiajiisig, kavim ominjiminvsin iniu nindiki-

tonivn ; iu sv ikitonin nuadvneg, kauin nin nintibendvsn, au sv go Ueosimint gabizhinazhaot otibendan.

25 Ono sv kigiizhiavndvmoninim, iu megua ujiauvninvguk.

26 Au dvsh Menoteeiuet, au Pazizit Ojijag, iniu au Ueosimint ima nindizhimikazouini geonjipvgitinat, mi au anoj gego gekikinoamoneg, gaie anoj gego gemikuendvmoineg, iniu anoj gaaininvguk.

27 Pizaniueuin sv kinvgotvmoninim, nimpizaniueuin sv kimininim ; kauin go ezhimigieuat igiu ekiuendaguzijig kitizhiminisnoninim. Kego uin migushkajiteekeson, kego gaie shagoteekeson.

28 Kiginondamuabvn ia gaininvguk, Nimaja sv, minaua dvsh kigvbinazikoninim. Kishpin sv sagiuegovn, kitagionaniguzim iu giikitoian, Nindizhanvn au Ueosimint ; auvshime ma apitendaguzi au Nos, dvsh uin nin.

29 Azhi sv dvsh kigiuvndvmoninim jibua iu pvgvmiseg, api dvsh gipvgvmiaiamvguk, jitebueiendvmegibvn.

30 Kauin geabi nibua kigvgvnonisinoninim ; pitvguisbir ma au aki ogima, ka dvsh gego otibendvsn iu uetahimian.

31 Igiu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig jikikendvmouat iu sagieg au Ueosimint ; iu dvsh igo gaizhimizhit au Ueosimint iu gvigikueuin, mi iu ezhiigeian. Puziguig, vmbe majata.

CHAPTER 15.

NIN sv nindau iu keget shominagauvnzh, au dvsh Nos kitigevininiui.

2 Endvso pvketiguvnagizilian sv, iniu dvsh minik maniuvsinok otikouebinasvn ; iniu dvsh uin masiuvn opinitonvn, iu dvsh nauj jiminiv.

3 Nongvn sv dvsh kitonjipinizim ima ikitonini gaininvguk.

4 Aiauk sv ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh jiaiaian ima kiauid-Nasab geizhiminiuvnsinogibvn iu otikuvn, kishpin aiasinog ima shominagauvnzh ; ka sv gaie kinaua kitaminivisim, kishpin aiasineg ima niaui.

5 Nin sv nindau iu shominagauvnzh, kinaua dvsh kiuvtkuvniim. Au sv eat ima niaui, gaie nin dvsh aiaian ima niaui, miv au nibua manuit ; aiauisineg ma kavin gego kitavahkitosinaua.

6 Kishpin sv aua aiasig ima niaui, tvikunaebina tibishko

qabikanauebinigadeg iu otikuvn, nibodemvugk dvsh; oma-
wendonanauan dvsh igiu iainiuvg, apvgiuvmouat dvsh ima
iabkude, jagiteg dvsh.

7 Kishpin sv ima niau! aiaieg, gaie dvsh iniu nindikitouinvn
kiauiua aiamvugk, uegotaguen sv genvndotvmoueguen, mi iu
gedotagoieg.

8 Misv dvsh oma bishigendageint au Nos, iu sv nibiua jimi-
aiaieg; mi dvsh iu jiokikinoamagvniminvugk.

9 Gaizhisagiit sv au Ueosimint, mi iu gaie nin gaizhisagiinv-
guk: aiaiek sv ima nisagiitiuinj.

10 Kishpin sv minjiminvnag iniu ningvgikneuvn, kigvaiaim
ima nisagiitiuinj; nasab iu gaizhiminjaminamauvg iniu ogvgi-
kneuvn au Nos, giaiaian dvsh ima osagiitiuinj.

11 Kigiaindvmoninim sv ono, iu dvsh na nindonaniguziui
jiaiamvugk ima kiauiua, gaie kinua dvsh jimosbkinemvugk iu
kitonaniguziuiua.

12 Misv oo niavggikueum, lu jizhisagütieg, nasab gaizhi-
sagiinvguk.

13 Kauin avia gego avvshime apitendaguvsinini iu osagiiti-
uin, dvsh uin oo, iu jipvgidinamauat iu obimatizuiin iniu
uijikiueva.

14 Kinua sv kitouijikiueimininim, kishpin izhijigeieg iu
ezhigvgikiminvugk.

15 Ka sv dvsh bvmitagvng kidizhinikanisinoninim; ka ma
okikenimasin au bvmitagvn ezhijigenit iaiu otogimamvn: niji-
kieituk sv dvsh kigüzhinikaninim; kukinv ma gainitauvg au
Nos, kigüzhikikendvmoininim.

16 Kauin kinua kigiuaunenabvmisim, nia sv kigiuaunenabv-
mininim; gaie kigiinakoninisim iu jiauiiminiueg, jiaiamvugk
dvsh iu kiminiuiuiuiua: uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmaueguen
au Ueosimint, ima nindizhinikazouinj, iu dvsh jiminineg.

17 Misv oo ezhigvgikimininvugk iu sv go jisagütieg.

18 Kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki, kikikendanaua sv iu
gishingenimigoian, jibua kinua shingenimigoieg.

19 Kishpin sv ima akj izhitibendaguziiegobvn, iu dvsh aki
otasagian iniu tebenimajin; oma dvsh akj izhitibendaguzisiueg,
akj ma uin kigionjiuaunenabvmininim, midvsh iu uenji shinge-
nimigoieg.

20 Mikuendvmok iu gaininvgukibvn, Kauin avvshime api-
tendaguzisi au bvmitagvn, dvsh uin iniu otogimamvn. Kishpin

sv gagotvgiūaguen, gaie kinaua sv dvsh kigvgotvgiūaguen; kishpin sv gaminjiminvmouaguen inia nindikouinvn, gaie kinaua sv kidikitouiniuan ogvminjiminanauan.

21 Kėkinv sv ono nin iu nindizhinikazovin kigvonjītota-gouag, iu kikenimasigua iniu gapiizhinazhaominijin.

22 Kishpin sv gibigvnonasiuvguabvn, kauin otagiāiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh ka odaiasinaua iu geonjiaguvnva-mouapvn iniu obataziuinian.

23 Au sv shangenimit, gaie iniu Nosvn oshingeniman.

24 Kishpin sv invnokisiuamban ima aiauat, iu uika enno-kisig av mini, kauin otagiāiasinaua iu bataziuin; nongum dvsh uin ningiuvvmigonanig, gaie ningishingenimigonanig nin gaie dvsh au Nos.

25 Oo sv pvgvmiaiamvgvt, iu ikitouin jītibishkoseg ima otibakonigeviniua ueshibiigadenig, misv oo, 'Ningibiniishi-shin-genimigog sv.

26 Api sv dvsh gitvguishj au Menoteeiuet, gepionjiizhina-shvamoninvguk ima aiat au Ueosimint, au sv go tebvėuini-oijag, uenjibat iuidi Ueosimint aiat, mi sv au getibajimit.

27 Gaie kinaua sv kigvtibajimim, onji iu uaieshkvt igo gipi-niaianuieg.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGIININIM sv ono aiiin, iu dvsh jianizhitvnsiueg.

2 Kigvsagijiuebinigonag sv ima anvmeiugvmigo; keget sv, tēpvėvmiaia iu api, avėguen genisininoveguen, nindvno-ki-taua au Kishemanito tvnendvm.

3 Kigvāindotagouag sv ono aiiin, onji gikikenimasigua iniu Ueosimimjin, gaie nin dvsh gikikenimisiagua.

4 Kigiuindvmoninim sv dvsh ono aiiin, iu dvsh api gipvgv-miaia, jimikuendvmeg dvsh iu giuindvmoninvgukibvn. Kauin uaieshkvt ono kigiuindvmoninim, onji iu giuijaiauvvguk.

5 Nindizhanvn dvsh uin au gapiizhinazhaot; ka dvsh avia kinaua oo kitizhi-gvėuejimisin, Anindi ezhaivn?

6 Onji dvsh ono aiiin giāiinvguk, nvinaueiendvmonin gimoshkineshkagonaua ima kiteiua.

7 Nintėue dvsh uin go iu ezhiuindvmoninvguk; kinaua sv kitiendaguzim iu jimajian; kishpin ma uin majasiua.

kanin kitabnazikagosia au Menoteciuet; kiahpin dvsh uin majaan, kigvbiizhinazharmoninim sv au.

8 Api dvsh gitvguishi, ogvuabvndaan iniu aki eanijin iniu ebataziuinini, gaie iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu tibakoniueuin.

9 Iu bataziuin jiuabvndaiinet, onji iu tebueienimisigua,

10 Iu dvsh guaivk izhiuebiziuin onji iu izhaian au Nos, ka dvsh minaua kigvuabvmisim;

11 Iu dvsh gaie tibakoniueuin, mi ma au aki ogima uenji tibakonint.

12 Geabi sv nibia nindaiavn iniu uaininvuk, ka dvsh nongum kitagvshkinvnsinauan ima kiteiua.

13 Api sv dvsh uin go gitvguishi au tebueuini-ojjag, kigv-niizhiuinigoua ima kvkinv tebueuinj: ka ma uin go uin tvtv-zhindizosi; uegotoguen sv go genondvmoguen, mi iu geuindy: kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh gaie iniu uabvgvmiaiajin.

14 Ningvbishigendagoig sv au: ogvotapinan ma iu tebendvman, kigvuabvndaiigoua dvsh.

15 Kvkinv dvsh iniu eanijin au Ueosimint nin nintibendanvn; midvsh iu gaonjikitioian, Ogvotapinan iu tebendvman, kigvua-bvndaiigoua dvsh.

16 Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim: panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim, onji iu izhaian au Ueosimint.

17 Anint dvsh iniu okikinoamagvvn oo giizhigvnonitiuvn, Uegonen oo eniny, Nagvj sv, ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj kigvuabvmim; gaie oo, Onji iu izhaian Ueosimint.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Uegonen iu edy, Iu naguj, ikitot? ka sv kikikendvsimin uegotoguen iu etvmoguen.

19 Ogikikendan dvsh au Jesvs nvndauendvminit iu uigvguejimigut, oo dvsh oginan, Kigvguejintim nv iu gaikitoian, Nagvj sv ka kigvuabvmisim; panima dvsh minaua nagvj, kigvuabvmim?

20 Keget, keget sv kitininim, kigvmauim, gaie kigvvnina-nitaguzim, igiu dvsh uin ekiuendaguzijig tvuauizhendvmog: kinaua dvsh kigvkitimagendam, iu dvsh kikitimagendvmouini-na tkuekinigade meshkvt dvsh ima onaniguziuj.

21 Au ikue, megua nagiauvsojin, odaian iu kitimagendvmonin, pvgvmiaiani ma iu ogizhigom: gauanapi dvsh uin go

ganigiauvsojin, ka dvsh geabi omikuendvsein iu gaizhiuivsgendy, apij uauizhendy iu ginigit au inini oma aki.

22 Nongum sv dvsh kidaianaua iu kitimagendvmonin: minana dvsh kigvabvmininim, midvsh jimojikiteeieg, ka dvsh auia kimvkvemigusia iu kiminauaniguziuiuia.

23 Iu dvsh api jigizhigvk, kavin gego kigvndotvmauisim. Keget, keget, sv kitininim, Uegotoguen genvndotamaueguen au Ueosimint ima nindizhinikazouinj, kigvminigoua sv go.

24 Ka sv gego mavshi ima nindizhinikazouinj kigionjinvndotvnsinaua: nvndotvmageiuk, kigvminigom dvsh, jimeshkinemvvgvk dvsh iu kiminauaniguziuiuia.

25 Auejigvni sv kigiuvndvmonininim ono; tvbvvgvmiaia sv dvsh uin go, iu api jiauejige-gvnonisinoninvguk, mizhizhv sv go kigvabvndaiaininim au Ueosimint otivendvmonin.

26 Iu dvsh jigizhigvk kigvndotvmagem ima nindizhinikazouinj: ka dvsh kitinisinonininim, iu jianvmietvmoninvguk au Ueosimint:

27 Uin ma go au Ueosimint kisagilgoua, onji iu gisagiiieg, gaie gitebueiendvmeg iu Kishemanito gibionjibaian.

28 Ningibionjibanv sv au Ueosimint, gitvguishinan dvsh oma aki; minaua dvsh nirvgutan iu aki, izhaian dvsh au Ueosimint.

29 Iniu dvsh okikinoamaguvn oo ogigon, Inv nongum kiuauingegigit, kavin dvsh kitauejigesi.

30 Nongum sv dvsh niuaunge-kikendamin iu anoj gego kikendvmvn, gaie nvndauenimasiuvt auia jigvguejimik: misv dvsh oo uenjitebueiendvma iu Kishemanito gibionjibaivn.

31 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitebuelendam nv dvsh nongum?

32 Inv sv, tvvvguishinomvgvt sv iu gizhik, azhi svgo tvguishinomvgvt, iu api endvshiieg jizhisvueshkaieg ima endaieg, jinzihikenvgvzhiieg dvsh: kavin go ninzihikeuizisi, au ma Ueosimint niuijaiaug.

33 Kigiininim sv ono aiiin iu dvsh pizaniueuin jionjiaimeg ima diauj. Ima ma uin aki kigvaianaua iu migushka-jitiuin; gizhigendvmok sv dvsh uin go: ningishagojiton sv oo aki.

CHAPTER 17.

MISV ono gaaiikitojin au Jesus, ishpimj dvsh giizhiombish-kinzhiguenit, oo dvsh giikitot, Nose shaiegua sv bvgv-miaia iu gizhik; bishigendagui sv au Kiguis, gaie uin dvsh au Kiguis jibishigendaguiik:

2 Gaizhiminv sv iu jgvshkiat kvkinv iniu anishinaben, jiminat dvsh iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv gaminvtjin.

3 Misv oo kagige bimatiziuin, iu jikikenimikua kin etv teueuini Keshemanitouiivn, gaie jikikikenimanat iniu Jesus Kristv iniu gapiizhinazhaomvtjin.

4 Kigibishigendaguiin sv ima aki: ningigizhiton sv iu vno-kiuin gamizhivn jigizbitoian.

5 Nongum dvsh, Nose, kin tibinaue bishigendaguiishin iu bishigendaguziuin gaaiaiamban megua ujiaiauinamban, jibiua aiag oo aki.

6 Ningiuvbvndvag sv igiu ininiuvv kidizhinikazouin ima aki gaonjimizhiivnig: kin kitibenimabvng, kigimizh dvsh igiu; ogigvnuendanaua sv dvsh iu kidikitonin.

7 Nongum dvsh ogikikendanaua, iu kvkinv anoj gego gamizhiivnin, kin gibionjibamvgrk:

8 Ningiminag ma iniu ikitouivn gamizhiivmbvnen, ogio-tapinanauan dvsh, giuauinge dvsh kikenimiat iu kin gibionjibaiian; gitebuetvmog dvsh gaie iu gipiizhinazhaoivn.

9 Nindanvmietanag sv igiu: kauin igiu ekiuendaguzijig nindanvmietauasig, igiu sv go etv gamizhiivnig; kin ma go kitibenimag.

10 Gaie kvkinv tebenimvgig kitibenimag, gaie igiu tebenimvtjig nintibenimag; nimbishigendaguiigog dvsh igiu.

11 Ka dvsh geabi oma akj nindaiaai, ogo dvsh uin akj aiavg, kibinazikon dvsh. Paniziivn Ueosimigoivn, gvnuenenim sv ima kidizhinikazouinj ogo gamizhiivnig, jibezhigouat dvsh nasab kinaint ezhbezhigoiv.

12 Megua uin giuijaiauvgua oma aki, ningigvnuenenimag ima kidizhinikazouinj: ningigvnuenenimag sv igiu gamizhiivnig, ka dvsh auia bvnatiziei, au etv ueguisimigut iu bvnati-ziuin, midvsh jitibishkoeg iu oshibiigvn.

13 Nongum dvsh kibinazikon; niuindantv dvsh aiin oma

aki, uinaua dvsh igiu jitibishkosenig iu nindonaniguziun ima oteiua.

14 Ningiminag sv iu kidikitouin; ogishingenimigouan dvsh iniu ekiuendaguziniin, ka ma oma aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko ezhitibendaguzisiuan ima aki.

15 Kauin iu nindizhianvmiasi iu jikunvtua ima aki, iu sv uin go jimitaguenimauvtua iu mtjiaiuish.

16 Kauin ima aki tibendaguzisiuv, tibishko iu ezhitibendaguzisiuan oma aki.

17 Pini sv onji ima kitebueuni; tebueuniuvn sv iu kidikitouin.

18 Gapiizhiizhinazhaoivn sv oma aki, misv iu nasab gaie nin gaizhiizhinazhauvua oma aki.

19 Midvsh igiu uenjipiniitizoiā, gaie uinaua dvsh jipiniintua onji ima tebueuni.

20 Kauin etv mamig nindanvmietauasig, gaie sv go igiu getebueenimijig onji ima otibajimouiniua;

21 Kvkinv dvsh iu jibezhigouat; tibishko kin, Nose, ezhigishkauiivn, gaie kin dvsh gigishkonan, gaie uinaua dvsh jibezhigo gigishkonvua; jitebueiendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig iu gibiizhinazhaoivn.

22 Iu dvsh bishigendaguziun gamizhiivn, ningiminag; iu dvsh jibezhigouat, nasab iu ezhibezhigoiv.

23 Ningigishkauag, kin dvsh kigigishkau, jiuauinge bezhigointua dvsh; jikikendvmouat dvsh igiu ekiuendaguzijig, iu gibiizhinazhaoivn, gaie iu gisagivtua, tibishko iu gaizhisagiivn.

24 Nose, nindinendvm sv iu, jiaiauat igiu gamizhiivnig, ima aiaian; jiuabvndvmouat dvsh iu nimbishigendaguziun gamizhiivn; kigisagi ma uin jibua ozhijigadeg iu aki.

25 O Nose guaivk ezhiuebiziivn, ka sv kigikikenimiguaeig igiu ekiuendaguzijig; nin dvsh uin kigikikenimin, gaie ogo ogikikendanaua iu gapiizhinazhaoivn.

26 Ningiuindvmouag sv iu kidizhinikazouin, gaie ningvuidan sv go, iu dvsh sagiitiuin gaizhisagiivn jipinjinaueshkgouat, gaie dvsh nin jigigishkauvua.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh au Jesus gaishkua gigitot ono ikitouinvn, gimaja givniuijiugut iniu okikinoamagvvn ima agamj iu si-

biutsh Kidron; kitiganes dvsh ima gitvgo, midvah ima gipidiget, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

2 Gaie dvsh au Judas au gabatsat ogikikendan ima gitvgo-nig; miningim ma uin au Jesus ima giizha, gaie iniu okikinoamagvvn.

3 Api dvsh Judas gaalauat iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie inis ogimansvn, giminigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn gaie iniu Phariseen, gitvguishin ima, piaiat iniu usakonenjigvvn, gaie iniu usuvagvvn, gaie iniu pvgvmagvvn.

4 Jesus dvsh kikendy kvkinv iniu uabvgvmishkagojin, ogiauinvkueshkauan, oo dvsh giinat, Auenen nendeuenimeg?

5 Oo dvsh oginauan, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhi-inini. Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Nin sv nindau. Judas dvsh ipiu gabataigojin, gaie uin ima gitvgogabavi.

6 Gauanapi dvsh iu gainat, Nin sv nindau, giazhesevvg giapngishinouat dvsh ima mitvshkvkvnik.

7 Minaua dvsh ogigvguejiman, Auenen nendauenimeg? Oo dvsh giikitouvg, Jesus sv Nazarethj tvzhiinini.

8 Jesus dvsh oglinan, Kigiuvndvmoninim sv iu nin auian: kishpin sv dvsh nin nendauenimiueguen, mano ogo tvma-javg.

9 Jitibishkoseg dvsh iu ikitovin gaikitopvn, Igiu gamizhiivn-ag, ka aua ningiuvniasi.

10 Au dvsh Simon Peter aiat iu vshishaueshk ogigijigobiton, gibvkiteuat dvsh iniu kijigvgikueuinini obvmitagvvn, gikishkitaavggegnamat dvsh iu okijitavgani. Malkus dvsh izhinikazogobvn au bvmitagvn.

11 Jesus dvsh oginan iniu Petervn, Pinavn sv iu kitvshishaueshkom ima pindikomanj; ka nv ningvminikuesin iu minikuajigvn gamizhit au Nos?

12 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, gaie au minisino-ogima, gaie igiu otogimamian igiu Jiuvg ogitvkonauan iniu Jesusvn, giminjimvpinauat dvsh,

13 Nitvm dvsh ogimajitauuan iniu Annasvn; mi ma iniu gaozhinimajin au Kaiaphas, gakijigvgikueuininiuit iu api pepo.

14 (Miev au Kaiaphas gainat iniu Jiuvn, iu izhinvndauen-daguvk bezhik au inini jinibotauat iniu anishinaben.)

15 Simon Peter dvsh oginopinvn iniu Jesusvn, gaie bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn. Au dvsh kikinoamagvn ogiki-

kenimigon iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, ogivniuijpindigeman dvsh iniu Jesusvn ima endat au kijigvgikueuinini.

16 Au dvsh uin Peter ima jigishkuand aguvji invkvkea ginibau. Gisagavm dvsh au bekanizit bezhik kikinoamagvn, au gakikenimigut iniu kijigvgikueuininiuvn, givnonat dvsh iniu ikuevn genauendvminit iu ishkuandem, gipindigvnat dvsh iniu Petervn.

17 Au dvsh oshkinigikue, genauendv iu ishkuandem, oginan iniu Petervn, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn uaan inini? Oo dvsh giikito, kauin nindauisi.

18 Igiu dvsh bvmitagvng, gaie igiu ogimag ginibauivg ima, ogibodauenaua dvsh iu akvkvnzhe, kisinamvgvtobvn ma; giauuzouv dvsh: gaie uin dvsh au Peter ogiuijigabauitauan, giauuzot dvsh.

19 Au dvsh kijigvgikueuinini ogigvguejiman i iu Jesusvn gitvzhindvmauat iniu okikinoamagvnini, gaie iu ogvgikueuinini.

20 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Mizhizhv sv ningigvnonag igiu akj eajig; moshvk ningigvgvgikue ima anvmeiugvmigo, gaie ima kijianvmieugvmigo, ima moshvk endvshi anvniauat igiu Jiuvg; kauin gego kimoj ningutino ningiikitosi.

21 Uegonish nin uenjigvguejimiivn? gvguejim sv igiu g nondauijig iu gainvgua; ina okikendanaua iu gaikitoian.

22 Api dvsh oo gaizhigigitot, bezhik au ogimans ima naba-uit, oginabvgaskininjitauan iniu Jesusvn, oo giikitot, Minv oo ezhigvnonvt au kijigvgikueuiuiini?

23 Jesus dvsh oo oginan, Kishpin sv gamvjükitouanen, uindvn iu mejiaiuvg; kishpin dvsh uin gvaivk ikitoian, anishuin iu bvkiteoivn?

24 (Au ma Annas ogiizhinazhauabvnen iu minjimvpizot, ima aianit iniu Kaiaphasvn kijigvgikueuininiuvn.)

25 Simon Peter dvsh ginibau gaie gitvzhiauuzot. Oo dvsh oginauan, Ka nv uin gaie kin kidauisi iniu bezhik okikinoamagvvn?

26 Iniu dvsh bezhik obvmitagvvn au kijigvgikueuini, ototinauemagvnt iniu gakishkitaavgvnamajin au Peter, giikitoun, Ka nv kegiuabvmisinon uijaiavt ima kiuganesi?

27 Peter dvsh minaua giagonuetvm : kezhitm dvsh ginen-
daguzi au bakaakue.

28 ¶ Ima dvsh Kaiaphas endat ogivmionji majiuisauan iniu
Jesusvn, giizhininaat dvsh ima tibakonitiugvmigo; kikihe-
baurvgvtovm dvsh; ka dvsh uinaua gipindigesiuvg ima tibako-
nitiugvmigo, gutvmauat iu jiuinishkagouat; jimijiuat dvsh iu
kvbikose-nikundiwin.

29 Pilate dvsh ogizhanvn, oo dvsh gikikit, Ania enapine-
meg uauu inini?

30 Oo dvsh ogizhigtvnonanan, Kishpin sv mvjiaivauihiniisi-
pvn, kauin kitagipvgitinamagosi.

31 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, enendaguvk
dvsh iu kitibakonigeuiniua izhitibakonik. Igiu dvsh Jiuvg
oo ogiinan, Ninauint sv uin nindinendaguzisimin auia ji-
nisvid;

32 Jitibishkosemig dvsh ia odikitovin au Jesus, giuindyibvn
iu geinapinet.

33 Midvsh minaua gipindiget au Pilate ima tibakonitiugv-
migo, ginvndomat dvsh iniu Jesusvn, oo dvsh giinat, Kidau nv
inia otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg?

34 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Kin nv go oo enendvmvn kidikit,
gema gaie bekanizijig inv kigiinajimotagog iu egoian?

35 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Jiu inv nindau? Kijanishinabeg
sv, gaie igiu kijigvgikueuininiuvg ningipvgitinamagog iu kiau.
Uegonen dvsh gaizhijigeivn?

36 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ka sv uin aki onzikasinon iu nindo-
gimauiuin. Kishpin uin aki onzikagibvn iu nindogimauiuin,
tagimigazovvg igiu nimbvmitagvvg, iu dvsh jigipvgitinama-
siuntuabvn igiu Jiuvg iu niau; ka sv dvsh oma onzikasinon
iu nindogimauiuin.

37 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Kitogimau nv dvsh? Jesus dvsh
oo ogiinan, Kidikit sv iu ogimauian. Misv oo gaonjinigian,
mi gaie oo gabionjiizhaian oma aki, giuindvman iu tebueuin.
Kvkinv dvsh igiu tebandaguzljig ima tebueuin, onondanaua iu
nindikitouin.

38 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Uegonen iu tebueuin? Api dvsh oo
gaikitot, minaua gisagvm giizhat iniu Jiuvn, oo dvsh giinat,
Ka sv gego nimikvmauasi iu geondenimintibvn.

39 Kidaianaua ginin iu kidizhijigeuiniua iu jipvgidina-
moninvguk au bezkik, api iu kvbikose-uikundiwin; kitinen-

dam nv dvsh jipvgitinamoninvguk au Otogimamiuan igiu Jiuvg?

40 Minaua dvsh kvkinv gibibagiuv, oo giikitouat, Kauin uin uauu, Barabbas sv go. Mvkvndueuininiugobvn ma uin au Barabbas.

CHAPTER 19.

MIDVSH Pilate ogiotapinan iniu Jesusvn, gaie dvsh giprvzhvnzheuat.

2 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg ogiokadenanauan iu minesvgavvnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, giatouat dvsh ima oshtiguani, gaie dvsh gipisikonauat iu miskueginobvbinzikauagvn,

3 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Minobimatizin, Uegimaiumikig igiu Jiuvg! Ogipvgaskininjitaauan dvsh.

4 Pilate dvsh minaua gisagavn, oo dvsh giinat, Inv, kipitrmoninin sv au, jikikendvmeg dvsh iu gego mikvmauasiuv iu geondenimintibvn.

5 Midvsh gibisagav au Jesus piaivt iu minesvgavvnzhi-ogima-uiuakuan, gaie iu miskuegino-bvbinzikauagvn. Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ina au inini!

6 Api dvsh igiu kijigvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu ogimansvg gauabvmauat, gibibagiuv, oo giikitonat, Aguakuaok, aguakuaok! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Kinaua sv otapinik, aguakuaok dvsh: ka ma gego nimikvmauasin iu geondenimintibvn.

7 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiinauan, Nindaiaamin sv iu tibakonigevin, inendaguvt dvsh ima nintibakonigeviniq iu jinibot, Kishemano ma Oguisv giizhianiitizo.

8 ¶ Api dvsh au Pilate oo ikitouin ganondv, eshkvm giaguvski;

9 Minaua dvsh gipindige ima tibakonitiugvniq, oo dvsh giinat iniu Jesusvn, Anindi uendatiziivn? Ka dvsh Jesus oginvkuetauasin.

10 Pilate dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka nv kigvnozhisi? Ka nv kikikendvsin aiaman iu gvshkieuiziivin jiaguakuaonamban dvsh, gaie aiaman iu gvshkieuiziivin jipvgidinamban dvsh?

11 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Ka sv uin kitagvshkitosin ninvutino jidotauivn, kishpin ishpimi onjiminigosiuvmvbn: au sv dvsh gapvgitinamok iu niau, mi au avvshime eat iu bataziivin.

12 Midvsh iu api au Pilate ginvdauendy iu jipvgitnat : igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gibibagiuv, oo giikitonat, Kiahpin sv pvgituvt naau, kavin kiujikiueimasi au Kaisar : aneguen sv uegimauitizoguen omvjidotauan iniu Kaisarva.

13 ¶ Api dvsh ganondy au Pilate iu ikitonin, ogibisagijjinan iniu Jesusvn, giuauenabit dvsh ima tibakoniue-apabiu, ima iu Mitvsinabika ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh Hebrui inueuinj, Gabbatha.

14 Misv go iu api uanezhijigadegobvnen iu kvbikose-uikundiin, konima dvsh go nauakuegobvn : oo dvsh ogiinan iniu Jiuvn, Inv au Kitogimamiua !

15 Oo dvsh uin giizhibibagiuv, Auvs majiuiinik, auvs majiuiinik, aguakuaok ! Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Ningvaguakua-na nv au Kidogimamiua ? Igiu dvsh kijigvgikueuininiuvv oo ogizhigvnonauan, Kavun auia nindodogimasivanan mi etv an Kaisar.

16 Misv dvsh iu gipvgidinamauat iu jiaquakuauanit. Ogiotapinanauan dvsh iniu Jesusvn, givnimajiuiinauat dvsh.

17 Unipimlultot dvsh iu otazhideatigom, giizha ima uizhigvnikanj ezhinikadeg, ima dvsh uin Hebrui inueuinj, Golgotha izhinikade :

18 Midvsh ima giaguakuauauat, nizh dvsh gaie iniu bekaniziniin bebezhiik eidauiii, Jesus dvsh ima nisauiii.

19 Pilate dvsh ogioshibian iu ondenintiuin, ima dvsh uv-gijaiii azhideatigo ogiaton. Oo dvsh giizhibiigade, JESUS NAZARETHING TUVZHI ININI, OTOGIMAMIAN IGIU JIUUG.

20 Oo dvsh ondenintiuin nibiua igiu Jiuvg ogiagindanaua ; pesho ma ima odena, gitvzhi aguakuaua an Jesus : Hebrui inueuinj ma giizhibiigade, gaie Greki, gaie Latini.

21 Midvsh igiu okijigvgikueuininiimian igiu Jiuvg giinauat iniu Pilatevn, Kego uin iu izhibiigeken, Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg ; iu sv go giikitot, Nindau an Otogimamian igiu Jiuvg.

22 Pilate dvsh ogiinan, Gaoshibiaman sv ningioshibian.

23 ¶ Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, api azhi gaaguakuauauat iniu Jesusvn, ogiotapinanauan iniu otvguiuiini oginiuositonauan dvsh, endvshiuat igiu shimagvnishvg pepvngi ogiaianaua ; gaie dvsh iu obrbinzikauagvniini ; iu dvsh brbinzikauagvni

kauin gushkiguadesinsinogobvn, uvgiiaii gionji miziue anzuetaginigadegobvn sv.

24 Oo dvsh giiitiuv, Tvgv kego gishkibitosita, atatita dvsh uin aueguen getibendomoguen; iu dvsh jitibishkoseg iu oshibiigen, oo ekitomvgvk, Gimadaonitiuv inu nintvguiuinvn, iu dvsh uin nimbvbinzikauagvn ogiatandikendanava. Misv dvsh ono gaaiizhiijgeuat igiu shimagvnishvg.

25 ¶ Ima dvsh jigazhideatig, ginibauinvn iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu ogin uidigikuvni, mi au Mari iniu gauuiujin au Kleophas, gaie dvsh au Mari Magdalene.

26 Api sv dvsh Jesus gauabomat iniu ogin, gaie iniu kikinooamagvnvn. gasagijain ima nibauinit, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu ogin, Ikue, ina aa kiguis!

27 Oo dvsh uin ogiinan iniu kikinoamagvnvn, Ina au kigt! Midvsh iu api gizhigvk au kikinoamagvn gipindigvnat ima endat.

28 Nagvj dvsh Jesus kikendv iu azhi kvkinv anoj gego gigizhiijgadeg, jitibishkoseg dvsh iu oshibiigvn, oo giikito, Nin-gishkabague.

29 Givjigade dvsh ima iu onagvn moshkinebig iu shiuabo; ogijekagvminanava dvsh iu iskaiban ima shiuabv, mitigonst idvsh oginimakuaanava, gaie ima otoninj giininauauat.

30 Api dvsh Jesus gatangvndv iu shiuabo, oo giikito, Azhi sv gigizhiijgade; ginauvgikueni dvsh, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijagavn.

31 Igin dvsh Jiuvg, iu dvsh gizhitauini-gizhigvk, iu jiago-desinog iniu uiauiimanvn ima azhideatigo iu anvniegizhik, (kijitnauinigizhigvtogobvn ma iu anvniegizhik,) oginvn-daueminauan dvsh iniu Pilatevn, iu jipokegadeomint, gaie jikunimint.

32 Gaiiizhanvg dvsh igiu shimagvnishvg, gipokogadeuauat dvsh iniu banitvmaianijin, gaie iniu bezhik gauijaguakua-omiojia.

33 Api dvsh uin banazikauauat iniu Jesusvn, giuabvmauat dvsh iu azhi ginibonit, kauin ogipokokadegvnamasiuauan.

34 Bezhiik dvsh au shimagvnish ogibvshibauan, iu shimagvn giiat, ima opimentv, kezhitine dvsh ima gibionji-sagijjiuvn iu miskvi gaie nibi.

35 Au dvsh gauabvndv gitibajimo, tebvnevgvtini dvsh iu

edibajmouin: okikendan dvesh iu gitebuet, gaie kinana dvesh jitebueiendvmeg.

36 Giizhijigadeurn ma sin ono, iu jitiishkoseg iu ueahibii-gadag, Kauin kuvge bezhik iu okvn tvpokokusiigadesinini.

37 Minaua dvesh pekanvk iu oshibiigvn ikitomvgvt, Ogegv-naaabvmauan sv iniu gapvzhibauauajin.

38 Nagvj dvesh panima, Joseph Arimathea; tvzhi inini, ki-moj giokikinoamagvnmigut iniu Jesusvn, kusat iniu Jiuvn, oginvndotvmauan iniu Pilatevn, iu jimajuitot iu Jesus uiau: Pilate dvesh oginvkoman. Gibiizha dvesh, gaie giotapinv iu uiauiui iniu Jesusvn.

39 Gibiizha dvesh gaie au Nikodemus, au nitvm gapinazi-kauapnen iniu Jesusvn megua tibigvtinik, gipitot iu mvshiki-tvgonigvn, konima go ningotuak tuso tibabiiskojigvneto-gobvn.

40 Midvsh gaotapinamouat iu uiauiui iniu Jesusvn, gaie giuiueginamouat ima pipvgiuaianigino, gaie gitvgoatouat iniu menomaguvkin, nasab ezhiigevuat igiu Jiuvg, api nenguaauauajin auia.

41 Ima dvesh gatvzhiaguakuaout, aiagobvn iu kitiganes; ima dvesh kitiganes; giaia iu oshki jibegvmik, kauika mvshi inini ima givsasiuitibvn.

42 Midvsh ima gaonjvsaun iniu Jesusvn, iu aianig iu ogizhitauini-gizhigomiua igiu Jiuvg; pesho ma giiamvgvtini iu jibegvmik.

CHAPTER 20.

KIKISHEP dvesh gaishkua anvmiegizhik, giblizha au Mari Magdalene, megua go tibigvtinik, ima jibegvmigo, giabvmat idvesh iniu asinin giikunigazonit ima jibegvmigo.

2 Midvsh gimajibvtot giizhat iniu Simon Petervn, gaie iniu bezhik kikinoamagvvn gasagajin au Jesus, oo dvesh giinat, Ogimajiuinauan sv iniu Tebeningenijin ima jibegvmigo, ka dvesh ninkikendvrimin tibi givsauaguen.

3 Peter dvesh gasagavn, gaie au bezhik kikinoamagvn, giblizhauat dvesh ima jibegvmigo.

4 Naiezh dvesh givaibimibvtouvg; au dvesh bezhik kikinoamagvn ogienimishkauan inin Petervn, uin nitvm dvesh gitvguish; ima jibegvmigo.

5 Unioenstat dvesh, giinabfima pindig, giabvndy dvesh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiatemig, ka dvesh go gipindigesi.

6 Gibitvguishin dvesh au Simon Peter gipinopinvnigut, gi-pindiget dvesh ima jibegvmigo, giabvndy dvesh iniu pipvgiuaianiginon aiateg;

7 Iu dvesh uin uabishhigin gavinakue-dibebisopvn, kanin gittvgo ateeinon ima ateg iniu pipvgiuaianiginon, pekan dvesh uin go ninguji giokueigisin.

8 Midvesh gaie uin gipindiget au bezhik kikinoamagvn, au nitvm gatvguishf ima jibegvmigo; ogiabvndan dvesh, gaie gi-tebueiendy.

9 Ka ma mvshi okikendvinauabvn ia oshibiignv in jiabi-jibat.

10 Midvesh minana gikiueuat igiu kikinoamagvnog.

11 ¶ Au dvesh uin Mari ginibavi ima aguvji iu jibegvmik tvzhimavit; megua dvesh mavit, ginaueta, giuabit dvesh ima pinj jibegvmigo.

12 Giabvmat dvesh nish iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben uabishkikonaenit, namatabinit bezhik ima oshtiguanj invkve, gaie au bezhik ima ozitv invkve ima giategibvn iu uiau au Jesus.

13 Oo dvesh ogliuan, lkue, anishuin manivn? Oo dvesh ogiinan, Iu sv gimajiuinanat iniu Nindogimamvn, ka dvesh ninkikendvsn tibi givsauaguen.

14 Api dvesh oo gaikitot, gikuekigabavi, giabvmat dvesh iniu Jesusvn nibavinit, ka dvesh ogikikenimasin iu auit au Jesus.

15 Jesus dvesh ogiinan, lkue, anishuin mavivn? Auenenendauenimvt? Uin dvesh Mari mi au kitiganesikeninini ogizhiaueniman, oo dvesh ogiinan, ogima, kishpin sv gamajini-nauten, uindvmauishin tibi givsauten, ningvmajiuina dvesh.

16 Jesus dvesh ogiinan, Mari. Gikuekigabavi dvesh, oo gli-nat, Rabboni; eo uin ikite, Kekinoamageivn.

17 Jesus dvesh ee ogiinan, Kego uin tanginishiken; ka ma mvshi mindizhiombishkasivn au Nos; izhan sv go igiu nikani-svg, oo dvesh izhi, Nindizhiombishkanvn sv au Nos, gaie kinua Kosina; gaie Ninkishemanitom gaie kinana Mikishemanimotiu.

18 Giblizha dvesh au Mari Magdalene giuindvmauat iniu kikinoamagvnen, iu giabvmat iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie ooo aiiin giizhigvgunonigut.

19 ¶ Midvsh go iu gigizhigvk, api uenagushik, niganis iu api ishkua anvmiegizhik, api gadibakuaigadeg iniu ishkuan-demvn ima gatvzhi mauvnjiltuat igiu kikinoamagvrv, iu ku-suat iniu Jiuvn, gbiizha au Jesus, ginibavit dvsh ima nise-naiii, oo dvsh oglinan, Minobimatiziiuk.

20 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiuvbvndaan iniu oninjn, gaie iu opimenv. Midvsh giuvuizhendvmouat igiu kikinoamagvrv, api naiabvmauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

21 Midvsh minaua oo giinat au Jesus, Minobimatiziiuk; gapizhiizhinazhact sv au Noe, mi iu gaie nin ezbiizhina-zhaoninvuk.

22 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, oginesenotauan, oo dvsh giinat, Aiauk sv au Pazit Ojijag.

23 Auguen sv ekuamauauguen iniu obataziuvn, iku-namau sv; auguen dvsh gaie menjiminamauauguen iniu obataziuvn, minjiminamau sv.

24 Thomas dvsh uin, bezbik igiu mitasui vahi nish, au Dudimas enint, kauin oujaiauasibvnen api au Jesus gibi-izbat.

25 Igu dvsh anint kikinoamagvrv ogiuvnan, Ningiuv-bvmanan sv au Tebeninget. Oo dvsh uin ogiinan, Kishpin nin uabvndvmausiuvg ima oninji gainishkagut iniu svgakua-igvvn, gaie izhininjisuan ima gibvgoneahkagut iniu svga-kuaigvvn, gaie kundantvsiuan iu nininj ima opimenv, kauin mindatebvciendvsi.

26 ¶ Gaishka suasogizhigvk dvsh minaua iniu omizhina-umvn ima pindig giauvn, gaie dvsh au Thomas ujaiauat; gitvguishin dvsh au Jesus, magna kibakuaigadeg iniu ish-kuandemvn, niseuuii dvsh ima ginibavi, oo dvsh giikitot, Mi-nobimatiziiuk sv.

27 Midvsh giinat iniu Thomasv, Piizhininjin sv oma, gaie uabvndv iniu ninijn; gaie piizhinikenin oma, kun-damv dvsh ima opiminv; kego uin agonvciendvken, tebvci-endv sv go.

28 Thomas dvsh ogivnonan, oo giinat, Nindogimam, gaie Ninkishemanitem.

29 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Thomas, iu sv giuvvmiivn, kigitb-ueicddv: shauendaguxiuv sv igiu gauabvmisigog tebvciendv-motat dvsh uin go.

30 Nibua sv pekanvkin iniu mamakajijgvvn keget giaii-

xbijige au Jesus ima alanit iniu okikinoamagvuvn, ueshi-
biigadesinogin oma mvzinaigvni.

31 Ono dvsh uin gioshibiigadeuvn, iu dvsh jitebueiendv-
meg au Jesus auit au Krist, Oguisva au Kishemanito; iu
dvsh tebueiendvmeg, jionjiaiameg iu bimatiziuin ima odi-
zhinikazouinj.

CHAPTER 21.

GAISHKUA aiamvgrk dvsh ono aiiin, Jesus minaua ogiua-
bvndaan iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvuvn iuidi Tiberiasj tv-
zhi kijigvmj; oo sv dvsh giizhiuabvmiguzi.

2 Gimamaui aiauvv sv igiu Simon Peter, gaie au Thomas;
Didumus enint, gaie au Nathanael, Kanaj tvzhi inini ima Gal-
ilei, gaie iniu nizh oguisv au Zebede, gaie nizh iniu anint
okikinoamagvuvn.

3 Simon Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Nindauinvndakigoine sv. Oo
dvsh ogiinauan, Gaie ninauint sv kigvuijiuigo. Gisagavmög
dvsh, kezhitin dvsh gipoziuat ima nabikuani; iu dvsh gitibigvk
ka papish gipindaanasivvg.

4 Api dvsh uin azhi gabiuabvnnik, Jesus ginibauv ima ji-
gibig; igiu dvsh uin kikinoamagvuvv ka ogikikenimasiauauan
uin au Jesus auit.

5 Jesus dvsh oo ogiinan, Abinojiituk, mijim nv kidaianaua?
Oo dvsh ogiizhigvnonauan, Kauin.

6 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Apvginik sv au vsvb ima kikijinika inv-
kvkeonvg, kigvpindaanam idvsh. Ogiapvginauan sv dvsh;
egipuauibinauan dvsh gaizhinonit iniu kigoivn.

7 Au sv dvsh kikinoamagvuvn, iniu gasagiajin au Jesus, ogi-
nan iniu Peteruv, Misv au Tebeninget. Api dvsh au Simon
Peter ganondv iu uin auit au Tebeninget, gikijipizo dvsh, iu
opvrgitaueuaian gigishkvibv, (pinguashagitigobv ma) gibv-
kobiguashkuvnit dvsh ima kijigvmj.

8 Igu dvsh uin anint kikinoamagvuvv gibiaiauvv ima na-
bikuanej (ka ma uin uasa nauj giaiasivvg, konima sv go
nizhuak tvsonik giapija,) bijidabanauat iniu vsvbin gaie iniu
kigoivn.

9 Azhi dvsh go gakvbauat, ogiuvbvndanaua iu akvkv-
zhe-ishkude ima, uvgiiaii dvsh ima au kigo giabi, gaie pv-
kveshigv.

10 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Pinik sv anint igia kigeivg nongum ganisegog.

11 Simon Peter dvsh giizha, giauiaguadabanat dvsh iniu vsrbm moshkinenit iniu kijikigoivn, ningotuak nanimitenv vshi nisui; iu dvsh uin go ano giizhinouat, ka gipigushkasi au vsrb.

12 Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Umbe piuisinik. Ka dvsh avia igia kikinoamagvuvg ouigvguejimasin, Auenen kin? kikenimauat iu uin auit au Tebeninget.

13 Jesus dvsh gibilzha, giotapinat dvsh iniu pvkuesthigvrvn, giminat dvsh, gaie iniu kigoivn.

14 Midvsh oo shaiegua nisi giuabvndvat au Jesus iu uiau iniu okikinoamagvuvn, iu azhi gaako abijibat.

15 Api dvsh gauisiniuat, Jesus ogiinan iniu Simon Peteron, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, auvahime nv kisagi dvsh uin ogo? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan, Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

16 Minana dvsh ogiinan, midvsh oo nizhi, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Aa, Tebeningeivn, kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

17 Midvsh oo nisi giinat, Simon, ueguisimik au Jona, kisagi nv? Peter dvsh gimannigushkadendvm iu nisi giigut, Kisagi nv? Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebeningeivn, kvkinv sv anoj gego kikikendanv; kikikendan sv iu sagiinan. Jesus dvsh ogiinan, Ushvm sv igiu nimanishtanishimvg.

18 Keget, keget, kitinin, Megua ueshkinigiivmbvn, kikijipizitizonabvn igo, gaie enendvmavn kigipapaaizha; api dvsh vin gekitiziivn, kigvshibiniken, pekanizit dvsh kigvkijipinig, jizhi-zinik dvsh ima uazhasiivn.

19 Oo dvsh giikitot, giauetot iu geinapinet jibishigenda-guiat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton. Api dvsh oo gaiikitot, oo ogiinan, Nopinvzhishin.

20 Peter dvsh vnikuekigabanit, ogizabvman iniu kikinoamagvuvn gasagiajia au Jesus nopinvnigouat; (mi go au gaasohj ima okakigvnanj iu onagushi-uiesinj, oo dvsh giikito, Tebeningeivn, Auenen au baiataik?)

21 Peter dvsh uaiabvmat iniu, oo ogiinan iniu Jesusvn, Tebeningeivn, anin dvsh giezhijiget uauu inui?

22 Jesus dvsh ogüinan, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamendvmvmbvn? nopinvzhishin sv go.

23 Gistsueshikamvgvt dvsh oo ikitouin ima aiauat igiu ue- uikanisintijig, iu jinibosig au mizhinaue; kauin go Jesus ogü- nasin, Kauin tvnibosi; iu etv, Kishpin sv inenimvg iu jiabit nanazh go tvguishinan, uegonen dvsh kin iu geonjipapamen- dvmvmbvn?

24 Misv uaaü kikinoamagvn gatibatoty ono aiiin, gaie ga- oshibiy: ninkikendamin dvsh iu tebuemvgvtinik iu otibaji- mouin.

25 Aiauvn dvsh uin go nibiua pvkan aiiin iu gaaiizhijiget au Jesus, iniu kishpin mamaui oshibiigadegobvn, nindinendvm sv, kauin tagitebisinsinon oma aki iniu mvzinaiigvnnv gegio- shibiigadegobvnen. Amen.

OO OSHIBIIGVN UINDUMAGEMVGUT GAIZHIJI- GENIT INIU OGUGIKUEUININIMVN AU KRIST.

CHAPTER 1.

IU nitvn oshibiigvn gagizhitoian, O Theophilus, iu kvkiv au Jesus gaizhijiget, gaie gaizhikikinoamaget,

2 Nananzh igo iu gizhigvk, iu api gaotapinint, gaishkua migiuet iniu gvzikueuinvn onji iniu Paniziniin Ojijagvvn, iniu ogvzikueuininimvn giminat, iniu gauauenabimajin:

3 Iniu gaie gauabvndvajin iu uiau iu bimatizit, api ga- ishkuu gotvgendv, nibiua iniu geonjitebueiendvmjibvn, gaie giuabvmauat nimitenv tvso gizhik, gaie gitvzhindvmninit iniu aiiin eagin ima otogimaniiuinj au Kishemanito:

4 Api dvsh gamauvnjiitunit gaie uin ogiiuijeianan, giinat dvsh iu ningaji jizhasinit, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jiaianit, ima dvsh jivzhibitonit iu okikindiivin au Ueasimint, oo gi- kito, iu sv go gaizhinondageieg gitvzhimigoian.

5 Au ma John keget gibaptizoniue iu nibi giaiort; kinaua sv

dvsh nin kigvbaptizoniigom au Panizit Ojijag, kauin nibiua geabi tutvsogizhigvsinon.

6 Api dvsh uinaua gamautvñjitiuat, ogigvgnejimaun, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, minv oo api minaua gemaiatinv-mvn iu otogimauiun au Israel?

7 Oo dvsh ogizhinvkuetauan, Kauin kinaua kitinendaguzsim jikikendvmegobvn iu api, gaie eniaizhiuebvñk au Ueosimint gaatojin ima uin tibinaue omvshkauiziujn.

8 Kigvaianaua sv iu gvshkieuiziujn, api au Panizit Ojijag pvgvmishbkoneg; kinaua sv dvsh kigtibajimim ima Jerusalem, gaie ima kvkinv Judea, gaie ima Samaria, gaie go iuidi uasa eniainvkvvmigag.

9 Api dvsh gaishkua tvzhindv ono aiiin, megua iu inabiuat, giotapinigazo, gaie iu anvkuvñt ogiagushkagun, gibvnavvmauat dvsh.

10 Megua dvsh igo iu pvgisabisigua iuidi invkrke ishpimi gavniizhanit, inv nizh ininiuvñv oginiijabautauauan vaibishkikonaienijn.

11 Ono gaigouajin, Kinaua Galileuininiuituk, anin oo nibauieeg izhigutamiguabiieeg iuidi ishpimi? Mi go au Jesus vetapinamagoieeg iuidi ishpimi, misv oo ezhiuabvmeg eniizhinaguzit, misv gaie oo nasab gebiizhinaguzit api tvguishj.

12 Midvsh iu gaizhikueuat ima Jerusalem, givñionjibanat ima iu uvñju Olib ezhinikadeg, abitv tibaiigvñ ma go apijagobvn.

13 Api dvsh teguishinouat, giizhauvg ima ishpimisvgo abinasouin, ima giaiauat au Peter, gaie James, gaie John, gaie Andriu, gaie Philip, gaie Thomas, gaie Bartholomiu, gaie Matthiu, gaie James, iniu gaoguisijn au Alpheus, gaie au Simon Zilotes, gaie au Judas uikanisvñ au James.

14 Mi ogo moeshvk gaavvmiajig gaie gapvgusenimojig, gaie igiu ikueuv, gaie Mari iniu ogin au Jesus, gaie iniu nikanisvñ.

15 ¶ Mi dvsh oo api, au Peter ginibavit nisauaiii ima aiauat igiu kikinoamagvñvg, oo giikitot, (iu dvsh gatvshiuat kvnavj ningotuak vshi nizhtenv,)

16 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, oo ikitouin giinendaguvñt sv iu jitibishkoemvgvk, iu ima otonj iniu Dabidvñ gaonjikitogobvñen au Panizit Ojijag, gitvzhimat au Judas, au gakhikonouinat iniu gatvkonanijn iniu Jesusvñ.

17 Gaie uin ma oma gitvgaakonabvn, gaie giotapiny amst oo gvgikueuin.

18 Uaau dvsh inini ogikishpinaton iu aki, gikishpinvjet iu mvjizhiuebiziui-tibaamageuin, giapvngishi, gaie gina-mauiet ima nisauaiii, kvkinv dvsh ima pinjina eanig gisa-gijisenig.

19 Gikikenjigade dvsh oo kvkinv ima Jerusalemi; iu dvsh igo nongum uenjizhinikadv mouat ima tibinae otinueuiniua, Akeldama, iu uaitvni, Mesknivkvvmigag.

20 Izhibiigade ma ima nvgvmomvzinaigvni, Mano otv-nvkiuin tvnitagendagvntini, gaie dvsh kauin auia inini ima tvdasi; gaie dvsh oo, Iu otinakuniguziuiin mano bekanizit ogvotapinan.

21 Ogo dvsh ininiuv gapiuijuinvvguk moshvk au Teberin-get Jesus gaujipindigemajin gaie gaujsagaomomajin ima aiaiv,

22 Gionjimajisev iu api gibaptizouliuet au John, nananzh dvsh igo iu gagizhigvk giotapinamagoiv, bezhik tvonakuni-gazo geuijdbajimominv iu giabijibat.

23 Ogionakonauan dvsh nizh, Joseph, Barsabas gaizhini-kazot, au Justus gaizhianjiuinzot, gaie dvsh au Matthias.

24 Gianvmianuv idvsh, oo giikitouat, Kin Tebeningeivn, kekendvmvn iniu oteivan kvkinv igiu ininiuv, uabvndaii-shinam auenen ogo nizh gaonakunvt,

25 Jiotapiny dvsh oo bvmitageuin gaie jigvgikuet, au Judas iu gimvjizhiuebizit gaonjipvngishi, jizhat dvsh ima inenda-guzit jialapva.

26 Giuindigokotatiuv idvsh, midvsh au Matthias gaaiat iu kenuanig; gitvguvgima dvsh ima igiu mitasui vshi bezhik gvgikueuininiuv.

CHAPTER 2.

API dvsh iu gizhik, Pentekost ezhinikadeg, tebishkoseg, gimauvnjiitiguabvn ima iu bezhik abinasouinj.

2 Sesika dvsh gimvtueueni iuidi invkvke ishpimi, tibishko go bvkiijimvtueianimvkin, kvkinv dvsh gimoshkinemvgvt iu uakaiigvn ima gaiiauat.

3 Ogiuabvndanauan dvsh iniu otentvniaimanvn pepvkeaiagin ishkuđe giizhinagvntinik, giateg dvsh ima uiauiua.

4 Kvkinv dvsh gimoshkineshkagonat iniu Kijiojjaguvn,

gimajigigitot inu bekanvkin inueuinvn, iu igo gajzhimigouat iniu Kijioijaguvn.

6 Giaiauv dvsh ima Jerasalemi igiu Jiuvg envmiajig, gibionjibauat endvseivgistaat igiu anishinabeg enigokuag oma aki.

7 Api dvsh kvkinv oo nuandvmj giuitaiii, kejimamauinoojig gimauvnjiituvvg, gitananendvmog idvsh, iu endvshiuat igia ininiuvvg ginondauauat inuenit iu enueuat.

8 Kvkinv dvsh gimamakadendvmog, oo gushigvnejiindiuat, Inv, ka nv uin kvkinv ogo inuesibvnege enueuat igiu Galileuiniuvvg?

9 Anin dvsh nongum ezhinondauvua endvshiuat ogo iniuvg iu kitinueuininan, ima iu gatvzhinigiiv?

10 Parthiauiniauvvg, Medvg, Elamitvg, gaie igiu endvrvkijig ima Misopotamiai, gaie ima Judeai, gaie ima Kappadokai, gaie ima Pontusi, gaie ima Asiai;

11 Gaie ima Phrugai, gaie ima Pamphilai, gaie ima Egupti, gaie ima Lubiai, ima giuitaiii Kurene, gaie igiu maiatauzijig ima Romi gibionjibajig, gaie Jiuvg, gaie igiu maivganishinabeg gaotapinvig iu otizhituauinuan igiu Jiuvg,

12 Gaie Kretvg, gaie igiu Arabiai tvzhi ininiuvvg, kitizhinondamananig iu enueiv inueuat, uindvmouat omamakajijiguvn au Kishemanito.

13 Gaie kvkinv gimamakadendvmog, gaie giguinauinenvmomat, oo giatituiat, Uegonen oo uenjiebiuebv?

14 Bekanizijig dvsh ogipapinotauavan, oo giikituat, Ogo sv ininiuvvg omoshkineshagonaua iu oshki shominabo.

15 Au dvsh uin Peter ginibauv giuijigabauitagt inu mitasui vshi bezhik, gimajigigitot, oo giinat, Kinaua Judeai tvzhi ininuituk, gaie kinaua kvkinv ima Jerasalemi endvrvkiieg, mano oo kikendvmok, gaie nondauishig ekitoian;

16 Kauin sv ogo giuvshkuebisuvvg iu uin enendvmeg, pi-juvvg ma uin nisotibaiigvnege nongum eko gizhigvk.

17 Misv uin oo gatvzhindy au anuajigeuinini Joel;

18 Tvrvvgvmishkamvgtv ishkuaj gizhigom, ikito au Kishemanito, Ningvsgavndauag sv iniu Ninijaguvn igiu kvkinv bematizijig: igiu dvsh kiguisiuvvg gaie kidanisiuvvg tvanuajigeuvvg, gaie dvsh igiu kitoshkinauemiuvvg tvvmvzvzinamog, gaie dvsh igiu kitakiuenzimuvvg tvbauajigeuvvg;

19 Igu dvsh nimbvmitagvvg, gaie igiu nindikuebvmi-

taguvug ningveigavndanag inu Ninijaguvn ; gaie jianuaji geuat.

19 Ningvabvndaivenvu dvsh inu maianrvkadendagarki iuidi gizhigo, gaie mamakajjiguvnu ima ahi ; misv in maikui gaie ishkude, gaie jiombabvteg in bvte.

20 Au gisis tvgvshkitibikabikizi, gaie dvsh au tibikizis tv miskuiabikizi, jibua tvguishinomvgvtinik in okijigutaminigogi zhigom au Tebeninget.

21 Tvpgvmdiaia sv dvsh aneguen gepenimoguen inu Kishemaniton, in au gebimatizit.

22 Kinava sv Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, nondvmok onto ikito-uvnu ; Jesus Nazarethj tvzhi inu, au ganabvndaiveg in gisagigut inu Kishemaniton ima aiaieg, onji inu mamandavvno-kiuvnu, gaie inu mamakajjiguvnu, gaie inu kikinavajjiguvnu, in gaizhiget ginidokagut inu Kishemaniton, ima mianuaji aiaieg, in igo gaie ezhikikendvmeg :

23 Au gapvgidinint onji in gaizhijeg ima ogigitovini gaie go kairt gainendvmegobvnen au Kishemanito, kigitvkonava, gaie onji inu mejizhiuevskin oninimanva kigiagvakuamava gaie kiginisana ;

24 Inu Kishemanito gaabijbaajin, gishagojitot in abouini-uisvgendvmouin ; ka ma uin ogishagojigusin in jigaminjimi-nigupvu.

25 Au ma Dabid ikito gitvkhmat inu, Ningvabvna au Kishemanito moshv ima enavnanian ; nima ima ninkijinika aiat, in dvsh jimamajiaiaugosivan :

26 Misv dvsh in ninte gaonjipepavendvmomvgv, gaie in mntervnu gaonjiminuendvmomvgv ; misv dvsh gaie in niau gaonjivuebitvvgv ima apenimouin.

27 Ka ma kitinendvsi jinvgvnaniavt az ninijag ima gotvgi-zivin, kavin gaie kinenimasi au nizhike Panizat jimabvndv in bvnatisivin.

28 Kigikikinoaman in invkve ezhiaig in bimatizivin ; ima sv enavnavu ningvonjimoshkineshagon in kitovani-guzivin.

29 Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatak, mano invakve ueneni kigvtvshindvmoninim au negitizimimint au Dabid, ano ginibo gaie giniaguant, gaie in ojibegvmigom kinvajianigomin pinish igo nongum giahigv.

30 Gaie in gianvajigevininuit, gaie gikikendv, inu Ki-

ehemamaniton gikijianvehkanaitomagut iu kikiadiuin, ima sv ezhionijanisit, ezhiianvuguk iu viauima, iu jipvziguindinat inia Kriston, jinamatabinit ima otoginavuni-namatabiniŋ;

31 Uin dvsh gizha ginabondv, ogitvzhindan iu otabijibavini iniu Kristva, gaie iniu ojijaguvn gipvgitinigazosininit ima gotvgiziwinj, gaie iu uiau giasasininik ima bematiziuinj.

32 Misv go uasu Jesus gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninauint kokino izhitibajimoŋ.

33 Bina dvsh ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton gionjiki-jiišpendaguzi, gaie dvsh giotapiny iu ouauindvrmageuini iniu Ueocimistjin, iu sv go ginavindvrmage au Panizit Ojijag, misv dvsh oo gasigavadauiiŋid iu nongum uaiabvndvmeg, gaie iu nuandvmeg.

34 Ka ma uin au Dabid giizhiombishkasi isidi ishpimj; uin dvsh uin go giukito, Au Tebeninget ogiinan iniu Nindogimamvn, Namatabin ima nikijinika,

35 Pinish igo iu apá jiiinakavtguia igiu neahkenimikig iu jiotvpsitebiuiniŋ.

36 Mano sv dvsh iu endvshit au Israel ogvguaivkucundan, au Kishemanito gionakunat iniu Jesusvn, au kinana gaagvakuaneg iu jigimauninit gaie Krist jiauinis.

37 ¶ Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, giisikauvg ima oteius, gaie giinanat inia Peterva, gaie go iniu anint gvgikueuinivm, Ininivutuk, gaie uikanisimatuk, anin geizhijigeia?

38 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Anauenintizoiuk gaie baptizovii-guziuk endvshieŋ ima odizhnikazouinj au Jesus Krist, iu jivebinigadeg iniu kimvjuizhiebiziininan, gaie kinava dvsh kigvminigom au Papizit Ojijag.

39 Kinava ma kigivaniadvmagom, gaie igiu kinijaniseiug, gaie igiu uasa esijig, iu igo minik au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan genvdomat.

40 Nibiva dvsh anint ikitouinvn ogvuvndvmanan, gaie giizhigvvaonat, oo giikitot, Onjibinaŋiizoiuk sv ogo nongum bematizijig mejuizhiebizijig.

41 ¶ Igu dvsh uenení gaizhiotapineŋig iu odikitouin, gibaptizoviauvg; iu dvsh igo gizhiguk kijinisimitenak gitvshiuvig igiu gatvgvgimajig ima iniu envmianijin.

42 Gaie giminjiniaiauat ima ogvgikueuininŋ iniu gvgikueui-

niniuv, gaie gibezhiguvnik iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie bvbv-
kuebinauat iniu pvkueshiguvn, gaie gianvmiauat.

43 Segiziuv dvsh ogitvgushkagonaua kvkinv igiu bernati-
zijig; nibiua mamandauijiguvn gaie mamakasabvniiguvn
giizhiigevv igiu kikinoamaguvn.

44 Kvkinv dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig gibezhiguvniki iu otinendvmouiniua, gaie kvkinv iniu otaiimiuu. gibezhiguenda-
gustiniuv;

45 Gaie giataueuat in tetubendvmouat, gaie otanokajiguv-
nuu, giminuauat dvsh igo kvkinv iniu ininiuv; ezhimuvn-
noinit.

46 Endvsogizhigvtnik dvsh gimauvniitiuv iu gibezhiguvn-
inik otinendvmouiniua ima anvmieuvigvmigo, gaie gibimibv-
bvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshiguvn, iu gibiminibiteshkvnuat
iniu uakaiiguvn, gimijuat iu omijimimiuu bekish, gaie gimin-
uendvmouat.

47 Gimamoivvmanuauat iniu Kishemaniton, giminoimenimi-
gonat dvsh kvkinv iniu anishinaben. Au dvsh Kishemanito
ogitvguakonon iniu anist ima anvmiauvni endvso: gizhigv-,
igiu sv go tourv geulbimatizipvnen.

CHAPTER 3:

AU dvsh Peter gaie John vniuijindiuat ima anvmieui-
gvmigo api ueijiseg iu jianvmiauat, iu shagsui tibai-
igvne.

2 Giaia dvsh au inimi gatvjugadet, iu igo gaizhinigit, au gai-
zhiemint endvsogizhigvkn ima isikuandemiuv iu anvmieuvigv-
mik, Uenishishj ezhinikadeg, jivndotvmanuauat inia pandigemijn-
ima anvmieuvigvmigo, iu na go go jiminigit.

3 Api uaiabvmat iniu Peteron gaie iniu Johnv shaiegua-
uivnipindigenit ima anvmieuvigvmigo, ogivndotvmanuauat iu
go go jiminigit.

4 Peter dvsh uinogigunauabvman, gaie au John, oo gukito,
Gnuauabemishinam.

5 Ogivnuabvman dvsh, pvgusendv iu go go jiminigit.

6 Peter dvsh gukito, shonia gaie osauashonia kavu nin-
daiauasi; iu dvsh uin eaman, kigvminin; ima sv odizhinika-
zouini au Jesua Krist au Nazarethi. tvzhi inini onjipuziguis,
gaie pimosen.

7 Ogijigimikensan dvesh ima okijinjikani, ogiprvigundinan dvesh; uetib idvsh inia ootva gaie otenikeuigvnanva gimvsh-kavisiainuva.

8 Giprvigimijise dvesh, gaie ginibani, gaie gipimose, givni-vijpindigemst dvesh ima anvmieugvuniga, gipimosest, gaie gipi-miguashkuvnit, gaie gimamoivuvmat inia Kishemaniton.

9 Kekinv dvesh igiu anishinabeg ogiuvbuvman iu pimose-nit, gaie mamoiuvuvmanit inia Kishemaniton.

10 Ogikilcenimuvan dvesh avinit au nematabipvn iu nvado-tvماغet ima Uenishishj, ishkuandemiug iu anvmieugvnik : ogimoshkineshkgonava dvesh iu mamakadendvmouin, gaie givnauvndendvmouat iu gaizhuvbisit au inini.

11 Au dvesh gatuvgadet imini gaogjimoiat, ogiminjimisan inia Peteruv gaie inia Johnv ; kveinv dvesh igiu anishinabeg gipimamav : apaitiuvug, ima : aianit, ima oteojigvui au Solo-mon, iu kijimamakadendvmouat.

12 ¶ Api dvesh au Peter uaiabvmat, ogiinau imiu anishina-ben, Kinava Israeli tvzhi iainiutuk, anishuin oouaizhimama-kadendvmeg ? anishuin gaie iu eahigutamignabvmia, tibishko go ninauvnt tibisave ninvshkavizininina, gema gaie nimpini-ziuinina giizhijid : uauu inini jipimosest ?

13 Iniu sv uia Okishemanitonon au Abraham, gaie au Isaac, gaie au Jakob, Okishemanitonainan igiu kosnanig, ogi-bishigendavuan iniu Ogivsvn Jesusvn ; au gapvgitineg gaie gaagovustaneg ima enasvmit au Pilate, api gagizhendv ano uipvgitinat.

14 Kigigavnetanava dvesh au nizhike. Pavizit, gaie au gavivk eahuvbisit, meshkuv ma uia kiginvndavunimava au nishuvninini jiminigevug.

15 Kiginisava dvesh uin au uegimaktvndv iu bimatiziuin, iniu dvesh gaabijibaajin au Kishemanito, ninauvnt idvsh ninti-bajimanan.

16 Iu dvesh odizhinikazovin, misv iu giapenimot, gaonjise-giint uauu inini, au uaiabvmeg, gaie kekenimeg ; keget iu rebueiendvmouin onji au Jesus, gaonjiminint oo minomama-jiuin ima enasvmieg kveinv.

17 Ina sv dvesh, uikanisimatuk, kikikenimininim, onji sv iu gvgibatizineg kigionjuzhijigem, nasab gaizhijigevat igiu kitiba-konigenininimiug.

18 Ono sv dvesh aian iniu au Kishemanito kavv gaavbn-

daiueſſr ouſi ima otoniaſ kvkinv igiu anuajigeuniniuvv av Krist jigetvgendv, miſv dvsh gaizhitibiahkoſitot.

19 ¶ Anauenintizoiuk invshke dvsh, gaie kvekendvmotuk, iniu dvsh kimvjiizhiuebizluinuan jigaiigadeg, iu api iniu oekki aiinr jionjitvguishinomvvgk ima enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

20 Ogvpiizhinazhauan sv av Jesus Kristen, uauu kaiet gatibajimotvmagoieg :

21 Au geizhiotapiniguzit iuidi iſhpimſ, pinieſ igo iu api jiſhkuaaiag kvkinv aiinr, iu gaikitot au Kishemanito, ima otoninſ kvkinv iniu paniziniſſr otanuajigeunininvvn, apine go uaieſhkvv paakiuv.

22 Au ma Moſeſ gvaivk oginan iniu uoſimiminſſr, Anuajigeuniniuvv sv av Tebeninget Kikishemanitomina kigvrvzi-guindſmagoua ima igiu kikanieſiuvv, iu-igo tibieſhko eſhiaiaian ; mi sv av genondauv kvkinv iniu aiinr igo geinivoueguen.

23 Miſv dvsh oo geizhiuebv, endvſhiuat bematizijig genondauſigog iniu anuajigeuniniuvv tvbvnatizi ima megue anieſhinabeki.

24 Keget igo kvkinv igiu anuajigeuniniuvv iu api av Samuel giaeſt, gaie sv go igiu iſhkuaj gabiaſajig, miſik sv go gatvzhindvſg, gizha giuvuindvmageuat ono gizehigon.

25 Kinaua sv Kitionianieſimigouag igiu anuajigeuniniuvv, gaie iu kikiindvvn av Kishemanito gaminat iniu Koſinanin, giinat iniu Abrahamv, Ima sv kitionianieſintuini, kvkinv anoj ezbhuuvinzojig anieſhinabeg oma aki tvonjiahuendaguziuv.

26 Kinaua sv nitvm Kishemanito apt gaabijibaat iniu Ogiſſv Jesusv, ogiptiazhinazhauan iu jiahuenimineg, iu sv kvkinv endvſhieſg jionjikuekiineg ima kibataizhiuebizluinua.

CHAPTER 4.

MEGUA dvsh gagvnonauat iniu anieſhinaben, iniu mekvdeuikonaſen, gaie av naganizikvndv iu anvmieſigvmik, gaie iniu Sadduken ogipvgvmaieſhkagouan,

2 Gionjiniſhkenimauat iu giizhigvgikimanit iniu anieſhinaben, gaie onſi iniu Jesusv givvgikuenotvmonat iu abijibanin.

3 Ogivtkonauan dvsh, gaie gikibakuauarat pinieſ igo aia-nikeuabvniſg ; azhi ma uin onagvſhigobv.

4 Enieuk dvsh uin igo nibia ganondvſg iu ikitouin giteb-

ueiendvmog; iu dvsh gatvshiuat igiu ininiuvg kvnabvj nanj mitasuak.

5 Gipvgemiasia dvsh uaiaby, iniu otibakonigevininimiuau, gaie iniu ogitizimiuau, gaie otoshibiigevininimiuau,

6 Gaie Annas kijimekvdenikonaie, gaie Kaiaphas, gaie John, gaie Aleksander, gaie minik igo envuemanuat iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gimantvujitiuvg ima Jerusalemj.

7 Api dvsh gapvgitinauat ima nisaiaiii, ogigvgeujimauau, Uegonenitui mvshkauiziuiu, gema gaie uegonenitui izhinikazonin, iu dvsh gaonjiizhijigeig.

8 Peter dvsh moshkineshkagut iniu kijiojjaguvn, oo ogiinan, Kinaua tebakonegua igiu anishinabeg, gaie getiziieg ima Israeli,

9 Kishpin oo nongum gizhigvk uikikenjigadeg iu uenishishj izhijigeuin, gadotauit au pemosesig inini, uegotoguen dvsh iu gaonjiojimosuinten,

10 Mano invshke dvsh kvkinv uikikendvmok, gaie kvkinv igiu anishinabeg ima Israeli, ima sv odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, Nazarethj tvzhi inini, au gaaguauauveg, gaie iniu Kishemaniton gaabijibaajin, misv ono uauu inini uenjinibauit ima enasvmiieg ginojimoint.

11 Misv uauu asin gashingenimeg kinaua ueshigeuininiuiieg, netvmabikisj iuidi ishkuesaiii.

12 Gaie dvsh kauin go go shauendaguziuiu ninguji pvkan aiasinon; kauin sv gaie go go bekanvk izhinikazouin oma akj minasiuvg igiu ininiuvg ima iu geonjibimatiziiyobvn.

13 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmonat gvgueshiaiasinit iniu Petervn gaie Johrvn, gaie kekenimauat iu mvzinaiiigvn gikikinoamauasiuimint gaie gikikendvsnit, gimamakadendvmog dvsh; ogikikenimauan dvsh iu iniu Jesusvn giuaujiuanipvn.

14 Ina dvsh au inini ganejimoint ogiuijigabanitauan, kauin dvsh go go papish giikitosiuvg iu jigiazhitendvmouapvn.

15 Api dvsh gaiinauat ninguji jizhanit ima endvshi gigitv, ogitvzhindanaua dvsh uinaua,

16 Oo dvsh giikitouat, Anin gedotanyua ogo ininiuvg? Keget sv uin igo kijimamakajijigvn giizhijigeuvg, gaie kiken-dvmonuat igiu Jerusalemj esjig, gaie dvsh kauin kitaagonnetvnsimin.

17 Iu dvsh nauvj jievsveshkasinog infa aiauat igiu ani-

shinabeg, vmba sv no, unvndvsegimatanig ogo, iu minua jizhigvnonasigua aua ininiuvn ima oo izhinikazouini.

18 Oginvndoman dvsh, gaie giinauat jigigitosinit kvnvcg, gaie iu jizhikikinoamagesigua ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus.

19 Peter dvsh gaie John ginvkuetvmeg, gaie giinauat, Kishpin uenishishinoguen ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jinsatagoieg avshime kinava, dvsh uin au Kishemanito, onendvmok sv kinava.

20 Kavun sv nindaishkuatvzhindvsmiin sv iniu aiin ganebvndvmajin gaie ganondvmajin.

21 Mi pi dvsh ono gainauat, ogipvgisavaan, gego mikvmauasigua iu geonjipvzhvzheuaupvn onji iniu anishinaben; kvkinv ma igiu ininiuvg ogimamoivurmvavaan iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu gaizhijigv.

22 Uaau ma inini nimitenv avshime gitvopipovvgizi au iu mamandaujigvni-vnokiin gaojjuabvndaaiti.

23 Api dvsh gapvgidizintua, giizhavvg iudi aiaut iniu uijaivavaan, giuvindvmauaat dvsh inu bijmekvdenikonien gaie getizinijin gaigouat.

24 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivurmvavaan iniu Kishemaniton kvkinv, oo giikitouat, Tebeningeivn, kin Kishemanitouiivn, gaozhitoiivn iu ishpini, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvm, gaie kvkinv ima eagin;

25 Kin ima otonj au kibvmitagvn David gaiikitoivn, Anishuin igiu peguvnaizijig ishpenimouat, gaie igiu anishinabeg nanagvtvuendvmouat mejiaiuishivvniigin?

26 Igu ogimag oma aki gipvziguinjigabaniuvg, gaie igis tibakonigeuininiuvg gimavvniitiuvg, mvjinenizmauat iain Tebeningenijin, gaie iniu otanonamvn Kristvn.

27 Keget sv go ogimvjinenimavaan iniu Kigusevn Parzinijn Jesusvn, uaau gainenimvt jiogimavit, au Herod, gaie Pontius Pilate, gaie igiu mavganishinabeg, gaie igiu Javv, gemavvniitiuvg gimvjinenimavaat,

28 Iu jizhijigeuat iu kavt gainendvmvn, gaie gaiikitoivn jizhiuevkv.

29 Ina sv dvsh, Tebeningeivn, uabvndvn iniu omvjidogeuinivan; mano sv dvsh mizh igiu kibvmitagvuvg, iu gv-gveshizisiuin jizhigigitouat iu kidikitouin,

30 Iu jishibinikeniivn juvnandavuiueivn; gaie dvsh ma-

mandaujiguvn gaie mamakatvkmik jionjuizhijig ima odizhnikazouinj au Panizit Kiguis Jesus.

31- Api dvsh gaanvmiauau, ima aiauat gininingiahkamvgt endvshimauvnjiituat; kvkinv dvsh ogimoshkineshkagouan iniu kijiojjaguvn, gitvzhindvmouat dvsh odikitonin au Kishemanito, iu givgueshigizhuesigua.

32 Igiu dvsh majamauneojig gatebueiendvig gibezhiguenda, guvtiniuvn iniu oteuan, gaie gibezhigouvn iniu ojijagouan; gaie kauin auia giikitosi iniu aiin tebendvmouajin jimamakvndo-zomatuiat; kvkinv go meminik tibishko giizhititibendvmouat.

33 Onji dvsh ima gvshkieuiziuinj giminigouiziuvg igiu gvgikueuininiuvg gitibatotvmouat iu otabijibanin au Tebeninget Jesus: gaie dvsh kijishanenitiuin gipvgvmishkagouat kvkinv.

34 Ka gaie auia iu gatvshiuat ginondesesi: kvkinv ma igiu gatibendvig iu aki, gema gaie uakaiiguvn ogiatauenauan, gipitouat dvsh iniu aiin gainvgindenig iniu gaataueuajin,

35 Giatouat idvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn: gimataonauvg idvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg, iu sv go gaizhimamvneziuat.

36 Au dvsh Joses, au Barnabas gaizhianjiuinigut iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, (iu uin anikvnotvmj, ueguisimigut minoteeshkageuin,) au gaogitizimat iniu Libivn, gaie gitvkvit ima tvrv, kiuinj iu Kuprus ezhinikadeg,

37 Tibendvmogobvn iu aki, ogiatauen dvsh, gaie gipinat iniu shonian, gipvgitinat dvsh ima ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

GAIE dvsh au inini Ananias ezhinikazot, gaie Sapphiravn iniu uiuvn, giatauet iu otinoteuiziuin,

2 Abitv dvsh ninguij giatot iu gainvgindenig, (iniu dvsh uiuvn ogikikendvmini,) abitv dvsh ogipiton, ima dvsh ezhisitegabauinit iniu gvgikueuininiuvn ogiaton.

3 Peter dvsh oo oginan, Ananias, anishuin au mvjimanito gimoshkinetot iu kite, jigvginauishkitaugt au Kijiojjag? gaie abitv minjiminvmvn gainvgindeg iu aki?

4 Megua na iu invteg, ka nv uin kitibendvsnabvn? api dvsh ano gaataueivn gaie nv kitibendanabvn? anishuin oo giaia-

mvvgk ima kitej? kauln etv go igiu ininiuvg kigivgginavish-kitauasig, gaie sv go au Kishemanito.

5 Api dvsh Ananias nuandy ono ikitouinvn, gipvngishin, gaie gipvgitinat iniu ojijaguvn: kijisegiziun dvsh ogitvvgush-kagonaua kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

6 Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipvziguiuvg, giuiueginauat dvsh, gaie gisagijiuinauat, gaie gininguauauat.

7 Konima dvsh igo nisotibaigvn eshknakvmigvk, iniu uiuvn kikenjigesinit iu gainvkvmitvtnik gipindigeuvn.

8 Peter dvsh oo oginaan iniu ikueuvn, Uindvmauishin kish-pin keget oo gainvgindvmagoueguen oo aki? Oo dvsh giikito au ikue, A, misv oo minik.

9 Peter dvsh oginan iniu ikueuvn, Ania uin naiezh giinen-dvmeg uigvguejiimeg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito? Inv sv dvsh uabvm igiu ganinguauajig iniu kinabemvn, gaie kin sv dvsh kigvsagijiuinigeg.

10 Midvsh gaizhipvngishj neuib au ikue, ima Peter ezhrisitegabauit, gipvgitinat dvsh iniu ojijaguvn. Igiu dvsh oshkinaueg gipindigeuat, gimikauauat dvsh iniu ikueuvn gimibonit, gaie gisagijiuinauat, gininguauauat dvsh jigaiii ima aianit iniu onabemibvniin.

11 Kijisegiziun dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonaua kvkinv igiuvnmiajig, gaie go kvkinv ganondvig ono aiiin.

12 Ima dvsh oninjiaʒ igiu gvgikueuininiuvg nibiua mama-kajijiguvn gaie mamandauijiguvn giizhijigeuvg ima aianit iniu anishinaben; (kvkinv dvsh gibezhiguvni iu otinendvmo-uiniua, ima odesijigvni au Solomon giaiauat.

13 Igiu dvsh uin anint kavin ania ininiuvn ogiuijigustuan; igiu dvsh anishinabeg ogikijituaulauan.

14 Igiu gatebueiendvig eshkv nibiua gitvgnakonauvg ima etizhituauiʒ au Tebeninget, maiamauiʒojig nalezh igo igtu ininiuvg gaie igiu ikueuvg:)

15 Iu igo gaaiizhijigeuat gipinauat iniu aiakuzinijin ima mikvna, nibavni givsauat, iu dvsh pimiagauateshj au Peter ju pimaset, jipimiagauateshkauat ono anint.

16 Gaie gibionjibauat igiu maiamauiʒojig ima iniu ode-nauvn giuitaiii eagin, ima Jerusalemj gibtizhauvg, pinauat iniu aiakuzinijin, gaie inu guetvgiigonijn mvjioʒjaguvn; kvkinv dvsh ginojimoauvg.

17 ¶ Au dvsh kijimekvdenikonaie gipvmigui, gaie kvkinv

iniu ganijaiuigujin, (igiu Saddukog enistig,) gimoshkinesh-kagouat iu nishkadiziin;

18 Gitvkonauat dvsh iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gikibakuauauat dvsh ima kibakuao diuigvmigo.

19 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget nibatibik ogibakakunanvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie gisagijiuiinat, gaie oo giinat,

20 Majaiuk auizhigabauuiuk ima anvmieuigvmigo, jigv-nonegua igiu anishinabeg kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn oo bimati-ziuin jivzhindvmeg.

21 Api dvsh ganondvmouat iu, gipindigeurg ima anvmieuigvmigo kikishebauvgvtinik, gaie givgikueuat. Au dvsh kiji-mekvdeuikonaie, gaie iniu gauijaiuigujin, ogimauvnmomauan iniu gigitouininiuvn, gaie kvkinv iniu getizinijn iniu onijanisivn au Israel, givnokiuv g idvsh jipisagijiuiuinimint iuidi kibaknao diuigvmigo.

22 Api dvsh igiu ogimansvg teguishinouat, gimikauasigua dvsh ima kibakuao diuigvmigo, gikiueurg, giuauindvmageuat,

23 Oo giikitouat, Iu kibakuao diuigvmik ningiizhimikamim ueueni kibakuaiigadeg, gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iniu ishkuandemvn nibauuiat ima aguvji; api dvsh gabakakunvma, kauin dvsh auia inini ningimikauasiuanan ima pindig.

24 Api dvsh au kiji mekvdeuikonaie, gaie au ganiganizikvndr iu anvmieuigvmik, gaie igiu mekvdeuikonaieg, nuandvmouat ono aiin, giguinauiinendvmog idvsh nvmvjituk oo getvniizhiuebtvguen giinendvmouat.

25 Bezhik idvsh gitvguishinon oo ogiizhiuindvmagouan, Inv, igiu ininiuv gakibakuau egobvneg nibauivg ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie gvgikimauat iniu anishinaben.

26 Midvsh gaizhimajat au ogima gaie igiu ogimansvg, gipinauat dvsh, ningut gidotauasigua; ogigusauan ma inin anishinaben, ningvpimuasinaigonanig igiu anishinabeg, giinendvmouat.

27 Api dvsh gapinauat, ogipvgitinauan ima enasvminit iniu gigitouininiuvn; au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie ogivguejiman,

28 Oo giikitot, Ka nv uin kiguauingeigosim, iu jizhigvgikuesineg ima oo izhinikazouini? Inv dvsh kigimoshkinetonaia iu Jerusalem iu kigvgikueuiniaa, kitinendam idvsh iu omiskuin uauu inini jiapvgvjisitvmauiia.

29 Peter dvsh, gaie igiu anint gvgikuesininiuvg ogilzhia-
kuetauauan, Nauvj sv nindasaitauanan au Kishemanito, dvsh
uin igiu ininiuvg.

30 Iniu dvsh Okishemanitomiuau igiu kosinanig ògipvzi-
guindinan iniu Jesusvn, au ganiseg gaie gaagoneg ima mi-
tigo :

31 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaishpiajin onji iu okijimik, iu
jiogimaunit gaie jibimajiiuenit, jiminanit dvsh iu anaueninti-
zouia iniu Israelvn, gaie jiuebinamagenit iniu mvjiizhiuebi-
ziuinvn.

32 Ninauint sv dvsh nintibadotamin ono aiin; midvsh go
gaie uin au Kijiojjag, iniu Kishemanito gaminajin iniu taieb-
uetagujin.

33 Api dvsh ganondvmouat oo, oginishkajiteeshkagonaua,
gaie giikitouat jinisauat.

34 Ginibau dvsh bezhik ima endvshigigit, Phariseuinini,
Gamaliel, au kekinoamaget iu tibakonigeuin, gaie ginanagv-
zomigut kvkinv iniu anishinaben, giikitot dvsh jipvgitininua
ajinv igiu gvgikueuininiuvg,

35 Oo giinat, Kinaua Israel, tvzhi ininiuituk, aianguamiiti-
zoiuk iu uadotauegua ogo ininiuvg;

36 Jibua aiag ono gizhigon, gipvzigui au Thiudas, giki-
jiinenimot, aua go na nindau giinenintizot; iniu nibua igiu
ininiuvg, kvnavj igo niuak igiu gatebuetauajig; au ganisint,
gaie kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin gisvsueshkauvn, gaie dvsh
giapijivngushkat.

37 Minaua dvsh au inini gaishkua aiat, gipvzigui au Judas,
Galileuinini, iu api ono mauvnjijige-gizhigon, nibua dvsh iniu
anishinaben ogiukutazoman : gaie uin dvsh givngushka; gaie
kvkinv iniu gatebuetagujin ginishuvnatiziuvn.

38 Inv sv dvsh nongum kitinin, Netaguenitizoiuk igiu inini-
uvg, gaie kego ningut dotauakegon : kishpin ma oo gigitouin,
gema gaie oo vnokiun onjibamvgvk ima inini odizhijigeuini,
tvvngushkamvgvt;

39 Kishpin dvsh uin Kishemanito uetizhijigeuiniguen,
kauin kitamamazhitosinaua; konima gusha kigvmikagom iu
jitzvzhimiganeg au Kishemanito.

40 Midvsh ono gaminotauauajin : api dvsh ganvndomanat
iniu kikinoamagvvn, gaie gaishkua pvzhvzheuanat, ogii-

nanan jizhigvgikuesinit ima odizhinikazoninj au Jesus, midvsh gaizhipvgidinaust.

41 Givnimajauvg idvsh ima endvshigigitu uauizhendvmouat, iu teapitendaguziuat jigotvgitouat onji iu odizhinikazouin.

42 Endvsogizhigvtinik idvsh ima anvmieuigvmigo, gaie endvsj iniu uakaiigvovn, kauin gianuatasiuvg izhikikinoama-geuat, gaie izhigvgikueuat trzhimaust iniu Jesus Kristvn.

CHAPTER 6.

MIDUSH ono gizhigon, iu api gabatainouat ogo kikinoa-magvuv, igiu Grekv ogimindauctvmauauan iniu Jiuvn onji iniu oshigamiuan gipapamenjigazosinit, iu endvso gizhik gimataonitiuint.

2 Igiu dvsh mitasui vshi nizh oginvndomauan iniu maiamauinonijin kikinoamagvovn ima aiauat, gaie giikitouat, Kauin inendaguvsinon jinvgtvma iu Kishemanito odikitouin, jibvmitvma idvsh iniu atopouinv.

3 Anin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, svndauabvmik sv nizhuasui igiu ininiuv ima aiaieg, guaivk enendaguzijig, gaie muashkineshkagojig iniu Kijiojjaguvn gaie iu nibuakauin, ogo geinakuvog jivzvzhikvmouat oo mataonitiuin.

4 Ninauint idvsh uia moshvk ningvanvmiamin, gaie dvsh iu gvgikueuini-ikitouin ningvtvzhikamin.

5 Iu dvsh gaikitv ogiminotanaua kvkinv igiu maiamauinonijig; midvsh iniu Stephenv gauauenabvmauajin, au inini moshkineshkagut iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie iniu Philipvn, gaie Prokorusv, gaie Nikenorvn, gaie Timonvn, gaie Parminasv, gaie iniu Nikolasv, au gatapinv iu otizhituauinini iniu Jiuvn, ima Antiokj gatvnvkit;

6 Ogipvgitinauan dvsh ima enasvmait iniu gvgikueuini-miuv; api dvsh gaanvmiauat, ogipvgitinamauauan iniu oninjiuan ima oshtiguaninj.

7 Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gisvsueshkani; gaie dvsh igiu gatebvuiendvig eshkvm gibatainouvg ima Jerusalemi; gaie dvsh kijinibua igiu mekvdevikonaieg oginaitanaua iu tebvuiendvmouin.

8 Stephen dvsh moshkineshkagut iu tebvuiendvmouin, gaie

iu gvshkieuiziin, gikijimamandasijige, gaie ginamandatvno-
kit ima aianit iniu anishinaben.

9 ¶ Gipvziguiuvg dvsh anint gaalajig ima anvmienigvmigo,
iu otanvmieuigvmigoua igiu Libertinvg, gaie igiu Kureneinini-
uvg, gaie igiu Aleksandriatniniuvg, gaie igiu ima Kilikiai,
gaie Asiaj endvnhijig, vishagozomanat iniu Stephen.

10 Kauin dvsh ogigvshkitosinaua jiazhidendvmonat iu nib-
uakauin gaie iu ojijaguvnintk iu gaalikitot.

11 Ogianonauan dvsh iniu ininiuvn jikiuvnimonit, oo giiki-
tonit minginondauanan sv ikitot iniu mejiahiuvshinimigin iki-
tounuvn, tvzhimat iniu Moesvn, gaie iniu Kishemankton.

12 Ogiombazomanan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu ge-
tizimijin, gaie iniu oshibiigenininiuvn, gipiotisauat dvsh, gaie
gitvkonauat, gibiizhiuinauat dvsh ima endvshigigit.

13 Ogiaiauanan dvsh iniu gegvginauashki-tibajimotageni-
jin, oo giikitonit, Uauu inini kavin anuataxi mvjitvzhindy oo
panvk anvmieuigvmik, gaie iu tibakonigenin.

14 Ninginondauanan sv ikitot, Uauu Jesus Nazarethj tv-
zhiinini jibvnajitot oma aiary, gaie jianjitot iu au Moses gaki-
kinoamony.

15 Kvkinv dvsh igiu nematabhijig ima endvshigigit. aian-
guami-gvnauabvmauat, nindigo iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben
odenguaiini, gainabvndvmauauat iu odenguaiini.

CHAPTER 7.

OO dvsh giikito au kijimekvdeuikonaie, Minv keget ezhi-
uevok ono?

2 Oo dvsh giikito au Stephen, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisi-
matuk, gaie osimatuk, nondauishik: Au Kishemanito keji-
bishigendaguzit, ogiuvbndaan iu uiau iniu Abrahamvn, ko-
sinanin megua giatat ima Mesopotamiai jibua tvvokit ima
Karranj,

3 Oo dvsh giigut, Ningoji izhan ima endvnhiiuvn, gaie
nvgvzh igiu enauemvtjig, piizhan dvsh iu aki geizhikikino-
amoninan.

4 Midvsh gapiizhimajat ima endvnhkiuat igiu Kaldianvg,
gitvnhki dvsh ima Karranj. Midvsh ima api iniu osvn ga-
nibonit, gibiizhiguzi oma oo aki nongum dvsh endvnhkiieg.

5 Kauin dvsh gego ogiminasin iu aki jitiabendvminit, kavin

Revenge enigokuzitet : ano uin igo guizhiuauindvmagopva jiminigut gaie jitibendy, gaie iniu onijanisivn, ano uin igo kavimvshi onijanisisibvn.

6 Kishemanito dvsh oo guizhigigitobvn, iu iniu onijanisivn jizhanit ima iu mevgvk aki, gaie dvsh iu jigotvgiimint, gaie jimejidotausimint ntuak tsvokikinonouin.

7 Iniu dvsh anishinaben getauakanigouajin ningvtabekonag, giikito au Kishemanito : panima dvsh igo tvpiizhavvg oma gepitvzhivnokitauivat.

8 Ogiminnan dvsh iu kikiindiuini-kikinauajitiuin. Midvsh Abraham gioguisit iniu Isaakvn, gaie dvsh gikikinauajiat iu api gasuasogonvgizinit : gaie dvsh Isaak panima ogioguisivn iniu Jakobvn ; gaie dvsh au Jakob ogioguisivna iniu mitasui vshi nizh ueosimiminjin.

9 Igu dvsh ueosiminjig guizhiuikushkauat ima gvgauenitimin, ogiatavenanan iniu Josepvn jizhiuimimint ima Eguptj : Kishemanito dvsh uin igo ogiuijaiauvigon,

10 Gaie gimitaguenimigut kvkinv iniu ogotvgiziuvn, gaie giminigut iu minoinenitiuin, gaie nibuakauin ima enastmit au Pharaoh gaogimauit ima Eguptj. Au dvsh Pharaoh ogiinakunan iu jigimauinit ima Eguptj, gaie kvkinv ima endat.

11 Givtvguishinomvgt dvsh iu api, gikijibvkvdekvmigag mizi ima Eguptj gaie ima Kanaani, gaie gikijigotvgendvmouat ; igiu dvsh kosinanig kauin ogimikvseinana iu uisiniuin.

12 Api dvsh au Jakob nuandy aianit mvndaminvn ima Eguptj, ogianonan iniu kosinanin nitvm.

13 Iu dvsh minaua guizhavat, Joseph ogiuvdvmauan iu ouikanisit ; gaie Joseph enauemajin ogiuvdvmauani iniu Pharaohvn.

14 Givnoki dvsh au Joseph, jinanimint iniu osvn Jakobvn, gaie kvkinv iniu enauemajin nizhuasumitenv vahi nanvn.

15 Midvsh Jakob guizhat ima Eguptj, midvsh ima ginibot, gaie igia kosinanig,

16 Guizhiuinitua dvsh ima Sukemi, givsintua dvsh ima iu jibegvmik au Abraham gakishpinatamauapvn iniu ogiuvn au Emmor, iniu osvn au Sukem,

17 Api dvsh iu uauindvmageuin kega uejjiseg, au Kishemanito gauindvmauat iniu Abrahamvn, igiu anishinabeg gimajigiituvvg gaie gimishinoituvvg ima Eguptj ;

18 Panima dvsh bekanixit ogima giaia, gakikenimassig info Josephvn.

19 Midvsh uauu gamvjidotauat iniu enauemimvun, gaie gagotvgiat iniu kosinanin, iu dvsh gisagijuebinauat iniu ega-shiinijin otabinojiimivan, iu jinisauat.

20 Iu api au Moses ginigit, gaie gikijiguvnajiui, gignauenimint ima osvn endanit nisogizis..

21 Api dvsh gisagijuebinint, Pharaoh dvsh odanvn ogiotapinan, gaie gignauenimat iu jioguisikat.

22 Moses dvsh ogikikendan iu onibuakanintua kvkintv igiu Egupt-ininiuvg, gikijiinendaguzi ima gigitouini gaie izhijigeuini.

23 Api dvsh kedishk nimitenv endvso pipovgizit, giinendvm ima otej uimauvtisat iniu uikanisvn, onijanivn au Israel.

24 Uaiabvmat dvsh iniu bezhik iu mvjidotauimint, oginatvmauan, gaie gipvgitinat iniu mejidotauimintjin, gaie oginisan dvsh iniu Egupti tvzhi ininiuvn:

25 Giinendvm dvsh iniu uikanisvn jionjikikendvminint ima oninji jionjishauenimigouat iniu Kishemanito: kavin dvsh oginisitotvnsinau.

26 Minaua dvsh iu uaiabv oginabvndvan iu uiau, megua iu tvzhikotatinint, ogigikinaamauan dvsh, oo giinat, Kitouikanisintim, anishuin mvjidotatieg?

27 Uauu dvsh gamvjidotauat iniu uijanishinaben, ninguji ogizhikunguanan, oo guikitot, Auenen gainakunik ia jitibemiiq, gaie jitibakoniiq?

28 Kigvnish inv iu tibishko gadotauvt au Egupti tvzhi inimi pijinago?

29 Midvsh oo ikitouin gaonjimajat au Moses, gaie gimaitauizit ima iu aki Madian, iuidi gatvzhioguisit nish iniu oguisvn.

30 Api dvsh nimitenv tvso pipon gakvbikoseg, ogibinazikagon ima meguekvmik iu uvju Sina ezhinikadeg, iniu otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget, ima iu jaiagitenik iniu kibinsv.

31 Api dvsh uaiabvndv au Moses, oginamakadendan iu gaizhiny; megua dvsh nauvj pestie vvinaziky ia uiuabvndv, oginondan otinuevin au Kishemanito,

32 Oo ikitomvgutinik, Nin sv Nindokishemanitomigog igiukosiuag, Nindokishemanitomig au Abraham, gaie Nindokishe-

manitomig au Isaak, gaie Nindekishemanitomig au Jakob. Midvsh iu api, au Moses gininingishkat, gaie kauin giuabisi.

33 Oo dvsh ogiigon inia Kishemaniton, Kiskvn iniu kimekisiavn; iu ma aki, ima nibauivn, pirtv.

34 Ningiabvndan, keget ningiabvndan ogotugitovinua igiu nindenishabomvg Israel, igiu eajig ima Egupti, gaie ninginondvmauag oavmtueuinia, nimbiizha sv dvsh jipvgidinvua. Umbe sv no kigvizhiazhaon iuidi Egupti.

35 Ono Moesv iniu gaanauenimauajin, oo giikitovat, Auenen gainakunik iu jitibenimia gaie jitibakonii? misv ono gaizhinazhauajin au Kishemanito jitibakonait gaie jibisagijiuinanit, onji ima onijnin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gauabvmajia ima kibinsj.

36 Ogipisagijiuinan dvsh, api gaishkua uabvndaiiuet iniu mamandaujigvvn gaie mamandavvnoikiuivn ima iu aki Egupti, gaie ima miskuvvni-kijigvni, gaie ima meguektmik, nixnitenv tvso kikinonouia.

37 ¶ Misv au Moses gainat inia onijanivn au Israel, Anuajigovinivn sv au Tebesinget Kikishemanitomia kigvonjipvizguindiamagoua, ima aiauat igiu kikanisvua, iu igo ezhi-aiian; misv au genondaueg.

38 Misv nava gauiaiatat iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben gagvaonigujin ima iu uvjuj Sina, iu api giniganizikvndauat iniu gamamauinonijin ima meguektmik, gaie iniu kosinanin: au gaotapinv iniu bematekin inakunigevivn iu jimininv:

39 Igu kosinanig gatebuetauasigog, ninguji dvsh giizhikungauauat, gaie ima otelua, gimamikauiat iu Egupt iu uivzhekueuat,

40 Giinauat iniu Aarvvn, Ozhitvmauishinam igiu mvzininig gevuniganiminvig: au dvsh uin Moses gapisagijiuininv id iuidi Egupti, kauin niskikenimasivanan nvmvnj gatoguen.

41 Ogiozhiauan dvsh iniu bizhikivn iu api iniu gizhigon, gisagiuinauat dvsh ono mvzininln; gaie gionjianiguziat ima iu evnokimvgvtnik iniu onijnvua.

42 Midvsh gaizhinvgnat au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh ogipvgitnaman jianvmetvminit iniu iuidi gizhigv eanigin; iu igo ezhibigadeg ima iu anuajige-mvzinaiigvni, O kinava eaiag ima Israeli, kigisagiuitaaim inv igiu ganisinjig auesivg, gaie iniu

sagiuijgurnv; iu gaako nimitenv tvrso pipovvkv ima meguekmik?

43 Gaie kigiotapinanaua iu endat au Molok, gaie dvsh au anv gamanitokaneg, Remphan gaizhinikaneg; igiu mvzininig gaozhiegua iu jiojijingurnitaegua; kigvmajiuniniam sv iuidi auvs invkvkea Babuloni.

44 Igiu kosinanig ogiaianaua iu kikenjigemini-dauin ima meguekmik, iu igo gaikitot, givvnonat iniv Mosesv, iu igo jiozhitot ezhinaguvtnik iu gavabvndv.

45 Igiu kosinanig ishkuaj gabiaiajig gipiuijpindigvtvmauat iniu Jesusv ima otibendasovinij iniu mavv anishinaben, iniu Kishemanito gasagijinazhauajin, ima enasvmiuat igiu kosinanig nananzh igo-ogizhigomvn au Dabid;

46 Uaau gaminoinenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, gaie garvv dauendv jimikv gedanit iniu Okishemanitonv au Jakob.

47 Solomon dvsh uin ogiozhitvmauan iu vakaiigv.

48 Anish uauu Eshpendaguzit kavin dasi ima anvmeiugv-migo uenjiozhijigadegin ima ininiui-oninjima: iu igo gaikitot au anuajigeuinini.

49 Ishpimi sv mi iu nindabinaasovin, iu dvsh aki nindaguiji-siteshimonovin; uegenen iu vakaiigv geozhitvmauiieg, ikito au Teberinget: gaie anindi aiag iu jivvnebian?

50 Ka nv uin nininjin onjiaiasinon kvkinv ono aain?

51 ¶ Kinava meshkauikueniieg gaie uevezhijigadesinok iniu kiteivan gaie kitavvgauan, moshvk kimitaguenaua au Kijiojijag: igiu kosiuvag gaizhijigeuat, gaie kinava mi iu ezhi-jigeieg.

52 Auenen au anuajigeuinini iniu gagetvgiasigog igiu kosi-uag? gaie oginisauan iniu gatibajimonijin iu vitvguishi au Panizit; uaau dvsh kinava nenjiauiieg pegidinamagejig gaie nesajig;

53 Kinava gaotapinamauegua iu tibakonigeuin, igiu ish-pimi tvzhi anishinabeg giminegua, kavin dvsh kigivvnauden-dvsm.

54 Api nuandvmauat ono, oginishkiteeshkagonauan, gaie oginiskabitetauanan.

55 Uin dvsh uin gimoshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvv, giinabi dvsh invkvke ishpimi, giuabvndv iu obishigendaguzi- uin au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh giuabvmat iniu Jesusv nba- uinit ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton.

56 Gaie oo giikitot, Ima, niuabvndan iu ishpimj bakakusi, au dvsh inini Oguisv nibavit ima okijinikā au Kishemanito.

57 Oo dvsh giizhibibagiuv, gaie gikibishebinitizouat, gimaninrvnanat dvsh kvkinv mamaui.

58 Gaie gisagijiuebinavat dvsh ima odenā, gaie gipimuasi-nvauat : ogo uaiabvngejig ogiatonavan iniu otvguinivuan ima ezhisitegabavit au oshkinaue, Saul gaizhinikazot.

59 Ogipimuasinvaan dvsh iniu Stephenv : ogianvmieta-
uan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton oo giikitot, Tebeningeivv Jesua,
otapin ninjjag.

60 Giojjinguvnita dvsh, oo enigok giizhigigitot, Tebenin-
geivv, kego uin oo mvjiizhiuebiziuvn apvgvjisitvmauaken. Api
dvsh oo gaikitot, midvsh gaizhi ishkuanamot.

CHAPTER 8.

SAUL dvsh giminuendvm iu ginisimint. Midvsh gaie iu
api gikijigotvgiintua igiu envmijag ima Jerusalemi eajig ;
gaie dvsh gisvneschkavv ima Judeaj gaie Samariaj, mi etv
igiu gvzikueninivv kavv ningvji giizhasiuv.

2 Igiu dvsh nebuakajig inivv ogimajinavan iniu Ste-
phenv giningvauavat dvsh, gaie dvsh gikijimanimavat.

3 Au dvsh Saul ogigotvgian iniu envmianijin, gipimipindi-
get ima endvsogvmigtvnik iniu uakavgvvn, gaie pimisagiji-
tabanat iniu inivv gaie iniu ikueuvv, gaie gikibakuavat.

4 Igiu dvsh uin gasvsueshkajig mizi gipapauindvmageuvv
iu ikitovin.

5 Philip dvsh giizha iuidi odenā iu Samaria, gaie gipapa-
uindvmaget gitvzhimat iniu Kristv.

6 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg bezhiguvvō giinendvmog, giteb-
uetvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gatvzhindvīn au Philip, ginondv-
mouat gaie giuabvndvmouat iniu mamandauijgvvn gaizhijiget.

7 Igiu ma uanizijig ojjagomag giaiazhikueuvv, gipisagiji-
notauavat dvsh iniu gagigishkagovajin ; gaie dvsh igiu neboua-
pinejig gaie gamamanjiguzijig ginojimeavv.

8 Gaie dvsh gikijimogizivv ima iu odenā.

9 Bezhik dvsh giaia au inini, Simon ezhinikazot, kavt igo
ima odenā gatvzhijisvkigobvnen, gaie gagvgibajiat iniu anishi-
naben ima Samariaj, gibabaikitot iu kijaivavit giinuazot.

10 Ono gatebuetavvajin igiu gaschkibimatizijig gaie igiu

gakitizijig, oo giikitouat, Misv uasu inini eat iu okijimvshka-uiziuin au Kishemanito.

11 Misv dvsh ono gakijiinenimauajin, onji iu meuizhv gigvgibazomigouat, iu gijisvkinit.

12 Api sv dvsh taiebueienimauat iniu Philipvn papagvgi-kuenit, gaie papatvzhindvminit iu otogimauiuin au Kisheman-ito, gaie iu odizhinikazouin au Jesus Krist, gibaptizouiauvg igiu ininiuvg, gaie go igiu ikueuvg.

13 Midvsh au Simon gaie uin gitebueiendy; gaie dvsh api gabaptizouiint, ogiuijuiuan iniu Philipvn, ginamakadendm dvsh uabrvndy iniu mamandauijiguvvn gaie iniu mamandavv-nokiuiuvn gaizhijige.

14 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvv gaiaijig ima Jerusalemi nuandvmouat igiu Samariaj eajig giotapinamouat iu odikitovia au Kishemanito, ogiizhinazhauauan iniu Petervn gaie inu Johnvn:

15 Ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ogianvmietvmauauan, iu jiminintua iniu kijiojjaguvn:

16 (Ka ma mvshi auia otaiauasibvnen, mi etv go iu gi-baptizouiauvg ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus.)

17 Ogipvgidinamauauan dvsh iniu oninjuiuan ima oshtiguan-ini, midvsh giotapinanit iniu kijiojjaguvn.

18 Api dvsh au Simon uaiabrvndy, onji iu pvgitinamagenit iniu gvgikueuiniuiuvn iniu oninjini ima uvgioshtiguanima, minintua dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvn, shoninan dvsh ogiuvuindv-mauan,

19 Oo giikitot, Mizhishik tvgtv gaie nin oo gvshkieuiziuin, iu dvsh auia talanginvgin, jiotapinat iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

20 Peter dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishoniam kigvgigibvnatizinvn, kitinendvm ma iu omigiueuin au Kishemanito jikishpinvjga-denigibvn au shonia avint.

21 Kauin sv kvnvge pvngi kitizhitibendaguzisi oma oo izhituauin: iu kite kauin guavk invgodesinon ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

22 Anauenintizon sv dvsh onji iu mvjizhiuebizuiin; gaie anvmetau au Kishemanito, konima gusha gainendvmvn ima kitej kigvuebinamago.

23 Nindinendvm sv kitaia ima uinzupiuivgiziuiinj, gaie ima minjimpvijigenuvvk iu mvjizhiuebizuiin.

24 Au dvsh Simon ginvkuevrm, oo giikitot, Anvmetavik

au Kishemanito jishauenimit, ono dvsh uin aiiin gaaiikitoieg jipvgvmishkagusiuan.

25 Api dvsh gauindvmageuat gaie gagvgikueuat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, giizhikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie gipimigvgikueuat iu minuajimouin ima ototenauensiua igiu Samariauininiuvg.

26 Iniu dvsh otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogigvnonan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Puziguin, izhan iuidi oshauvno invkvea iu mikvn uendvmog ima Jerusalemj, ima dvsh Gaza j invmog, iu meguekv mik endvgog.

27 Gipvzigui dvsh, gaie giizhat. Ina dvsh Ethiopiauininiuvn, iniu iunvkvn, gaaiat iu kijigvshkieuiziun ima enasvmit au Kandakes otogimakuemiuan igiu Ethiopiauininiuvg, au gagvnauendvmauat iniu oshoniamini, giiizhagobvnen dvsh ima Jerusalemj, iu uianvmiot,

28 Pimikiuegovn dvsh; gaie namatabit ima titibitabanj, pimiagindy iu otanuajigeuin au Esaias.

29 Iniu dvsh Kijiojijaguvn ogligon au Philip, Izhan pesho, gaie auinibauin ima jigaii titibitabanj.

30 Philip dvsh giavto ima aianit, ginondauat dvsh pimiagindvmit gaizhianuajiget au Esaias; oo dvsh oginan, Kinsidotan nv iu egindvmvn?

31 Oo dvsh oginan, Anin geizhinitotvmamban, panima sv etvgo auia inini kikinoamavit? Oginvndaueniman dvsh iniu Philipvn jipimiuitabimigut.

32 Iu sv ima giagindy, mi oo ezhisininik, Gipimiuna tibishko au manishtanish ezhipimiuinint, izhiuinint ima aiat au nitageuinini; gaie au manishtanishens ezbigigitosig ima aianit iniu peshkuvuezhongenijn, mi sv gaie uin oo gaizhigigitosig.

33 Ima dvsh otagasenimouini, otinakonigeuin gionjiotapinigadeni: auenen dvsh geuauindy otaiianikebimatiziun? iu ma obimatiziun giikonigadeni oma aki.

34 Au dvsh iunvk oginvkuetauan iniu Philipvn, oo giinat, Kigvguejimin sv auenenvn gatvzhimajin uauu gaanuajiget, uin inv go, gena nv gaie bekaniziniun ininiuvn.

35 Philip dvsh ogigvnonan, gionjimajitat ima giagindvmit, giizhigvgikimat dvsh iu gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn.

36 Megua dvsh vnaiat iuidi ezhaat, gitvguishinog ima ai-

anig iu nibi; au dvsh iunvk gilkitu, Uabvndvn, inv iu nibi: uegonen dvsh negaigoian jibaptizouiiguziamban?

37 Philip dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishpin sa kvkinv ima kitei tebvseiendvmvn, misv oo giizhiaiaivmbvn. Oo dvsh giikito, Nintebvseiendvm sv au Jesus Krist Kishemaniton oguiseimigut.

38 Ogtipizanisiton dvsh iu titibitaban, naiezh idvsh giizhuat ima nibi, au Philip gaie dvsh au iunvk; ogibaptizouian dvsh.

39 Api dvsh gaaguaiatvgaziuat ima nibi, iniu Ojijaguvn au Tebeninget ninguji ogiizhiuinigon au Philip, au dvsh iunvk kauin minaua ogiuvbmasin: givnimajat dvsh iuidi ezhapvn vnikijionaniguendv.

40 Philip dvsh uin giaia ima Azotus; gipapaaiizbat, gipapatvzhigvgikuet ima kvkinv iniu odenavn pinish igo gitvguibj ima Kesareaj.

CHAPTER 9.

SAUL dvsh geabi uigotvgtat gaie uiniset iniu okikinoamagvnnv au Tebeninget, ogiizhanvn iniu kijimekvdeutkonalen,

2 Ginvndauendvmauat idvsh iu jizhimajibiigenit ima iniu anvnieuigvmigon Damaskusj gaianikin, kishpin mikauat auia jigiotapinvminit oo izhituauin, avegueniuitoguenvn igo geauinigen iniu ininiuvn gema gaie iniu ikueuvn, jimamanjiguvpinat idvsh, ima dvsh Jerusalemj jipiizhiuivat.

3 Megua dvsh vnipimoset, jigaii enitvguishj iuidi Damaskusj: sesika dvsh ishpimj ogionjuaseshkgonaua iu vaseiazuin, ishpimj gabionjibamvgvk;

4 Gipvngishj idvsh ima aki, ginondauat dvsh iniu genonigujin, oo giigut, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

5 Oo dvsh giikito, Auenen kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh Tebeninget giikito, Nin sv nindau au Jesus, guetvgivt. Svnavgt sv jivngishkvvmvmbvn iniu kanagin.

6 Gininingishka dvsh, gaie gimamakadendv, oo giikitor, Tebeningeiva, anin ezhinvndaunenimiivn jizhijigeian? Au dvsh Tebeninget oo ogiinan, Pvziguin, izhan dvsh ima odena, kigvuidvmago dvsh geizhijigeivn.

7 Iniu dvsh ininiuvn gapiniuijiugujin, ginibauinit gaie gi-

giteinag, nondemonat dvsh iu inuenin, kauin dvsh auia inini-
uon ogiubvmasiuauan.

8 Saul dvsh gionjipezigui ima aki; api dvsh iniu oshkin-
zhigon baiagvtuabimvgvtinik, kauin auia ininiuon ogiua-
bumasin; ogivnievginikenauan dvsh, gūzhiuinauat ima Da-
maskusj.

9 Nisogon idvsh kauin giuabisi, kauin gaie giuisinisi, gaie
giminikuesi.

10 Giaia dvsh au kikinomagvn ima Damaskusj, Ananias
ezhinikazot; misv uauu gagvnonigut iniu Tebeningenijin gi-
bauanats, Ananias. Oo dvsh giukito, Ina oma nindaia, Tebe-
ningeivn.

11 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Prziguin, izhan dvsh
iuidi iu mikvn, Guevkuvmog ezhinikadeg; gvgueduen dvsh
ima endat au Judas, bezhik Saul izhinikazo, Tarsusj tvzhi
inini: ina sv anvnia.

12 Ogiubvman sv ininiuon, gibauanats, Ananiasvn izhi-
nikazonit, pipindigenit, pitanginigit ima uiaui, iu dvsh na
giuabit.

13 Ananias dvsh oo ogiizhinvkuetauan, Tebeningeivn, nibi-
ua sv nindizhinondvm uauu inini, iu minik mvjiaiuish endo-
tauat iniu kitanishinabemvn ima Jerusalemj.

14 Ina sv dvsh giminigit iniu kijimekvdeuikonaien iu gvsh-
kieuiziuin jiminjimvpinats kvkinv epenimonijin iu kitizhinika-
zouin.

15 Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin ogiigon, Majan sv: ningiuau-
nabvndvmazonvn sv uin uauu, jipimiuitot iu nindizhinikazo-
uin ima aiauat igiu mairganishinabeg, gaie igit ogimag, gaie
iniu onijanisevn au Israel.

16 Ningvuabvndva sv iu geizhikijigotvgendv onji iu nindi-
zhinikazouin.

17 Ananias dvsh gimaja, givnipindiget dvsh ima uakaiigvnj;
vntanginat dvsh ima uiauinj, oo giinat, Nikanis, Saul, au
Tebeninget, (au igo Jesus, gapinazikok iuidi gabiizhaivn,) nin-
gipiizhinazhaog iu dvsh na giuabivn, gaie sv dvsh jimoskhi-
neshkok au Kijioijag.

18 Ueuib idvsh gionjipvngisininiuon ima oshkinzhigo onv-
grenej gaizhinagvvtinijin; gaie dvsh babige giuabit, gaie gipv-
ziguit, gibaptizouint dvsh.

19 Api dvsh gauisinit, midvsh iu api gikizhinshauigvnet.

Midvsh au Saul giuijaianat iniu kikinoamaguvn, koma go tvso gizhik, iniu gaaijanijn ima Damaskusi.

20 Ueuib idvsh iu giizhigvgikue ima anvmieuigvmigo, au Krist oguisimigit iniu Kishemaniton.

21 Kvkinv dvsh igiu ganondauajig gimamakadendvmog, giikitouat, Ka nv uin uauu auisi ganisat iniu epenimonijn iu otizhinikazouinini iniu Jesusv ima Jerusalemi, oma dvsh gaie pionjiizhat iu jimamanjiguvpinat, jiizhiuitvmauat iniu kimekvdeuikonaien?

22 Saul dvsh uin eshkv gimvshkauendvm, gaie gishagozomat iniu Jiuvn, ima Damaskvej eanijn, iu giuabvndvat keget auit au Krist.

23 ¶ Api dvsh nibua tvso gizhik kebikosemvgvk, gigigivotvg igiu Jiuvg uinisauat.

24 Giaiauvn idvsh iniu ekvmagujin au Saul. Akvnduatvminit iniu kijiishkuandemvn gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik iu uinisigut.

25 Igiu dvsh kikinoamaguvvg ogiotapinauan megua tibigvtinik, gaie ginisabiginauat iuidi aguvji-odenq ima uvtabimvkvq.

26 Api dvsh Saul teguishj ima Jerusalemi, giinendvm gaie uin jiuijaiauat iniu kikinoamaguvn. Kvkinv dvsh ogigusauan, kauin gaie gitebueiendvsiuvvg iu kikinoamagvniuit.

27 Barnabas dvsh uin ogivniuzhaman ima aianit iniu gv-gikueuininiuvn, giuindvmauat dvsh gaizhiuabvmanit iniu Tebeningenijn ima mikvna, gaie iu gignonigut, gaie iu gai-zhigvgikuenit ima Damaskusi, ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus.

28 Ogiuijaiauan dvsh, gipapindigeuat, gaie gisasagavmouat ima Jerusalemi.

29 Gisongitee dvsh iu gigagigitot ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie giazhitemat iniu Grekv: giinendvmog idvsh uinisauat.

30 Iu dvsh api kekendvminit iniu uikanisiman, ogipii-zhiuinauan dvsh ima Kesareaj, giizhinizhauauat dvsh iuidi Tarsusi.

31 Midvsh iu api igiu envmiajig navvj giishkua gotvgiintua ima mizi Judeaj, gaie ima Galilej, gaie ima Samariaj, gaie gisongiaiauvvg, gaie gipimoseuat ima ogusitiuinj au Te-

beninget, gaie dvsh ima ominoteeshkageuni an Kijiojjag, gimishinvtni dvsh.

32 ¶ Gipvgvmiaia dvsh au Peter gipapaizhat mizi, gipii-zhat dvsh gaie iniu envmianijin ima Luddaj gativvkijig.

33 Midvsh ima gimikanat iniu ininiuvn, Eneasv ezhinikazonijin, au gativzhishj ima nibagvni shuasopipon, ginibouapinet.

34 Peter dvsh ogiinan, Eneas, Jesus Krist kinojimoig: onishkan, ozhiton kinibagvn. Gionishka dvsh ueuib.

35 Kvkinv dvsh eajig ima Luddaj gaie ima Saronj ogiua-bvman, gaie gikuekigabavitauaat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton.

36 Bezbik dvsh ima Joppaj giaia kikinoamagvvn Tabitha ezhinikazot, iu dvsh uin anikvnotvmj, Dorkas izhinikazo; misv au ikue nibiua uenishishjin vnokiuvn, gaie migiueizhijigevn gaizhijiget.

37 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh ono gizhigon giakuzit, gaie dvsh nagvj ginibot; ono api gakisibiginauat, ishpimisvgo ogivsauan.

38 Pesho ma giiamvgvt iu Ludda ima Joppaj, igiu dvsh kikinoamagvvnv ginondvmoguabvn au Peter ima aiat, ogianonauan iniu nizm ininiuvn avndauenimauat ueuib jipii-zhanit.

39 Peter dvsh gipvzigui givniuijuiat. Api dvsh teguishi, ogipiizhiinauan ima ishpimisvgo; kvkinv iniu shigan ogiuijigabauitagon mauinit, gaie nabvndaiigut iniu bvbzinikauagvvn gaie vguiuvn iniu Dorkasv gaozhitonijin, megua giuijaiaugouat.

40 Peter dvsh kvkinv ninguji ogiizhinazhauan, gaie giojjingvvnitat; gianvmiat, giizhikuekitat dvsh ima nvkvke uiauinj, oo giikitot, Tabatha, onishkan. Gibagvtvuabi dvsh: api dvsh uaiabvmat iniu Peterv, ginamatabi.

41 Ogiminan dvsh iu oninj, gipvziguindinat dvsh; api dvsh ganvndomat iniu envmianijin gaie iniu shigan, ogipvgitina-mauan iu bimatizinit.

42 Gikikendagvut idvsh oo kvkinv ima Joppaj: nibiua dvsh ogitebueienimauan iniu Tebeningenijin.

43 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh, nibiua tvso gizhik ima Joppaj giaia, ima endanit iniu Simonv asekeuininiuvn.

CHAPTER 10.

GIAIA sv au inini ima Kesareaj, Kornelius ezhinikazot, uegimakovndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, Italiai endvvnkinijin.

2 Au ganibuakat inini, gagusat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv iniu ima endat gaianijin, gaie gaminat iniu anishinaben nibiua mgiueuinvn, gaanvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton moshvk.

3 Ogiuabvman ima otinabvndvmouinj kvnabvj shaiangvso-tibaiigvneg iu gizhigvk, iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, piizhanit ima aiat, oo dvsh giigut, Kornelius.

4 Api dvsh uaiabvmat, gisegizi, oo giikitot, Uegonen, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Iniu sv kitanvmiauinvn gaie kimgiueuinvn kikenjigadeuvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Umbe sv dvsh izhinazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai jinvn-domint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin, Peter izhinikazot.

6 Mi ima aiat endat au Simon asekeuinini, au ouakai-igvn ima eanig jigkijigvmi; misv au geuindvmok geizhijigeivmbvn.

7 Api dvsh ishpimivtzhí anishinaben, gagvnonigujin au Kornelius, ganvgvnigut, oginvndoman nizh iniu obvmitagvvn genauendvminijin iu ouakaiigvn, gaie dvsh iniu bezhik shimagvnishvn, guaivk ezhiuebizinijin, moshvk pepagvnaunenimigujin;

8 Api dvsh gauindvmauat kvkinv ono aiin, ogiizhinazhuan iuidi Joppai.

9 Iu dvsh kikishebavvgvtinik, vnipimosevat iuidi ezhavat, gaie pesho enitvniziat ima odena, Peter giizha iuidi uvgitigvmik iu uianvmiat, kvnabvj igo ningotuasotibaiigvneg.

10 Gikijibvkrde dvsh, gaie oginvndauendan iu uiuisinit; megua dvsh uaezhitauat midvsh iu api ganikabvndv,

11 Giuabvndv dvsh iu gizhik sheiakusininik, gipinisiaianik dvsh iu gvshkiueginigvn kijimijigvt ogikijimijabvndan eishkuea-aii tvkobitenik, ima dvsh aki gipimibonabiginigadenik;

12 Ima dvsh giaiauvg kvkinv igiu navogadejig auesivg oma aki, gaie evvsazijig, gaie pemodemvgvkin, gaie peparnisejig ima gizhigv.

13 Oginondauan dvsh iniu genonigujin, Pvezguin, Peter, nitagen, uisinin dvsh.

14 Peter dvsh oo giikito, Kauin oo, Tebeningeivn; kauin sv uika ningimijisin gojo iu maianatvk gaie uanvk.

15 Iniu dvsh genonigujin minaua ogivnonigon, Iu sv au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego uin uinvt itvken.

16 Nisj sv oo giizhijigem; iu dvsh gvshkieueginigva giizhio-
tapinigade iuidi ishpimi.

17 Megua dvsh au Peter tvzhinanagvtvuendv oo inabundv-
mouin gauabvndv, uegotoguen gaonjiizhinvmouanen giinen-
dvm, ina dvsh igiu ininiuvg gaizhinazhaogojig iniu Korne-
liusv gigvguedueuvv iu Simon endanit, gaie ginibauivat ima
jigishkuandemi;

18 Ginvndongeuat, gaie gigvguedueuat iniu Simonv, au
Peter gaizhianjiuinzot ima jiaianit.

19 Megua dvsh au Peter nanagvtvuendv iu otinabundv-
mouin, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigon, Ina nisui ininiuvg kinvn-
doneogog.

20 Pvezguin sv, nisandauen dvsh, gaie vniuiju, gaie kego
agonueiendvken; nin sv uin ningipiizhinazhauag sv ogo.

21 Peter dvsh givninisandaue, giizhat dvsh iniu ininiuvn,
iniu gapiizhinazhaomiminjin au Kornilius givnokit, oo dvsh
ogiinan, Ina nin sv nindau au nendauabvmeg: uegonen dvsh
iu paonjiizhaieg?

22 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kornelius, au shimagvnishiogima,
guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, gaie au kuesat iniu Kishemaniton,
gaie uenishishininik einenimigut iniu Jiuvn, ogiuvndvmagon
iniu Kishemanito otanishinabemvn jinvndomigoivn jibizhaivn
ima endat, uinondv dvsh iniu ikitouinvn geikitoivn.

23 Ogipindigvnan dvsh, ima iu jinibanit. Api dvsh uaiabv,
Peter ogivnujuuan, gaie dvsh anint uikanisimag ima Joppaj
ogivnionjujuuigon.

24 Api dvsh minaua uaiabv, gipindigeuat ima Kesarea.
Au dvsh Kornelius tvzhibiat, gaie ginvndomat dvsh iniu enaue-
majin, gaie iniu ujikiuevn.

25 ¶ Unipindiget dvsh au Peter, oginvgishkauan au Kor-
nelius, giapvgizot dvsh ima ozitani, gaie gikijitauaiat.

26 Peter dvsh ogipvezguindinan, oo giinat, Nibauin; nin sv
vin gaie nindininiu.

27 Megua dvsh gvgvnonat, gipindige, gaie giuabvmat nī-bua iniu gamauvniitiminjin.

28 Oo dvsh ogiuan, Kikikendanava iu minuendaguvsinog uaa inini Jiuinī, jiuisokauapn iniu anishinaben pēkan ezhiuinzonijin: Kishemanito sv uin ningiuabvndwig, aua au inini maianatvk gaie uavk jizhinikanasiuvv.

29 In sv dvsh nimpizha binazikoninvguk papish ningut ikitosuan, ueuib igo pavvdomigoian. Kigvguejimininim sv dvsh negonen oo gaonjivnokieg jinvdomigoian?

30 Kornelius dvsh oo giikito, Shaiegua niuogizhigvt gaako giuguishimoian, pinish igo oo apij tibatigvneg, gaie iu api shaiangvsotibatigvneg, ningianvma ima endaian, ningiuabvma dvsh au inini nibaut ima enasvmaian nabishkikonalet,

31 Oo dvsh giikitot, Kornelius, iu sv kitanvmauin nondajigade, gaie kimigieueinvn mikuenjigadevvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

32 Izhinazhv sv dvsh igiu inintuvv iuidi Joppai jinvdomint au Simon, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Peter, mi ima aia endat au Simon, asekeuinini, ima jikijigvmi: uaa api pitvguishj kigvgvnonig.

33 Ueuib dvsh ningivnoki; guaivk sv dvsh kitizhijige iu piizhaivn. In sv dvsh nongum kvkinv oma nindaiamin enasvmit au Kishemanito, vinondagoiuv kvkinv iu gainik au Kishemanito.

34 ¶ Peter dvsh oginvkuetavan, oo giikitot, Guaivk sv nindinendvm au Kishemanito kavīn bebikinō otinenimasin iniu ininiuvv:

35 Endvshit idvsh uin au pvkan ezhiuinzot, iniu kuesigujin, gaie uenishishjin ezhiijigenijin, misv iniu menonaueigut.

36 Iu ikitovin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu onjīanisv au Israel, izhigvgikue iu pizaniueuin onjiaig au Jesus Krist, (misv au uegimavvndv kvkinv:)

37 Iu ikitovin, nindikit, kikikendanava, gakikenjigadeg ima kvkinv Judeai, ima Galilei gionjimajisi gaishkua aia iu baptizouiueuin au John gaizhigvgikuet;

38 Au Kishemanito gainenimat iniu Jesusv Nazarethi tvzhi ininiuvv, giminat iniu Kijiojjaguvv, gaie mvshkauiziuvv: au uenishishj gapapaizhijiget, gaie ginvnandauiat iniu mvjimaniton gagigishkauanijin; Kishemaniton dvsh ogiuijaiaugon.

39 Ninauint sv dvsh ningiuvabvndamin kvkinv iu gaizhijiget, ima endvvnkiuat igiu Jiuvg, ima gaie go Jerusalemj; iniu gaisauajin, gaie gaagonauajin ima mitigo:

40 Misv ono au Kishemanito gaabijibaaain nesogonvgvtinik, gaie ono gauabvndaiiuejin mizhishv;

41 Kauin igo kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, igiu sv go etv gauabvmajig gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kishemaniton, ninauint igo gavidopvmvid gaie gauijminikuemvid, api gaabijibat.

42 Ningiigonan dvsh jigvgikimvidua igiu anishinabeg, gaie jiuindvmageia, uin iu auit gainenimigut iniu Kishemaniton, jibakonot iniu bematizininjin gaie ganibonijin.

43 Misv ono gakikenimauajin igiu anuajigeuininiuv, ima ia odizhinikazouini, auagueu getebueieninaguen, misv au geuebinamauint iniu obataziuinvn.

44 Megua dvsh au Peter aiikitot ono ikitouinvn, iniu Kijiojjagtvn ogipvgvmishkagouan kvkinv igiu ganondvig iu ikitouin.

45 Gaie dvsh igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig, gimamakadendvmog, minik gapiuijuat au Peter, igiu maivganishinabeg gaie uinaua giminintua Kijiojjaguvn.

46 Ogiوندانuan ma iu izhigigitonit bekanvk inueuinen, gaie mamoiuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton. Peter dvsh giikito,

47 Aua nv otaginaamatan iu nibi, ogo dvsh iu jibaptizouiguzisiguabvn, ogo gaminintjig iniu Kijiojjaguvn, tibishko vnauint gaizhiaiaiv?

48 Oginan dvsh jizhibaptizouintua ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget. Ogipvgusenimauan dvsh jiuiaiauvigouat koma go minik tvso gizhik.

CHAPTER 11.

IGIU dvsh gvgikueuininiuv, gaie iniu uikanisiman eanijin ima Judeaj, ginondvmog iniu maivganishinaben giotapivminit iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,

2 Api dvsh au Peter paaiat ima Jerusalemj, iniu dvsh Jiuvn ogimigushkazomigon.

3 Oo giikitot, Kigipindigauag igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie giuidopvmtua.

4 Peter dvsh ogiuvindvmauan iu gaizhiuebv, iu igo uaeshkv, gaie giizhiuindvmauat, oo giikitot,

5 Nindaianabvñ ima odonã iu Joppa, tvzhianvñaisian : mñ-
giuvnimikau dvsh, ningiuvbvñdan gaie mñmñvzinemouin, Pi-
nishimvgvk iu kijigvshkiueginigvñ ishpmi pionjinisabinigadeg
eishkueaii ; ningipinazikagun ima aiaian.

6 Midvsh oo megua gvñauabvñdvman, gaie samagtv-
uendvman, ningiuvbvñmag idvsh nauogadejig auesivg ima
aki, gaie euvsaizijig, gaie pemotejig, gaie pepamisejig ima
gizhigo.

7 Ninginondana dvsh genozhit, oo ikitot, Puzigun, Peter ;
nitagen, gaie uisimin.

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Kauin, oo Tebeningeivñ ; kauin gego-
maianatvk gaie uavvk uika ningimijisin.

9 Au dvsh genozhit, minaua ningionjigvñonig iuidi ish-
pimi, Iu au Kishemanito gapinitot, kego nin maianatvk
itvñken.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhiaiaig nisi, kvkinv dvsh minaua ishpmi
giizhiuikushkamvgut.

11 Ima dvsh ueuib giaiauvg nisui igiu ininiuvg azhi gitvgui-
shinouat ima iu uakaiigvñ giaiaian, pionjianenintua iuidi Ke-
sareai ima dvsh aiaian.

12 Au dvsh Kijiojjag ninglig jivñuijiuvgua ningut jiiñhi-
guinauiinendvñsuan. Gaie dvsh ningotaasui ogo vikamisimag
ningivñuijiuigog, gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au inini.

13 Ningiuvbvñdaiigonan dvsh gaizhiuvbvñmat inia ishpmi
tvzhianishinaben ima endat, iu ginibaninit, gaie giigut, Izhi-
nazhv igiu ininiuvg iuidi Joppai, jivñvdomint au Simon, otan-
jiuinzouin dvsh uin Peter ;

14 Au geuindvmok iniu ikitouinvñ, geonjibimatizaiivñ, gaie
kvkinv enigokuinoivñ.

15 Megua dvsh igo vñdvmanvñgua, inia Kijiojjaguvñ ogitv-
gushkagouan, iu igo vaieshkvt gaizhitvgushkonv.

16 Midvsh gimikuendvman iu odikitouin au Tebeninget, iu
gaikitot, John keget gibaptizouiive iu nabi giaiot ; kinaua ev
dvsh kigvbaptizouiigom au Kijiojjag.

17 Iu dvsh gaizhiminat au Kishemanito iu teua migiteuin,
iu igo gaizhiminivñ kinauint gatebueienimv au Tebeninget,
Jesus Krist, auenen dvsh nin auian geazhitenvgibvñ au Kisha-
manito ?

18 Api dvsh nuandemouat oao aiin, gipizanabivvg, gaie
gimamoivuvvmauat iniu Kishemaniton, oo giikitouat, Mivv-

gurvŋ gaie au Kishemanito glinenimat iniu maivganishinaben jiaiaminit iu anauenintizovin ima bimatizuinij.

19 ¶ Ina dvsh igiu gasvsueshkajig mizi, onji iu gotvgiziuin gaaiamvgvk, api au Stephen ginisint, gipapaakushkvrouat iuidi Phiniki, gaie Kuprusi, gaie Antioki, papauindvmauauat iu minuajimouin, kauin pŋkan auia, mi etv go iniu Jiuvn.

20 Anint dvsh igo ogo ininiuvg gibionjibauat ima Kuprusi gaie Kurenei, api ogo patvguishinouat ima Antioki, ogigvnonauan iniu Grekv, gitvzhimauat iniu Tebeningenijn Jesuvs.

21 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ogiuidokagona-ua: kijinibua dvsh gitvshiuvg gatebueiendyg, gaie gikueki-gabanitauauat iniu Kishemaniton.

22 ¶ Ono dvsh minuajimouinvn ginondvmog igiu envmiajig ima Jerusalemj eajig: ogimajinazhauauan iniu Barnabasv iuidi Antioki.

23 Uauu api teguishi, giuabvndy dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, giminuendvm; gaie kvkinv gigvgikimat enigokuendvmouat ima oteiua, jibinazikauauat iniu Tebeningenijn.

24 Giguaivkizhibizi ma uauu inini, gaie gimoshkinesh-kagut iniu Kijiojijaguv, gaie tebueiendvmouin. Nibua dvsh igiu anishinabeg gitvguakonauvg ima otizhituauinj au Tebeninget.

25 Midvsh giizhimajat au Barnabas iuidi Tarsusi, uinvn-doneuat iniu Saulv:

26 Api dvsh gamikauat, ogiizhiuinan dvsh ima Antioki. Midvsh ima kvbepipon gatvzhimauvnjiituaat iniu envmianijin, gaie gigvgikimauat nibua anishinaben. Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv mi ima nitum Antioki, Kristianvg giizhiu-nintua.

27 Ono dvsh gizhigon gibiizhauvg igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ima Antioki, gibionjibauat iuidi Jerusalemj.

28 Ginibauv dvsh au bezhik, Agabus ezhinikazot, giaueji-get onji au Kijiojijag, iu jibvkvdekv migag mizi oma aki; iu dvsh gapvgvmishkag, iu api giaianik iniu ogizhigomvn au Klandius Kaiser.

29 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvngv endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg, mi-nik igo na gaaiindvniuat gego, giinendvmouat uimajitvauat iniu nikanisiman ima Judeaj eanijin.

30 Misv dvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, gimajitvanat iniu getiziuŋin, givnignauendvmouat dvsh au Barnabas gaie Saul.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh igo api au Herod Ogima ogishibiniketauan iniu envmlanijin uimvjidotauat.

2 Gaie dvsh oginisan iniu Jamesvn, uikanisvn au John, iu vshishaueshk giatot.

3 Gaie dvsh giuabvndv minonaueat iniu Jiuvn, giinendvm dvsh nauvj uiizhijiget, uitvkonat iniu Petervn. Midvsh iu api ono gizhigon, iu apl go jiuikundiuaat.

4 Api dvsh gatvkonat, ogikibakuauan, gaie giminat mitasui vshi ningotuasui shimagvnishvn jigvnauenimigut; giinendv giishkua kvbikose uikundj jisagijiuinat, gaie uibiizhiuinat ima aiauaat igiu anishinabeg.

5 Peter dvsh givgnauenima ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: molvk idvsh ogianvmietvmauauan igiu envmiajig, jishauenimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Au dvsh Herod api uasagijiuinat, iu tibigvtinik, Peter ogi- uipemigon nizh iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie tvkobizot iniu nizh piuabiko-sv gibijigvvn; gaie dvsh igiu genauendvig iu ishkuandem ima aguvji ginibauiuvn.

7 Ina dvsh otanishinabemvn au Tebeninget ogipinazikagon, gaie giuasete ima kibakuaodiugvmigo: ogijibiuebinan dvsh iniu Petervn ima opimenv, gaie gipvziguindinat, oo giinat, Onishikan ueuib. Iniu dvsh otv Kobizouinvn gipvngisininiuvn ima oninji.

8 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiinan, Kijipizon, gaie tvkobiton iniu kimitiguvkisinvn: midvsh oo gaizhijiget. Oo dvsh ogiigon, Titibishaueon iniu kitvguiuinvn, pinopinvzhishin dvsh.

9 Givnisagavm dvsh, gaie ginopinvnat, gaie gvej gimaminonendvsig iu gaizhijigenit iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben; giinendv igo iu kvnabv ningiinabvndvm.

10 Api dvsh gapimikvbikauauat iniu nitvm, gaie anint ekvndonijin, gibitvguishinouat dvsh ima iu piuabiko-ishkuandem, iu odena envmog: iu gizha pinisika gibakakushkanig: givnisagavmog idvsh, givnikvbikvmouat iu bezhik mikvn; midvsh ueuib ginvgnigut iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben.

11 Api dvsh Peter nauvj mekauit, oo giikito, Guarvk sv dvsh ninkikendan nongum, Kishemanito otanishinabemvn ogipiizhinazhauan, ima dvsh oninjinj iniu Herodvn ningionjikitiskinig, gaie onji ima otinendvmouininj kvkinv iniu anishinaben Jiuvn.

12 Api dvsh ganaganagvtuendv iu gaizhiuebvsk, gibitvguishin ima endanit iniu Marivn iniu ogin au John, iu dvsh uin otanjiuinzouin Mark; ima dvsh nibiua endvshimauvnjütüagobvnen anvmiauat.

13 Megua dvsh Peter papagakuaiget ima kijiishkuandemi, au oshkinigikue ogibibizindauan, Rhoda ezhinikazot.

14 Api dvsh kekendv iu otinueuini iniu Petervn, kauin ogibakakunvnsin iu ishkuandem gaapij minuendv; gipindigebvtot dvsh uin, giuindvmaget dvsh iu nibauit au Peter ima jigishkuand.

15 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kimikau inv? Gitibue dvsh igo iu keget izhiaianik. Oo dvsh giikitouv, misv iniu ojijaguvn.

16 Peter dvsh auvnjish papagakuaiget. Api dvsh gabakakunamouat iu ishkuandem, uaiabvmauat idvsh, gimamakaden-dvmog.

17 Ogiainvmauan dvsh iu oninj jipizanabinit, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Kishemaniton gisagjiuinigut ima kibakuaodini-gvmigo. Oo dvsh ogiinan, Auiuindvmauik ono aiin au James gaie igiu uikanisimag. Gimaja dvsh ninguji pvkan giizha.

18 Azhi dvsh igo gauaby, gipapanvndueuemint au Peter, ima aiauat igiu shimagvnishvg.

19 Api dvsh au Herod ano ginvndauabvmat, gimikauasig idvsh, ogigvguejiman iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiui-gvmik, giikitot dvsh iu jinisintua. Giizbat idvsh iuidi Kesariaj, ima givnionjibat Judeaj, midvsh ima giaiast.

20 Herod dvsh ogimvjiineniman iniu ima Turusj gaie Sidonj endvvnkinijin. Midvsh gibinazikagut kvkinv; giinakunauat idvsh Blastusvn, iniu au Ogima peminvmagujin uiouijikiueiat, ginvndvuendvmagut jipizanaianit; iu ma otvvnkiuinia onjiminoaiiani iu otvvnkiuin au ogima.

21 Api dvsh pegvmiaianig iu gizbik gainvtovpn au Herod, gikijiminokonaie, ginamatabit idvsh gaie ima otogimauiini-namatabiuiui, ogigvnonau dvsh kvkinv anishinaben.

22 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg giikitouv, oo giizhibibagiuat, Misv oo otinueuin au manito, kauin au inini.

23 Ueuib idvsh inin otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito ogi-

brkiteman, ka ma ogiminasin iniu Kishemaniton iu mamoiuueuin : ogivmogon dvsh iniu manitonsvn, gaie ginvgnigut inlu ojijaguvn.

24 ¶ Iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito gimajiginini gaie gisvsueshkani.

25 Barnabas gaie Saul gibionjikiueuvg iuidi Jerusalemj, api gagizhikvmouat gainanonint, ogivniuzhamauan dvsh iniu Johnvn, iu dvsh otanjiuinzouin Mark.

CHAPTER 13.

GIAIAUUG dvsh igiu envmiajig ima Antioki, gaie igiu anint anuajigeuininiuvg gaie kikinoamagenininiuvg; mi go au Barnabas, gaie Simon, Niger ezhinikazot, gaie Lukius, Kurenej tvzhi inini, gaie Manaen au gapiuijigimat iniu ogiman Herodvn, gaie Saul.

2 Megua dvsh bvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie giigui-shimouat, iniu Kijiojijaguvn ogiigouan, Brkeuinamauishig au Barnabas gaie Saul onji iu vnokiun gaizhinvndomvgua.

3 Api dvsh gagiiguishimouat, gaie gaanvmiauat, gipvgiji-ninjinotauauat, midvsh gaizhimajinazhauauat.

4 Igiu dvsh, majinazhaogouat iniu Kijiojijaguvn, giizhauvg iuidi Seliukeaj; midvsh ima gavnionjimajiashiuat giizhauat dvsh iuidi Kuprusi.

5 Api dvsh gaiaiauat ima Salamisj ogigvgikuenotanaua iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ima otanvmieuvgmigoua igiu Jiuvg. Gaie dvsh ogiaiauaun iniu Johnvn jiuidokagouat.

6 Api dvsh gavnivkviueuat iu minis, izhauat iuidi Paphosi, ogimikauauan iniu bezhik jisvkiuiniuvn, au geginauishki-anuajigeuininiugobvnen, au Jiu gaauit, au Bar-Jesus gaizhinikazot :

7 Au gauiaiauat iniu uegimansiuiinij inima tvnrvkiuini, Sergius Paulusvn gaizhinikazonijin, iniu nebuakanijin ininiuvn; au ganvndomat iniu Barnabasvn gaie Saulvn, ginvndauendv iu uibizindv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

8 Au dvsh Elumas, jisvkiuini, (mi ma oo izhinikazot anikvnotvmi,) ogiaiazhiteman dvsh iniu, ginvndauendv uikuekimat iniu ogimansvn ima tebueiendvmouini.

9 Au dvsh Saul, (Paul gaie izhinikazot,) moshkineshkagut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, ogigvnaubvman iniu,

10 Oo dvsh giinat, O muaiashkineshkagoivn iu mvjiizhiue-biziuin, gaie kvkinv mvjidotvmouin, kin uenijanisisimik au mv-jimanito, shangendvmvn kvkinv iu guaivk izhiuebiziui, ka nv vin kiuianuatasi uiuvnishkuetoivn iniu otebueuini-gvgikueui-nvn au Tebeninget?

11 Inv sv id oninj au Kishemanito kipvgvmishkagun, kigv-gvgibingue sv jiuabvvnasiuvt au gizis koma minik. Kezhitine dvsh ogitvgushkagun iu gvgibingueuin gaie iu psvgishtibik, anoj dvsh gipapaizha, ginvndauenimat auia jipapasvginike-nigut.

12 Api dvsh au ogimans gauabvndv iu gaizhijigeuint, giteb-ueiendvm dvsh, iu gimamakadendv iu ogvgikueuini iniu Te-beningenijin.

13 Api dvsh au Paul, gaie iniu uajaiaugujin, enimajauat ima Paphosj, gitvguishinog ima Pergaj iu Pamphiliaj endv-gog; John dvsh oginvgvnan, giizhikiuet dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

14 ¶ Api dvsh enimajauat ima Pergaj, gitvguishinog idvsh ima Antiokj iu Pisidiaj endvgog, gipindigeuat idvsh ima anvmieugvmigo anvmiegizhigvtinik, gaie ginamata-biuat.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua akindrmj iu tibakonigeuin gaie iniu anuajigeuinvn, iniu naganizikvndvminijin iu anvmieugvmik gibivnokiuvn, oo ikitonit, Kinaua ininiuituk, gaie uikanisima-tuk, kishpin gego ikitouin uiizhigvgvnonegua igiu anishinabeg, ikitoiuk.

16 Midvsh au Paul gaizhipvziguit, gaie giainininet, oo gi-ikitot, Kinaua Israelj tvzhiininiuituk, gaie kinaua kueseg au Ki-shemanito, bizindvmok.

17 Okishemanitomiuan ogo Israelj tvzhi anishinabeg ogi-onabvman iniu kosinanin, gaie ogishaueniman iniu anishi-naben, iu api mevgizingin giizhitvkvkiuat ima Eguptj, gaie iu meshkauatvtinik onik ima ogipionjisagijiuiuan.

18 Konima go nimitenv tvso kikinonouin, ogiizhipvgiteni-man iu gaizhiuebizinin ima bvgutvkvvmik.

19 Api dvsh ganisat nizhuasueuan anishinaben ima Ka-nanj, ogimaminan dvsh gaie iu minik getvtibendvminin.

20 Api dvsh iu gaishkua izhiuebv, ogiminan iniu tibi-koniueuininiuvn kvnavj go niuak vshi nanimitenv tvso ki-kinonouin, nananzh igo iu api au Samuel anuajigeuinini giai-at.

21 Gaie dvsh nagvj oginvndauenimauan iniu ogiman: Ki-

shemanito dvsh ogiminan iniu Saulvn, oguisvn au Kie, uen-
jiininiuit ima enigokuinot au Benjamin, nimitenv tvso kikino-
nouin minik.

22 Api dvsh gaikunat, ogipvziguindinamauan iniu Dabidvn,
jiogimauimanit : ono gatibajimajin, gaie giikitot, Ningimikaua
au Dabid, oguisvn au Jesse au inini ezhiteet iu enendvman,
au getibishkositot kvkinv geinendvman.

23 Uaau dvsh inini iniu bezhik onijanisivn, ima uauindv-
mageuini, ogiizhipvziguindinamauan iniu Israelvn, iniu ge-
bimajiiucnijin, misv au Jesus :

24 Bua tvguishj dvsh, John ogigvgikuenotvman iniu oni-
janisivn au Israel iu anauenintizouini-baptizouiueuin.

25 Au dvsh John megua tvzhiky iu gainvnokit, oo 'giikito,
Auenen kitinendam aiauiian? kauin sv nin nindauisi au.
Inv sv uin au bezhik piaia, iniu omvkisinvn ima ozita, kauin
mindapitendaguzisi jiabavmamban.

26 Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, uenjanisimineg au Abra-
ham, aueguen sv kinua kuesaguen iniu Kishemaniton, kina-
ua sv ikitouin sheuendaguvk kipiizhinazhavmagom.

27 Igiu ma uin endvvnkijig ima Jerusalemi, gaie iniu oti-
bakoniueuininimiuau, ka ma ogikikenimasiuauan, gaie iu
gaikitouat igiu gaanuajigejig, iniu eginjigadegin endvso env-
miegizhigvk, ogitibishkositonaua iu gipinishinvnibomauat.

28 Ano kauin igo ogimikvmasiuauan iu geonjinisauapvn,
oginvndauenimauan idvsh iniu Pilatervn iu jinisint.

29 Api dvsh gatibishkositonat kvkinv iu gaizhibiige, ogipi-
nauauan ima mitigo, gaie givsauat ima jibegvmigo.

30 Kishemanito dvsh uin ogiabijibaan :

31 Gaie dvsh nibiua tvso gizhik ogiuvbmigon iniu Galilei
gabionjiuijiugujin, gibiizhauat ima Jerusalemi, ono dvsh teba-
jimotauanijin iniu anishinaben.

32 Kiuindvmagom sv dvsh iniu minuajimouinvn, iu uavin-
dvmageuin gaizhiuauindvmauintuabvn igiu ueosimintjig,

33 Oo gaizhitibishkositauivrid au Kishemanito, iu onjanis-
imivrid, iu giabijibaat iniu Jesusvn : iu igo ezhibiigadeg ima
nizhi nvgv mouinj, Kin sv kitoguisimin, nongum gizhigvk ki-
toiosim.

34 Iu dvsh gaabijibaat, kauin minaua jibvnatizisig, oo
dvsh igo giizhigigitot, Kigvminin iu guairk oshauenjigeuin au
Dabid.

35 Minaua giikito ima pvkan nvgvmouini, Kauin kigvinemana Nezhikepinixit jinabvndy iu bvnatiziuin.

36 Au ma Dabid, gaishkua vnokitsuat iniu otanishinabemvn, ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, ginibo, gaie givvint ima iniu oevn ojibegvmigoni, giuabvndy dvsh iu bvnatiziuin.

37 Au dvsh vin iniu Kishemanito gasbijibesajia, kauin ogi-uabvndvsn bvnatiziuin.

38 ¶ Nvshke sv dvsh mano uikikendvmok, inimnituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, onji uauu inini kitizhigvgikimigom iu uebinamatq iniu batazinivn.

39 Uia dvsh aueguen getebueienimaguen jionjiuebinamaint kvkinv ono aiiin, ono geonjiuebinamagosieuegibvn ima otibakonigeuini au Moses.

40 Aianguamiziiuk sv dvsh, konima gusha mi oo geizhipvgmishkagoieg iu gatzhindvmouat igiu anuajigeuiniuv; ;

41 Ina kinaua paiapinotageshkiieg, gaie maiamakadendvmeg, gaie nevoieg: nindvnoki sv iu vnokiun megua iu ogizhigomiiieg, iu vnokiun getebuetvnsiueg, ano au inini kigvundvmagoua.

42 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg gasagvmouat ima anvmeiugvmingo, igiu maivganishinabeg ginvndauendvmog ono ikitouinv minaua jizhigvgikimintua minaua anvmeigizhigvk.

43 Azhi dvsh gasvsueitiat igiu gamauvnjiitijig, nibiua igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig uadokauajig iniu Jiuvn, papaujiuauat iniu Paulv gaie iniu Barnabasv; ono uandvmagouajin jikagigetvniziat ima oshavenjigeuini au Kishemanito.

44 Minaua dvsh envmieigizhigvk kega kvkinv ima odenaeajig, gimauvnjiitiiuv uibizindvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

45 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uaiabvmouat iniv maiamaunonijin, ogimoshkineshkaagonaua iu nishkadiziuin, gimvjigigitondvmouat dvsh iniu aiiin gaikitojin au Paul, aiagonuetaguziat gaie mvjikitouat.

46 Au dvsh Paul, gaie Barnabas eshkvu gimvshkauendvmouat, gaie giikitouat, Izhinvndauendaguv sv, iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nitvm kinaua jiuindvmagoiegibvn; iu dvsh vin uebinameg, gaie uabvndaiiueieg teapitendaguzisiueg ima kagige bimatiziuni, nindauaj sv dvsh nindizhamin igiu maivganishinabeg:

47 Mi ma gaizhiivd au Kishemanito, giikitot, Kitinakonin sv iu jiuaseshkvmauvtua igiu maivganishinabeg, kin jiauiivn

oshauendaguziniina kəkħv enigokuinot au eatishinabetit.

48 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg nuandvmonat oo, giminuendvmog, gimamotvuentvmouat in odikitovin au Kishemanito; minik idvsh gatvgnakonintva ima kagige bimatiziniin gitebueiendvmog.

49 Iu dvsh odikitovin au Kishemanito gikikendaguvt mizi giuitaii.

50 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg ogiombazomanan iniu aianguamikvminjin in odizhijgeuiniua, gaie kejituaviziniin ikuevvn, gaie iniu naganendaguziniin ininiuvn ima odena, gaie gigotvgiauat iniu Paulvn, gaie iniu Barnabasvn, gaie ogisagijnazhanavan dvsh ima endvvnkiuat.

51 Ogipapauizitetauvuan ima aianit, gibilzhavat dvsh ima Ikonivmj.

52 Igiu dvsh kikinoamagvuvg ogimoshkineshkagonawa in onaniguziun gaie iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

CHAPTER 14.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh ima Ikoniami, naiezħ gipindigeruvg ima otanvnrueigvmigoua igiu Jiuvg, giizhigigitouat dvsh, nibiua igiu maiamauinojig gaonjitebueiendvmouat, igiu Jiuvg gaie igiu Grekv.

2 Igiu dvsh Jiuvg gatebueiendvsiog ogiombazomanan iniu maivganishinaben, gimvjiinendvmoauat idvsh jmvjiinenimanit iniu uikanisiman.

3 Kinuezh dvsh giaiauvg ima, gaie ima songendvmouini giizhigvgikueuat onji iniu Tebeningenijin, au gakikinauajitot oshauendaguziuiin-ikitovin, gaie giinendv iniu mamandauvno-kiuivn, gaie iniu mamandaujigvuvn ima oninjin jionjizhijigenit.

4 Igiu dvsh maiamauinojig ima odena pepvkan giinendvmog; anint ogiuijuauan iniu Jiuvn, anint dvsh gaie iniu gvgi-kueuiniiniuvn.

5 Api dvsh meuvnvnuat igiu maivganishinabeg gaie igiu Jiuvg, mamaui iniu otibakonigevininimiuu, in uikijimvjidotagouat, gaie in uipimuasinaigonat,

6 Ogikikendanaua dvsh, giizhinizhimouat dvsh iuidi Lustra gaie Derbei, iniu odenavn ima Lukaoniai, gaie giuitaii in tvnviuin ima eamvgvk :

7 Midvsh ima givgikuenat iu minajimovin.

8 Giaia dvsh au inini ima Lustraj mamanjiguzit ima ozit,
iu igo gipiizhinigit.

9 Midvsh usau ganondauat iniu Paulvn gvgikuenit; Paul
dvsh enigok gvnauabvmat, gaie kikendv aiaminit iu mvshka-
uendvmovin iu jinojimonipvn,

10 Epitouet dvsh giikito, Nibauin ima kizit. Gipvziguinjise
dvsh, gaie gipimoset.

11 Api dvsh uaiabvndvmouat igiu anishinabeg au Paul
gaizhijiget, gibibagiuvg, oo giikitouat ima Lukaoniai inuevini,
Igiu manitog kipinazhinotagonanig, inini izhinaguziat.

12 Iniu dvsh Barnabasvn ogiizhinikanauan, Jupiter; Paul
dvsh gaie uin Merkurius, mi ma au netautit iu gigitot.

13 Iniu dvsh osagiuijigeuininimvn au Jupiter au gasiat ima
enasvmiaianik iu otodenuiva, ogipinan iniu bizhikiuvn, gaie
svsegajigunvn ima ishkuandemi, uisagiuijiget, gaie mamani
igiu anishinabeg.

14 Api dvsh igiu gvgikueuininiuv, Barnabas gaie Paul
nuandvmouat, ogigishkibitonauan iniu eguiuvajn, gaie giapai-
tiuat ima iniu anishinaben aianit, vniizhibibagiuat,

15 Oo giikitouat, Ininivutuk, anishuin oo izhijigeieg? Gaie
ninauint sv uin nindininiulmin ezhiaiaieg igo tibishko, gvgiki-
migoieg iu jikuekigabauitvmeg ono mvjiaiuishvn, iizhitaieg
idvsh ima invkrkea au kaigige-bimatizit Kishemanito, gaozhi-
tot iu ishpini, gaie iu aki, gaie kijigvni, gaie kvkinv ima eagin:

16 Au kairt gaiinenimat kvkinv bematizinijin jimataatonit
iu ezhiuebiziat.

17 Anish giuabvndaliue sv dvsh iu uenishishininik giizhiji-
get, iu gionjiminiv iu kimiuvn iuidi ishpimj, gaie majigijige-
uin, gaie gimoshkinetot iniu kiteinanin iu uisiniuin gaie us-
uizhendvmovin.

18 Oo dvsh giikitouat, agaua oginvgaauan iniu anishinaben
iu jisagiuitvmaguisua.

19 Gitvguishinog idvsh igiu Jiuvg, Antiokj gaie Ikoniumj
gabionjibajig, ogo gaanishimajig iniu anishinaben; gaishkua
pimuasinvaat dvsh iniu Paulvn, ogisagijitabanauan ima ode-
na, ginibotuk inendvmouat.

20 Anish megua igiu kikinoamagvng giutagabauitauaat,
gipvzigui, gipiizhat dvsh ima odena; uaiabvnnik idvsh gimaja,
girnuijiuat iniu Barnabasvn, giizhanat iuidi Derbej.

21 Api dvsh gagvgikuenotvmouat iu mfnuajimoufn ima odena, gaie gikikinoamausuat nibina, givniizhikiueuvg iuidi Lustrai gaie Ikoniumi, gaie Antioki.

22 Papageganomarat inu kikinoamagtrvn, gaie inaat jikagige-tnniziat ima tebuelendvmouini, gaie dvsh onji ima nibina gotvgiziuii kigvizhipindigemin ima otogimauuiuii au Kishemanito.

23 Api dvsh gainakunamauat inu getiziniin ima eindv-shiat igia envmiajig, gaie gianvmiauat, gaie gigiiguishimouat, ogigvnuendaauan dvsh inu Kishemaniton, gatebueienima-uajin.

24 Api dvsh gavniizhanat ima Pisidiai, gitvguishinog ima Pamphuliai.

25 Api dvsh gagvgikueuat iu ikitouin ima Pergai, giizbauvg dvsh ima Attaliai.

26 Minana dvsh giinashiat ima Antioki, ima onji iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito gatvzhionvgimintuabvn, onji iu vnokiuii gakizhikvmouat.

27 Api teguishinouat, gaie gamauvnjiitiat inu envmian-jin, giuindvmageuat iu gaaiindotagouat inu Kishemaniton, gaie gaizhibakakunamauanit inu maivganishinaben iu teb-ueiendvmouini-ishkuandem.

28 Midvsh ima kinuezh giaiauat, gimijaiauaat inu kiki-noamagtrvn.

CHAPTER 15.

I GIU dvsh anint inuivvg gabionjibajig ima Judeai, gikiki-noamauaat inu envmianijin, oo gikitouat, Kishpin kiki-nauajigosiueg, iu igo gaikitot au Moses, kanin kigtbima-tizisim.

2 Api dvsh au Paul gaie Barnabas kinuezh gitvzhimauat, gaie giaiazhitemauat inu, gikizhendvmog inu Paulv gaie Barnabasv, gaie inu anint jizhanit iuidi Jerusalemj inu gv-gikueviniuiuv gaie getiziniin, jianigvguejimanit oo gvgue-jintuii.

3 Iu dvsh gimijijisikagouat inu envmianijin, givniizbauvg ima Pheniki gaie Samariai, vniindvmageuat iu gitebueiendv-minit inu maivganishinaben: ogikijonanigaauan inu vika-nisiman.

4 Api teguishintouat inidi Jerusalemi, ogipindigvngituan iniu envmianijin, gaie iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, gaie iniu getizinijin, giuindvmageuvg idvsh iniu aiiin iniu Kishemaniton gaaiindotagouat.

5 Gaiuvv dvsh anint igiu Phariseg gatebueiendvvg, oo giiki-
toovv, Iu izhinvdauendaguttinik jikikinauajiimint, gaie jini-
mint jigvnuauendvminit iu Moses otibakonigevia.

6 Igiu dvsh gvgikueuininiuvv gaie getizijig gimauvniidivv
jinanagvzondvmouat oo.

7 Api dvsh kiauezh gagigitouat, Peter gipvzigui, oo giinat,
Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu meuizhv au
Kishemanito giuauenebvmintv igiu maivganishinabeg onji ima
nintoni, jionjinondvmouat iu minuajimouini-ikitouin, gaie jiteb-
ueiendvmouat.

8 Au dvsh Kishemanito, uaiabvndv iniu oteimanvn, ogia-
bvndvan iu giminoienemat, iu giminat iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ga-
izhi go mininv :

9 Kauin piking ogilzhtaiavasiv dvsh uin kinaint, onji ima
tebueiendvmouini gipinitvmauat iniu oteini.

10 Anishuin dvsh uin iu gvguejieg au Kishemanito, iu
uinabikonegua iu nabikauagv igiu kikinoamagvuvv, iniu ga-
gvshkitosisgua igiu kosinanig jipimiuitouat, ka dvsh gaie kina-
uint kigvshkitosimin ?

11 Kitebueiendamia sv onji ima oshauenjigevini au Tebe-
ninget Jesus Krist, jionjibimatizii, iu igo ezhtaiavat.

12 ¶ Kvkinv dvsh igiu maiamauiinogig gipizanabivv, giba-
zindauauat iniu Barnabasv gaie iniu Paulv, uindvmagenit
iniu mamandauijgvvn gaie mamandavvnokiuvvn gaizhiji-
get au Kishemanito ima megue maivganishinabeki uinaua onji.

13 ¶ Api dvsh gapizanabivat, James dvsh gigigito, oo gi-
ikitot, Ininiuituk gaie uikanisimatuk, bizindauishig.

14 Simeon kigiuindvmagoua, au Kishemanito nitvm giba-
otisat iniu maivganishinaben, ima dvsh jiondinat iniu anishin-
aben iniu gebvmitagujin.

15 Iu dvsh gaizhiuebv, migo iu nasab gaikitouat igiu
anuvajigeviniuvv; ezhibiigadeg sv go,

16 Nagvj idvsh minaua ningvbiizha jibiozhitoian iu otia-
davin au Dabid, iu gapvngiei; migo ima geonjiozhitoian iu
gapvngiei, gaie ningvmaiauvnan :

17 Igiu dvsh uin anint ininiuvv jinvndauenimauat iniu

Kishemaniton, gaie kvkinv igiu maiŋganishmabeg ia nindŋ-zhinikazouin uaianindvig, giikito aa Kishemanito, an ezhiŋiget kvkinv ono aiiin.

18 Kikendv sv au Kishemanito kvkinv otvnokiuiŋvŋ uaiesh-kvt igo pamajikvŋigag.

19 Anish oo sv dvsh nindinendvŋ, vŋmigushkajiaianasiuvŋ igiu maiŋganishinabeg gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton:

20 Mi etv go izhibiamauvua, iu jimitaguenitizovat ima mvzinini-uiniziuiŋi, gaie bishiguatiziuiŋi, gaie gebinetebini-gazoniŋi, iu dvsh mŋskvi onŋigauitoŋi, gaie go ima mŋskvi.

21 Au ma uin Moses meuzihv ogiaiauan ininiuvŋ gagvgi-kuenŋiŋ endvŋi iniu odenauvŋ, eŋiŋigadegia ima anvmieu-gvmigo endvŋvo anvmiegizhigv.

22 Midvsh giinendvmouat igiu gvŋikueuininiuvŋ, gaie igiu getizijig, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiaŋig jizhinazhauauat iniu ininiuvŋ gaonŋiuanenabvmauajin ima aiauat, iuidi Antioki, jizhiuiŋiuaat iniu Paulvŋ gaie Barnabasvŋ; au dvsh Judas iu otanŋiunzouin Barsabas, gaie au Silas, naganizijig ima aiauat igiu envmiaŋig.

23 Ogioshiŋiamauan dvsh, oo giizhibiŋgeuat; Igiu gvŋikue-uininiuvŋ gaie getizijig, gaie tikanisimag otanvmikauenan iniu uikanisiman iniu mevŋianishizabeuiŋiŋ ima Antioki, gaie Suriai, gaie Kilikiai, eanŋiŋ.

24 Iu ma ezhinondvmŋ anŋt gionŋimajauat oma aiaia, iniu ikitouinvŋ gionŋiuvnishkueinegua, gimigushkajiauat inia kiji-jagouan, oo dvsh giikitouat, Kigvkikinanaŋiŋgom sv, gaie kigv-gvnauendanaua iu tibakonŋgeuin; ogo uika enasiuvŋidŋig jiki-touapŋ;

25 Niminnendamin iu mamaui mauvŋiŋtiŋ bezhiguvŋvŋ nendvmŋ, uizhinazhauamagoŋeg igiu gauauenabvminŋig ininiuvŋ, jivuiŋiuaat iniu saiaŋimvŋiŋ Barnabasvŋ gaie Paulvŋ:

26 Ogo ininiuvŋ gauvŋizanitoŋig iniu obimatisiuiŋiuan onŋi iu odizhinikazouin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

27 Ningizhinazhauanaŋig sv dvsh au Judas gaie Silas, ogo geizhiuindvmoneguk ono aiiin ima otoniua.

28 Ogiizhiminuendan sv dvsh au Panizit Oŋijag, gaie nina-uint dvsh, jiombondaiŋgosueŋibvŋ iniu kueziguvŋiŋ, dvsh uin ono aiiin nendauendaguvkin;

29 Iu jimitaguenimatizoŋeg iu uisiniuin saiaŋiutvmauŋint-

na igiu mōzininig, gaie iu miskui, gaie ogo gebineuebininig,
gaie bishlguatizitui; ono kishpin mitaguenimatizoteg, gualvk
kigvizhijigem. Mi iu minik egoieg.

30 Api dvsh gaishkuakvmigiziat giptizhaurg ima Antioh;
api dvsh gamauvñitiat iniu maiamauinonijin, ogiagindan-
aua iu majibiigvn.

31 Iu api ganondvmouat, gikijiminwendvmog onji iu gapi-
izhibiamauintua.

32 Judas dvsh, gaie Silas, gaie vinaua giannajigeuinini-
uiuat, gigvganomauiat iniu uikanisiman, nibiua ikitouinvn
giaiinauat, jiaiangnamizinit.

33 Api dvsh ima gaziauat ajinv, ueueni ogipvgitinigouan
iniu uikanisiman, jizhauat iniu gvgikuenininiuvn.

34 Ano dvsh uin au Silas giminuendvm geabi jiaiat ima.

35 Paul gaie Barnabas giaiaurg ima Antiokj, kikinoama-
geuat gaie gvgikuenotvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito,
mamaui go gaie anint iniu uiaivauan.

36 ¶ Koma pi dvsh endvsogonvgvk, Paul ogiinan iniu Bar-
nabasvn, Umbe, nvshke minaua mauvtisatanig kikanisimanig
iu endvsj iniu odenauvn, ima gapapatvzhigvgikueiv iu odiki-
tonin au Kishemanito, gaie jruabvmrva numvnj ezhiaiaua-
guen.

37 Barnabas dvsh ogiineniman iniu Johnvn jipapaujaia-
uigouat, iu dvsh uin otanjjuinzonin Mark.

38 Paul dvsh, kauin taontshishinsinon giinendvm in jipa-
paujaiauiouat, iniu gaonjikiuenijin ima Pamphilai, kauin
ogivniuijiuigusiuan iu uipapavnokiuat.

39 Iu dvsh gaapij aianig iu opepvkanendvmouiniua gipv-
keituvg; Barnabas dvsh ogiotapinan iniu Markvn, giinashiat
dvsh ima Kuprusj.

40 Paul dvsh gaie uin egionabvman iniu Silasvn, gaie gi-
majat; ogigvauendaauan iniu Kishemaniton igiu uikani-
sianag.

41 Midvsh iuidi gavniizhat Suriai gaie Kilikiai, papaaian-
guamimat iniu ertmianijin.

CHAPTER 16.

MIDUSH gitvguishi ima Derbei gaie Lustraj: inv dvsh
giaia au bezhik kikinoamagvn Timotheus eshinika-

zot, oguisvn au Jiuikue, gatebueiendv; iniu dvsh uin osvn Grek giainiuvn :

2 Au gamaminuajimigut iniu vikanisiman ima Lustraj gaie Ikoniumj eanijin.

3 Midvsh ono ganvndauenimajin au Paul iu jivniuijiuigut; ogiotapinan dvsh, gaie gikikinauajiat, onji iniu Jiuvn ima invkvkekvnik eanijin gionjizhijige; ogikikenimanan ma kvkinv iniu osvn Grek giainint.

4 Megua dvsh vniasauat ima odena, gimigieuvv dvsh iniu inakunigeuianv iu jigvnauendvminit, iniu gamigieuvajin igiu gvgikueuininiuvv gaie igiu getizijig ima Jerusalemj gaiaijig.

5 Midvsh iu igiu envmiajig gaizhisongiaiauat ima tebueien-dvmouinj, gaie eshkvv vnimishinouat endvso gizhigvk.

6 Api dvsh gavmizhauat ima mizi Phrugai, gaie ima tvnv-kiuin Galatai, gikinaamagouat dvsh iniu Kijiojjaguvn jigvgi-kueuat iu ikitouin ima Asiai;

7 Teguishinouat dvsh ima Musai giinendvmog jizhauat ima Bithuniai : inia dvsh Kijiojjaguvn ogikinaamagouan.

8 Unikvbikvmouat dvsh iu Musia, giizhauv giudi Troasi.

9 Nibatibik idvsh gibauajige au Paul : giabaviuvn iniu Makedoniai tvzhi ininiuva, ogipvgusenimigon dvsh, oo giigut, Piizhan iudi Makedoniai jiuidokauia.

10 Api dvsh gauabuvdv iu inabrvdmouin, kezhiune nin-giukuvjitomin jizhaia ima Makedoniai, guaivk igo ningiinen-damin au Tebeninget girvndomiiyid iu jiauvvgikuenotvma-uyidua iu minuajimouin.

11 Unionjimajia dvsh ima Troasi, guaivk ningiizhamin ima Samothrakiai, minaua dvsh vaiaby ima Neapolisj.

12 Midvsh ima gaonjitvguishina ima Philippj iu kijiodena ima invkvke Makedoniai, gaie kvbeshiuin; ningiaiamin dvsh ima odena koma minik tvso gizhik.

13 Envniegizhigvk dvsh ningisagaamin ima odena, giizhaia dvsh ima jigisiibi, ima ko endvshi anvmiaujibvn; ningiuauena-bimin dvsh, gaie givgvnonyidua igiu ikueuvv ima gaiaijig.

14 Bezhik dvsh au ikue, Ludia ezhinikazot, etanet iu mis-kuegin ima odena iu Thuatira, au gasagiat iniu Kishemaniton, ninginondagonan, iu ote iniu Kishemaniton gasheiakunama-gujin, iu gibizindv iniu aiin gaikitojin au Paul.

15 Api dvsh gabaptizouiint gaie enigokuinot, ninginvdaue-nimigonan, oo giikitot, Kishpin gajienimiueguen jiaianguan-

sikvndaavg au Kishemanito, piizhaiuk ima endaian jiaiaieg : ningiuikuvzomigonan dvsh.

16 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api enianvmiaia, giaia au oshkinigikue, gegishkagut iniu jievki-maniton, ninginvgishkagonan dvsh, au geshkitaat iniu otogimamvn nibua shonian iu jievkit.

17 Mi uauu gapapanvopinvvat iniu Paulvn, gaie ninauint, oo papaizhibibagit, oo giikitot, Miev ogo ininiuvg enokitauajig iniu eshpendaguzinijin Maniton, uaiabvndaavguk iu shauendaguziuiini-mikvn.

18 Midvsh oo gaizhijiget nibua tvso gizhik. Paul dvsh minuenimasig, gikuekitat, oo giinat iniu ojijaguvn, Kitinin ima odizhinikazouinj au Jesus Krist, jipisagjinaueshkauvt au. Midvsh igo iu api tibaiigvn gapisagjinaueshkauat.

19 Api dvsh iniu otogimamvn kekendvminit iu uenjigvshkijigenipvn gimajamvgvtnik, ogitvkonauan iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn, gaie giizhiuinuauat atandiuij, ima aianit iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn.

20 Ogiizhiuinuauan dvsh ima enasvminit iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, oo giikitouat, Ogo ininiuvg, Jiuuiuat, okijimigushkajitonaua kitotenauinan,

21 Gaie dvsh kikinoamageuat iniu izhituauiavn menuendaguvsinokin jotapinamv, gaie jizhijigeigibvn, iu Romj tvzhi ininiuij.

22 Igu dvsh maiamauiinogig gimamaui-pvziguiuvg uimvjdotaauaat : igiu dvsh gigitouininiuvg ogikishkibitonauan iniu eguiujain gaie giikitouat jipvzhvzheomint.

23 Api dvsh nibua gapvzhvzheuuat, ogikibakuauan dvsh, giinauat iniu genauendvminijin iu kibakuaodiuvmik ueueni jivnauenimanit.

24 Uauu gainint geizhijiget, gipindigvnat ima mamaui aiinjijigadenig, gaie giminjimvpitauat iniu ozitani ima nabvgatigo.

25 Aaiabita tibigvk idvsh au Paul gaie Silas gianvmiauvg, gale ginvgvmotauauat iniu Kishemaniton : iniu dvsh kebakuaominjin oginondagouan.

26 Sesika dvsh gikijijingue, iu dvsh aguijisj iu kibakuaodiuvmik gininingise ; kezhitine dvsh kvkinv gibakakuseuvn iniu ishkuandemvn, gaie dvsh minik tekobizouat giabishkoseniuvn.

27 Au dvsh genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik gikushkuzi megua nibat, gaie uabvndy iniu ishkuandemvn bakakusinirik, ogigisigubiton iu odvshishaueshk, uinisitizot dvsh, inendy gimajatugenvk igiu kebakuaontjig.

28 Paul dvsh eniguk gignonat, oo giikitot, Kego ningut dotatizoken, kvkinv sv uin ninaint oma nindaiamin.

29 Oginvndotan dvsh iu uasakonenjigv, gipindiget dvsh, gaie ginvningishkat, giapvgizot dvsh ima enasvminit iniu Paulv gaie Silasv,

30 Ogipisagijiunan dvsh, oo giinat, Imiuituk, anin geizhijgeian jibimatizian ?

31 Oo dvsh ogiinan, Tebueienim au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvbmatis idvsh, gaie enigokuinoivn.

32 Ogiindvmauvauan dvsh iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, gaie kvkinv inlu eanjin ima endanit.

33 Midvsh iu api giotapinat iu tebigvtinik, gaie gikisibiginat dvsh iu gainvgvnamimint, gaie dvsh gibaptizouiint uin, gaie enigokuinot.

34 Api dvsh gapiizhiuinat ima endat, ogiozhisitvmauvauan iu gemijinit, gaie giuauizhendy, tebueienimat iniu Kishemanitoz, gaie enigokuinot.

35 Api dvsh uaiabv, igiu gigitovininiuvv ogibianonatan iniu ogimansv, oo giikitouat, Pvgidinik ogo ininiuvv.

36 Midvsh au genauendy iu kibakuaodiugvmik, giuindvmauat iniu Paulv oo giikitot, Igu tibakonigeuiniuvv gibivnokiuvv jipvgitinigoieg ; vmbe dvsh ueueni majaiuk.

37 Paul dvsh ogiinan, Mizhishv ningitvzhipvzhvzheoganig kvvge gitibakonisinyidua, iu Romj tvzhiininiuiia, gaie gikibakuaogoiyidua ; ina, nongum nv dvsh kimoj sagavmok nindigonanig ? Kauin keget, mano uinaua go tibinaue tvbii-zhavv jisagijiuninyidua.

38 Igu dvsh ogimansv ogibiindvmauvauan ono ikitovin iniu gigitovininiuvv : gisegiziuvv dvsh api nuandvmouat iu Romj tvzhiininiuit.

39 Gipiizhavv idvsh, gipvgusenimauat gaie gipisagijiunauat, oginvndanuenimauan dvsh jisagavminit ima odena.

40 Gisagavmog idvsh ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, gipindigeuat dvsh ima endanit iniu Ludiavn ; api dvsh uaiabvmauat iniu uikanisiman, ogiminotuvauan dvsh gaie gimajauat.

CHAPTER 17.

A PI dvsh gatnii hauat ima Amphipolisj, gaie Apolonisj, gitvguishinog ima Thessalonikaj, ima aianig otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

2 Au dvsh Paul, iu netaaizhijigegobvnen, gipindige ima aianit, gaie nisoanvmiegizhik gionjiuanindvmauat ima minua-jimouini,

3 Giuabvndaat gaie giprvkisisvmauat au Krist giinenda-guzit iu jigotvgendv, gaie jiabijibat; uau dvsh Jesus entv-zhindvmoninvguk, mi au Krist.

4 Anint dvsh gitebueiendvmog, gaie giuijaianat iniu Paulvn gaie Silasvn; gaie igiu envmiajig Grekvk kijinibua: gaie go kejitauuizijig ikueuvg, kauin etvgo pvngei.

5 ¶ Igiu dvsh uin Jiuvg gatebuiendvsiogog, nishkadizi-uat, ogiuzhamauan anint iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin ininiuvn, gaie gimauvnjiauat, gaie giombazomauat iniu ima odena eanijin, gaie giuitagabauitvmouat endat au Jason, gaie dvsh ginvn-dauendvmouat ima aianit iniu anishinaben uipiizhiuinauat.

6 Api dvsh gamikauasigua ima, ogiotapinauan iniu Jasonvn gaie anint iniu uikanisiman, giizhiuitvmauauat iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn ima odena, oo ikitouat, Mi ogo enimikvuisitojig iu aki, gaie uinaua gipitvguishinog oma;

7 Ono au Jason gapindigvnajin, ogo dvsh ogvganzitanauan iniu otibakonigeuinvn au Kaisar, oo ikitouat, Aia sv au beka-nizit ogima, mi au Jesus.

8 Ogimigushkadendvmoauan dvsh iniu anishinaben, gaie iniu tibakonigeuininiuvn, ima odena eanijin, api ganondvminit iniu aiiin.

9 Api dvsh ganvendvmigouat iniu Jasonvn, gaie dvsh inin anint, ogipvgitinauan dvsh.

10 Iniu dvsh uikanisiman uenib ogimajinazhaogouan au Paul gaie Silas iuidi Bereaj, megua tibigvtinik; ogo dvsh api teguishinouat ima, gipindigeuvg ima otanvmieui-gvmigoua igiu Jiuvg.

11 Nagvj ma uin ogo giainendvmog, dvsh uin igiu Thessa-lonikej eajig, iu giuiotapinamouat iu ikitouin babige, gaie ginvndakikendvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito endvso gi-zhik, kishpin keget iu ezhiuebvrtoguen ono aiiin.

12 Nibiua dvsh gitebueiendvmog; gaie igiu kejitauizijig ikueuvig, igiu Grek gaauijig, gaie igiu ininiuvig, kauin etvog pungi.

13 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg ima Thessalonikai eajig nuandvmouat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito tibatotv au Paul ima Bereai, gipiizhauvg gaie ima, giombazomauat dvsh iniu anishinaben.

14 Ueuib idvsh iniu uikanisiman au Paul ogimajinazhaogon, jiizhimajat tibishko uaizhain go ima kijigvmi jiizhiaiat: Silas dvsh uin, gaie Timotheus, auvnjish ima giaiauvig.

15 Iniu dvsh gapimiuijiuigujin au Paul ogipiizhiuinigon ima Athensj; gaie dvsh ogimijijiman iniu Silasv gaie Timotheusv jipiizhanit ima aiat ueuib, gimajauvg idvsh.

16 Megua dvsh au Paul tvzhi piat ima Athensj, iniu ojijaguvn ogiombiigon ima uiaui, api uaiabvndv iu odena kvkinv mvzininikenit.

17 Midvsh ima gatvzhigvgnonat iniu Jiuvn ima otanvmieugvigmigoni, gaie iniu nebuakakvndvminijin iu otizhituaninini, gaie ima endvshi atandiuint, endvso gizbigvtinik, gaie iniu nevkueshkauajin.

18 Anint dvsh igiu anoj kekendvig igiu Epikureanvg, gaie igiu Stoikvg ogigvnonauan. Anint dvsh giikitouvg, Anin geikitot au uezamito? Anint gaie giikitouvg, Inendaguzi sv iu pvkanizinit maniton pepauindvmagejin: ogitibajimotauan ma uin iniu Jesusv, gaie iu abijibauin gitvzhindy.

19 Ogiotapinauan dvsh, gaie gipiizhiuinauat ima Areopagusi, oo giinauat, Mano niuikikendamjn oo oshki gvgikueuin, oo endvzhindvmvn?

20 Kipitonva ma aniat iniu maiamakadendaguvkin ima nintauvgana: nidauiikikendamin sv ono nvmvnj ekitomvgvtoguen.

21 (Ogo kvkinv Athensj tvzhi ininiuvig, gaie igiu maiatavizijig ima gaaiajig, kauin gego bekanvtinik giinvnokjsiuvig, mi etv go uitibajimouat, gema gaie uinondvmouat iniu oshki aiin.)

22 Midvsh Paul ginibauit ima nisauaiii Areopagusi, oo dvsh giikitot, Kinaua ima Athensj endvvnkiieg, Nindinendvm sv anaui keget anvmietausgua igiu manitog.

23 Megua ma oma pimoseian, ningiuabvndanvn iniu kitanvmieuiniuan, ningimikan iu sagiuijigvnbak oo ezhibiigadeg,

AAU KEKENDAGUZISIG MANITO. Aau sv pvguvnv envmietaueg, misv au ualauiudvmoninvuk.

24 Kishemanito gaozhitot iu aki, gaie kvkinv ima eagin, iu igo ogimakvndv iu ishpimj gaie iu aki, twnizisig ima anv-mieuigvmigv gaonjiozhijigadegin ima oninjima;

25 Kauia gaie ima ininiui-oninjima onjibvmitauasi tibishko gego mvnezit, ominan ma uin kvkinv iu bimatiziuin, gaie ne-seuin, gaie kvkinv iniu aiin;

26 Bezhiuvnv dvsh giizhiat kvkinv anoj ezhiuaninzonijin ininiuvn jivnvkinit dvsh oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki, gaie iu kavit gikizhendv ima getvzhibimatizinit, gaie dvsh iu minik geabivvinit;

27 Jivndauenimavapn iniu Kishemaniton, konima gusha ogvndakikenimauan, gaie jimikauauat, ano dvsh uin kauia uasa kitonjitagabautagosiminatuk endvshii;

28 Uin ma uenjbimatizii, gaie mamajii, gaie uenjianishinabeuii; gaizhi dvsh anint igiu kinvvmouinimiuag ikit-uat, Gaie kinauint sv kitonjanisimigonan.

29 Kishpin sv dvsh kinauint onjanisiminy au Kishemanito, kavin sv dvsh kitaendvsumin iu okishemanitovatiziuin jiinendagvrtinik tibishko iu osauashonia, gaie shonia, gaie asin uenjiozhijigadeg ima omvzinijigeuini, gaie ouauingeziuin au inini.

30 Giaia dvsh gaie oo pvguvnauiziuin Kishemanito gipapa-mendvsi; nongum dvsh ogvkikiman kvkinv ininiuvn miziue jianauenintizonit.

31 Ogiinvgindan ma iu gizhik, iu api getibakony oo aki ima guavk izhiuebiziui, onji iniu ininiuvn gaonvgimajin; iu gipvgkisitvmauat iniu kvkinv ininiuvn, iu giabijibaat.

32 Api dvsh nuandvmouat iu abijibauin, tvzhindvmouint, anint gipapinotageuv; anint dvsh uin giikitouv, Minaua sv kigvndagoo oo ekitoivn.

33 Midvsh au Paul ginvgnat ima aianit.

34 Anish anint dvsh uin ininiuvn oginazikagon, gaie gitebueiendvminit: mi uin igo au bezhik Dionusius au Areopagus-inini, gaie au ikue Damaris ezhinikazot, gaie dvsh igo minaua anint.

CHAPTER 18.

A PI dvsh gaishkuasaiag ono aiiin, Paul gionjimaia ima Athenai, giizhat dvsh ima Korinthi.

2 Ogimikauan dvsh bezhik Jiuvn, Akuila ezhinikazonit, ganiginin ima Pontusi, nomaia gibionjibanit ima Italiai, gaie iniu uiuin Priskilla, (au ma uin Klaudius ogiinan ktkin iniu Jiuvn jinvgtvminit iu Rome,) ogibinazikauan dvsh.

3 Onji dvsh tetibishko gaiinvnokiuaat, ogiuitigeman dvsh, gaie givnoki; (misv iu pvpvgiuaianigvmigoke.)

4 Gaie dvsh gigvgvnonat gaie uitebimat iniu Jiuvn gaie iniu Grekvn, ima anvmieuigvmigo endvso anvmiegizhigtvnik.

5 Api dvsh au Silas gaie Timotheus gionjivgaishinouat iuidi Makedoniai, Paul dvsh ogikanjiigon iniu ojijaguvn, ogiindvmauan dvsh iniu Jiuvn au Jesus auit au Krist.

6 Api dvsh aiazhitemauat gaie mejjkitouat, ogipvpvueginanvn iniu eguijn, gaie giinat, Kimiskuiimia tvaianvgvt ima kiauia: nimpiniv sv uin: misv nongvm jizbaian igiu mai-vganishinabeg.

7 Midvsh gimajat, gipindiget ima endat au inini, Justus ezhinikazot, au bemitauat iniu Kishemaniton, au jigaii endat anvmieuigvmigo.

8 Gaie dvsh au Krispus, naganizikvndy iu anvmieuigvmik, ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ktkinv enigokuinot: gaie nibia igiu Korinthi tvzhi ininiurg ginodvmouat, gaie gitebueiendvmouat, gaie gibaptizouiintua.

9 Midvsh au Kishemanito gigvnonat iniu Paulvn, megua ubigvtinik, gibauanat, Kego uin segiziken, gigiton igo, kego pizabiken.

10 Kiuijaiauin sv, kavin auia inini kigvmvjidotagusi, nibiua nindaiaua igiu anishinabeg oma odena.

11 Midvsh ima giatat ningo pipon gaie ningotuasegizis, kokinoamauat iu odikitouin au Kishemanito.

12 Api dvsh au Gallio giogimauit ima Akaiia, igiu Jiuvg ogimvjidotauauan iniu Paulvn, gipinauat dvsh ima tibakoniue-namatabiuiini,

13 Oo giikitouat, Uauu inini ouikvrtazoman iniu anishina-

ben jizhianvmetauanit inu Kishemaniton, iu ezhisinsinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Api dvsh au Paul azhigua uagigitot, Gallio oo ogiinan inu Jiuvn, Kishpin uin mvjiaŭiush auyibvn, gaie mvjiinvnoki-viniuryibvn, O kinaua Jiuutuk, kitavidokoninim jiuiguaiukuisibieg :

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejintiuin auy, gaie izhinikazonin, gaie iu kigvgikueuinia, kinaua papamendvmok ; kauin gego ningvtibakonvnsia oo geizhiuebok.

16 Ogisagjinazhauan dvsh ima tibakoniueuini-namatabini.

17 Kvkinv igiu Grekv ogitvkonauan inu Sothenesvn, inu naiaganizikvndy iu anvnieuigvmik, gipvpzhvzvzheuanat dvsh ima enasvmiaianik iu tibakoniueuini-namatabiui.

18 ¶ Paul dvsh nagvj kinuezh geabi giaia ima, midvsh givgvnigut inu uikanisiman, giinashit dvsh iuidi Suriai, gaie givmijieigut inu Prikillavn gaie Akuilavn ; gaishkua pvpshkuzhy iu ohtiguan ima Keakreai : ogiaian ma iu kicina-uajijie-kikingevin.

19 Gitvguishin dvsh ima Ephesui, midvsh ima givgvnat : uin dvsh uin gipindige ima otanvmieugvmigonu igiu Jiuvg, gaie givgvnonat.

20 Api dvsh ano nvndauenimigut jiuiaianat geabi kinuezh, kauin gipapamitvnsi :

21 Mi etvgo giavmikauat, oo giikitot, Ningvtvniz sv gaie nin iuidi oo vikvndiuin uaiiamvgvk iuidi Jerusalemj : kigvbinazikoninim sv dvsh mainaua, kishpin inendy au Kishemanito. Midvsh ima Ephesui, gaonjimajashit.

22 Api dvsh gakvbat ima Kesareai, gaie giizhat, uianvmikauat inu envmianijin, giizha iuidi Antioki.

23 Api dvsh koma minik ima eat, gimaja gipapaizhat kvkinv iu tvnviuin Galatai gaie Phrgiai, iu papaminoteeat kvkinv inu kikinamagvvn.

24 ¶ Giaia dvsh au Jiu, Apollos ezhinikazot, ganigit ima Aleksandriai, netagigitouininiuit gaie ueungezit uaindy iu odikitovin au Kishemanito, au gapitvguishi ima Ephesui.

25 Uau dvsh inini giizhikikinoamagobvn ima ogvgikueinai au Tebeninget : gaie giizhigizhigendy ima ojijago, gitv-

zhindy gaie gikikinoamaget inu aiiin tebeneyin au Kishemanito; kikendy etv go iu obaptizouiueuin au John.

26 Midvsh gimajisongigigitot ima anvmienigvmige: ono api Akula gaie Priskilla nuandvmouat, oginvndomanan, ginindvmauauat dvsh iu otizhituauin au Kishemanito nauj ueueni.

27 Api dvsh enendy uivnizhat isidi Akaia, igiu uikaniamag ogimajibiamauauan, givganomauat inu kikinoamagvnu jipindigvnanit: uauu dvsh teguish; nibiua ogizhiuidokauan inu gatebueiendvminijin onji ima sbauendaguziuij.

28 Ogikijinitauauanoman ma dvsh inu Jiuu, gaie mizhi-shv, giuabvndaat onji ima odikitouini au Kishemanito au Jesus auit au Krist.

CHAPTER 19.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh megua au Apollos gisiat ima Kerinthi, Paul gipapaizhat inu uasa tvzvkiuinen, gipitguishin ima Ephesus; gimikauat dvsh inu anint kikinoamagvnu,

2 Oo dvsh giinat, Kigiotapinau nv au Panizit Ojjag eke tebueiendvmeg? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauia kvvge xingiondvsimin aiaguen au Panizit Ojjag.

3 Oo dvsh oginan, Aningvnu dvsh gaizhibaptizouiigeig? Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Iu sv au John obaptizouiueuin.

4 Midvsh au Paul giikitot, John sv keget gibaptizouiue iu anauenintizeuini-baptizouiueuin, oo giinat inu anishinaben, iu jitebueienimanit inu ishkuig paaianijin, mi au Krist Jesus.

5 Api dvsh nuandvmouat oo, gibaptizouiiguziuv ima odizhinikazouini au Tebeninget Jesus.

6 Api dvsh au Paul gapvgijininjinotanat, inu Kijiojjaguva ogitvgushkagouan; gaie gigigitouat inu inuevnu, gaie gianvujigauat.

7 Kvkinv dvsh igiu inuivug mitasv vshi nizhigvabv.

8 Gipindige dvsh ima anvmienigvmige, gisongigvgnonat dvsh niso gisis, gaie uanindvmauat gaie uitebimat tvzhindy inu aiiin ima otogimauuiuij au Kishemanito.

9 Api dvsh anint gamvshkaviteeshkauat, gaie gatebueiendvsgua, ogimvjitvzhindanau dvsh uin iu izbituauin ima enasvminit inu anishinaben, oginvgnan, gaie gibvkeuinat

iniu kikinoamagvuvn, tuzhinget ima okikinoamageuinini au bezhik Turannus.

10 Midvsh oo gaizhinaag nizhopipen; iu bizindvmouat kokinw igiu Asiai eadenvkijig iu odikitouin au Tebeninget Jesus, naiezsh igo Jiuvg gaie Grekv.

11 Kishemanito dvsh guzhijige kijinamandauvijgvn ima oninjini iniu Pauln.

12 Iu dvsh igo imx uiaw, onjimajitauimint inia aiakeszinijin iniu mushuen, gema gaie iniu inapizouinvn, midvsh igo ezhinvgvngouat iniu otinapineuinuan, gaie dvsh iniu mvjiojijagvuvn ogisagijinaueshkgouam.

13 ¶ Anint idvsh igiu Jiuvg bezinatizijig esagitinaajig iniu mvjimaniton, ogiotapinamatizonava dvsh giinauat iniu gagingishkaananijin iniu mvjimaniton ima odizhiuikazouininini iniu Tebeningenajin Jesusva oo giikitouat, Kitizhimvshkaniigom onji au Jesus, iniu gegikuenotauajin au Paul.

14 Giaiauvn sv nizhuasui oguisvn bezhik au Skeba Jiuiuinini, gaie ganiganizikvndauat iniu mekvdeuikonaien, igiu oo gaizhijigejig.

15 Iniu dvsh mvjimaniton oginvkuetagonan, oo giikitonit, Jesus ninkikenima, Paul gaie ninkikenima; auenenvg dvsh uia kinawa aiauiieg?

16 Au dvsh inini, panjinaueshkgut iniu mvjimaniton, ogiguashkvvnotanan, gaie gimamazhiat gaie gishagojiat, midvsh gisagijibaiitiat ima uakaiigvni, pingvashagitiuat, gaie gimakiigouat.

17 Kokinw dvsh ogikikendanava oo igiu Jiuvg gaie Grekv gatvovkijig ima Ephesusj; egiziuin dvsh ogipvgvmishkagonavan kokinw, gaie otinozouin au Tebeninget Jesus gikijituauenjigadeni.

18 Nibiua dvsh igiu gatebueiendvig giblizhavvg, gaie gibivindvmageuat, gaie gibiuabvndaiineuat iniu odizhijigeuinuua.

19 Nibiua dvsh gaie igiu maiamakajijigejig ogipitonauan iniu omvzinaigvniuan, gaie gijagizvmouat ima enasvmint inia ininiuva: ogtagindanava dvsh iu envgindenig, midvsh gaizhimikvmouat kijinanimitenak tsvuabik igiu shoniag.

20 Midvsh eshkvm gaizhigutamigumajigi iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie giniganendaguvk.

21 ¶ Api dvsh ono aiin gaishkuasag, Paul ginendvm ima

ojjago, uivvuzhat ima Makedonai gaie Akaini, jizhat inoi Jerusalemi, oo giikitot, Giishkua izhaian ima, gaie sv dvsh ningvauuabvndan iu Rome.

22 Midvsh gimajinazhauat iuidi Makedonai nizh iniu panidokagojin, Timotheusv gaie Erastusv; uin dvsh eis giishkui ima Asiai ajiv.

23 Midvsh iu api giourbiaiamvguk iu ombazondiuu tvzhindvni iu gvgiuevni.

24 Giaia dvsh au inini, Demetrius ezhinikazot, shoniakovinini, vezhitauat iniu shonia mvzinini-mvkvkonev iniu Diana-vn, nibiua giondiziat igiu oo gainvokijig.

25 Ono gamauvuzomat vnokiuininiavv nasab envvokinijin, oo giinat, Ininiutuk, kikikendanaua oo vnokrain-onji uavv-tiziv.

26 Gaie sv dvsh kinabvndanava gaie kinondanaua, kaviv etvgo ima Ephesusi, gaie sv go kvkinv ima Asiai, uau Paul nibua obizindagon anishinaben, oo inat, Jiaiasigua igiu manitog vezhijigazojig ima oninjima.

27 Ina sv dvsh kaviv igo etv kitizhijigevninan vnzivanvnon jivngushkag: gaie sv go otanvmievuigvmik au kijimvzini-niikue, Diana, jishingenimint, gaie dvsh iu okijituavvnein jibvnavijigadenig, au kvkinv igiu ima Asiai eajig, gaie enigo-kvag oo aki igiu kejituvavvniavjig.

28 Api dvsh nuandvmonat ono, ogimoshkineshkgonaua is nishkadiziuin, gaie giizhibibagiat, oo ikitouat, kijinendaguzi sv au Diana, Ephesusi, tvzhi ininivg omanitominan.

29 Iu dvsh kvkinv odena gimigushkajiaia: gitvkonavat dvsh iniu Gaiusv gaie Aristarkusv, Makedonai tvzhi ininivv, Paul oujjindinouagvvn, giapaitinat kvkinv ima endvshigigitouint.

30 Megua dvsh au Paul viaupindiget ima anishinaben aianit, iniu dvsh kikinoamagvvn kaviv ogipvgidinigusin.

31 Anint dvsh igiu naganizijig ima Asiai, iniu ujikiuev, ogipimijijimigon nvndanenimigut jibiizhasig ima endvshigigitouint.

32 Anint gibibagivg pepvkan ikitouat: iu ma endvshinat giguavnajiaiauv, navj gimishinovg igiu kekendvsigog envkvmigvtnik uenjimaavvjitiguavv.

33 Gaie dvsh ogionjivkubinauan, ima aianit iniu maia-maivnonijin, iniu Aleksanderv, igiu dvsh Jivv oginiganiauan.

Aleksander dvsh ginauatvkualiget iu oninj, uigvgvenonat iniu anishinaben.

34 Api dvsh kekenimauat iu Jiuiuit, kekivv giizhibibaginvg kvnabvj igo nizhotibaiigva iu minik, Kijimendaguzi sv au Diana, igiu Ephesusj tvzhiininiuvv omanitomiuau,

35 Api dvsh au gaoshibiigeuininiuit ima odena gapizana-biat iniu anishinaben, oo oglinan, Kinava Ephesusj tvzhi ini-niuituk, auenen au inini kekendvsig ototenanina igiu Ephe-susj tvzhi ininiuvv ojjiinguvnitaauat iniu kijimanito-ikuen, Dianavn, gaie iniu mvzininin gaonjipvngishininjin iuidi au Jupiter?

36 Iu sv izhiaiaq onoaiin jimvjitvzbiadvajibvn, kitapizan-siam sv, gaie dvsh kavin goq ozamiziuin kitaizhiijgesim.

37 Kigipinauag ma ogo iniauvv mvkvndueshkiisigva ima anvnieuigvmigo eanik, gaie mejiinasigog iniu kimasito-ikuemiuau.

38 Anish kishpin sv dvsh au Demetrius, gaie iniu vnokiui-niniuvv iniu uajiauvigujin, mvjiinenimauat auia ininiuvv, iu tibakoniueuin izhisia, gaie igiu ogimansvg aiauvv; mano mi iniu geuigvgvnonauapvnen.

39 Kishpin dvsh uin gvguejingeieg iniu bekanvkin aiia ezhiuebvkin, tvuauenvjigade ima gigitouigvmigo.

40 Kinvnizanizimin ma uin jigvguejimigoivibvn oo nongum gizhigvk ezhiuebv, kavin goq afasinon geizhiuindvmageiyi-bvn, onji ogo gamauvnjiitijig.

41 Api dvsh oo gaishkua ikitot, oglinan iniu anishinaben jimajanit.

CHAPTER 20.

API dvsh 'gaishkuakvmigvk, Paul oginvndoman iniu kiki-noamagvnnv, gaie gianvmikauat, giizhimajat dvsh iuidi Makedoniaj.

2 Api dvsh gapapaishkua-izhat iuidi tenvkiuivn, gaie ni-biua gipapaizhigvganomat, gitvguishin dvsh ima Helladaj.

3 Midvsh ima niso gizis giat. Api dvsh iniu Jiuvn ekv-magut, azhi uinashit iuidi Suriaj, giunendvm jiiizhi azbekiuet iuidi Makidoniaj.

4 Ogiizhiuijiuigon iuidi Asiaj iniu Sopatervn, Bereaj tvzhii-niniuvv; gaie uinaua dvsh iniu Thessalonias-uvniniuvv, Aris-

tarkusvn gaie Sekundusvn : gaie Gaiusvn Derbej tvzhi imisi-
uvn, gaie Timotheusvn ; gaie dvsh ima Asiaj tvzhiiniuvn,
Tukikusvn, gaie Trophimusvn.

5 Ogo dvsh givniniganiuat, ningibiigonanig ima Troasj.

6 Midvsh ima gavnionjimajashija Philippij, gaishkua aiag
ono gizhigon givmuuat iniu uembishkasinigun pvkueshigvn-
vn, ningiotisananig dvsh iuidi Troasj naianogonvgvk ; mi-
dvsh ima giaiaia nizhuasogizhik.

7 Midvsh iu anvmiegizhigvk gimaunvjitiuat igiu kokinoa-
magvnvg, iu jipvpvkuebinauat iniu pvkueshigvnvn, Paul dvsh
ogigvgikiman, iu uaiabvnnik uimajat, gaie gigvgvnonat na-
nanzh igo aiabitatibigvk.

8 Gaie dvsh nibiua uasakonenjigvnvn giaiauvn iuidi ishpi-
misvgv, ima endvshi mauvnjitiuat.

9 Ginamatabit dvsh au oshkinaue ima jiguasejigvn, au
Eutukus ezhinikazot, gikauningvsvbi dvsh : megua dvsh Paul
kinuezh gvgikuot, gititibise dvsh megua nibat, giondagoji dvsh
iuidi nisi ishpimisvgokadeg iu uakaiigvn, nibogobvn dvsh api
uetapinint.

10 Paul dvsh givninisandaue, gaie givnitshojinotauat, gaie
giojimat, oo gikikitot, Kego migushkadendvmokegon ; iu sv
obimatiziun geabi ogigishkan.

11 Api dvsh minaua gaaknandaue, gaie gaishkua bubvkue-
binat iniu pvkueshigvnvn, gaie givmuat ; gaie gigagigitot
nanzh igo giuabvnnik, midvsh gaizhimajat.

12 Ogipinauan dvsh iniu oshkinauen iu bimatizinit, keget
dvsh gikijiminuendvmog.

13 Ninginigan-majiasbimin dvsh ninauint iuidi Assosi,
midvsh iuidi uanjiipozit au Paul : giinendvm ma uin uivni-
mitoset.

14 Api dvsh negishkauvid iuidi Assosi, ningipozianan dvsh,
giizhaia iuidi Mitulenej.

15 Midvsh ima gaonjimajiasbija, uaiaby idvsh ningiaiamin
ima tibishko iu Kios ; minaua dvsh uaiaby ningiteaiamin ima
Samosi, ningivnnikv nabimin dvsh ima Trogulliumj ; midvsh
igo minaua uaiabv, ningitvgulshinomin ima Miletusi.

16 Paul ma giinendvm, jivniinashit ima Ephesusj, ka ma
uin kinuezh uiaiasi ima Asiaj ; giueuibizi ma uivtnizit ima
Jerusalemj, jibua aiag iu Pentekost.

17 ¶ Ima dvsh Miletusi, gionjivnoki jinvndomimint inu getizavndauanija inu envmianijin.

18 Api dvsh patvguishininit ima aiat, oo oginan, Kikikendanaua api uaieshkvu teguishinan gazhigvk ima Aviaj, ia gaizhiuijaiauinvguk,

19 Gibvmitauvg au Kishemanito ima agasendvmoninj, gaie niningim gionjigag inu nimbinguaiuv, gaie ima gvguejiitiuinj ono gapvgvmishkagoianin iu vkvmauiuat igiu Jiuvg :

20 Gaie gaizhikadvmosinoninvguk iu gegionjiondzieigibvn, kigiuvbvndaiininim sv dvsh uin, gaie mizhishv gikikinoanmoninvguk, gaie gibiminibiteshkvman inu uakaigvvn,

21 Gitubajimotauvgua igiu Jiuvg gaie go igiu Grekv, iu anauenintizovin invkvke au Kishemanito, gaie iu tebviefendvmonin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

22 Bina sv dvsh iuidi invkvke Jernsalemj nintizhivkuvzomig au Kijiojjag kikendvsivan uegotoguen iuidi genvkueshkvmonanen ;

23 Miev go au Panizit Ojjag izhivindvmaget endvsv iu odenauvn, oo ikitot, inu tvkobizovinvn gaie gotvgiziuvvn nimbiiigonvn.

24 Kauin dvsh uin go goغو ono aiin ningvjibigusinvn, gaie kauin ningut nindinasvgadendvsin iu nimbimatiziuin, iu dvsh na jizhigizhikazoiamban ima onaniguziuij, gaie iu bvmitegeuin gaotapinamauvg au Tebeninget Jesus, jigvgikuenotvman iu oshauendaguziuijini-minuajimquin au Kishemanito.

25 Ina sv dvsh, ninkikendan kinaua kvkinv gapauauindvmoninvguk iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, kavika minaua kigvuabvmisim.

26 Anish nongum sv dvsh gizhigvk kitindvmoninim, iu onjipinizian ima omiskuimig kvkinv igiu ininiuv.

27 Ka ma uin gaie kigikadvmosinoninim kvkinv iu otinakuigeuin au Kishemanito.

28 ¶ Aianguamiitizoiuk sv dvsh, gaie kvkiuv igiu manishtanishvg au Kijiojjag gagvnuendvinegun, jivshvmegua igiu envmiajig inu au Kishemanito gaonjikishpinvnat iu tibinaue omiskuim.

29 Ninkikendan ma, iu api gimajaian, jiaiauat igiu aiakuatizijig mailingvng jipindigeuat ima aiaieg, jinisauat dvsh inu manishtanishvn.

30 Gaie kinaua sv go ininiuvg kigvpozigitagouag, jimeji-gigitouat, ninguji jivniizhiuikubinanat iniu kikinoamagvuvn.

31 Anish akauabiuk sv dvsh, gaie mikuendvmoink, iu niso pipon minik kauin ningianuataci, giaianguaninivguk endvso tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk iniu nisibinguaivn gionjigag.

32 Nongum sv dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kipvgitininim ima Kishemanito, gaie ima oshauenjigouini-ikitouini, iu gegvsh-kieuizimvvgkibvn iu jisongiigoieg, gaie jiminigoieg iu abina-souin ima aiauat kvkinv igiu gashauendaguzijig.

33 Kauin ningimisauinamauasi aua au inini oshoniamvn gema gaie otosauashoniamvn, gema gaie otvguiuinanvn.

34 Kinaua sv kikikendanaua ono nininjin ningigizhikvma-gonvn iniu uaiamanin, gaie go igiu gaujaiauvijig.

35 Kigiuabvndaiininim kvkinv ono aiiin, geinvnokiiegibvn jiminodotaueguabvn igiu ketimagizijig, gaie jimikuendvmeg iniu odikitouinvn au kitogimaminan Jesus, iu gaikitot, aushime onishishin jimigiue, iu dvsh uin jiminiguzi.

36 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giojijinguvnita, gaie gianvmiauat kvkinv.

37 Gaie dvsh kvkinv gimauuvrg, giapvgizouat dvsh ima okuegvnanj iniu Paulvn, gaie giojimauat ;

38 Onjigisadendvmouat kvkinv iniu ikitouinvn gaikitot, iu jiuabvmasigua minaua. Ogiizhiuijuauan dvsh ima nabikuani.

CHAPTER 21.

GIPUGUMIAIA dvsh api negvvnngidua, gaie gipoziia, guaivk ningibiizhamin ima Koosj, minaua dvsh uaiabv ningiaiamin ima Rhodesj, midvsh ima gaosjiteaiaia ima Pataraj.

2 Minaua dvsh gimikvma nabikuan uainasj iuidi Phinikesaj, ningipozimin dvsh gimajiaishiia.

3 Api dvsh gauabvndvma iu Kuprus, onvvnjnoinkama idvsh invkvke givniinashiia iuidi Suriaj, gate gikvbaia ima Turusj ; mi ma ima uiaguanasq.

4 Gimikauvidua dvsh igiu kikinoamagvuvrg, nizhuasogon dvsh ima ningiaiamin : ono gaigojin au Paul onji ima Kijioji-jago jiizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

5 Api dvsh gaishkuaiaia ima, ningimejamin giizhasia iuidi

uaizhaia; kvkinv sv dvsh ningipimijiseikagonanig, mamaui iniu uinuan gaie iniu onijanisivuan, piniah igo enikvbiko-aiaia ima odan; ningiojjinguvnitamin dvsh ima jigibig, gianvmiaia dvsh.

6 Api dvsh gaanvmikotatia, ningipozimin ima nabikuani; uinaua dvsh uin givnikiueuvg.

7 Api dvsh gapionjimajia ima Turusi, ningitvguishinomin ima Ptolmaisi, gianvmikauidua dvsh igiu uikanisimag, ningo gizhik dvsh ningiuijaiauananig.

8 Minaua dvsh uaiaby, ninanint pebaujiuyid au Paul, nimgimajamin, gitvguishina ima Kesareaj; gipindigeia dvsh ima endat au Philip, au kikinoamagewinini bezhik, igiu ganizhua-jijig; gaie giaiaia ima endat.

9 Midvsh igo gaie uauu inini ganiuinit iniu odantv uesh-kiniginijin iniu gaanuajigenijin.

10 Megua dvsh aiaia ima, nibiua tvso gizhik, gibionjiba iuidi Judeaj bezhik au anuajigeuinini, Agabus ezhinikazot.

11 Api dvsh gapitvguishj oma, ogiotapinamauan okijipizoni iniu Paulv, gaie ogiminjimvpitevtn dvsh iniu oninjin gaie iniu ozitv, oo giikitot, Oo sv ikito au Panizit Ojjag, Miev oo geiavpinauat igiu Jiuvg, ima Jerusalemj eajig, ono tebendvminijin oo kijipizon, gaie dvsh jipvgitinamauintua ima oninjuag igiu maivganishinabeg.

12 Api dvsh nuandema ono aiiin, ninauint gaie dvsh igo igiu iuidi eajig, ningiinanen jizhasig iuidi Jerusalemj.

13 Paul dvsh giikito, Anin enendvmeg iu mauieg, gaie iu uivvninauuiieg ima nintej? Ninkizhita sv kavin etv jiminjimvpinigoian, gaie sv go jivtpineian ima Jerusalemj, jionjineian iu odizhinikazouin au Tebeninget Jesus.

14 Api dvsh pepamitvnsig, ningiponimanan, giikitoia, Otinendvmouin au Kishemanito tvizhiuebt.

15 Api dvsh gaishkua alag ono gizhigon ningimamananig igiu nintilibitabaninanig, giizhaia dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

16 Ningiuijiuigonanig idvsh anint igiu kikinoamagvng Kesareaj gaonjibajig, ogipiuijuauan dvsh iniu bezhik Mnason Kupusi gaonjibat, gete kikinoamagvn, geuisinguamvid.

17 Api dvsh teguishina ima Jerusalemj, igiu uikanisimag giminnendvmog uabvmiividua.

18 Api dvsh uaiaby Paul ningiizhiuijiuigonan ima James endat; kvkinv dvsh igiu getizijig ima giaiauvg.

19 Api dvsh gaanvmikauat, ogiutdemaun ono aiiin gashijiget au Kishemanito ima aianit iniu maivganishinaben, onji iu ogvgikueuin.

20 Api dvsh ganondvmouat, ogimamoivuvmaun iniu Kishemaniton, oo giigut, Kiuaavmag, ueukanisimigoivn, tsuak igiu Jiuvg taiebueiendvig; kvkinv dvsh osagitonaua iu tibakonigeuin.

21 Gaie dvsh nondageuvg iu kikinoamauvtua kvkinv igiu Jiuvg ima megue maivganishinabeki eajig, jiuebinamouat iu gaikitonit iniu Moseavn, oo ikiitoivn, jikikinauajiasiguabvn iniu otabinojimiuan, gaie jiiizhijigesigua iu gapiaizhijige.

22 Uegonen dvsh iu ? igiu sv maiamauiinojig tvmauvnjitiuvg: tvnondvmog ma iu gitvguishinvn.

23 Izhiijigen sv dvsh oo egoivn: Nindaiauananig sv ogo niuin ininiuvn gamvshkauauindvmagejig;

24 Otapin igiu jiuipiniitizomvtua, gaie uiiu ezhijigeuat, jigashkibadv mouat iniu oshtiguanian: kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat ono aiiin gainintua, gego auvnsinog: mi etvg guaiuk izhijigeivn, gaie iu gvnaundvmvn iu tibakonigeuin.

25 Ogo dvsh uin maivganishinabeg taiebueiendvig, ningimajibiamauananig jipapamendvsigua iniu aiiin, mi etv go ooo, iu jimitaguenimatizouat iniu aiiin saiaiguitvmauitjig igiu mvzininig, gaie ima miskui, gaie iniu gepineuepiniminjin, gaie ima bishiguatiziuiui.

26 Midvsh Paul giotapinat iniu ininiuvn, uaiaby dvsh gipiniitizouat, gaie gipindigeuat ima anvmeuigvmigo, jikikinauajitouat iniu piniitizouini-gizhigon, nanazh igo iu api sagiuijigvvn jisagiuinintua endvshiuat.

27 Api dvsh nizhuasogizhik kega esbkuaseg, igiu Jiuvg gabionjibajig ima Asiai, api uaiabvmauat ima anvmeuigvmigo, ogiombiauan iniu anishinaben, gaie gitvkonauat,

28 Izhibibagiuat, Israelj tvzhi ininiuituk, uidokazoiuk. Misv uauu inini bebaizhikikinoamauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn mizi, gaie mvjiinat iniu anishinaben, gaie tibakonigeuin, gaie oma alaiy; gaie dvsh iniu Grekv gipindigvnat ima anvmeuigvmigo; gaie dvsh giuinitot oo panvk.

29 (Ogiuabvmauan ma meuizhv ima odena, Trophimuvn Ephesusj tvzhi ininiuvn, mi ono gapindigvnajin au Paul ima anvmeuigvmigo giinendvmog.)

30 Kvkinv dvsh iu odena gimigushkajiaiamvgvk, gaie igiu

anishinabeg gimauvndobalithvug, ogiotapinanauan dvsh iniu Paulv, gaie gisagijiuhauat ima anvmieugvmigo. Ueuib idvsh iniu ishkuandemva gikibakuaiigadeuvn.

31 Gaie dvsh api uanisauat, gipiuindemaua au negimakvndauat iniu shimagvnishvn, iu kvkinv Jerusalem migush-kajialamvgek.

32 Au ueuib giaiauau iniu shimagvnishvn, gaie ogimansvn, giapaitiuat ima aianat. Api dvsh gauabvmauat iniu uegimauinijin, gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, ogiishkua bvbvkitenauan iniu Paulv.

33 Au dvsh uegimauit gibliizha, gaie giotapinat, gaie giinat, jiminjimypinimint iniu piuabiko-svgibijigvnnv, givvguedue dvsh iu ezhiauiguen, gaie nvmvnj gaizhijigeguen.

34 Kvkinv dvsh pepvkan giikitouvg ima igiu maiamauinogij: api dvsh kekendvsig uegotoguen aiauvniguen uenjiinvkvmmigvk, giikito jiizhiuinimint ima kibakuao-diuinj.

35 Api dvsh paaiat ima akuandauagvni, ogivnibimiuinigon iniu shimagvnishvn, ozam sinsikotatinint iniu anishinaben.

36 Igiu ma uin maiamauinogij givninopinvkivvg, oo giikitouat, Auvs majiutinik.

37 Api dvsh au Paul uavnipindigvnnint, oo dvsh ogiinan iniu uegimauinijin, Ka nv kitagvnonisinon? Oo dvsh ogiigon, Kikikendan nv iu Grek inueuin?

38 Ka nv uin kitauisi uauu Egiptj tvzhi inini meuzhiv gombazomat iniu anishinaben, gaie gaizhiuinat ima megueakug kijininak iniu neshiveshkinijin?

39 Paul dvsh uin giikito, Nindau sv au inini Jiuiuiian ima Tarsusj endvvnkian, iu odena ima Kilikiaj endvgog, bvbenvg inenjigadesinog iu odena ima endvvnkian; kipvgusenimin dvsh iu jiinenimiuvn jigvnonvgua igiu anishinabeg.

40 Api dvsh gapvgitenimat jigigitonit, Paul ginibati ima akuandauagvni, givauatkvvmauat iniu anishinaben iu oninj. Api dvsh gaapijipizanabiuat, ogiizhigvnonan ima otinueuininj iniu Hvvn.

CHAPTER 22.

ININIUITUK, uikanisimatuk, gaie osimatuk, bizindvmok oo eninvguk.

2 (Api dvsh nuandvmoat iu Jiu inueuinj izhigvnonigotat, nauvj gipizanabiuvg :) oo dvsh ogiinan,

3 Nin sv keget au inini Jiuuiian, ginigian ima Tarsusi, iu odena eamvgvk ima Kilikiaj, oma dvsh oo odena ningitvzhinitauig, ima ezhisitebit au Gamaliel, gaie giizhikikinoama-geian ezhinvdauendaguvk iu ogvgikueuinua igiu kosinanig, gaie ningiminueuizikvndaua au Kishemanito, iu igo ezhiainieg nongum gizhigvk.

4 Gaie ningigotvgiag ogo izhituauia gaiajig pinish ima nibouini; giminjimvpinvgua, gaie gipindigevnebinvgua ima kibakuaodiugvmigo, igiu inisiuvg gaie ikueuvg.

5 Iu igo gaie au kijimekvdeuikonaie ezhikikenimit, gaie igiu getizijig; ogo gamizhijig iniu majibiigvvn jimajitaurgua igiu ukanisimag, ningiizha iuidi Damaskusi jipinvgua igiu ima cajig, api giminjimvpinvgua, jüzhiuivngua iuidi Jerusalemj, jigotvgiintua dvsh.

6 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh megua vnipimoseian, gaie jigaiii enitvguishinan iuidi Damaskusi, iu api naiauakueg, sesika ishpinj gipionjiaia iu kijivaseiag, giaia dvsh ima aiaian.

7 Ningiapvngishin dvsh ima aki, ningimondana dvsh au genozhit, oo ikitot, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn?

8 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Aueren kin, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig, Nin sv mindaa au Jesus, Nazarethj tuvhi inini, au guetvgiut.

9 Igu dvsh gaujiuijig keget ogiuhvndanaua iu vasciaziuin, gaie gisegiziuvg; kauin dvsh oginondavasiuauan inin gagrnozhinijin.

10 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Anin geizhijigeian, Tebeningeivn? Oo dvsh ningiig au Teberinget, Pvziguin, izhan iuidi Damaskusi, midvsh ima geizhiuindvmagoivn kvkinv iniu aiin nendauendaguziivn geizhijigeivn.

11 Api dvsh uaiabisuan gaapijbishigendaguvk iu vasciaziuin, vnistginikeniuat igiu peminijivngibvng, ningitvguishin dvsh ima Damaskusi.

12 Bezhiik dvsh au Ananias ezhinikazot, nibuakakvndv is tibakonigeuin, menuajimigut kvkinv iniu Jiuvn ima endanijin,

13 Ningibinazikag, oo dvsh ningiig, Nikanis Saul, uabin. Midvsh igo iu tibiaigvn giinabian givnauabvmtg.

14 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu Okishemanitomiuan igiu kosina-

nig kigiuaenenabvmig, iu jikikendvmauvt iu otinendvmouin, gaie jiuabvmvt au Neshikepinizit, gaie jinondvmauvt iu ogigitouin.

15 Kigvuidvmauag ma kvkint ininiueg iu gaizhinvmvn, gaie gaizhinondvmvn.

16 Anishuin dvsh pizanaiaivn? Puziguin, baptizouiiguzin dvsh, jigieiabauveg idvsh iniu kimvjizhiuebizuiuvn, jianvmietauvt dvsh au Tebeninget.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api minaua paizhaian ima Jerusalemj, megua iu api anvmiaian ima anvmieuivgmigo, niugiuvmimikau;

18 Ningiuabvma dvsh oo izhit, Ucuibitan, ninguji izhan ima Jerusalemj; kauin gusha kigvtebuetagusig iu geinajimotauvtua iu jitzvhimiivn.

19 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Ogima, ninkikenimigog iu gikibauanvgua, gaie gipvpvzhvzheutvgua endvsj iniu anvmieuivgmigon igiu gatebueienimikig.

20 Gaie uin api au Stephen omiekuim gionjigauitvmauint ninginibau ima jigalii, giinendvman dvsh gaie nin iu jinisint, gaie gigvnuendvman iniu otvguinuiuan igiu ganisajig.

21 Oo dvsh ningiig, Majan: kigvizhinazhaon sv iuidi uaa aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg.

22 Ogibiziadauuan dvsh iu gaikitonit, midvsh iu api, gamajibibagiuat, gaie oo giikiitouat, Auvs ninguji majiuinik uaa tona oma akj: kauin sv teapitendaguzisi jibimatiziprn.

23 Megua dvsh izhiombigiziuat, gaie kisikunaiebinitiuat, gaie ishpimj izhiombueuebinamouat iu pingui,

24 Au uegimauit giikito, jizhiuimimint ima kibakuaodiuiinj, gaie giikitot, jiaizhiguaivkuenimint iu jipvpvzhvzheont, iu dvsh nikikendv uegotoguen iu gaonjiinaniguen.

25 Megua dvsh tvkobinauat iniu tvkobijigvvn, Paul ogiinan iniu ogimasvn pesho nabauinijn, Onishishin nv jipvpvzhvzheueg au inini Romj tvzhi ininiuit, gaie kekendaguvsinik geonjiintibvn?

26 Api dvsh au ogimans nuandy iu, ogiauiuvindvmauan dvsh iniu shimagvnishiogiman, oo giikitot, Aianguamenden iu ezhiigeivn; uaa sv inini Romj tvzhi ininiui.

27 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gapiizhiizhat, oo dvsh giinat, Uindvmauishin, kin nv kitau au Romj tvzhi inini? oo dvsh giikito, Aa.

28 Au dvsh shimagnishiogima giikito, Nibina ningitibamage gaie nin Romj jivvzhiininiuiian. Paul dvsh uin giikito Nin idvsh uin igo ima ningiondatiz.

29 Ueuib dvsh oginvgnauan igiu uamvjidotauauapvneg: au dvsh shimagnishiogima gisegizi, api gakikendy iu Romj tvzhi ininiuinit, iu giminjimvpinat.

30 Api dvsh uaiaby, iu uikikendy ueneni uegotoguen uendenimigoguen iniu Jiuvn, ogiabauan iu tukobizonit, ogiinan dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaie, gaie kvkinv iniu gigitouininiuvn, jipiizhanit, gipiizhiuinat dvsh iniu Paulvn, gipvgitinat dvsh ima enasvminit.

CHAPTER 23.

PAUL dvsh gvnaubvmat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ningiizhibimatiz kvkinv ima onishishij inendvmouinj ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, nananzh igo nongum gizhigvk.

2 Au dvsh kijimekvdeuikonaie, Ananias, ogiinan iniu pesbo nabauinijn jipvstioneuanit.

3 Paul dvsh oo ogiinan, Kishemanito sv kigvbkiteog, kin uaiabisvginivniuvn: kinamatab inv iu jizhitibakoniuvn ima tibakonigeuinj, kigvgandue nv dvsh jibvkiteogoiān ezhiminuendaguvsnog ima tibakonigeuinj?

4 Igiu dvsh pesbo nabauijig ogiinauan, kimvjiiāna nv au Kishemanito okijimekvdeuikonaieuvn?

5 Paul dvsh giikito, Kavun ningikikenimasi, uikanisimatuk, iu kijimekvdeuikonaieuit: izhibiigade ma, Kego uin mvjina-ken au tebakonat iniu kijamishinaben.

6 Api dvsh au Paul kekendy abitv Saddukeg, gaie abitv Phariseg auivat, oo giizhibibagi ima endvshi gigitouint, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, nin sv nindau au Pharise, oguisvn au Phariseuinini, onji iu pvgusendvmouin gaie abijibanin igiu nebojig, mi oo ezhigvguejimigoian.

7 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, giiāmvvgvt gimoshvgtiitvat igiu Phariseg gaie Saddukeg, gitvzhindiuv: pepvkan dvsh giiānendvmouat igiu maiāmauinojig.

8 Igiu ma Saddukeg oo ikitouvvg, Kavun aiāsinon iu abjibanin, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg, gaie au ojijagoma: igiu dvsh uin Phariseg izhitebueiendvmog iu izhiaianig.

9 Midvsh gaizhibibagiat: gaie go igiu oshibilgenininiutg iniu Pharisen uadokauajig, gipvziguiuv, gaie gikikandiat, oo giikitouat, Kauin gego mvjiaiiuush nimikvmauasivanan uaa inini: kishpin sv dvsh iniu vjjagurn, gema gaie iniu ishpiij tvzhi anishinaben, gagvnonigoguen, kego invshke miganasinata au Kishemanito.

10 Api dvsh neshuvnatvkvrmigiziat, au shimagvnishiogima ogivvizaneniman iniu Paulen jipvprkibimnit, ogiinan iniu shimagvnishen jiaimvkvnduenit jipizhiuinimint dvsh ima kibakuaodiuiinj.

11 Iu dvsh aiazhavtibigvk, Kishemaniton ogiuijigabavita-gon, gaie giigut, Minuenden, Paul; iu sv go gaiizhiibajini-ten ima Jernsalemj, misv go gaie geizhitibajimoiten ima Romj.

12 Api dvsh uaiaby anint igiu Jivrg gimauvniitiuv, gaie giizhimvshkauitizovat ima gvguanisvgiziuiinj, oo giikitouat kvnve jiuisinisigua gaie jiminiknesigua jibua misauat iniu Pauln.

13 Auvshime ginimitervuevtg ogo galikitojig oo.

14 Ogibiizhanauan dvsh iniu kijimekvdeuikonaen, gaie getiziniijn, giikitouat, Ningiizhimvshkauitizomia ima kijigv-gnanisvgiziuiinj, iu uimijisua gego, panima go ginisvid au Paul.

15 Bina sv dvsh kinava, gaie igiu gigitouiminiutg, uindvma-uik au shimagvnishiogima, iu jipitvmoneg uaby iniu Pauln, tibishko go navvj uauauinge gvgvguejiminjin: ninauiut idvsh kishpin pesho piizhat, ningvgizhitamin jinisvid.

16 Api dvsh au Paul iniu otaveman oguisini nuandvniinit iu vkvmauint, giizha ima kibakuaodiuiinj, giuindvmauat dvsh iniu Pauln.

17 Paul dvsh oginvndoman iniu bezhik ogimanstv, oo giinat, Izhiuizh uaa oshkinauc ima aiat au shimagvnishiogima: odaian sv iu uainat.

18 Midvsh giotapinat, gaie giizhiuinat ima aiat au shima-gvnishiogima, oo giikitot, Paul au kebakuaont ninginvndo-mig, gaie ningiig, jipiizhiuivmonan uaa oshkinauc, au gego uaimik.

19 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima ogivniizhisvginikenan inidi ninguij agauaii, gaie giizhigvguejimat, Uegonen iu ua-uindvmauiivn?

20 Oo dvsh giikito, Igiu Jivrg kinvndanenimigog jizhiuiv-

mauvtua iniu Paulvn naby ima endvshigigito, tibishko go navguejimaauain nauvj ueueni.

21 Kego uin uidokauaken : otvkvmauauan sv avvshime nimitenv igiu ininiuvg, igiu gamvshkauitizojig ima mvshkauigizhueuinj iu jiuisinisigua, gaie jiminikuesigua, nananzh igo ginisauat : ina dvsh nongum gízhitauvg, pvgusenimikua jitebuetauvtua.

22 Midvsh au shimagvnishiogima gipvgitinat iniu oshkinauen jimajanit, gaie gíaianguamimat oo giinat, Kego auia inini uindvmauaken iu gauabvndviitv.

23 Oginvndoman dvsh nizh ogimansvn, oo giinat, Gizhitaik nizhuak igiu shimagvnishvg, iu jiizhauat iuidi Kesareaj, gaie pemomigojig nizhuasuimitenv, gaie shimagvntv tekongig nizhuak, iu api nisotibaiigvneg tibigvk ;

24 Gaie minik gepimomigujin au Paul, ueueni pvgvmiunik ima aiat Peliks au ogima.

25 Ogioshibian dvsh iu majibiigvn, oo giizhibiiget.

26 Nin sv Klaudius Lukias kimajibiamon, kin kejituauiiivn ogima Peliks.

27 Uaau inini ogiotapinigon iniu Jiuvn, gaie dvsh otaginision : midvsh nin paonjivnokiiian jipimajiunint, api nuandvman iu Romj tvzhiininiuit.

28 Api dvsh uakikendvman iu uenjibatamanat, ningipii-zhiuina ima endvshigigitouat ;

29 Uaau gainenimvg ezhibatamint ima ogvgikueuiniua, gaie ka gego apitendaguvsininik geonjinibopvn, gaie geonjivkobinintibvn.

30 Api dvsh uandvmagcian igiu Jiuvg ezhivkvmauauat iniu ininiuvn, ueuib kibimajitain, gaie giinvgua igiu baiatangejig jikkitouat ima enasvmiivn, uegotoguen uendenimauaguen. Mi iu minik eninan.

31 Igiu dvsh shimagvnishvg, iu igo gainintua, giotapinauat iniu Paulvn, gibiiizhiuinauat ima Antipatrisi, megua tibigvtinik.

32 Midvsh uaiaby gibvkeninauat iniu pemomigonijin jivni-vijuanit iniu Paulvn, uinaua dvsh uin igiu anint giazhekueuvg :

33 Ogo api teguishinouat ima Kesareaj, gaie giminauat iniu ogiman iu majibiigvn, gaie au Paul ganamatabiint ima enasvminit.

34 Api dvsh au ogima gaagindy iu majibiigvn, egigvgueji-man tibi iu tvnvtuin gaonjiguen? Api dvsh ganondauat, ia Kilikia! tvzhi ininiuit,

35 Kigvbizindon sv, giikito, api igiu baiatamikig tvguishi-nouat. Giikito dvsh jigvnauenimimint ima Herod outako-niueuigvmigo.

CHAPTER 24.

A PI dvsh gananogonvgvk, Ananias, au kijimekvdeuikonaie, ogibiuijiaan iniu getizinijin, gaie bezhik gigitouininiuvn, Tertulliusv ezhinikazonit, uauu gabatamat iniu Paulv ima enasvminit iniu ogiman.

2 Api dvsh ganvndomint au Paul, Tertullius ogimajiibata-man, oo ikitot, Iu kin onjiminoaiia, gaie kejiapitendaguvkin izhijigeuivn dotauintua ogo anishinabeg oma endvrvkijig, on-ji iu kiminogvnaueningeuvn,

3 Moshvk sv nindotapinamin meziue go kvkinv, kin keji-tuauiziivn Peliks, iu kijimiguejiuendvma.

4 Anish, iu dvsh na navvj jiuivnimigushkazomisinouan, kinvndauenimin jinondauia pungi ono ikitouivn ima kimin-uadendvmouinj.

5 Ningikikenimanan sv uauu inini mvjialivaniishiuit, gaie netaombigimoiuet ima aiauat kvktiv igiu Jiuvg, ima enigok-uag oo aki, gaie naganizit endvshuat igiu Nazarenv;

6 Uauu gaie ganvndauendv uimvjidotv iu anvmeuigvmik; uauu gatvkonv'id, gaie dvsh jigizhiti'bakonv'idibvn ezhi'iamv-gvk iu nintibakoniueuininan:

7 Au dvsh shimagvnishiogima, Lusias, ningipvgvmish-kagonan, gaie dvsh uenib ginvkvmi'v'id ono,

8 Giinanit iniu baiatamigujin jibinazikokua: api dvsh iu giuauinge-nvndakikeninv't, gaie kin dvsh tibinaue kigvkiken-davn kvkinv ono aiiin, iu dvsh uenji'batamv'id.

9 Gaie dvsh uinaua Jiuvg ginvkotvmog, oo giikituat, Mi keget iu ezhiuebv'k ono.

10 Paul dvsh, gauauatkvvmigut iniu ogiman, iu jigigigi-tot, oo giikito, Iu i'go minik ezhikikendvman nibiua t'vso pipon tibakonvtua ogo anishinabeg, m'lv dvsh uenji navvj minuen-dvman uigvnotvmatizoian;

11 Iu jinisdotauivn mitasui vshi nizhognigvt gaako izhaian iuidi Jerusalemj uianvniaian.

12 Kauin gaie ningiizhimikagosig ima anvnieuigvmigo jitzvhikikamvg au inini, gaie kauin ningiombazomasig igiu anishinabeg ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ima odena:

13 Gaie dvsh kauin otagigvshkitosinaua jiuabvndaiueua-pvn ono aiin uenjibatamiuat.

14 Oo dvsh uin kiuvdmvmon, iu izhituauin uvnishindiin etvmouat ogo, misv iu ezhianvmietauvg iniu Okishemanito-miuan igiu nosvg, tebvciendvman iniu kvkinv ueshibiigadegin ima tibakonigeuinj gaie ima anuajigeuinj:

15 Gaie dvsh pvgusenimoian ima invkvke au Kishemanito, gaie uinaua inendvmouat, jiaiamvgvk iu api jiabijibauat igiu ganibojig, guaivk ezhiuebizijig gaie mejiizhiuebizijig.

16 Midvsh oma entvzhikeian jiaiaman kaginik uenishi-shj inendvmouin, jinishkiasivg au Kishemanito, gaie go au inini.

17 Nibua dvsh gatvsopipovngvk, ningipiizha gipitvmauv-gua igiu nindanishinabvmeg iniu shavenjigeuini-migieueivn gaie iniu sagiuijigvvn.

18 Oo api anint igiu Jiuvg Asiaj gabionjibajig, gimikauivat iu gipiniitizoiian ima anvnieuigvmigo, kauin igo ningiuijaiaui-gusig igiu maiamauiinnojig, kauin gaie ningtuijaiauiugin iu ombiitiuin:

19 Ogo gegibiizhapvneg oma envvmiivn, kishpin gego on-denimiupvn, jigibiuvdmouapvn dvsh.

20 Konima gaie go ogo oma eajig tvikitouvg, kishpin gego gimikvmauiuat mejiaiuishiuv izhijigeuin, megua nibauian ima enasvmiuat igiu gagigitojig;

21 Mi etv oo bezhik iu gaikitoian, megua nibauian ima ai-auat, giuvdmvman, Gitzhindvman dvsh iu abijibauin nongum oo gizhigvk uenjibakoniieg.

22 Api dvsh au Peliks nuandv ono aiin, navvj kikendv ue-ueni iu izhituauin, ninguij dvsh ogipvgitinan, gaie giikitot, Api Lusias, au shimagvnishiogima tvguishi, ningvkikendan navvj ueueni oo endiieg.

23 Ogiinan dvsh iniu ogimansvn jigvnaunenimanit iniu Paulvn, gaie jiaia iu uanvkiuin, gaie jiginaamausiuv mint iniu kekenimajin, iu jibvmitagut, gema gaie jibimauvtisv gut.

24 Koma minik idvsh endvso gizhigvk, api au Peliks te...

shj, piuijuaat iniu uiuvn Drusilla, au gajuiikueuit, oginvdoman iniu Paulvn, ogibizindauan dvsh tvzhindvminit iu tebusiendvmouin onji au Krist.

25 Megua dvsh iu tvzhindy iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin, gaie iu bvgvkatiziuin, gaie iu tibakonitiuin jitrvguishinomvgvk, Peliks gininingishka, gaie giikito, Majan uaizhaivn nongum : api ninguti navvj ondvmizisiuan, minaua kinvndomin.

26 Giinendvm dvsh iniu shonian jiminigut iniu Paulvn, iu dvsh jipvgitinat : midvsh niningim gaonjinvndomat uigvgvnonat.

27 Api dvsh ganizhopiponvgvk, Porkius Pestus ogibinabiskauan iniu Peliksvn ; Peliks dvsh giinendvm uiminuendvmiat iniu Jiuvn, ogiizhinvgvnan iniu Paulvn iu minjimvpinigazonit.

CHAPTER 25.

API dvsh au Pestus paaiat ima tvnvkiuini, api nesogongvtinik givnionjibat ima Kesareai, giizhat dvsh iuidi Jerusalemj.

2 Midvsh au kijimekvdeuikonaie gaie igiu naganizijig Jiuvg, ogiuvdmagon iu uibatamanit iniu Paulvn, gaie gipvgusenimigut,

3 Gaie ginvdaunenimigut jiminoinendy iu ezbinvndaunenimauat, iu sv jinvndomanit iniu Paulvn ima Jerusalemj jibii-zhanit, uivkvmauauat ima mikvna jinisauat idvsh.

4 Pestus dvsh giikito, au Paul jigvnaunenimimint ima Kesareai, gaie dvsh uin shaiegua kega uiizhat iuidi.

5 Mano sv dvsh, giikito, igiu gegvshkieuizipvneg kinaua vniuijiuishig, auibatamik dvsh uaaui inini, kishpin gegishkv-moguen gego iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

6 Api dvsh mitasogon auvshime eat ima aianit, giizha iuidi Kesareai, uaiabvnnik idvsh ginamatabit ima tibakoniui-apabi-uini, giikito jipinimint iniu Paulvn.

7 Api dvsh teguishj, igiu Jiuvg Jerusalemj gabionjibajig, gi-giuitagabauiuvg, giuindvmouat dvsh nibiua iniu shangenda-guvkin uaizhibatamauat iniu Paulvn, iniu ka guaivkuendaguvsinogin.

8 Au dvsh Paul gigvnotvmazo, Kauin ningimvjidotvnsin iu

otibakonigeuninua igiu Jiuvg, ka gaie iu anvmieuigvmik, ka gaie ningimvjidotauasi au Kaisar.

9 Pestus dvsh uiminuendvmoat iniu Jiuvn, ogiinan iniu Paulvn, oo giikitot, Kigvizha nv iuidi Jerusalemj, iuidi dvsh jivzhitibakonigoivn ima enasvmiian ?

10 Paul dvsh giikito, Ninibau ima au Kaisar otibakonive-apabiuiui, ima geuitvzhitibakonigoiamban; igiu Jiuvg kauin go go ningut ningidotauasig iu igo ezhikikendvmvn.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin neshkiiueuanen, gaie gaizhijigeanen geonjinisigoiamban, mi go geizhipvgitinitizoiamban iu jinibonan : kishpin dvsh uin go go aiasinog ono aiiin uenjibatamiuat, kauin auia inini otapvgitinamauasin iu niau. Kaisar sv niugvkitabonig.

12 Midvsh au Pestus, api gagvnonat iniu gigitouininiuvn, oo giikitot, Kigiikit nv jitibakonik au Kaisar ? Kaisar sv kigvizhanvn.

13 Koma api dvsh endvsogizhigvk, ogima Agrippa gaie Bernike gibilzhauvg ima Kesareaj, bimauvtisauat iniu Pestusvn.

14 Api dvsh ima nibiua tvsogon eauat, Pestus ogiuidvmauan iniu ogiman au Paul ezhiaiat, oo giikitot, Aia sv au inini gaminjimvpinigut iniu Peliksvn.

15 Midvsh uauu api eaiian iuidi Jerusalemj igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg, gaie naganizijig igiu Jiuvg ningizhiuidvmaog, ginvndauendvmouat jitibakonimint.

16 Ogo dvsh ningiinag, Kauin iu izhijigesiuvg igiu Romj tvzhi ininiuvvg, jipvgitinauat iniu ininiuvn jinibonit, jibua au baiatamint, jienasvmabvntiuat iniu baiatamigujin, gaie geinenimint jigvnotvmazot, jivzhindy iu ezhibatamint.

17 Anish api sv teguishinouat oma, migo uaiabv giuaue-nabiiian ima tibakonive-apabiuiui, gaie giikitoian, jipinint au inini ;

18 Ono api igiu baiatamajig gapvziguiuat, kauin go go iniu batangeuinvn giikitosiuvg iu enendvmamban :

19 Mi etv anint giaiamauat iniu gvguejintiuiuvn ima otizhi-tuauiniua, gaie iniu bezhik au Jesus ganibopvn, au Paul bi-matizi enajin.

20 Iu dvsh kikendvsuan ono gvguejintiuiuvn, ningigvguejima jizhagobvnen iuidi Jerusalemj, jivzhitibakonint ima onj ono izhiuebiziuiuvn.

21 Api dvsh au Paul gaikitot jipiot, jinondagut iniu Augustusvn, ningiikit jigvnauenimint, panima dvsh igo jizhinazhauvg iuidi aianit iniu Kaisarvn.

22 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Pestusvn, Nindanondaua sv gaie nin au inini. Uaby sv giikito, kigvnondaua.

23 Uaiaby idvsh api Agrippa teguishj, gaie Bernike pimi-kijiauitizouat, gaie pimipindigeuat ima uatrzhibizindvmouat, gaie igiu shimagvnishiogimag, gaie igiu kejitauvizijig ini-niuvg ima odeng eajig, Pestus givnoki iniu Paulvn jipini-mint.

24 Pestus dvsh giikito, Ogima Agrippa, gaie kinaua kvkinv ininiutuk, minik uajiauiig, kiuabvmaua au inini ono igiu maiamauiinogig Jiuvg gapvgitinamauijig iuidi Jerusalemj, gaie go oma, izhibibigiuat, iu geabi jibimatizisigobvn.

25 Api dvsh mekvmauasiuvg iu izhijigeuin geonjinibopvn, gaie dvsh igo uin iu nvndauendy jitibakonigut iniu Augustusvn, nindinendvm dvsh jizhinazhauvg iuidi.

26 Uaau gego geizhibiamauasiurg nindogimam. Anish nini-pina sv dvsh ima enasvmiieg, memindaige go kin uegima-uivn Agrippa, iu api giishkua tibakonint, jiaiaman dvsh gego geizhibiigeian.

27 Nindinendvm sv kauin onishishinsinon, jimajiuinintibvn au gatvkonint, kvnvge dvsh uindvmagesj, iu uenjianamimint iniu izhijigeuivn.

CHAPTER 26.

MIDUSH au Agrippa gigvnonat iniu Paulvn, Kitinenimigo sv gigvnotvmazoivn. Midvsh Paul gishibinikenit, gaie gigvnotvmazot:

2 Nindinendvm sv uauizhendvman, uegimauivn Agrippa, iu jigvnotvmazoian nongum gizhigvk ima enasvmiivn, jiuin-dvman kvkinv ono aiiin uenjibatamiat igiu Jiuvg:

3 Memindaige dvsh gaie go, kikeniminan kikendvmvn kvkinv iniu izhituauivn, gaie gvgniejintiuivn iniu eamouajin igiu Jiuvg: anish ueueni sv dvsh bizindauishin.

4 Iu gaizhiaiaig iu nimbimatiziuin, gioshkinigiiian, giaiaian ima nitvm igiu nijanishinabeg ima Jerusalemj eajig, gaie kikenimiat kvkinv igiu Jiuvg,

5 Igu uenjikikenimijig uaieshkvt, (kishpin uindvmageuat,)

Igiu apiji ueulingezijig ima nindanvmauinina, Pharise ningi-zhibimatiz.

6 Nongum sv dvsh ninibau tibakonigoian onji iu pvgusen-dvmouin, iu uauindvmageuin au Kishemanito gaminat iniu Kosinanin :

7 Iu uauindvmageuin igiu mitasui vshi nzh endvsueagizi-jig moshvk gibvmitauauat iniu Kishemaniton, gizhigtvtnik gaie dbigvtnik, pvgusendvmouat jiotitvmouat. Misv oo pvgusendvmouin, negimauiivn Agrippa, uenjibatamiuat igiu Jiuvg.

8 Anishuin iu enendvmeg kinaua, iu inendaguvsinog jjabiji-baapvn au Kishemanito iniu ganibonijin ?

9 Keget sv gaie nin ningiinenintiz jizhijigeiamban nibiua iniu aiiin nendauendaguvsinokin ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, Nazarethi tvzhiinini.

10 Oo gaie gaizhijigeian ima Jerusalemj ; gaie nibiua igiu envmiajig gikibakuauvgua, giondinaman gvshkieuiziuin ima igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg ; api dvsh gaie nesintuanin ningina-napvganzomag.

11 Gaie dvsh ningigotvgiag niningim ima endvsj iniu anv-mieugvmigon, gaie gidotauvgua giizhimvjiiinapinendvmouat iu odizhituauiniua, gaapij nishkenimvgua, boshke ima iniu meagvkin odenauvn ningitvzhigotvgiag.

12 Oo dvsh megua izhiizhaian iuidi Damaskusi, vnigigi-ziiian iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie giinenimiuat igiu kijimekvdeuikonaieg,

13 Apt naiauakueg, O ogima, ningiuaabtndan, megua pi-moseian, iu uaseiaziuin, ishpiri pionjiaiamvgvk, auvshime gizieo giizhiuaseiag, ima aiaian gaie igiu pinititijiiijig.

14 Api dvsh kvkint gapvngishina ima aki, ninginondaua au genozhit, oo izhit, ima Hebrui inueuinj, Saul, Saul, anishuin gotvgiivn ? Svnagt sv iu jitvngishkvvmvmbvn iniu kanagin.

15 Oo dvsh ningiikit, Auenen kin ogima ? Oo dvsh niagiig, Nin sv nindau au Jesus au guetvgivt.

16 Onishkan sv, nibauin ima kizita : mist oo paonjinazi-koninan, in jibvmitauiivn, gaie jiuauindvmvn ono aiiin gaua-bvmvnnin, gaie geuabvndaiinanin ;

17 Onjotapininan ima megue anishinabeki, gaie ima me-gue maivganishinabeki, ogo dvsh nongum viizhinazhaonan jizhaivn,

18 Jiuabivtua, gaie jionjikuekivtua ima presvgishtibigvto,

jienasvmigabauivtua dvsh ima naseiaziuinj, gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiuj au mvjimanito, ima dvsh uin invkvke au Kishemanito, jiaiamouat dvsh iu uebinamatj iniu bataziuinvn, gaie jiuivtvnkvimauat iniu gapiniiminjin onji ima tebueiendvmouinj iu toua gegishkvman.

19 Bina, O uegimauivn Agrippa, kauin ningiguganzitvnsin iu ishpimi gaonjiuabvndaigoian :

20 Iu dvsh igo nitvm giuindvmauvgua igiu Damaskusj eajig, gaie ima Jerusalemj, gaie kvkinv mizi tvnkvkiin ima Judeaj, midvsh iu api uinaua igiu maivganishinabeg, iu jiana-uenintizouat, gaie jizhikuekigabauivat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie jivnokiuaat iniu anauenintizouini-izhijigeuinvn.

21 Misv dvsh ono izhijigeuinvn, igiu Jiuvg gaonjivtkoniuaat ima anvnieuigvmigo, gaie ginvndauendvmouat iu uinishiuat.

22 Giuidokauit dvsh au Kishemanito, nongum dvsh oo gizhigvk geabi uenjiaiaian, uindvmauvgua igiu ketimagendaguzijig gaie kejaiaivauijig, pvkan gego ikitosiuau, dvsh uin ono aiiin igiu anuajigeuininiuv, gaie Moses giikitouat jivtvguishi-nomvgvkin :

23 Iu au Krist jigotvgitot, gaie dvsh uin au nitvm geabijibat, gaie jiuabvndvat iu uaseiaziuin iniu anishinaben gaie iniu maivganishinaben.

24 Megua oo izhigvnotvmatizot, Pestus gükito, enigok gigitot, Paul, kigiuvnatiz nindigo: nibiua kikendasauin, misv iu uenjigiuvnatiziiin.

25 Oo dvsh giikito, Kauin ningiuvnatizisi, kejitauaviziivn Pestus; mi etvgo iu gigitoian ono taiebuemvgvkin iki-touinvn.

26 Au ma uin ogima okikendanvn 'ono aiiin, uenipvsh gagitondvmanin oma enasvmit. Nindinendvm sv kauin gego ono aiiin okazoigusinvn; ka ma uin oo aiii gitvzhiizhijigadesinon ima pvguvjaaii.

27 Ogima Agrippa, kitebueienimag inv igiu anuajigeuininiuv? Ninkikendan sv iu tebueienimvtua.

28 Midvsh Agrippa giinat iniu Paulvn, Kega sv geshkiivn gaie nin jigianvmiaiamban.

29 Paul dvsh giikito, Apegish keget onji au Kishemanito, kauin etv go kin, gaie sv go ogo kvkinv igiu nuandavijig nongum gizhigvk, kauin etvgo kega, kvkinv sv go oo igo ezhi-aiiaan izhiaiauat, ka dvsh uin igo ima mamaujiguvpizouini.

30 Api dvesh oo gashiot, an lifiogima gipozigui, gaie au anike ogima, gaie Bernike, gaie inu ganitabinigonajin.

31 Api dvesh ningeji galzhatat, ogitvzhindanava, oo gnikitnat, Uaav inin kavin gego gūzhijgesi geonjimbopva, gema gaie geonjitekobinintibvn.

32 Midvsh giinat an Agrippa inu Pestavv, Uaav inin, kishpin ningvribekomig an Kaiser ikhotigoben, tagipvgitina.

CHAPTER 27.

API dvesh gaimendomi jivnimeashia inidi Italiai, ogitvpidipavan dvesh inu Paulv, gaie inu bekanizinijn arint genauenimninjin, gignavendaint an Julius ezhinikazet, regimauimigut inu oshimagnishimvn an Augustus.

2 Gipoziia dvesh ia nabikean Adramuttiumi tezinabikuaa, ningimajashimio, vinasbia inidi invkvea Asiai, bezhik dvesh Aristarkus, Thessaloniai tvzhi inini ima Makedoniai endvgog, nimpvrijivigovan.

3 Usiavy idvesh mingizharnis ima Sidoni. Julius dvesh ogimnodotanan inu Paulv, gaie ogitvgitinan jizhanj otinauemagenini jionjirimoniat.

4 Api dvesh pimapu evimajashia, agauimnis ia Kuprus ningvvinashimio; gionjishkavanimvt ma.

5 Api dvesh gavniashia ima hfigvni ia Kilikia gaie ia Pamphylia, ningitvgeishinomin ima Murai; ia odena ima Lukiai endvgog.

6 Midvsh ima an ogimans gimiky ia Aleksandriai tvzhi nabikuan, vinasj inidi Italiai; midvsh ima gipoziivid.

7 Api agaua majiashia nibiua tvo gizhik, agaua pimiaiia ima tibishko Knidus, minuanimvznog, ningivainashimin agavimnis ia Krete, tibishko ia Salmone.

8 Gaie agaua pimikvbiknashia ningitvgemashimin ima inu Minovgomopinvn ezhinikadeg; jigniti ima ia odens Lasea.

9 Api dvesh shalegua kinuvenz baniaia, gaie api shalegua nenizavvk ia pimashi ia ma giguishimoun azhi go gikvbiko-semvgvt, Paul dvesh ogigononan,

10 Oo giinat, Ininiutuk, nindinendvm sv oo pimashim tvnamizanvt, gaie nibiua jibvnavk, kavin etv go ono pemiategin

ima nabikuani, gaie go nabikuan, ia ev gaie go ina lāhima-
ziuinanin.

11 Anieh sa dveh eginasa egitebuetsuan inu tebendunisi-
ja ia nabikuan, dveh ein oho galkitojin sa Paul.

12 Ia ma vgomouin kania gaej onlehiabineisa jiponishji-
wa, atehimo dveh gibataminowg igiu galkitdig is jivima-
jiasi, kiahpia na tanak tootoma ima Phenikoi, ima dveh
jiponishhi; ia vgomouin ima Kretoi endogog, luidi ainga-
bivso inekoke echibiamvoguk, gale isidi kinediq inekoke.

13 Api dveh shavuninedia beka matatanimek, giindov-
monat azhi izhihuaninik is aakhiygouat, oma dveh unioji-
majiashiis, ima dveh Kretoi alogionfinashinia.

14 Uaiika dveh igo api gamajiashiis, gikijozamanimot is
Eurekladem echiniatog.

15 Api dveh bojiptgouanimek gale goshkitosius iu jionjish-
kuzumovoguk ia nabikuan; aindoma aingipogitiamia iu ji-
piminebag.

16 Jigaiii dveh eniasei ima iu minie Klada echinikadog,
aingikijevokimin jivnitosus is mitigojiman.

17 Api dveh gauatingetouat is mitigojiman, ogiabevitona-
uan inu abujigouen, giasanapitouat is nabikuan; gigu-
mouat is jiekiesiat ima negauika, oginisabiginanash inu
aingathunigina, midveh oo gawinibimejiueboy.

18 Ia dveh papagotvgauevogois onji iu ozamanimek, uai-
aby dveh ogipekobinebinanama ima anint ima nabikuani
cania;

19 Minama dveh weseigizhiguk, ningibetobinebinamin inu
gaie gaiegin ima nabikuani, ubiane inu mininjanin
giaioia.

20 Api dveh kange sa gize gaie igiu anog nihua shi-
ega twogen waibriminagazisiga, gaie iu kijozamanekek,
midveh gashibebnatendoma iu jibimatizija.

21 Api dveh kinmez uasimisa, Paul gashia ima aisa-
nii ima aiant, oo gikiatot, Inaiantuk, kitagabiziodanin ev ji-
gibimajiashinisegiben isidi Kretoi, jigi dveh aiasiviben oo na-
aizaniziua gaie wuitasoua.

22 Ima ev aongwa kitawgamaninim jiosatigaendomog;
kauia ev aua inu ogruvitosa obimatiziua miak endvhi-
teg, mi etv ia nabikuan.

23 Ningiujigabanitag ma ma aongwa gitibigoki inu ota-

nishinabemvn au Kishemanito, au tebenimit, gaie au enokitauvg,

24 Oo giikitot, Kego segiziken, Paul; kigvpgitinigo sv ima enasvmit au Kalear: ima sv dvsh Kishemanito kigiminig kvkivv ooo pemiuidashimvtjig.

25 Anish, ininiuituk, onaniguendvmotuk: nintebueienima au Kishemanito jizhiuebvuk igo iu gaigoian.

26 Ninguji sv dvsh uin igo kigvvguaiaashimin ima minisj.

27 Api dvsh iu mitasui eshi nuogonigvk, megua pimincbvogoiš ima Adriaš, kvnavj aiabiv tibigvk, igiu nabikuanininiuvvg giinendvmog pvgvmashiuat ninguji tvnkiuinš.

28 Gitibvkiigeuvvg dvsh, nizhtenv dvsh tvsonik giakuindima: minana dvsh nauvj nagvj gitibvkiigeuvvg, mitasui vshinanvn gitvsonik giakuindima.

29 Midvsh gaizhisegiziuat ima ninguji azhibikš jaguaiaashiuat, ima dvsh otakanj ogionjipvkobiuebinanauan iniu miuiv borvkvnjigvnnv, ginvdanendvmouat iu jiuabvnnig.

30 Megua dvsh igiu nabikuanininiuvvg uinvgtvmouat iu nabikuan, api ganisabiginamouat iu mitigojiman, vnisha vidotvmouat, ouitvzhikanauan iniu borvkvnjigvnnv iuidi nitamonvgo uiinenimiguziuat,

31 Paul dvsh oginan iniu ogimansvn gaie iniu shimagvnishvn, Kishpin ogo aiasigua nabikuanj, kavin kigvbimatizisim.

32 Midvsh igiu shimagvnishvg gipvkishvmouat iniu piminvkuanvn, midvsh gipvngisj iu mitigojiman.

33 Api dvsh azhigua uaiaseiag iu vabv, Paul oginan kvkivv jiuisininit, oo giikitot, Oo nongum gizhigvk azhigua mitasui vshi niuo gizhigvt eko bioieg, gaie uisiniuvin gego giotapinvsiueg.

34 Misv dvsh oo uenjinvdauenimoninvguk jotapinvmeg iu uisiniuvin; mi ma oo uenjiminobimatiziiig: ka gusha uin aua endvshiiig bezhik ogvpgisitosin iu uinisis.

35 Api dvsh oo gaikitot, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueahigvnnv gaie gimamoivuvvat iniu Kishemaniton, ima enasvminik kvkivv; api dvsh gapvkvkuebinat, gimajiuisini.

36 Midvsh kvkivv gionaniguzinat, gaie giotapinamouat dvsh iu mijim.

37 Iu dvsh gatvshiiš ima nabikuanj, nizhuak nizhuasvmitenv vshi ningotuasui bematizijig.

38 Api dsh gabblinast, oginagigraishkotonana in nabikuan, gaie gipvkobitabinamouat in pukeshiguvash.

39 Api dsh gashigek usishy, kash ogikikendvashat in aki tibi alamagat: oginabondanana in abinash inna jigibig inna in usishijekasindouat in nabikuan.

40 Api dsh gashkatabiginamouat inid bodokvngvut, gipigimishovog idvsh in agushashast, gaie giabavmouat in otakan, gaie ge gabwabiginamouat in kijinigasimon, midsh gashigashashast.

41 Inna dsh baguanig pinashast, ogjekashast in nabikuan in dsh nimishamovog gipijuninjimosh; ka dsh papih gashamajiamon: in dsh uin otakan gibigouebatu.

42 Iga dsh shimagvishog gashktonog jiamintu igu perhigvashaminjig, konima gashat wala tagudiatoga, gaie jivzhimot.

43 An dsh uin oginana gashast in jibimajiat inna Paulu, oginogaa in jizhijigenit, gaie giikitor, igu netashvngig nitum jibekobigvashkuvnuat inna tibi, jivishamouat inna aki.

44 Iga dsh anish utgi nabvgisog, gaie anish inna utgi jaii babruisebat in nabikuan. Midsh in gashkashok kukin vashin giagastat inna aki.

CHAPTER 28.

A PI dsh gaagustast ogikikendast in minis Melita izhnikadeg.

2 Iga dsh pvgat anishinabeg ningimnodotagonahig, gibodastat, gaie gipindgashidat, gikimish inna, gaie gikishamovog.

3 Api dsh Paul gashamiginy inna mistigonon, gaie gipvgitiny inna ishkade, midsh inna gapionjiaiat at kinobik, giminjishit dsh inna onni.

4 Api dsh Iga pvgat anishinabeg vashamouat inna kinobikon afast inna onni, ob gashkitorog, Konabog vash inna nishvashkashat, ash gionjiaiat inna tibi, gash dsh inna dagazi jibimashig.

5 Ishkade dsh ogizhbasashast, kash ningat kontge gitisi.

6 Anish ogigvashamouat inna jomvashast, gema gaie sesika jipvngishamit jibibonit dsh; api dsh kinobik ge-

nauabvematat, ningut tisinig, gikvekendvmog, oo giikitouat, Manito sv uauu.

7 Midvsh oma tibendv au veginavit inini oma oo minis, Publius ezhinikazot; uauu gapindigvshivyd ima endat, nisogon giminodotauviyd.

8 Midvsh gaizhiuevbk, iniu oovn au Publius giakuziuvn iu hizizonit, gaie gimiskuiuapinenit: ono Paul gapindigauajin gianvmiot, gaie gitanginat ima uiauii, ginojimoat idvsh.

9 Api dvsh oo gaizhiuevbk, bekanizijig giakuzijig ima minisi gipuzhauvg, gaie ginojimointua.

10 Ogo gaminodotauviydijig nibiua iniu minodotauvinv; api dvsh maiajaja, ningiminigonanig ono nendauendvmatn.

11 Api dvsh nesogizisuagvk ningimajamin, gipoziia ima nabikuanj ima Aleksandriaj tebandagvbk, iu gapiponishimv-gvk ima minisi, oo gaizhinikadeg Kastor gaie Polluks.

12 Gikvbaia dvsh ima Surakusi, nisogon dvsh ima ningiaiamin.

13 Midvsh ima gaonjigiuitashkaia, gitvguishina dvsh ima Rhegiumi, api dvsh giningogizhigvk, gishauvninodin, minsua dvsh uaiabv ningitvguishinomin ima Putiolij:

14 Midvsh ima gimikauvidua igiu uikanisimag, ginvduenimiiyidua nizhuasogon jinikvnabii: mi dvsh gaizhimajaja iuidi invkve Romi.

15 Midvsh ima, nuandvmouat igiu uikanisimag, ningipinvgishkagonanig ima Appii-phorumj, gaie ima iniu Nisi Ushvngueigvmigon ezhinikadeg; ono api Paul uaiabvemat, ogimamoivuvman iniu Kishemaniton, giminuendv dvsh.

16 Api dvsh teguishina ima Romi, au ogimans ogimigiuenvn iniu pemigvnauenimajin giminint au shimagvnishiogima: Paul dvsh uin giinenima nizhike jiaiat, gaie iniu shimagvnishvn gignvauenimigujin.

17 Gipvgvmiaia dvsh api nesogonvgvk, Paul ogimavvzoman iniu naganiziniin Jiuvn. Api dvsh gamavvnjitiuat, oo ogiinan, Ininiuituk, gaie uikanisimatuk, ano kanin gego gitotauasiuvgua igiu anishinabeg, gaie otizhijigeuiniuan igia kosinanig, nangingitvkonigo dvsh uin igo iuidi Jerusalemj, ima oninjia igiu Romj tvzhiininiuv; ;

18 Ogo api gakujikikenimiuat nindagipvgitinigog, ka ma gego geonjineiamban giaiasinon.

19 Api dvsh igiu Jiuvg uabatamiuat, ningiinendvm jitiba-

konit au Kaisar ; kauin igo ningut iu jiuizhibatamvua igiu nianishinabeg.

20 Misv dvsh oo gaonjirvndominvguk, gaie uiuabvminvguk, gaie uigvnoninvguk ; mi ma oo opvgusendvmouin au Israel, uenjitvkobizoian oo piuabiko-svgibijigans.

21 Oo dvsh ogiinauan, Kauin gaie ninauint ningionjipijibi-amagosimin iuidi Judeaj jivzhimigoivmbvn, gaie go igiu nikanisinanig gatvguishjig jimvjiinajimikuabvn.

22 Kirvndanenimigo sv dvsh uinondagoivn nvmvnj enendvmouvnen : anish ogo dvsh uin touvg eaijig ninkikendamin mizi mvjiinintua.

23 Api dvsh gauindvmouat bezhik gizhigt, giblizhatvg nibina ima aiat : iniu gagvnonajin gitvzhindy iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gitvzhimat iniu Jesusvn, onji ima ogvgikueuinj au Moses gaie go ima igiu anuajigeuininiuv, kishheb nananzh idvsh igo gionaguzhik.

24 Anint dvsh go gitebueiendvmog iu gaikito, anint dvsh kauin gitebueiendvsiuv.

25 Api dvsh menuendvseigua iu endvshiat, gimajauvg, api au Paul gaishkua gigitot iu bezhik ikitouin, Guaiuk sv giikito au Kijiojijag, au Eeaias anuajigeuinini givvnonat iniu kosinanin,

26 Oo giikitot, Izhan ogo anishinabeg, izhi dvsh, Kinondvmouiniua kigvnonjinondam, kauin dvsh kigvnisitotvneim ; gaie kiabuiiniua kigvonjiuabim, kauin dvsh kigvnisita-uabisim :

27 Iniu oteiuan ogo anishinabeg mvshkauiaiamvgvtiniuvn, gaie iniu otavvgauan kagibishemvgvtiniuvn, gaie ima oshkinzhigoua gipvzvnguabiuvg ; iu jiuabiuapvn ima oshkinzhigouan, gaie jinondvmouapvn ima otavvgaua, gaie jisidotvmouapvn ima oteiua, gaie jikuekendvmouapvn, nin dvsh jino-jimovguapvn.

28 Mano sv dvsh oo uikikendvmok, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhinazhavmauintua igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie dvsh ogvbizindanava.

29 Api gaikitot ono ikitouinvn, igiu Jiuvg gimajauvg, giki-jaiintvzhindvmouat dvsh.

30 Paul dvsh gisia nizhopipon, uin igo ogiatauvngen iu uakaiign, giotapinat dvsh kvkinv iniu gapindigagojin,

31 Giuindvmaget iu otogimauiuin au Kishemanito, gaie gi-

hikineanaget isiu ailin tashimigujin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, gaie gisongenimot, kauin aia ininiuvu ogikinaama-gasin.

OMAJIBIIGEUVIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA ROMING ENDUNU- KIJIG.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, obvmitagvuvu au Jesus Krist, gavndomiat iu jigv gikuecininiut; glingimint iu jigvgikuevot oo Kishemanito ominuajimovin;

2 (Iu kait: gashinauindemagegobvaen, iu galkitoniptu inia otanaujigeninimov ima odikitotaj au Kishemanito,)

3 Gitzhimanit isiu Ogutvu Jesus Kristvu, Kitogimaminanin, au gaojibikamigut iniu Dabidvu guta uin ~~ima~~ uin uing;

4 Au gaitvgimint ogvishmigut iniv Kishemaniton ima mvshkauiziuvu, guta uin iu pintziuvu-ovjagoma, api gaabijbat ima nibouinj;

5 Au gaonjotapuvuvu iu shatenituvu, gale gvgikuecininiuv; glinginjigazov, onji iu jitebuetvuvuat ovhvgikimintva kvkint bematizijig, onji iu odizhinikazotia;

6 Tvgoaiaegobvu gaie kinava givndomineg idvsh au Jesus Krist;

7 Omajibiamatan kvkint iniu eanijin ima Romi, inia saagianijin iniv Kishemaniton, gaie gavndomvminitjin jimi-noizhiebizait: shauendaguziuvu, gale pizaniuvuin onji at Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, kigvminigova.

8 Nitvu nimiguejjuenima au Ninkishemanitom, onji au Jesus Krist, onji kinava kvkint, iu kimvshkauendvmouintva uavinteg kvkint enigokuag oo aki.

9 Misv au Kishemanito kekanimit, au keget enokkavug

ima ninjijago, ima ogvgikueuinini iniu Oguisvn, uika poritasion iu mikueniminvguk envmiaianin,

10 Moshvk ima nindanvmiauinini vndotvman, (uika na ningutj kishpin gvshkitoian uaiiba, kishpin inendy sv Kishemanito,) konima ningvgibiizha jibiotisinvguk.

11 Ninvndauendan sv jiuvabvminvguk, onji iu jiminisinvguk anint iniu uejjaguendagurkin shauenjigevinvn, iu dvsh jisongy iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua;

12 Misv go gaie oo ninvndauendvmouin, iu mamaui jipapinendvmy ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie dvsh nimvshkauendvmouinj.

13 Bina ka kitauinenimisinoninim, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvsiueg iu niningim ano giinendvman uiauiotisinvguk, ninginvganigo dvsh pinish igo nongum, iiu na gego jimajigitiamban api gvzikiminvguk, tibishko igiu pekanizijig maivgani-shinabeg.

14 Nindinvgimigo sv jigvgikimvgua igiu Grekvg gaie Barbarianvg; naiezh igo gaie igiu nebuakajig gaie nebuakasigog.

15 Iu dvsh igo ezhiiaian iu mvshkauiziuin, ningizhita iu guta uin gvshkieuizian, jigvgikiminvguk iu gvzikueuin minik eaieg ima Romj.

16 Kauin sv nindvgvjitvnsin ogvgikueuin au Krist: iu ma omvshkauiziuin auvnnik au Kishemanito, iu eindvshiat kvkinv taiebueiendvig obimatiziuinimiat: nitvm igiu Jiuvg gaie dvsh igo igiu Grekvg.

17 Misv oo uenjinagvtnik oshauendaguziuin au Kishemanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj; ezhibiigadeg, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig mvshkauendvmouinj tvonjibimatiziuvg.

18 Bina dvsh onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito, onjinagvtni iuidi ishpimj ima igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, neganvig iu tebueuin onji ima omvjizhiuebiziuiuiua.

19 Onji iu gevikikendvmjibvn iu ezhiuebizit au Kishemanito uabvndvauvg; uiq sv au Kishemanito ogiuvbvndvan.

20 Iniu uaiabvndvmanasiuintjin api maiajiakiuy mizhishauuabvnnjigadeniuvn onji iniu gaozhitojin, misv iu okagigemvshkauiziuin, gaie omanitouiun; kavin dvsh ningut taikitosiuvg iu tebueiendvsiua:

21 Onji iu api ano gikikenimauat iniu Kishemaniton, kavin Kishemanito ogiizhibishigendagniasiuuan, ka gaie gimigueji-

wendvstuv, gaie givgibajtinendemog, gaie inu ogvgibajitee-shiuan gipvsvigishkaniva.

22 Ano nibuakavenintizonat, givgibajitizoutv idvsh ;

23 Gaie gimeshkvutonamouat iu obishigendaguziun au kaiagige Kishemanitouit, meshkvut idvsh uin mvzinijigvn, anishinabq bematisisigun ezhinagvuk, gaie pinesj ezhinagvuk, gaie navogadet auesj ezhinagvuk, gaie igiu bemotejig.

24 Midvsh Kishemanito gaizhipvgitenimat ima bishiguafiziini, onji iu mvjiishiebizitiun ima oteiuq, jivgtendaguvttouat dvsh iatu uiauiuan.

25 Ogo meshkvutonamouat iu otebueuin au Kishemanito meshkvut ima kivrvinrouinj ; gaie anvmietauanat gaie vnokitauavat aureshime iniu gaozhimintjin, idvsh uin iniu gaozhitrenijin, au kaiagige shauendaguzit. Amen.

26 Mi or onji Kishemanito gaonjipvgitenimat ima mvjina-gvuvuendvmouinj. Boshke gaie otikuemiuan ogimeshkvutonana iu geuizhiuebizituapvn, meshkvut uin iu gilzhiuebizituat gegizhiuebizisiguapvn.

27 Gaie igiu ininiuvv ponitouat iu envnokanauapvn iniu ikvuuvn, jaiaginongin. giuevadagvuk iu mvjiizhiuebizitiun gaai-indetatiuat, ininiuvv iniu uijininimiuuan, dotvttouat iu geudotvnsiguapvn, gaie givvshkitvmatizouat iu guavk tibaama-aiuin onji iu envjiishiebizitiunian.

28 Gaie gaizhiminuendvseigv juukikentitauapvn iniu Kishemaniton, ogipvgiteniman dvsh Kishemanito ima mvjinen-dvmouini, jidotvmouat iniu egvtendaguvttinigin :

29 Moshkineshkvagovat kvkinv iu mvjiishiebizitiun, gaie bishiguafiziun, gaie mvjiailiutshiuta, gaie mistvuvendvmouin, gaie ulsvgiziun ; gaie moshkineshkvagouat iu shingenitiun, gaie nistitiun, gaie kikandiuv, gaie uaezhingevin, gaie gv-gaiemiziun ;

30 Gaie igiu gaiaskvuvvojig, gaie teshingeshtijig, gaie shangenimujig iniu Kishemaniton, paipinotagejig, gaie ueui-zhenimujig, gaie memikuanitizojig, gaie uezhitofig iniu mvjiailiushva, veitauasigog iniu onigitiguan,

31 Naianagvuvuendvseigog, gaie pagubitojig iu ningut gaba-kvj ikitouajin, gaie meshkauiteetvmagejig, gaie uika neendvseigog, gaie sheuenjigeseigog :

32 Ogo kikendvmouat otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito, igiu touvg eindotvngig ono, apv... guziuvv iu jiaiauat nibouat

kauia svgo tibishko endotyig, mianendvmog sv gaie auia endvmninjin ono.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA kanin kitashabuihesi, O imini, aneguen aianuvnen, tebakonigeivn; ima sv tebakonvjin au bekanisit, kinonibondaiue kiau, kin tebakoniveita nasab ono aian kidotvm.

2 Kegot sv uin kikikendamn in otibakonigeuin au Kishemanito is gvaiekuendaguvtnik, gata uin igu eindotyig ono touvn.

3 Gaie kitinendvm nv oo, O imini, tebakonvtna igiu oo eindotyig, gaie kin nasab dotvmyn, kigvoshndan in Kishemanito otibakonigeuin?

4 Gema gaie kipapinotan nv oo uiauvtizivunig in oshauenjigeuin, gaie onvvtgaendvmotin, gaie ominuadendvmotin; kikendvsiuv in oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito izhiuinigeivn ima anauenitizovin?

5 Onji dvsh in kimvshkauiteevin gaie in kimvjote, kimavnjitvmatizon in nishkadiziun ima onishkadiziuni-gishigvtoni, in api oguaivko-tibakonigeuin au Kishemanito jinaguvtnik;

6 Au gemaminat kvkinv anishinaben gaizhiuebizinit;

7 Igu gaminuadendvig giukuvjitonat in minodotvmotin, onvndanendanaa in bishigendaguziun gaie in kijitauiziun, gaie kagie papinendvmotin; mi sv igu getaiaig in kagie bimatiziun;

8 Igu dvsh uin netakikandijig gaie taiebuetsisig in tebeuein, tebuetsvmouat dvsh uin in mvjiizhiuebiziun; uisvgendaguziun gaie nishkadiziun,

9 Gvguatvgltouin, gaie gotvgendvmomouin, kvkinv igiu endotyig ono mvjiaiuishvn ogvpgvmishkagonaua, nitvm au Jiu, gaie au maivganishinabe.

10 Bishigendaguziun sv dvsh uin, gae kijitauiziun, gae pizaniueuin ogvpgvmishkagonaua kvkinv ininivg oo geizhiminovnokijig; nitvm au Jiu gaie au maivganishinabe;

11 Kauin bebikin otinenimasin au Kishemanito.

12 Minik sv go gamvjitotyig gikikendvsigau dvsh in tibakonigeuin, misv go geizhibvtnatiziun; gaie dvsh minik gaonjimvjidotvig kikendvmouat in tibakonigeuin, tvonjitibakonavv ima tibakonigeuin,

13 (Kauin igiu nuandyig iu tibakonigeuin tvonjigualvkuen daguzisiuvv enasvmit au Kishemanito, igiu sv uin endotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, miev igiu geguauvkuendaguzijig.

14 Api dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg easigog iu tibakonigiuin, uinana go eindotvmouat ezhigvgikimigouat iu tibakonigeuin, uinana tibakonigekatizovv.

15 Ogo uabvndaiueuat iu otvnokiuiu iu tibakonigeuin oshibligadenik ima oteiua, kikendvmouat iu uenishishininik ; gaie iniu onasagvuvuendvmouininan bekish uindvmagouat ningut eindotvmouajin, gema gaie agouuetaguzimvginik :)

16 Iu api gizhigvk au Kishemanito jitibakonamauat iniu ininiuvn iniu okimotiziuinini onji au Jesus Krist, gaizhigvgikueian.

17 Kishpin Jiu egouvnen, gaie epenimoivn iu tibakonigeuin, gaie mamikuanitizoivn onji au Kishemanito,

18 Gaie kikendvmvn iu otizbijigeuin, gaie kikendvmvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin, ano onji gvgikimigoivn ima tibakonigeuini,

19 Gaie mvshkauenimoivn kin tibinaue auivn vnigvgikino-noinvtua igiu gegibinguejig, gaie uaseshkvmauvtua igiu megue psvvgishtibik eajig,

20 Gaie ogvgikueuininimikua igiu gegibatizijig, gaie okikinoamagvnmikua igiu abinojivg, gaie aiaivn iu nibuakauendaguziuiu, gaie iu tebueuin ima tibakonigeuini ;

21 Bina kin kekinoamauvtua igiu bekanizijig, ka nv dvsh kin tibinaue kikikinoamatizosi ? gaie ezhigvgikueivn au inini jikimotisiig, kikimot inv dvsh ?

22 Gaie kin ekitoivn au inini jibishiguatizisiig, kibishiguatiz inv dvsh kin ? gaie geguanisvgenimvt au mvzinini, kikimoti-ma nv dvsh iu Kishemanito otibinaueuiziuin ?

23 Kin memikuanitizoivn ima tibakonigeuini, pigubitoivn dvsh iu tikakonigeuin kipapinotaua nv Kishemanito ?

24 Otizbinikazouin au Kishemanito papinojigadeni ima megue maivganishinabeki onji kin, ezhibiigadeg.

25 Kikinauadendaguziuiu keget onishishin, kishpin gvna-uendvmvn iu tibakonigeuin ; kishpin dvsh uin uipigubitoivn iu tibakonigeuin, kikikinauadendaguziuiu kauin onishishinsinon.

26 Kishpin au kekinauadendaguzisiig gvnauendv iu ezhigv-

gikimigut iu gvgikueuin, kanv dvsh gaie au kekinaanadendaguzisig tvinvginjigazosi iu jikikinauajiiut?

27 Ka nv dvsh au kekinauadendaguzisig, kishpin gema-uendv iu tibakonigeuin, kigvtibakonig kin eavv iu oshibiigva gaie iu kikinadendaguziuv, kishpin pigubitoivv iu tibakonigeuin?

28 Kauin Jiu auisi au aguijaili aiauit, kauin gaie iu kikinadendaguziuv avvsvinon, iu aguijaili uiauvv eag.

29 Au sv Jiu au pinjiv aiauit, gaie kikinadendaguziuv iu onji ima oteimv gaie ojijagomv, ka dvsh ima oshibiigvni; au omamikuazovin uenjisiasisig ima inini, ima sv vin Kishemanitv.

CHAPTER 3.

A NISH iu avvehime getizhiaiavv au Jiu? gema gaie uenonen iu uendizj ima kikinadendaguziuvini?

2 Mizi sv go anoj: misv iu onji uinau giminitua iu Kishemanito odikitovin.

3 Anin dvsh misau anint gitebueiendvsguabv? Iiu inv dvsh tebueiendvsgua onibvakauin au Kishemanito minvnguvv ningut geonjinendaguvsvinik?

4 Ka papish: mano dvsh Kishemanito tutebue, ano kvkinv ininiuvv gvginanishkiuat; ezhibiigadeg isv, Jiguavkuendaguziuv api gagitoivvin, gaie jiuigvshkieviziuvmbv, api tebakonigoivvin.

5 Kishpin iu kimvjiizhiuebiziuvinin mamikuadv iu Kishemanito ominozhiuebiziuv, anin dvsh giikitoiv? Ka nv guavkuendaguzisi au Kishemanito au guetvgliuet? (Inini nintizhigiget.)

6 Ka papish: ina anin dvsh au Kishemanito geizhitibakovv oo aki?

7 Kishpin iu otebueuin au Kishemanito avvehime apitendaguvtnik, onji iu ningvginanishiuv, ima obishigendaguziuv, anin dvsh geabi izhitibakonigoian tibishko au mejizhiuebizit?

8 Ka nv dvsh kitaikitosimin, (iu ezvimvjitzvzimigoiv, gaie anint ikitouv, oo ituk ikitov,) Mano mvjidodvnta, jionjai-ag ima iu uenishishi, ogo onvnbondiviniua gvetvkuendaguvtnik.

· 9 Uegonen dvsh? Auvshime nv kiminoizhiuebizimín, uinaua dvsh? Kauin, kapapish: azbi sv uin ningiikitoimin naiezhi Juvrg gaie mairvanishinabeg, íu kókinv mvjüzhiuebiziuat.

· 10 Ezhiüigadeg sv uis, Kauin aua mionoizhiuebizisi; kauin, ka kvnvge bezhik.

· 11 Kauin aua misitotvnsi, kauin aua onvndaunenimasin iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Kókinv sv gipvkervg, kókinv mamati gimvjiizhiuebi-ziuv; kauin aua minodotvnsi; ka kvnvge bezhik.

· 13 Iu ogondvshkuziua jibegvmig baiakisjin inendagvvtini; otvnmninan odaionauan iu uaiezhingeuat; omvjiinapinvji-geuin dvsh au mvjikinebik ima anamiton aiani.

14 Ogo otomuan muashkinenik iu mvjigigituin gaie nishkadiziuii-gigituin.

· 15 Ozitavan tetatvbinvgvtiniuvn iu miskui jisiguebina-mouat.

· 16 Gvgnatvgituin gaie iu gotvgizinin vniizhtsinini ima omikvnaug:

17 Omikvnauin dvsh uin iu pizaniueuin kauin ogikiken-dvinaua.

18 Kauin iu Kishemanito ogusitiuin aiasinini ima enasv-mishkinzhiguetat.

· 19 Ina kikikendamin ono aiiin aiatiuvvin ikitomvgek iu ti-bakonigeuin, iu otigonaua igiu eajig ima tibakonigeuini; kv-kinv iniu otomimanvn tvpizaniaiamvgvton, kvkinv dvsh oo aki enigokuag jimvjiizhiuebiziuat enasvmit au Kishemanito.

20 Bina ono izhijigevinvn ima tibakonigeuini, kauin aua au inini tvonjiguarvkuendagazisi enasvmit au Kishemanito: ima sv uin tibakonigeuini uenjikikendaguvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

21 Bina oshauendaguziuin au Kishemanito mizhishavua-bvniigadeni, ka dvsh vin igo ima tibakonigeuini onjimvgvvinon, iu tibakonigeuin gitibadotv, gaie go igiu anuajigeviniuv; ·

· 22 Iu igo oshanendaguziun au Kishemanito, iu mvshka-uendvmouin onji au Krist ininamavintua kvkinv, gaie minintua kvkinv igiu taiebuendvrig; kauin igo pepikinq:

23 Kvkinv gimvjidotvmog gaie ginondeseuvg ima obishi-gendaguziunij au Kishemanito;

24 Ueniprah giguairkuendaguziat onji iu oshauenjiguin, onji gihinibotaget au Jesus Krist :

25 Ono au Kishemanito gainvgimat jishauendvmitagenit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ima omiskuimi, jimizhishausendauiuet iu ominoizhiuebiziin, onji iu jiesbinvmaget iniu kaivt mavjiizhiuebiziinvn, onji iu ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito ;

26 Jimizhishauabvniigadeg, (nindikit,) oo api iu oshauendaguziun; iu dvsh jiguaivkuendaguzit, gaie jishauenimat iniu taiebueienimanijin iniu Jesusvn.

27 Anindi dvsh iu mamikuanitizouin ? Gipvkeuebinigade sv. Uegonen iu tibakonigevin uenjipvkeuebinigadeg ? Ima nv onji vnokiuiini-tibakonigevin ? Kavin ; onji sv iu mvshkauendvmouini-tibakonigevin.

28 Bina, misv dvsh oo ikitoiz au iniai iu shauendaguzit, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig iniu tibakonigevini-vnokiunvn.

29 Minv etv iniu Jiuvn Uekishemanitomigujin ? Kavn go gaie iniu maivganishinaben ? keget maivganishinaben sv gaie.

30 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito geshauendaguitot iu kiki-nauadendaguziun, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu kekinauadendaguvsinok onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

31 Kiuinishuvnjitomin nv dvsh iu tibakonigevin onji iu mvshkauendvmouin ? Kapapish ; kiuisongitomin isv uin iu tibakonigevin.

CHAPTER 4.

UEGONEN dvsh geikitoiz Abraham kosinan gimikv guta uin iu uiauiua ?

2 Kishpin Abraham ima vnokiuiinj gionjishauendaguzit, ogiaian sv iu gegionjimamikuanizopvn ; kavin sv uin enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Anin dvsh ekitomvgak iu ogigitouin au Kishemanito ? Abraham ogitebueieninaan iniu Kishemanito, midvsh oo gaonjinvvgimint iu giguairkuendaguzit.

4 Bina au dvsh enokit, iu tibaamageuin kavin uin ima she-nenjigevini onji tibaamausai, misv uin iu mvzinaigevin.

5 Au dvsh uin enokisig, taiebueienimat dvsh uin iniu she-

uenimamijn iniu mejiizhiuebiziinijn, misv au iu omvshkauendvmouin uenjiinvgindvmauiat iu minoizhiuebiziuvvinig.

6 Tibishko au Dabid uaiavindy iu oshauendaguziuiu au inini, kauin uin iu vnoikiuin, au Kishemaniko otonjiinvgindvmauasin iu minoizhiueziuin,

7 Oo giikitot, Shauendaguziuvv sv igiu iniu omvjiizhiuebi-ziuinuan gasbauendvmavintjig, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiivan gavgvvnaiigadenig.

8 Shauendaguzi sv au inini teguvvgindvmagusig iniu Tebeningenijn, iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

9 Oo dvsh shauendaguziuiu ototisionaua nv etv igiu kinauadendaguzijig, gema gaie go igiu kicinauadendaguzisigog? Kldikitomin ma iu mvshkauendvmouin giinvvgindvmau au Abraham, tibishko go iu minoizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Aninguvvv uin gainvgindeg? Api nv gakicinauadendaguzit, gema gaie bua kicinauadendaguzit? Kauin sv uin gakicinauadendaguzit, bua kicinauadendaguzit sv uin.

11 Ogiotapinan iu kicinauadendaguziuiin, gikicinauadendvmauint iu minoizhiuebiziuiin, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin iu kaivt giaiit, bua kicinauadendaguzit; jioiosimigut iniu kvkinv getebueiendvminijn, misvua kicinauadendaguzisigua, misv go gaie uinaua jiinvvimintua ima minoizhiuebiziuiinj;

12 Gaie ueosimigut iu kicinauadendaguziuiin, kauin etvgo ogo kicinauadendaguzijig, ogo svgo gaie eninanabvatojig iu mvshkauendvmouin au kosinan Abraham gaiiat kaivt, bua kicinauadendaguzit.

13 Iu uauindvmageuin, jiaiat iu aki, kauin au Abraham gaie iniu onjanisvvn, onji ima tibakonigeuinj onjisiseinini, onji sv uin ima minoizhiuebiziuiinj, iu sv mvshkauendvmouin onjisinini.

14 Kishpin dvsh igiu tibakonigeuinj eajig tibendvmonapvv, mvshkauendvmouin sv dvsh gibvnatvt, gaie uauindvmageuin ka ningut inabvtendagvvsion.

15 Mi iu nishkadiziuiin uenjiaiaig onji iu tibakonigeuin; ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin, kauin gaie gego mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

16 Misv dvsh oo iu mvshkauendvmouin jionjiaiaig ima shavenjigeuinj; iu uauindvmageuin jiauvvinig kvkinv uenjanisimintjig; kauin etvgo igiu tibakonigeninj eajig, igiu sv go gaie eajig iu omvshkauendvmouin au Abraham, au kvkivv ueosimv,

17 (Ezhiigadeg, Kigilehka jioosmikka nibua anishinabeg,) ima enasvminit inu Kishemaniton gatebueienimajin, au manat iu bimatzinu inu nebonijn, mndoty gaie inu aiiin easininigin, tibishko go eanikibvn.

18 Au Abraham gaagonaety iu apenimouin, gatebueien-dvm dvsh ima apenimouinj; iu jioosimignt iou nibua anishinaben, gaizhi svgo ikitoujibvn, Misv go gaizhiaiat igiu zenijanisivtjig.

19 Gishaguiuisig idvsh ima mvshkauendvmouinj, kavin tibinaue uiau nibomvgt shaiegua giainendvi, api ningotuak endvopipovtgizit, kavin gaie mvshi papanatendaguzisigobvn au Sarah.

20 Gaie jigaigonnetvnsig au Kishemanito ovauidvmageuin onji ima agonueiendvmouinj; givvshkai-mvshkauendvm dvsh uin, minat iu bishigendaguziun inu Kishemaniton;

21 Gaie gimeshkineiendvm, kikendy iu gaeuindvibvn au Kishemanito, givvshkieuizi sv go jiauitot.

22 Misv oo gaizhiavtgmint ia mineizhiuebizuiun.

23 Binv, kavin etvgo uin gionjiizhibigadesiaon, iu jiaivtgmint;

24 Gaie kinauit sv go kigvavtgmigomin, kishpin tebueienimv au gaabijibaat inu Tebeningenijn Jesusvn,

25 Au gapvgitimatj onji inu kibataizhiuebizuiuinanin, gaie minaua gaabijibat onji iu jishauendaguziiv.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh onjishauendaguziiv iu mvshkauendvmouin, kintinauemanan au Kishemanito, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist:

2 Mi uaan uenjipeshouitoiv iu shauendaguziun ima nibauiv, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie minauanigvndvmv ima apenimouinj iu obishigendaguziun au Kishemanito.

3 Kaviv etv go oo, kimojigizimin sv ima gvvatvgitouinj, kikendvmv iu gvvatvgitouin onjiaiamvkv iu minvadendvmouin;

4 Gaie minvadendvmouin onjimvkv iu gujieuizuiun; gaie gujieuizuiun, onjimvkv iu apenimouin;

5 Gaie apenimouin kaviv agvjuuesinon; onji iu osagiituiun

au Kishemanito kigiwneuebitoeshkagomni onji au Kijiofijag gaminigoy.

6 Api megua nwinvnaiziyibvn, midvsh iu gainendy an Kishemanito, Krist oginibotawan inu mejiizhiuebiziniin.

7 Kauin gnej aiaa au inini jinibotanapvn inu gaeivk ezhiuebizijin; keget idvsh uin konima au bezhik inini otagini-botawan inu menoizhiuebiziniin.

8 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito kiabvndaigonan iu osagiitiuin, megua geabi mvjiizhiuebiziiyibvn, kigiibotagonan au Krist.

9 Auvshime dvsh uin na, nongum shanendaguziiv onji ia omiskuium, uin dvsh geonjibimatiziiy ima nishkadiziui.

10 Ina dvsh megua shingenimvibvn, kigiinanemanan au Kishemanito, onji iu onibouinini inu Oguivn; auvshime dvsh iu inauemy, mi iu obimatiziuin geonjibimatiziiy.

11 Kauin etv go oo, kiminauanignendamin sv gaie ima Kishemanito onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, aau idvsh gaminiv iu inauenintiuin.

12 Bina dvsh gaizhitvgnishinomvgrk iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin oma aki, onji au bezhik inini, gaie iu nibouin onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin; misv go gaie iu nibouin kvkiv ininiuvg ogipvgrmaishkagonaua, kvkiv ma giwvjiizhiuebiziiuv.

13 Bua aiamvgrk iu tibakonigeuin, kaiet aiamvgrtobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin oma aki, anaui kauin iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin invginjigadesinon ima aiasinog iu tibakonigeuin.

14 Misv go gaizhiogimakvndvmauat iu nibouin, uaieshkv au Adam pinish igo au Moses, inu gamvjidotvnsininit nasab iu omvjiizhiuebiziiuin au Adam, uau otizhinaguziui au uapi-tvguishinopva.

15 Iu sv ezhiiaag iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin, kauin sv go izhiaia-sinon iu shauenjigeuin. Kishpin onji iu omvjiizhiuebiziiuin au bezhik, nibiua ginibouat, auvshime dvsh uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie migiueuin onji ima shauenjigeuin, iu au bezhik inini, Jesus Krist ginibivrgiat inu baiataiponijin.

16 Iu sv go gaizhiaiaag au bezhik gaizhimvjiizhiuebizit, kauin sv iu giizhiaisinon iu migiueuin. Gibezhiguvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziiuin uenjiiaag oo nvaibondiui, iu dvsh nenivsh migiueuin nibiua inu mvjiizhiuebiziiuvin onjuebinigadevvn.

17 Kishpin au bezhik inini omvjiizhiuebiziiuin onjiogimakvndvmagmvgrk iu nibouin, onji iu bezhik mvjiizhiuebiziiuin, auvshime dvsh uin igiu uetapinvig nibiua iu shauenjigeuin

gaie iu guaiuk izhiuebiziui-i-migiueuin, trogimakvndageuvy ima bimatiziuiui, onji au bezhik, au Jesus Krist.

16 Bina gaizhibezhiguy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, misv iu gaon-jipvgvmishkagonat igiu kvkinv ininiuvy iu nvnibondiui, misv go gaie iu ominoishizebiziui au bezhik, iu uenipvsh migiueuin gipvgvmishkagonat kvkinv ininiuvy ima ehauendaguziuiui-bimatiziuiui.

19 Gaizhisvgo au bezhik inini giagonuety, nibiua gionji mvjiizhiuebiziuvy, misv gaie go au bezhik gitebuetaget, nibiua tvonjiguaivk-izhiuebiziuvy.

20 Gaie iu tibakomigeuin gitvguishinomvgvt, jibatainrvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui. Ima kaiet gibatainrvk iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, auvshime dvsh uin iu shauenjigeuin gibatainrv? .

21 Gaizhiogimakvndvmagevmvgv iu nibouin, misv go gaie iu shauenjigeuin geikhiogimakvndvmagegibvn onji iu guaiuki-zhiuebiziui, ima kagige bimatiziuiui, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 6.

UEGONEN dvsh gelkitoiy? Mano nv go kigvuisokamin iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, jibatainrvk idvsh iu shauenjigeuin?

2 Ka papish. Anin dvsh geizhialaiy kinaint gaponitoiy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui, auvnjish dvsh jigigibimatiziiyibvn?

3 Kanv kikikendvsim kinaint gabaptizouiigoiy ima au Jesus Krist, kigitvgo baptizouiigomin iu onibouin?

4 Bina dvsh kiuijninguaoguzimin au Krist onji iu baptizouiueuin, ima nibouinj : gaizhi dvsh go abijibat au Krist ima obishigendaguziuiui au Ueosimint, misv go geuiizhipimoseiyibvn ima oshki bimatiziuiui.

5 Kishpin dvsh gimamauiinauemy ima izhinaguziuiui iu oiibouin, misv go gaie geizhimamauiinauemy ima abijibauinj :

6 Kikendvmy oo, au kitakiuenzimanan in gaie uin gilzhisakuaont, jibvnatizit au mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-uiauma, geabi jiuiskvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

7 Au dvsh ganibot oginvgtan iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

8 Bina, kishpin uijnibomv au Krist, kitebueiendamin sv iu juijibimatizimv.

9 Kikendvmy au Krist giabijibat, kauika minaua tvnibosi; kauin minaua ogvogimakvndagusin iu nibouin.

10 Ina iu ginibot, mvjiizhiuebiziuin gionjine abiti; ina sv dvsh iu bimatizit, onjibimatizi iniu Kishemaniton.

11 Misv dvsh gaie kinaua uilnvginjigazoiuk, keget jiniboieg ima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, jibimatiziiieg idvsh uin ima Kishemanito, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

12 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin bina ma kigvogimakvndvmagusinaua ima kianua, iu jitebuetvmegibvn ima omrjinvndauendvmouini.

13 Gaie kego kigvshagojiigusinauan iniu kibvkeuiziuiuiuan jiizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu mvjibimatiziuiin ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiin; mano dvsh uin kigvizhishagojiigonauan ima Kishemanito, iu bimatiziiieg onji ima nibouini, gaie iniu kibvkeuiziuiuiuan jiizhiaiojigeieg, onji iu minoizhiuebiziuiin ima Kishemanito.

14 Kauin kigvogimakvndvmagosinaua iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin; ka ma uin kitizhitibendaguzisim ima tibakonigeuini, ima sv uin shauendaguziuiin.

15 Uegonen dvsh? Kigvmvjiizhiuebizimin nv onji ima tibakonigeuini izhitibendaguzisiuv, ima dvsh uin shauendaguziuiin izhitibendaguziiv? Ka papish.

16 Ka nv kikikendvsim tibi go iu ezhipvgitinitizoueguen tebuetvmeg, kitobvmitagvnigoua sv aueguen igo taiebuetauaueguen, kishpin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin ima nibouini, gema gaie iu aiitageuin ima gvaivk izhiuebiziuiin?

17 Kishemanito dvsh uin tvmiguejia, iu giobvmitagvnimigoieg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin; kiteiua idvsh uin kigionjitebuetam iu gvgikueuin toua gaminigoieg.

18 Giizhiigoieg dvsh jigigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, kigiobvmitagvnimigonaua iu gvaivkizhiuebiziuiin.

19 Inini nintizhigigit, onji iu naninamvk iniu kianuiuan; gaizhi svgo pvgitendvmeg iniu kipvkeuiziuiuiuan, jiohvmitagvnimigoieg iu uiniziuiin, gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiin minaua go ima bataizhiuebiziuiin; misv go gaie geizhipvgitendvmegibvn iniu kibvkeuiziuiuiuan, jiohvmitagvnimigoieg iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuiin ima piniziuiin.

20 Api megua obvmitagvnimigoiegobvn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin, kauin kigigigishkvnsin iu minoizhiuebiziuiin.

21 Uegonish dvsh iu api iniu minikanvn gaaiamegun, iniu

idvah nongum egvjitvmegun? nibouin sv aurnon ono aiiin vnuaiekuaaiamvgvk.

22 Nongum dvsh gigishkvnsiueg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, gaie obvmitagvminineg au Kishemanito, kitonjiaiam iniu kiminikaniuan ima piniziuij; gaie vnuaiekuaaiag ono, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin.

23 Iu sv uin otibaamaguziuij iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu nibouin; iu dvsh uin au Kishemanito omigieueuin, misv iu kagige bimatiziuin, onji au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 7.

KAUIN nv kikikendvsm, uikanisimatuk, (ningvnonag gusha uin igiu kekendvig iu tibakonigeuin,) ezhiogimavndvmagut au inini iu tibakonigeuin geako bimatizit?

2 Ina au ikue uenabemit, omiojimishkagun iu tibakonigeuin, iu jiuutigemat iniu onabemvn, geako bimatizit; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin onji iniu onabemvn.

3 Misv dvsh megua iniu onabemvn bimatizinit, bekanizini-jin dvsh uitigemat, beshiguatizit sv tvizhiuina; kispin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn ginibonit, opvgizikagun iu tibakonigeuin: ka dvsh bishiguatizisi missua bekanizini-jin uitigemat.

4 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, gaie kinua kinibotom iu tibakonigeuin onji au Krist iu ulau; gaie kinua jiuutigemeg au bekanizit, uin igo uaau gaabijibat, jiuinitauigitoiy iniu minikanvn ima Kishemanito.

5 Api megua giaiaiy ima viauima, iniu kimvjijnendvmovininanin gaaiagin ima tibakonigeuij, givnokimvgvton ima kibvkeuiziuininanij jimaigitoiy iniu minikanvn ima nibouinj;

6 Nongum dvsh uin kigipvgizikagomin iu tibakonigeuin, ginibomvgvk dvsh iu ima giminjiminigazoiyibvn; jiuivnokitauy [au Kishemanito] ima oshki ojijagoma, ka dvsh uin ima gaieteg izhituauinj.

7 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy? mvjiizhiuebiziuin nv iu tibakonigeuin? Ka papish. Kauin anauv ningikikendvsn iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji etv ima tibakonigeuij; ka gaie ningikikendvsn iu mvjinvndauendvmouin, mi etv ikitomvgvkilvn iu tibakonigeuin, Kego mvjinvndauendvmageken.

8 Iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin gimamigemvgvk onji ima gvgi-

kueuini, givnokimvugt ima pinjina anoj mvjinvndauendv-mouin. Giaiasinogibvn iu tibakonigeuin taginibomvugt iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

9 Ningibimatizinabva kaivt, jibua aiag iu tibakonigeuin: api dvsh teguishinomvgvk oo tibakonigeuin, mvjiizhiuebiziua gibimatizimvgvt, midvsh giuiboian.

10 Gaie iu tibakonigeuin gainvgindeg iu jibimatizi, nibouini ningiizhimikan.

11 Mima iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin mamigerovgvk onji ima gvgikueuini, ningiuiezhemigun gaie ninginisigun.

12 Bina ma uin iu tibakonigeuin pinvt, gaie iu gvgikueuin pinvt, gaie guaivkuendagvvt, gaie onishishin.

13 Minguvnt dvsh iu uenishishi gaonjiizhiomvgvk iu jinibouendaguziian? Ka papish. Iu sv uin mvjiizhiuebiziuin, guta uin mvjiizhiuebiziuii jizhinagvkv, nanibouuigoian ima pinjina onji iu uenishishi; iu dvsh mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji ima gvgikueuini, jionjikijimvjiizhiuebv.

14 Kikikendan sv uin tibakonigeuin ojijaguendagvkv; nia dvsh nindakiuendaguz, auakanigoian iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

15 Iu ezhijigeian kauin nindizhinvendvsn; iu geuiizhijigeiamban, kauin nindizhijigesi; nindizhijige dvsh vin iu shangendvman.

16 Kishpin dvsh dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, ninvkotan dvsh iu tibakonigeuin iu onishishi.

17 Ina dvsh kauin nin geabi iu nindotvnsin, misv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin paiinjinaueshkagoian.

18 Ninkikendan sv uin ima pinjina niaui aiasinog iu uenishishi; iu dvsh uin jinvndauendvmamban iu uenishishi niuenvnendan; iu dvsh uin geuiizhigvshkitoiamban iu uenishishi kauin ninkikendvsi.

19 Iu uenishishi geuidotvmamban ka nindotvnsin; iu dvsh uin mvjiaiuish geuidotvnsiuamban mi iu endotvman.

20 Ina dvsh kishpin dotvman iu geuidotvnsiuamban, kauin geabi nin nindotvnsin; misv uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin pinjina niaui eag.

21 Nimikvmatizon dvsh iu tibakongeuin, api iu uaminotvmanin iu uenishi, mi api igo iu mvjiaiuish pesho ainvgvk.

22 Nindonaniguendvm ma uin ima otibakonigeuini au Kishemanito ima vnaminv;

23 Niuabvndán dvsh uin pėkan iu tibakonigeuin ima nimbvkeuiziuiui, migadimvėvk mamaui iu tibakonigeuin ima nindinendvmouin, gaie izhiuinigoian ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuiui iu eag ima nimbvkeuiziuiui jiatukanigoian.

24 O gotvgitouninij nin aiauan ! Auenish au geptgitinit onji oo uiauiamai-nibouin.

25 Nimiguejiuenima sv au Kishemanito onji au Jėsus Krist Kitogimaminan. Iu dvsh onji nindinendvmouin tibinaue jivnokitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigeuin ; onji dvsh uin oo niau jivnokitvman iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuin.

CHAPTER 8.

K AUIN dvsh nongum gego aiasinon iu nvnibondiuiui ima igiu gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv, ogo ezhiuebizisigog ezhiuebvė oo uiauiama, iu sv uin dvsh ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma.

2 Iu bimatiziuiui-ojijagoma tibakonigeuin onji au Krist, niigizhiigun gipvgitinigoian onji ima mvjiizhiuebiziuiui-tibakonigeuiui gaie nibouin.

3 Ina iu tibikonigeuin gigvėshkieuizisimvėvėsinog iu gishaguiuvėvk onji ima uiauiama, Kishemanito dvsh gipiizhinazhuat iniu oguivėv oma aki, ininij giizhinaguzit, [gigvėshkieuizit,] midvsh iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiui ginanibondv ima uiauiama :

4 Iu dvsh jiizhibimatiziiv ezhiigvėkimigoiv iu tibakonigeuin, kinauint ezhiuebizisiiv ezhiuebvė iu uiauiama, iu sv uin ezhiuebizit au ojijagoma.

5 Igiu idvsh uin ezhiuebizijlg ezhiuebvė iu uiauiama, mi etv go iniu bebamendvmouajin ezhiuebvė oo uiauiama ; igiu dvsh uin nuajitojlg ezhiuebizit au Ojijagoma, onojitonauan etv iniu uejijaguvninigin.

6 Iu uiauiamaiuiui-inendvmouin, misv iu nibouin ; iu dvsh uin ojijaguendvmi, misv iu bimatiziuiui gaie pizaniueuiui :

7 Onji dvsh uin iu uiauiamaiuiui-inendvmouin omiuitan iu Kishemanito otinendvmouin ; kavin dvsh izhipvgitendvmomvėvėsinon ima Kishemanito otibakonigeuiui, kavin sv keget taizhiaiasinon.

8 Misv dvsh igo igiu uiauiama ezhiuebizijlg, kavin otanvendvmiasiauan iniu Kishemaniton.

9 Ka sv dvsh uin uiauiama kidaiasim, ima sv uin ojijagoma,

kishpin dvsh au Kijiojjag pinjinaueshkoneg. Bina dvsh kishpin auia inini gigishkauasig iniu Krist Ojjagovn, kavin otinauemigusin.

10 Kishpin dvsh gigishkaueg au Krist; uiauma nibomegt onji mvjizhiuebiziuin; au dvsh uin ojjagoma bimatiziuini onji iu guaivk izhiuebiziuin.

11 Kishpin dvsh uin Ojjagovn au gaabijibaat iniu Jesusvn gigishkoneg, au gaabijibaat iniu Kristum misv go gaie kinava nasab geizhiabijibaineg, onji iniu Ojjagovn gegishkauimegun.

12 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, mezinaigejig ka nasab kitauisimin, iu uiauma ezhiuebv kizhiuebiziivbn.

13 Kishpin izhiuebizieg ezhiuebv iu uiauma, kigvnbom; kishpin idvsh uin onji au Ojjagoma nibotoieg iniu otizhijeuinvn au uiauma, kigvbimatizim.

14 Minik sv go enitebuetauajig iniu Kishemanito Ojjagovn, otoguisimigouan iniu Kishemaniton.

15 Kavim dvsh kigiotapinasiuava au bvmitagvni-ojjagoma, minana jisegezileg; misv uin au gaotapineg oguisiuiini-ojjagoma, onji dvsh iu invtemoir, Abba, Nose.

16 Kijiojjag tibinaue kitibavmigouan mamaui kijijagonanig, iu onjanisiminy au Kishemanito.

17 Kishpin idvsh onjanisiminy, kigvotapinamin iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito; gaie kigvuijotapinamauanan au Krist; kishpin dvsh oo ezblaiaig iu jiuvgotugendvny, iu dvsh gaie jimamaui bishigendaguziiv.

18 Bina dvsh nindinendv ono gvgvatvgitouinvn guta uia nongum eagin, ka apitendaguvsinon jiuutibishko-uendaguvki-bvn, iu bishigendaguziun gemizhizhauabvndaiigoiv.

19 Bina otakauabvndvmouin au bematizit obiton iu jnasgijigadenig iu obishigendaguziui iniu onjanisvn au Kishemanito.

20 Bina au bematizit giizhia gitvguakonint ima kitimagizuiui, (kavin uin igo jigiano inendv, iu sv uin igo onji au gavgvakoniuet;)

21 Ina apenimouini uava bematizit jishauendaguzit onji ima auakanigut iu kitimagizuiui, jitvgvgimint idvsh ima bishigendaguziuiui, mamaui igiu uenijantsimigojig iniu Kishemaniton.

22 Kikikeodamin sv kukinv igiu bematinijig maritaguzinat la gvshkadvmiteeuat, gaie gvguatvgitouat mamaui pinish igo nengum.

23 Kauin etvgo uinaua, gaie kisanint sv go eaiy oo onitvminikanianin au Kijiojijag, kinauint sv go kimazitaguzimin ima pinjina, bitoiy iu tvguakonigeuia, mi sv iu jianjijigadeg kiaui-nanin.

24 Ina apenimouinj kitonjibimatizimin. Iu dvsh uin apenimouin uaiabvujigadeg kauia apenimouvnsion. Iu dvsh uaiabvudy au inini, uegonen dvsh iu geabi geonjiapenimopvn.

25 Kishpin uin apenimoiy iu uaiabvudsviuy, misv dvsh uin mamaui ima minuadendvmouinj onji bitoiy.

26 Misv dvsh iu nasab au Kijiojijag uidokvmony ono kinvmiziuininanin; kauin kikikendvsimin iu geonjianvmietv-ravibvn; uia sv go au Ojijag tibinaue kigvgvnotvmagonan mamaui nvndauendvmouinvn gegvshkitosj jiiikvibvn.

27 Gaie au shaiabuabvudy iniu oteimanvn, okikendan enendvminit iniu Ojijaguvn, onji iu gvgvnotvmapat iniu menoi-zhiuebizinijin, ezhi go aianik iu otinendvmovin au Kishemanito.

28 Kikendvmy kvkiqv iniu aiin mamaui vnokimvgv onji iu uenishishi, guta uin igiu saiagiajig iniu Kishemanito, gaie go igiu ganvndomintjig ima otinendvmouinj.

29 Iniu gakaivte-kikenimajin, misv go gaie iniu gakaivte-iavgimajin jiiizhiuebizinit, gaizhiuebizinit iniu Oguisvn, onji iu ginitvminiginit ima megue nibiua uikanisima.

30 Bina ma iniu gakaivte invgimajin, misv inia gaie ganvndomajin; gaie iniu ganvndomajin, misv go gaie iniu gaguai-vkuendaguiajin; gaie iniu gaguaivkuendaguiajin, migo gaie iniu gabishigendaguiajin.

31 Uegonen dvsh geikitoiy jivzhindvmy ono aiin? Kishpin uidokvmony au Kishemanito, auenish dvsh au gemvjidoto-nybvn?

32 Aaau ganoginasig iniu tibinaue Oguisvn, giizhipvgi-tinat dvsh kinauint onji kvkinv, anin dvsh geizhiminisisony uenipvsh uin mamaui ono kvkinv aiin?

33 Auenish au geapvgvjisitvmauat iu gego iniu Kishemanito otabinojiimvn? Uin sv au Kishemanito sheuenimat.

34 Auenen au baiatanget? Misv au Krist ganibotopy; minvnge gaabijibat minaua, uau sv go nematabit ima okiji-

mka au Kishemanito, gaie go au gegnotvmaget kismint onji.

35 Asemish au gepvkeuiminyibvn onji ima osagiituinij au Krist? Minv iu gotvgendvmovin, gema gotvgiziivin, gema gvguatvgitovin, gema bkvdenin, gema pingvashagitiivin, gema namizeniziivin, gema gaie vshishauesh?

36 Ezhibiigadeg isv, Kin onji ninisigomn gekvbegizhik; manishtanish uanisintjin nindinvginjigazomn.

37 Anaui ono kvkinv aiin avshimae memazhkvajig nindinendaguzimin, onji au gasagiinv.

38 Nintebueiendvmiugun sv kavin nibovin, gaie bimatiziivin, gaie ishpimi tvzhianishinabeg, gaie kiji ogimag, gaie kejitvauendaguzijig, gaie iniu aiin nongum eagin, gaie gotvguishinomvgvkin;

39 Gaie epitamvgvk, gaie epij tvpsimvgvk, gaie ka aua bematizit tagvshkieuizisi jipvkeuininv ima osagiituiinj au Kishemanito ima eanig au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

CHAPTER 9.

NINDIKIT sv iu tebuevin ima Krist, kavin ninkiuvnimosi, iu ninanagvtvuendvmovin tibabvmigoian ima Kijioji-jago,

2 Iu kijikuziguvnteeian gaie gvshkendvmitteeian ima nintej.

3 Kega go nindanoindvm nindatvaj jibanatendaguziian ima gotvgiziivin, onji nvkvke au Krist, onji igiu nikanisvg gaie nindinauemagvng, guta vin ima viauimauiinj,

4 Ogo Israel onjanisvn eauljig; ogo eajig iu tvguakoni-geuin, gaie iu bishigendaguziivin, gaie iniu uauindvmageuinvn, gaie migiue iu tibakonigeuin, gaie otizhituavin au Kishemanito, gaie iniu gvgikimotuinvn;

5 Ogo gaonjanisimigojig igiu gaosimintjig, gaie ogo guta vin ima viauima gaonjit au Krist, au kvkinv gego eninishky Kishemanito, gaie sheuendaguzit kaginik. Amen.

6 Kavun uir nindigo izvn odikitovin au Kishemanito nint gagiinabvtvsininik. Kavun kvkinv Israel auisruvg, igiu Israel enintjig.

7 Gaie kavun onji iu Abraham onjanisvn ano inendaguziat, kvkinv otonjanisimasin; iu sv vin, Au Isaak kinjanisvg jishininintea.

9 Iu guta uin, Igu uenijanisimintjig onji ima uianima, ogo otomjanisimigosuan iniu Kishemaniton : Igu sv uin uenijanisimintjig ima uauindvmageuini, misv igu envginjigazojig in onjanisimintua.

9 Misv oo uauindvmageuini-ikitoiun, Oo api ningtvguishin, Sarah dvsh tenigiauvsu.

10 Kauin etv go oo ; Iu sv gaie go api Rebekka uetabinoji-imit iniu bezhik, au sv go kosinan Isaak,

11 (Igu abinojivg mvshi ginigisigua, gaie mvshi gitotvnsigua iu uenishishi, gaie iu maianatvk, iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, guta uin iu uauenabvndvmouin jiaia, kauin uin onji vnokiun, onji sv uin au ganvndonget ;)

12 Iu sv giina au ikue, Au sesigizit ogvbmatau iniu ega-shiinijin.

13 Ezhibligadeg sv, Jakob ningisagia, au dvsh uin Esau ningishingenima.

14 Uegonen dvsh geikitoi ? Odaian nv ia mvjizbiuebiziun au Kishemanito ? Ka papish.

15 Otinan ma iniu Mosesv, Ningvshauenima sv au geu-shauenimvg, gaie ningvkitimagenima au geukitumagenimvg.

16 Bina dvsh kauin au aianoinendv, gaie kauin au aianopi-mibvtot, misv uin au Kishemanito sheuenjiget.

17 Oo sv otigon au Pharaoh iu ikitonin, Misv iu onjita ga-onjiinendvminan, juabvndalieuian iu nimvshkauiziun ima kiau, iu dvsh nindizhinikazouin juauinjigadeg enigokuakvmigag oo aki.

18 Bina dvsh oshauenimau iniu nashauenimajin, gaie iniu ovenimajin omvshkauitauan iu oteini.

19 Kiuizh idvsh kin, Anishuin geabi vnamimiin ? Aue-nish dvsh au gaagonuetavat ?

20 Aueua kin, O inini, aiazhitagvnonvt au Kishemanito ? Iu nv aiü gaozhijigadeg ogvtinan iniu gaozhigujin, Anishuin oo giizhiun ?

21 Ka nv onagvnikuinini oshagojitosin iu uabigv, mi-dvsh igo iu bezhik uenjbvkuebijigadeg iu jikijitauvk, gaie go iu nasab bezhik ondinigade iu dvsh tvpsendaguvk.

22 Uegonen dvsh, kishpin Kishemanito inendv juabvndal-iet iu onishkadiziun, gaie jikikendvmituet iu omvshkauizi-un, ganaiazh ogipapamenimasin anau iu minuadendvmo-nis, iniu aianoinendaguzinjin jigotvgiapva ;

23 Gaie iu jiuabvndaiuepvn iu ouavtiziini-bishigendaguziun ima iniu gashauendaguzinijn, iniu kaivt gauavezhiapeven ima bishigendaguziunij;

24 Kinauint svgo ganvdominy, kauin etv igiu Jiavg, gaie sv go maivganishinabeg?

25 Gaikitot sv go gaie ima otanujigeuini au Hosea, Nidanishinabemvng ningvzibuninag igiu gaotanishinabenisiambaneg, gaie au ikue gasagiasivvgibvn ningvsagia.

26 Gaie tvpvgvmiaiamvgtv ima giintuabvn, Kaviv kitotashinabemisinonininim; midvsh ima jizhiuipintua, Onijanivn au kaiaigie bimatzit Kishemanito.

27 Isaia gaie giizhianimitaguzi givzhimat iniu Israelvn, Misvua ano izhinonit iniu onjanisvn au Israel, ezhinvk iu negau ima kijigvmi, pvngi etv tvbimatizivvg.

28 Ogvguaiekuaton iu otvnokinin, iu gaikitot ima gnaivk nendaguziunij; iu dvsh gaikitot givzhindy oo aki, misv go keget geizhivaiekuasitot.

29 Gaie au Isaia kaivt gaikitopvn, Kishpin au Uetogimamimigut iu Sabaoth nvgtvmosinonyibvn iu minikan, Sodomj kitagiizhiaimin, gaie Gomorrhaj kitagiizhiigomin.

30 Uegonen dvsh geikitoir? Misv igiu maivganishinabeg ganopinvtvnsigog iu minoizhiuebiziun ogiaianaua sv iu minoizhiuebiziun, iu sv go minoizhiuebiziun uenjiaig ima mvshkauendvmoainj.

31 Igiu dvsh uin Israel ganopinvtvig iu gnaivkizhiuebiziunibakonigeuin, ka ogiaiasinaua iu minoizhiuebiziunibakonigeuin.

32 Anin dvsh? Misv iu onji, kauin sv mvshkauendvmoainj ogionjinvdvnevninaua, ima sv uin dvsh tibakonigeuini-vnokiunij: gipizositeshinog sv ima pizositeshiuouini-asinj.

33 Ezhibiigadeg sv, Bina nindvsa ima Zionj pizositeshinonini asin, gaie au nishkiue-azhibik; aneguen dvsh getebueenimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

CHAPTER 10.

UKANISIMATUK, ninvadauendvm ima nintej, gaie nindavnmietaua au Kishemanito, onji igiu Israel onjanisvn, iu jibimatizivat.

2 Ninagvtaucainag iu anau mvshkauinvadeucainauat

ialu Kishemaniton, ka dvsh uin gantk izhnvdanenimo-
siuv.

3 Igu sv kikendvsigva iu Kishemanito ominoizhiuebiziui,
gaie nvdauendvmouat uiohistonat iu tibinaue ominoizhiue-
biziuiuan, kauin dvsh giizhipvgitenimosiuvg ima ominoizhi-
uebiziuisj au Kishemanito.

4 Misv au Krist vnuaiekuaaianig iu tibakonigeui, ima mi-
noizhiuebiziuij, aueguen sv go getebueiendvmoguen.

5 Moses sv ouauindan iu minoizhiuebiziui ima tibakonige-
uiuj, Aau inini endoty ono aiin tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

6 Iu dvsh uin minoizhiuebiziui uenjiiaig ima mshkauen-
dmouinj, oo aiikitomvgvt, Kego ikitoken ima kitej, Auenau
au ishpimj geizhat? (iu sv jipinisiuinapvn iniu Kristvn:)

7 Gema gaie, Auenen au kijtvpvshish geizhat? (iu sv jipi-
napvn iniu Krist iu jiabijibaat.)

8 Anin dvsh ekitomvgvk? Peshouendagvt sv iu ikitouin,
ima sv go kitonj gaie ima kitej; iu sv mvshkauendvmouini-
ikitouin, iu gekikueia:

9 Iiu kishpin uauindvmv ima kitonj au Kitogimaminan Je-
sus, gaie dvsh tebueiendvmv ima kitej, iu Kishemanito giabi-
jibaat, kigvbimatiz.

10 Misv iu oteima au inini tebueiendv ima minoizhiue-
biziuij, gaie otonima uauindvmagemvgvk ima bimatiziuij.

11 Ikitomvgvt sv iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, Aueguen
taiebueienimaguen kauin tvagvjisi.

12 Kauin pvpkanendaguzisiuvg au Jiu gaie au Grek;
bezbigu sv au Ogima tebenimat kvkinv iniu eanishinabe-
uinijin, uavvtizi iu shauenimat kvkinv iniu nendauenimi-
gujin.

13 Aueguen sv au geavmietauaguen iniu Kishemaniton
tvbimatizi.

14 Anin dvsh geizhianvmietauauapvn iniu gatebueienima-
sigva? gaie anin geizhitebueinimaupvn isiu ganondana-
sigva?

15 Gaie anin geizhinondvmouapvn, auia gvzikuesig? gaie
anin geizhigvzikueupvn, mi etv izhinazhaontua? Ezhibiiga-
deg sv, Inv ezhibishigendagvtinik ozitauan igiu gegikuenotyig
iu pizaniiueuini-gvzikueuin, gaie patojig minuajimouinv iniu
uenishishininig.

16 Kauin dvsh kvkinv ogitebueiendvainava iu gvzikueuin.

Isias sv ikito, Tebeningalvn, auzen au gatebaisendv nindim-jimouininan?

17 Midvsh iuz mveshkauendvmouin onjimugvk ima nondv-mi, gaie dvsh nondvmi onjimvgvt ima Kishemanito odikitouini.

18 Nindikit idvsh nin, Ka nv ginondvsiuv? Aa, keget otinueviniua mizi aki gitebishkani, gaie inia odikitouiniuan pinish iuidi uaiekuakvungag oo aki:

19 Nindikit idvsh minaua, Ka nv Israel ogikikendvsi? Nitom Moses gukito kigvvnishkajininim onji igiu jigauvma-gua igiu eanishinabevisigog; gaie onji igiu gegibatendaguzijig kigvonjinishkiininim.

20 Isias kijisongitee, ikito dvsh, Niagimikagog igiu gavn-danabvmisigog; gaie ningiotisag igin gavn dauenimisigog.

21 Oo dvsh otinan iniu Israelvn, Kvbezizhik ningishibini-ketanag igiu aiagonueshkitagejig, gaie igiu aiashiteshkingejig, anishinabeg.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA dvsh nindikit, Ogibvkeuebinan inv inia otanishinabe-mvn au Kisheramanito? Ka papish. Gaie nin sv nindokizizima au Israel, gaie au Abraham, gaie igiu Benjamineitvg ezhinikanintjig mi ima uevjiian.

2 Kauin Kishemanito ogipvkeuebinasin iniu otanishinabe-mvn gakaivte kikenimavnen. Kauin nv kikikendvsi ekitomvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinatigvni, tvzhimint au Elias? iu ezhigvgvnonat iniu Kishemaniton, batamat iniu Israelvn, oo ikitot,

3 Tebeningeivn, oginisauan iniu kitanuajigeuininimvn, gaie oginisani kadanaan iniu kisagiuijigv nabikon, nizhike dvsh nindishkonigo, gaie ninvndauendvmagag iu nimbimatiziuin.

4 Ugonen dvsh ekitot au Kishemanito nvketanat? Ninv-gvgnauendvmazonvg sv nizhuasui tvo mitasuak igiu ininiuvg goojjigvritauasigog iniu Baal omvzininimini.

5 Ezhidvsh igo oo api nasab gaie aianit pvngi inia envmis-nijin, iniu gaonabvmajin ima oshavenjigeuini.

6 Kishpin dvsh ima shavenjigeuini onji bimatiziat, ina dvsh kauin geabi ima vnokiuiini onjibimatizisiuv; kishpin dvsh oo izhiaiasinog, kauin dvsh geabi iu shavenjigeuin, sha-

tenjgeuin aurneison. Kishpin dvsh ima vnokiuisi onjibimati-
ziuat, ka dvsh geabi ima shauenjigeuini onjibimatizisiuvg;
kishpin oo izhiaiasinog, ia vnokiuin ka geabi vnokein aurn-
nison.

7 Uegonen dvsh? Kauin sv Israel ogiaiasia iu ganvnda-
nendz, igiu dvsh uin gauauenabvminotjig ogiaianaua; gaie dvsh
igiu anint gigvgibingueshkaung,

8 (Guta uin ezhibilgadez, Kishemanito ogimanan iniu ni-
bauini-ojjagoman, oshkinzhigomanvn iu juabisigua, gaie
otauvgamanvn iu jinondveigua;) pinieh igo nongum gizhigvk.

9 Gaie Dabid ikito, Mano iu otatopouniua tenvgaagneabi-
uynini gaie tvtsosonagvniuvnini, gaie tvpizositeshimitigourvni,
iu jitibaamaguziat:

10 Mano oshkinzhigouan tvpvergishkaniuvn iu juabvnde-
masigua, gaie jivniuegabauiat moshvk.

11 Nindikit dvsh, Gipizoshinog inv dvsh, apine jipvngieshin-
ouapvn? Ka papish: onji dvsh iu gipvngishinouat, iu bi-
matiziuin ogipiotisigonana igiu maivganishinabeg, iu sv igiu
jigvgauinaueintua.

12 Bina dvsh kishpin iu gipvngishinouat onji uanvtizimv-
gk iu aki, gaie iu nauvtiziat igiu, onjuanvtiziluvninig igiu
maivganishinabeg, anin dvsh uin ezhi auvhime iu omoshki-
neshkagouiniua?

13 Kitininim oo, maivganishinabenituk kinaua, onji dvsh
ogvgiknevininimiuat igiu maivganishinabeg, ninkijitusaiton iu
nindinvnoniguziuvn;

14 Konima nindauikuvjiombiag igiu nindinauemagvntvg,
gaie konima anint ningvgibimajiag.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin gipvkeuebinintua igiu, onjishauenda-
guk iu aki; uegonish dvsh iu otapinintua igiu geizhiaiaig,
miev iu bimatiziuvn onji nibouini?

16 Kishpin iu netvni-minikaniuv pinvk, mizive sv
go pinvt: gaie iu ojibikauv pinvk, miev gaie go iniu utti-
kuvvn.

17 Kishpin dvsh iniu anint uttikuvvn pokobijigadeg, gaie
kia, peguvjimitigouivn, kigiujiigimag igiu, gaie kigiujiotapi-
namomag iu ojibik gaie minikaniuv iu mitig;

18 Kego mamikuanitizoken megue ima uttikuvnj. Kishpin
mamikuanitizoivn, kauin kinitauigitosin iu ojibik, ojibik
gusha uin kinitauigiugvn.

19 Kiitikit idvsh, Otikuvvn gipokobijigadevvn, iu jiuſi-gügeian.

20 Aninguvv; onji sv iu gitebueiendvſigua gaonjipokobi-nintua; kin sv dvsh uin kinibau ima mvshkauendvmouinj. Kego uia ishpenimoken, segizin sv uin.

21 Kishpin Kishemanito gibimajitosig iniu otikuvvn gavi-tminvnnigin, ka gaie kin keget kigvbimajtigusi.

22 Bina dvsh obekadendaguziun gaie otakuendvmoieuein au Kishemanito; igiu gapvngishjig otatisigonaua iu akuendv-moiueuin; kin dvsh uin nvkve bekadendaguziun, kishpin minjimiaiaivn ima bekadendaguziun: kishpin dvsh aiasinog gale kin kigvkishkvogo.

23 Gaie igiu, kishpin geabi aiasigua ima agouetvmouini, tvuijigindaavg; otavshkiton sv au Kishemanito minaua juiijigindaapvn.

24 Kishpin dvsh gaonjikishkvogouvnen ima bvguvjmitigo, gaie pvkan uijigigoivn ima uenishishit au mitig, anin dvsh izhi avshime ono ganitvniutikuvniuvn geizhitvgogitoſiben ima tibinaue omitigo.

25 Kauin kitinenimisinninim, vikanisimatuk, iu jikikendv-ſiuegebv oo kimotiziun, konima jinibuakaiegoben ima tibina-ue kitinendvmouiniua, iu gvgibingueuin giotisigouat iniu anint onjanisvn au Israel, nanazh idvsh go iu shauendaguziun-oti-sigouat igiu maivganishinabeg.

26 Misv dvsh igo kvkinv iniu onjanisvn au Israel jibimati-zinit; ezhibiigadeg sv, Tvonji sv ima Zioni au gebibimajiuot, gaie ogvkuekenan iniu Jakobvn, onji ima mvjizhiuebiziunij.

27 Misv oo niuauindvmageuin, gaainvguabvn igiu, api ikonamaavgua igiu omvjizhiuebiziunina.

28 Tvzhindvmj dvsh iu gvgikueuin, gishingenjigevvg ki-naua onji; iu dvsh uin tvzhimint au gauauenabimint, sagi-atvg sv onji igiu ogizimimag.

29 Iniu omigineuivn gaie iu ouauenavngenin au Kishemanito, kauin taonjiazheiendvi.

30 Gaizhigo kavt gitebueienimasiueg Kishemanito, ina dvsh nongum aiazeg iu shauenjigevuin onji igiu gatebueiendv-sigog.

31 Misv dvsh gaie nasab ogo gatebueienimasigog iniu Kishemaniten, onji dvsh iu gishauendaguziieg, gale uinaua jiuiaiauat iu shauendaguziun.

32 Kishemanito sv kvkinv ogipvgiteniman iu jitebaciendvaignig, iu sv dvsh kvkinv jishaucimat.

33 O epitanik iu uarvtiziuin naiezh igo onibuakauin, gaie okikendasouin au Kishemanito! bina ezhikikenjigadesinik iu otinendvmouin, gaie iniu otizhijigeuivn kavin mikajigadesinialuon!

34 Auenish au gakikendv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito? gaie auenenvn iniu gagvgikimigujin?

35 Auenen dvsh igaie au ganitvni-minat, iu idvsh jiuutibamaguzit neiab?

36 Uin sv onji, gaie onji uin, kvkinv aianiuon ono aiin; uin jiniat iu bishigendaguziun kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 12.

KITAIANGUAMININIM, uikanisimatuk, onji ima oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, jipvgitinameg iniu kiauiuan, bermatvkin jisagiujiageieg iu panvk jiteapitendv au Kishemanito, misv oo geualizhijigelegobv.

2 Kego uin ondvmendvkegon oo aki; kuekendvmok dvsh, onji iu anjiei iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, jikikendvmeg iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito iu uenishibi, gaie iu geteapitendaguvkibv, gaie iu guevkuendaguvk.

3 Nindina sv onji iu shauenjigeuin gaminigoian, kvkinv au inini uajaiuineg, kego juishpenimosig iu uiau, idvsh uin igo geuiapitenintizopvn: jinitomendv sv uin, guta uin igo au Kishemanito gaizhigo maminat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, meminik iu mvshkauendvmouin.

4 Ezhisvgo aiamv nibina pvekuiziuvn, iu bezhiguiv iu uiauima, ka dvsh kvkinv iniu pvekuiziuvn nasab izhiaiojigadesinon,

5 Misv dvsh igo gaie kinaint, ano miehinoiv, bezhiguiv dvsh iu uiauima onji au Krist, kvkinv dvsh kibvekuiziuvninin iu eaidokotatii.

6 Aiamv idvsh iniu migluueiuvn pvpvkanendaguvk, guta uin iu shauenjigeuin gamaminigoiv, konima anuajige, vmbe sv anuajigeta, guta uin igo minik iu mvshkauendvmouin;

7 Konima gaie gvigike, vmbe sv papamendvnta iu jigvgikueiv; gema gaie au kekinoamaget, tvkikinamage;

8 Gema au eianguaminget, tvaianguaminge; gema gaie

au magiset, maso tvedtvm jianungezit ; gema gaie au uenakuniget, tvmineuizi ; gema gaie au sheuenjiget, tminuadendvm.

9 Mano iu sagitiuin tutebuemvgvt ; gvguanisvgendvmok iu mejiizhiuebvk ; minjiminvmok iu uenishishj.

10 Ima uikanisisagitiuini, uimaminoinenintiuk ; ima dvsh kijituaiziuij memeshkvt aiinenintiuk ;

11 Kego kitimishkikegon ima vnokiuij ; gizbiteeshkaiuk, vnokitaueg au Kitogimaminan.

12 Minauaniguendvmok ima apenimonini ; minuadendvmok ima gotvgitoui ; kinuajitag jianvmisieg.

13 Ondinamauik igiu envmiajig iniu meneziaujin ; uikisheuatiziiuk.

14 Shauenimik igiu kuetsvgineguk ; shauenjigeg, kego dvsh uin batangekegon.

15 Uijminauaniguendvmouik igiu menauaniguendvig, gaie uijmauimik igiu meuijig.

16 Nasab uiaiiinenintiuk memeshkvt. Kego papamen-dvnkegon iniu kejiapitendaguvkin, tepvsendaguvkin dvsh visokvmok. Kego uin uinibuakaienimokegon.

17 Kego auia inini azhitamvjidotauakegon. Nvndauendvmok iu uenishishj enasvmishkinzbiguat au anishinabe.

18 Kishpin gvshkieuiziiieg, minik geizhigvshkitoiieg, uipizani-uijbimatizimik vkinn anishinabeg.

19 Saiagiioieg, kego nanakuikegon ; auvshime nin izhiponendvmok ima iu nishkadiziuin ; oo sv izhibiigade, Gotvgiueuin nindaian, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget.

20 Bina dvsh, kishpin au shangenimik bvkvdet, vshvm ; kishpin gaie gishkabaguat, minv ; oo dvsh dotvmavn kigvokvuison ishkude akakvzhe ima oshtiguanj.

21 Kego uin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin kigvshagojiigusin ; shagojitoon sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin onji iu uenishishj.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO vkinn ininiuvg ogvtebuetauauan iniu uegemakvndagenijn. Kauin auia ogimakvndagesi, mi etv Kishemaito inenimat ; igiu dvsh uegemakvndagejig otinvgimigouan sv iniu Kishemaniton.

2 Aueguen dvsh igo au taiebuetauasig iniu uegemakv-

dagenijin, kasv otebuetvnsin otinvginjigevini iniu Kishemaniton; igiu dvsh taiebuetvnsigog ogvtalanaua iu gotvgitotin.

3 Igiu dvsh uegimakvndagejig kanin ogueiguseinuan iniu nenishihinikin vnokiuvn, misv uin iniu mtjivbokitinvn. Ka nv dvsh kitaunikusasi au uegimakvndaget? Dotvn iu uenishi, kigvonji dvsh iu mamikuanigo:

4 Au uegimakvndaget obvmitauan iniu Kishemaniton kin dvsh jiondiziivn. Kishpin dvsh dotvmvn iu maianatvk, segizin; kanin vnisha otvkonvnsin iu vshishaueshk; obvmitauan sv iniu Kishemaniton, nvnbomat dvsh jipvzhvnzheigazonit iniu mejidotvminijin.

5 Bina dvsh, misv go getiizhinaitageiegibvn, kanin etv nishkadiziuin onji, iu sv go gaie jinonjigunavk izhijigeiegibvn.

6 Midvsh gaie oo onji, tibaamok iu tibaamatiuin: igiu pemendvig moshvk iu toua, obvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Minik idvsh kvkinv minik mezinaamauegua; tibaamatuin igiu uatibaamaueguk; gaie mauvnjijigvn aa mauvnjijigvn uetapinv; gaie gusik au guesitagvnezit, gaie kitjinauuik au kejitnauauendaguzit.

8 Kego mvzinaamauegegon⁴ au imini gego; sagitiuuk sv memeshkvrt; au sv uin gasagiat iniu pekanizinin, ogigvnauendan iu tibakonigeuin.

9 Ina oo tibakonigeuin, Kego bishiguatiziken, Kego nishineken, Kego kimotiken, Kego batamaken kijanishinabe, Kego misauendvmageken; kishpin dvsh gaie minaua alag iu gvgi-kueuin, iu sv izhiaiamvgvt oo ikitv uindvmj, Kigvsagia sv kijanishinabeg ezhisagiitizovn.

10 Sagitiuin kanin omvjivnokitauasin iniu uijtvnvkinemagvvn; bina sagitiuin misv iu gvnuendvmj iu tibakonigeuin.

11 Mi oo [dotvmok,] kikendvmv ma uin, shiegua oo api jiuikushkuziivbvn; bina nongum iu kibimatiziuininan navv peshouendagvvt, iu dvsh uin ualeshkvrt talebueiendvmv.

12 Kijiishpitiibigvt shaiegua, gaie gizhigvk shaiegua peshouendagvvt: vmbe sv no dvsh uebinvnta ono psvvgishkibigvte-vnokiuvn; vmbe sv dvsh gaie pisikvnta uaseiaziuini-vgiuin.

13 Umbe sv no gaie geuunoseivbvn inoseta, tibishko iu ga-

zhigvkin ; kavin uia ima nishigiuvnizi, gaie giuvshkuebitini ; gaie kavin ima bishiguatiziaini, gaie kavin ima kavivmouini, gaie shiagenitiuini.

14 Iu sv uin jigigishkaueg au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist ; gaie kego mauvnjitvmatizokegon iu geondendvmegibvn ima kiauiug.

CHAPTER 14.

AU pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin otapinik ; kavin dvsh iu nauvj jiaivzheindvibvn.

2 Bezhik au tebvciendvm kvkinv jimijipvn anoj ; au dvsh pvngi eat iu mvshkauendvmouin, omijinva iniu netauiginigia ima kitiganj.

3 Kego au uasinit ogvnishipapinotauasin iniu uasinsinigon ; gaie kego au uasinsig ogvtibakonasin iniu uasininijin ; Kishemanito sv uin ogiotapinan.

4 Auenen kin aiauiivn tebakonamauvt iniu obvmitagvnnv au bekanizit inini ? iniu tibinaue otogimamvn onji nibavi, gema gaie pvngishin. Auvshime sv tvminjiminigazo : Kishemanito ma uin otavshkian iu jinibauiat.

5 Bezhik au inini auvshime otapitendan iu bezhik gizhigvtnik ; au dvsh bezhik tibishko kvkinv gizhigvton otapitendanv. Mano kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ningut bezhik enendvyn ogvminjimendan ima otinendvmouinj.

6 Au genauendv iu gizhigvk, vikijituaviat sv iniu Tebeningenijin otanjigvnauendan ; au dvsh genauendvsiu iu gizhigvk, jiuikijituaviapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, kavin sv ogvnauendvsn. Au dvsh uasinit onjiuisini jikijituaviat iniu Tebeningenijin ; omiguejiuian sv iniu Kishemaniton ; au dvsh uasinsig jiuikijituaviapvn iniu Tebeningenijin, kanin uisina, gaie dvsh miguejiuenimat iniu Kishemaniton.

7 Kavun auia endvshijv kinauint tibinaue kitonjibimatizisimin ; gaie kavun auia inini uin tibinaue onjinibosi.

8 Bina kishpin bimatiziv, Tebeninget kitonjibimatizimin ; gaie kishpin niboiy, Tebeninget sv kitonjinibomin. Bina dvsh bimatiziv gema gaie niboiy, Tebeninget kitibenimigonan.

9 Misv dvsh oo onji au Krist ginibot gaie giabijibat, minana gibimatizit, iu jiogimakvndauat iniu ganibonijin gaie bematizijin.

10 Anin dvsh uin tibakonvt au kikanis? gema gaie anish-uin nishipapinotauvt au kikanis? Kvkinv sv uin kigvnibauimin iuidi otibakonigeuinj au Krist.

11 Izhibiigade sv, Ezhibimatizüan, ikito au Tebeninget, kvkinv au ojinguvnima ningvojijinguvnitag; gaie kvkinv iniu otenvniimanvn ogvuauindvmauvauan iniu Kishemaniton.

12 Midvsh oo kvkinv endvshiiy kinauint kigvtibajintizomin jitibajimotauy au Kishemanito.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh kego bina ma uitvtibakonftsita minaua: oo bina uia tibakonvnta, kego avia inini ogvatosin iu bizositeshinouini-mitig, gema gaie gego geonjipvngishininipvn iniu uikanisvn.

14 Ninkikendan, gaie ninkikendvmonig au Kitogimaminan Jesus, kauin gego tibinaue uiniitizomvgvsinon; au dvsh uin enendy gego iu uinvtnik, uin sv ouinendan.

15 Kishpin au kikanis gionjiuvsitauvt iu kiuisiniuin, kauin sv kikisheuatzisi. Kego bvnajiaken, onji iu kiuisiniuin, iniu ganibotauajin au Krist.

16 Kego dvsh iu eavv uenishishj tvmvjitvzhindvsm;

17 Otogimauiuin ma au Kishemanito kauin iu uisiniuin gaie minikueuin avvnsinon; misv uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie pizaniueuin, gaie minauaniguziui inia Kijiojjjago.

18 Au dvsh ono aiiin onjivnokitauat iniu Kristvn, oteapitenimigon iniu Kishemaniton, gaie ominuabvmigon iniu ini-niuvn.

19 Umbe sv no dvsh nopinvtrnta iniu aiiin iu pizaniueuin uenjimvgvk, gaie iniu aiiin geonjioiondiziitiieg.

20 Onji iu uisiniuin kego pigubitokegon Kishemanito otvno-kiuin. Kvkinv ma uin iniu [majimimiuvrin] keget pinvton; keget sv kiji mvjiaiuvnini au inini onjipizositeshj iu uisinit.

21 Kauin onishishinsinon gaie jiuisini, gema gaie jimini-kuëibvn iu shominabo, gema sv gaie gego geonjipizositeshjibvn au kikanis, gema geonjimvjidotvibvn gaie geonjishaguiipvn.

22 Kidaian nv mvshkauendvmouin? tibinaue sv aian ena-smait au Kishemanito. Shauendaguzi sv au inini baiataitizosig ima iniu aiiin endoty.

23 Au dvsh guanauinendy bataitizo, kishpin uisinit, oo sv onji kauin mvshkauendvmouini onjiuisinisi; uegotoguen sv go iu mvshkauendvmouin aiauvnsinog, mvjiizhiuebiziuin sv avvn.

CHAPTER 15.

KINAUINT meshkauiziiv kitauuidokauananig igiu shai-
aguuijig, ka dvsh uin kinaint kitauintendvmiitizo-
simin.

2 Mano kvkinv kinaint uinvendvmiata au kiuijtvkiaema-
gvninan, onji iu uemishishj iu jiondizit.

3 Boshke uin au Krist kavin ginvendvmiitizosi; iu sv uin
izhibiigade, Omvjitvzhingeuiniua igiu gamvjitvzhimikig nin-
giotisigun.

4 Uegotoguenvn sv iniu kaivt gaoshibiigadegobvnen, gionji-
oshibiigadeuvn iu jikikendvmv, iu onji minuadendvmouin
gaie iu aianguamendvmouin ima ikitouinj, konima kitaniamin
iu apenimouin.

5 Bina au Kishemanito magiuet iu minuadendvmouin gaie
aianguamendvmouin, kigvuiizhiminigoua jibezhiguv kitinen-
dvmouiniua memeshkvvt, guta uin tibishko au Jesus Krist;

6 Iiu sv go jibezhiguv iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie jibezhi-
guy kitoniua jibishigendaguieg au Kishemanito, iniu igo Ueosi-
majin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

7 Misv dvsh iiu izhiotapinitig memeshkvvt, tibishko Krist
gaizhiotapininv, ima obishigendaguziujn au Kishemanito.

8 Bina nindikit, au Jesus Krist ogibvmitauan iniu gakiki-
navadendaguzinijn, onji iu otebueuin au Kishemanito, ji-
mvshkaitot iniu uauindvmageuinvn gauauindvmauintua igiu
ueosimintjig:

9 Igiu dvsh maivganishinabeg jibishigendaguiauat iniu
Kishemaniton, onji iu oshauenjigujn; ezhibiigadeg, Mi oo
geonjimamoivuvminan ima megue maivganishinabeki, gaie
jinvnapvgvmoian iu kitinozouin.

10 Minaua ikito, Minauaniguendvmok, kinaua maivganish-
inabeuituk, mamau iniu otanishinabemvn.

11 Minaua go, Mamoivuvmik au Kitogimamiva, kvkinv
kinaua maivganishinabeuituk, gaie mamoivuvmik, kvkinv
kinaua anishinabeuituk.

12 Minaua ikito au Esaias, Tvaiamvgvt sv iu au Jesse oji-
bikavit, gaie dvsh au gebinaguzit jiogimakovndauat iniu
maivganishinaben; misv au getapenimigut iniu maivganishinaben.

13 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito eperimō kigvmoshkineshka-goua iu minauanigurziuin, gaie iu pizaniueuin, iu tebueiendv-mi; auvshime eshkvm jiaiaieg ima apenimouini onji iu omvsh-kauiziuin au Kijiojjag.

14 Gaie nin tibinaue keget nindinendvm, kinana, nikanisi-tuk, moshkineshkagoieg iu kishuatiiziua gaie iu kikenda-souin, gvshkitoieg gaie jiaiangumiittiegeg memeshkvut.

15 Bina dvsh, iukanisimatuk, kigshibiamōaiaim eshkvm gutamiguenimoian, mikuedvminvguk ima kitinendvmou-i-nua, onji iu shauenjigeuin gamizhit au Kishemanito,

16 Iiu dvsh jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, guta uin igiu maivganishinabeg, gvgikuenotvman iu odikitouin au Ki-shemanito, iu dvsh osagiuijigvniua igiu maivganishinabeg jia-pitendaguvtinik; onji pinvtinik ima Kijiojjag.

17 Nindaian sv dvsh ima geonjimamikuuanitizoiamban onji au Jesus Christ, ima iniu aiiin tebendvin au Kishemanito.

18 Kauin dvsh nindainendvsi jivzhindvmamban iniu aiiin, iniu Krist gaaijigeisig jidotvman, iu jüzhiintua igiu maivganishinabeg jinaitvmouat, ima ikitouini gaie ima izhij-geuini,

19 Onji iniu mamandauijigvuvn, gaie iniu mamakadendv-mouuvn, ima mvshkauiziuiui au Kijiojjag; midvsh onjiei ima Jerusalemj, gaie anoj giuitaiii, pinish ima Illarikumi, ningvauinge-gvgikuenotan iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

20 Bina, misv go gaizhiukuvjitoian jigvgikuenotvman iu gvgikueuin, kauin uin ima Krist giuauinzot, konima ningva-guitositvmaua au inini otizhijigeuin :

21 Ezhibiigadeg isv uin, Iniu gauauinjigazosinijin ogvua-brmauan ; gaie igiu ganondvmasigog tvaisitotvmog.

22 Midvsh oo onji ganvgaigoian iu jigipiotisinvgukibvn.

23 Bina dvsh aiasinog oma geabi nvkvke iu ningui ishko-gvgikuesuan, gaie aiaian iu nvndauendvmouin ono kijinibua gikvbikoseg kikinonquuvn jibiotisinvgukibvn ;

24 Api maiatatizian jüzhaian ima Spainj, kigvbinazikoni-nim ; nindinendvm jjuabvminvguk, oo jipapamatizian, gaie invkvke jibiinatizian ima aiaieg, kishpin nitvm jinvendvman api uabvminvguk.

25 Bina dvsh, Jerusalemj nindizha jianiondinamavgua igiu envmiajig iniu meneziaujin.

26 Giminnendvmog sv igiu ima Makedoniaj eajig gaie ima

Akaiaj eajig, koma minik jimaunvjitvmauintua igiu ketimagi-zijig envmiajig eajig ima Jerusalemj.

27 Giminuendvmog sv keget; gaie gimvzinaamanauat auivug: kishpin dvsh igiu maivganishinabeg giizhiintua iu jiuilmamaui-otapinamauat iniu aiiin Kijiojijago uenjimvgvkin, inendaguziuvug sv gaie uinaua, jiondinamauauat ono aiiin me-neziuaajin.

28 Api dvsh oo gaishkušikvman, gaie oo migiueuin giua-uingejigadeg uinaua onji, ningvbiizha iuidi invkvke aiaieg, oma dvsh pinish Spain.

29 Gaie keget ninkikendan api otisinvguk, ningvpigigi-zin omoshkineshkagouini-shauevjigeuin iu gvgikueuin au Krist.

30 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim, vikanisimatuk, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie onji iu osagitiuin au Kijioji-jag, iu jiuikuvjitoieg mamaui nin ima kitavmievuniuž au Kishemanito nin onji;

31 Iu jipvgitinigazoian, onji igiu taiebueiendvsigog ima Judeaj; gaie dvsh oo nindvnokiuin onji igiu Jerusalemj eajig jotapinvmouat igiu envmiajig,

32 Iu jipigigiotisinvguk oo minauaniguziuin ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie mamaui kinaua jiuiaiangua-miitiiv.

33 Bina Kishemanito magiuet pizaniueuin kigvuijaianigoua kvkinv. Amen.

CHAPTER 16.

KIGUNVUENDVMOININIM au Phebe kitinauemgvninan, uebvmitagvnimigujin iniu envmianijin ima eanijin Kenkrea:

2 Jiizhiotapineg ima Kitogimaminanj, ezhiaiauat igiu envmiajig, gaie jiuudokaueg ningutino uaizhijigejin uaaiauinegun; onji sv ogiauidokauan nibiua, gaie go nin.

3 Anvmikauik Priskilla gaie Akuila uadokvmauijig onji au Krist Jesus:

4 Igiu onji iu nimbimatiziivin oginanizanitonauan tibinaue obimatiziuiuan; kauin etv go nin igiu nimiguejiuenima, igiu sv go gaie kvkinv maivganishinabeg envmiajig.

5 Migo tibishko anvmikauik kvkinv envmiajig eanijin ima

ouakailgvniug. Anvmikauik ueninge-saiagivg Epenetus, au ganitvmi-minikaniuit onji au Krist iuidi Akaiap.

6 Anvmikauik Mari, au nibiua gainvnokit ninauint onji.

7 Anvmikauik Andronikus gaie Junia, nindinauemagvng, gaie igiu gauijkibakuaogoiambaneg, igiu kejituaunenimintjig megue ima iniu gvgikueuininiuvn, igiu gaie gegigishkauajig iniu Kristvn nin bua gigishkauvg.

8 Anvmikauik Amplias saiagivg onji au Kitogimaminan.

9 Anvmikauik Urbane uadokvmonv onji au Krist, gaie Stakus saiagivg.

10 Anvmikauik Apelles saiagiigujin iniu Kristvn, Anvmikauik igiu tegoiianijin ima uakailgvnj au Aristobulus.

11 Anvmikauik Herodion nindinauemagvn. Anvmikauik gaie igiu eajig ima uakailgvnj au Narkissus, gegishkauajig iniu Tebeningenijin.

12 Anvmikauik Truphina gaie Truphosa enokitaajig iniu Kitogimaminanin. Anvmikauik saiagiint Persis, au gakiji-vnokitauat iniu Kitogimaminanin.

13 Anvmikauik Ruphus gaonabvngazot onji Kitogimaminan, gaie iniu ogin, gaie nin ningv.

14 Anvmikauik Asunkritus, gaie Phligon, gaie Hermas gaie Patrobas, gaie Hermes, gaie igiu uikanisimag uajaia-uajig.

15 Anvmikauik Philologus, gaie Julia, gaie Nereus, gaie otueman, gaie Olumpas, gaie kvkinv envmiajig uajaia-uajin.

16 Anvmikotatig memeshkvt mamaui iu piniziuniojin-geuin. Kvkinv envmietagujin au Krist kitanvmikagouag.

17 Ina dvsh kitaanguamininim, uikanisimatuk, kikinauadenimik igiu neshuvnajiuejig, gaie neshkajitauajig bvkan igo ezhituajig, dvsh uin iu gvgikueuin iu gakikendvmeg; kego uisokauakegon igiu.

18 Igu dvsh uin touvg kauin otvnokitanasiuauan iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn; iniu sv uin omisvtauan otvnokitanauan; gaie iniu ominogigitouiniuan gaie ominuajimouiniuan ouaiezhindanaua oteini iniu gegibatizinijin.

19 Ina iu kinaitvmouiniua okikendanaua kvkinv igiu eanishinabenijig. Niminuendvm dvsh kinaua onji; gaie kinvdauendvmoninim jinibuakaiendvmeg iu uenishishj, jigvgibatendvmeg dvsh iu maianatvk.

20 Mano au Kishemanito magiuet iu pizaniueuin ogvbona-zikauan iniu mvjimaniton, ima anamatii kizitaua, shaieguv kega. Kigvuijaiaugonaua iu oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist. Amen.

21 Timotheus niuijvnokimagvn, gaie Lukius, gaie Jason, gaie Sosipater, nindinauemagvng, kitanvmikagouag.

22 Nin Tertius, gaoshibiaman oo oshibiigvn, kitanvmikominim onji au Kitogimaminan.

23 Gaius, gaminodotauit, gaie gaminodotauat kvkinv iniu envmianijin, kitanvmikagoua. Erastus, genauendvmaget iniu shonian ima odena, kitanvmikagoua, gaie Kuartus uikani-sima.

24 Oshauenjigevin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

25 Bina dvsh au guetamiguendaguzit kigvsongiigona ima ningvgikueuini, gaie ogvgikueuini au Jesus Krist, guta uin in uabvnjijigvn iu memandaguvk, iu pvgvzniziin gagvnauejigadeg eko majtakiuv,

26 Bina dvsh shaiegua gimizhishaujigade ima odikitouinua igiu anuajigevininiuvng, guta uin iu ogvgikueuin au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito, giuabvndaiintua kvkinv eanishinabeuijg, onji iu jinaiitvmouat iu mvshkauendvmouin :

27 Au Kishemanito neshike-nibuakat tvbishigendaguzi, onji Jesus Krist, kakinik. Amen.

¶ Korinthei gaonjimajibiamaintua igiu Romi eajig, Phebe dvsh ogimajiton, au uebvmitagvnmigut iniu envmianijin ima Kenkreai eanijin.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTHING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, ganvndomigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuimit au Jesus Krist, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito, gaie Sosthenes au kikanisinin,

2 Nimajibiamauananig igiu envmijig ima Korinthi eajig, igiu panizijig onji ima Jesus Krist, nendomitjig iu jipiniziat, mamau go kvkinv igiu mizi envmijig auvinauat iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin, au naiezh vetogimamiiy, uinaua gaie kinaint;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

4 Moshvk nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom kinaua onji, gaie onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoieg onji au Jesus Krist;

5 Anoj sv gego kibataiinvtom onji au Krist, ima kvkinv gitouinj gaie kikendasouinj;

6 Ezhi sv go aiag iu ominuajimouin au Krist iu songiei ima kiteiua;

7 Iu dvsh mvnezisiueg gego iu shauenjigeuin; bitoieg dvsh iu jivguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

8 Au sv go gaie gesongineg pinish igo iu ishkuabimatizi, iu dvsh gego jivguatvmagosiueg iu bataziuin, iu api ogizhi-gom au Krist pipvgvmiaiank.

9 Teapitendaguzi sv jitebuetauint au Kishemanito, au gannndomineg ima ouidokageuinj iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin.

10 ¶ Kitaianguamininim, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazoninj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu kvkinv jibezhiguy gedikitoieg, gaie jipvpekanendaguzisiueg ima aiaieg; iu sv uin jiuauinge mamauititieg iu jibezhiguy geizhinvndauendasoiieg, gaie go iu kitinendvmouiniua.

11 Ningiuauindvmago ma uin kinaua tvzhimigoieg, nikanisituk, igiu ima Kloe endat uenjibajig, iu nvnishuvnajiitieg.

12 Oo dvsh uin kitininim, kvkinv endvshieig oo ikitoieg, Nin niuidokaua au Paul; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Kephas; gaie minaua au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Krist.

13 Nvnauinigazo nv au Krist? Gistvsgakaua nv au Paul kinaua onji? gema gaie kigibaptizouligom inv ima odizhinikazoninj au Paul?

14 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito, kinaua auia gibaptizouisinoninvguk, mi etv au Krispus gaie Gaius;

15 Konima au aua taikito, iu nindizhinikazouini tibinaue giizhibaptizouiueian.

16 Gaie sv go ningibaptizouiag endvshiuat igiu tebenimigu-jig iniu Stephanusv; ka dvsh ninkikendvsn, au bekanizit minaua jigibaptizouiag.

17 Kauin uin jibaptizouiueian ningionjiizhinazhaogusi au Krist, iu sv uin jigvgikuenotvmouvg iu ogvgikueuin : ka dvsh uin iniu uauizhigizhueuinvn jiaioian, konima uin kauin ningut tvinabvtvsinini iu otaxhideatigom au Krist.

18 Iu gvgikuenotvmj iu azhideatig ogvgibatendanaua sv igiu gekagige-nibojig; kinauint dvsh uin minik sheuendaguziiv, mi iu omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito.

19 Mima uin iu ezkiibigadeg, Ningvbnajiton sv iu onibuakauin au nebuakat, gaie ningvngutvmaua iu onisidotvmouin au nibiua ninkidendan enuazot.

20 Anindi au nebuakat? anindi gaie au oshibiigewinini? anindi dvsh gaie au nebuakat gvgikueuinini geabi oo api bema-tizit? Ka nv au Kishemanito ogigvgibajitesin oma aki tvzhi nibuakauin?

21 Ina dvsh ima onibuakauini au Kishemanito, igiu aki ea-jig, onji ima nibuakauini, kauin ogikikenimasinauan iziu Kishemaniton, giizhiminnendvm dvsh au Kishemanito, onji ima gvgikueuinij iu gagvgibatendvmj, uionjibimajiat ima iniu taie-bueiendvminijin.

22 Igiu ma uin Jiuvg onvdauendanaua iu kikinauajijigv; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg onvdauendañaua iu nibuakauin.

23 Kinauint dvsh uin kitizhigvgikueuin au Krist gisvsagakuant, igiu ma uin Jiuvg otopizositeshinouiniua; igiu dvsh uin Grekvg ogvgibatendanaua.

24 Igiu dvsh uin nendominijig naiezh igo igiu Jiuvg, gaie igiu Grekvg, Krist mi sv omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito, gaie onibuakauin au Kishemanito.

25 Onji ma nia iu ogvgibatiziuin au Kishemanito auvshime nibuakamvgvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn; gaie iu oshaguiuiuin au Kishemanito auvshime mavshkauizimvtini, dvsh uin iniu ininiuvn.

26 Kiuvandanaua sv iu kinvdomiguzininia, uikani-simatuk, iu kauin nibiuvgizisiuvg igiu ininiuvg nebuakauenintizojig oma aki, gaie kauin nibiua igiu guetamiguen-daguzijig, gaie kauin nibiua igiu kejitauizijig nvdomasivg.

27 Au sv uin Kishemaniton ogiauenabvndanvn inin aiiin gegibatendaguvtinigin oma aki, jiagvjat iniu nebuakanijin; gaie Kishemanito ogiauenabvndanvn iniu aiiin shaiaguivimvgtvinigin oma aki, jiagvjat iniu aiiin guetamiguendaguvtinigin;

28 Gaie iniu aiiin tepvsendaguvtinigin oma aki, gaie go iniu aiiin neshipapinotvmjin ogiauenabvndanvn au Kishemanito, boshke go iniu aiiin easinogin, iu uivnguitot iniu aiiin eagin;

29 Iu auia inini jimamikuanintizosig enasvmit.

30 Uin sv au Kishemanito uenjjigishkaneg au Krist Jesus, au Kishemaniton gainvgimigut iu jionibuakauinimv, gaie jiguavk-izhiuebiziuinimv, gaie jipiniziuinimv, gaie jioshauenjigeuinimv:

31 Ezhi sv go izhibiigade, Au memikuanintizot, mano ogv-mamikuanan iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 2.

NIN dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, api iu uetisinonvguk, kauin ima gvgijigizhueuinj kigionjiotisinoinim, gema gaie ima nibuakauinj, iu ginuauindvmoninvguk ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito.

2 Ningimvshkauendvm ma uin iu gego jikikendvsuan ima aiaieg, mi etv go Jesus Krist, iu go gisvsagakuaont.

3 Gaie gaapij uijaiuinvguk ninginvninvmiz, gaie ningisegiz, gaie ningikijiningishka.

4 Gaie iu ningigitovin, gaie go iu gigvgikudeian, kauin gizhiaiasinon ima gvgijigizhueuinj au inini onibuakauinj, ima sv uin oidokageuinj au Panizit Ojjag, gaie ima mvshkaviizuinj.

5 Iu dvsh kitebueiendvmouiniua jizhisinsinog ima ininiu-nibuakauinj, ima sv uin ogvshkieuiziuinj au Kishemanito.

6 Ina kitvzhindamin iu nibuakauin ima aiauat igiu guevkuendaguzijig: ka dvsh iu akj tvzhi nibuakauin, ka gaie onibuakauiniua igiu akj tvzhi ogimag, igiu geishkua aiajig:

7 Iu sv uin kitvzhindamin onibuakauin au Kishemanito, kekenjigadesinog, iu sv go gaijigadeg nibuakauin, iu Kishemanito gainvgindy bua akiuv, onji ima kibishigendaguziuniz;

8 Iu igiu aki tozhi ogimag gakikendvsig; kishpin ma uin kikenkvmouapvn, kauin otagisvsagakuauasiuauan inu Ogiman beshigendaguzinijin.

9 Iu dvsh uin ezhibiigadeg, Iu oshkinzhigoma gauabvndvsig, gaie iu otavvgama ganondvsig, ka gaie gipindigeshekavgsinon ima otej au inini, inu aiiin gauauzhitvmanajin au Kishemanito inu saiaigiugujin.

10 Kishemanito sv dvsh uin kigimizhishauabvndaigoman ono, onji inu Ojijaguvn: au ma uin Kijiojijag ueneni otavdauabvndanvn kvkinv aiiin, misvva go inu avv gaiajigadegin otaiimvn au Kishemanito.

11 Auenen dvsh au inini kekendv iu ezhinanagvtvuendv minit inu ininiuvn, misv etv go inu ojijaguvn au inini: inu panjinaueshkagojin? Misv go gaie inu otinendvmouinvn au Kishemanito ka aua inini okikendvsin, mi sv etv inu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

12 Bina dvsh kigiotapinanan sv, kauin uin au aki tozhi ojijagoma, au sv Ojijagoma uenjit ima Kishemanito; iu dvsh na jikikendvmv inu aiiin, inu uenipvsh manivvin au Kishemanito.

13 Inu gaie go aiiin tezhindvmain, kauin uin ima gigitouini iu onibuakauin au inini ezhigvgikingemvgvtinik, iu sv uin igo ezhigvgikinget au Panizit Ojijag; iu dvsh anikvnotvma inu aiiin vejijaguendaguvkin, inu vejijaguendaguvkin aioia.

14 Au ma uin akiuendvmoui-inini kauin ototapinvnsinv inu aiiin magiuet au Kishemanito ojijaguvn; ogvgibatendavn ma uin; ka gaie okikendvsinvn, onji iu kikendvmozhinet au Ojijag.

15 Au dvsh uin vejijaguendv okikendanvn kvkinv aiiin, uin dvsh uin igo tibinaue kauin aua ininiuvn okikenimigusin.

16 Auenen dvsh au gakikendvmauat iu otinendvmouini inu Tebeningeninjin, iu dvsh jigvgikimapvn? Kitaiamin dvsh uin otinendvmouin au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

INA dvsh nln, uikanisimatuk, kauin igiu vejijaguendvig kigvizhigvnonisinoninim, iu sv uin igo igiu ekiuendvig, gaie go tibishko abinojij inendaguziieg ima au Krist.

2 Totoshabo sv iu gavshvminivguk, ka dvsh uin iu mesh-

katatək mijim; kauin dvsh kīgigvahkitosim iu jiotapinamēg; ka gaie go nongum kitəgvshkitosim.

3 Geabi kitakiuendaguzim: iu sv aiamvgvk iu shingeni-tiin, gaie iu kikandiūin, gale iniu nishkenintūinvn, ka nṽ dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim, gaie ezhiuebiziuat igiu ininiuvg, izhinebiziieg.

4 Megua au bezhik kinana oo lkitot, Nin ninidokana au Paul; gaie dvsh au bezhik, Nin niuidokaua au Apollos; ka nṽ dvsh kitakiuendaguzisim?

5 Auenen dvsh au Paul aiauit? gaie auenen au Apollos? gvgikuenininiuvg sv, igiu gaonjitebueiendvmeḡ, iu sv go gaizhiminat au Tebeninget iniu kvkinv ininiuvn.

6 Nin nīgipvgitiṇige; Apollos dvsh glsvsuebigavndaige; uin dvsh Kishemanito oginitaigiton.

7 Miṣv dvsh iu kauin au pegidiniget apitendaguzisi, gaie au sesuebigavndaigeṭ; miṣv uin au Kishemanito, au netauigitoṭ taieapitendaguzit.

8 Bina au dvsh pegidiniget, gaie au sesuebigavndaigeṭ, miṣv go bezhigouat; gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ininiuvg ogvota-pinanaua iu geizhitibaamauintua, gaizhi sv gō aiinvnokiuaṭ.

9 Ninijvnokimanan sv au Kishemanito; kitokhtiganimi-goua sv au Kishemanito; gale kitouigiuamimigoua au Kishemanito.

10 Ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigoian, nasab au nebuakat uakaiigevinini, ningiozhisiton sv iu ozhisijgvn, minaua dvsh au bezhik mi ima gaonjimaṭit iu jigizhitot. Mano sv kvkinv ininiuvg tvaianguami-ziuvg, iu geizhiozhigevuat ima ogijaiii ozhisijgvn.

11 Iu dvsh uin bekanvk ozhisijgvn, kauin auia inini otavshkitosin jiozhisitot, iu dvsh uin azhi gaozhisijgadeḡ, miṣv au Jesus Krist.

12 Kishpin auia au inini uvgiiaii ima uaezhisijgvn ozhi-get, aiot dvsh iu osauashonia, gaie uenṭita shonia, gaie iniu uenishishinijin asinin, gaie iu mitig, gale iniu mvshkusiuvn, gaie iniu pvkueshigvvnshkon;

13 Kvkinv ma uin ininiuvg tvnizhishauabvnjigadeniuvn iniu otvnokiniuiuan; iu ma uin gizbik ogvuauindavn, onṭi sv ima ishkuḡ tvonjikikendagvton; gaie dvsh iniu otvnokiniuiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg tvonjigvneṭikikendam ima ishkuḡ, iu ezhiauvnninoguen.

14 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini otvnokiun minjimisinini ima uvgiiaii giatot, ogvtaian sv iu tibaamatiuin.

15 Kishpin dvsh au auia inini iu otvnokiun jagitenig, tv-uvnitaso sv au; uin dvsh tibinaue tvbimatizi, tvnasvg sv ima oaji ishkude.

16 Kauin nv kikikendvsinaua iu otanvmieuigiuamieg au Kishemanito, gaie iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito iu pinj-naueshkoneg?

17 Kishpin sv au auia inini uinitot iu otanvmieuigiuamini iniu Kishemaniton, uin sv au ogvbnajigon iniu Kishemaniton: pinvtini ma uin iu otanvmieuigiuam au Kishemanito, iu anvmieuigiuam kinana sv kitauim.

18 Kego auia ipini tvuiuaiezhintizosi. Kishpin auia au inini ima aiaieg uinibuakauendauitizot oma aki, mano sv au tvgv-gibatizi, iu dvsh jinibuakabv.

19 Oo ma uin aki tvzhinibuakanin ogvgibatendan au Kishemanito. Oo ma uin izhibiigade, Otvkonan sv iniu nebuakauendauitizonijn ima tibinaue ogvgaieniziuinini.

20 Minaua dvsh, Okikendvmauan sv au Tebeniget, iniu onanagutvuendvmouinini iniu nebuakauendauitizonijn iu ogvgibatvtinik.

21 Bina dvsh, kego auia inini tvuauizhimosi ima inini; kvkinv ma uin aiiin kitibendanauan;

22 Mistrva au Paul, gema au Apollos, gema au Kephas, gema iu aki, gema iu bimatiziuin, gema iu nibouin, gema iniu aiiin nongum eagin, gema gaie go iniu aiiin getvgvishin-omvgvkin; kvkinv sv kinana kitibendanauan;

23 Gaie kinana dvsh kitibenimigoua au Krist; gaie au Krist iniu Kishemaniton otibenimigon.

CHAPTER 4.

MANO au inini obvmitagvvn au Krist ningvtinenimigon, gaie igiu gegikuenotvig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito iu kaivt gakikenjigadesinog.

2 Mindua sv, nvndauenjigazouvg igiu bvmitagvvg au inini jimikaunt iu jiminuemit.

3 Nin dvsh uin kauin nimpapamendvsin iu jitibakoniegibv, gema gaie au inini otibakonigevin; boskke go kauin nin tibinaue nintibakonintizosi.

4 Kauin sv gego niuabvndvmatizosi, iu geonjiapvgvjiatv-matizoiamban; kauia dvsh oo nindonjiguaivkuendvmatizosi: au sv uia tebakonit, mi au Tebeninget.

5 Bina dvsh, kego tibakonvakegon jibiua iu api auy, banima sv pitvguishi au Tebeninget, au gemizhishauabvndaiiuet iniu aiiin ima megue psvvgishtibik gaiajigadegin, gaie ogvmizhi-sha-kikendvmiiuenvn iniu oteima tvzhinanagvtruendvmouinvn; midvsh igiu kvkinv ininiuvg jitibaamagouat iniu Kishema-niton.

6 Gaie dvsh ono aiiin, uikanisimatuk, nin igo tibinaue nin-gitvzhindvmatiz, gaie au Apollos, kinaua onji; iu dvsh ni-nauint jionjikikendvmeg, iu auvshime jiishpenimasiuegua igiu ininiuvg, dvsh uia iu ezhibiigadeg, iu dvsh kego kinaua aua auvshime tvishpenimosi, dvsh uin iniu uajbimatizimajin.

7 Auenen dvsh au ezhiineg iu nauvj nibuakaieg, dvsh uin au bekanizit? Uegonish dvsh gaie iu eaieg iu gaminigosiueg? Ina dvsh, kishpin giminigoieg, anin dvsh uin iu uauizhimoieg, tibishko go kishpin giminigosiuegibvn?

8 Nongum dvsh uin kitubendasom; kiuanvtizim; ogima gaie kigiizhiaiam, ka dvsh memuej kinvndauenimisim iu jiuidokagoiegibvn: nindanvmietaua sv au Kishemanito, apegish keget ogimauendaguziiegibvn, iu dvsh gaie ninauint jigiuijogi-mauimigoiegibvn.

9 Nindinendvm dvsh au Kishemanito iu giizhiid ninauint gegikueuininiuiia iu nondash jiinendaguziia, tvnasvg igo invgimigoia ima nibouinj: nimizhishavgvjiigomin oma aki, gaie enasvmiuat igiu ishpiinj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie igiu ininiuvg.

10 Ningvgibatendaguzimin ma uin ninauint onji au Krist, kinaua dvsh uin kinibuakam ima au Krist; nishaguiivimin, kinaua dvsh uin kimvshkauizim; gaie kikijituaueendaguzim, ninauint idvsh ninishipapinendaguzimin.

11 Boshke go nongum tibiaigvn ninauint nimbvkvdein gaie ningishkabaguemin, gaie nimpinguashagitimin, gaie nimvjidotagomin, gaie kauin ningui bezhiguvnq nindasimin;

12 Gaie nindvnokimin tibinaue nininjinanin aioia: api me-jitvzhimigoia, nishauenjigemin; api gaie geguetvgiigoia, kauin nindazhitemvjidotagesimin;

13 Api gaie nenapvgazomigoia, nindanvmietvmagenin: mvjiuagvsiishi nintizhiaiaugomin oma aki, gaie iu maiamaui

uinvk iniu kvkinv aiin nintizhiaiaugomin, pinish igo nongum gizhigvk.

14 Kauin ono nindonjioshibivnsinvn iu jiuiagvjiniinvuk, kitaianguamininim sv uin tibishko go ninijanisvg saiagivgig.

15 Misaua kijimitasuak aiauegua igiu gvgikuevininiuvg ima au Krist, kauin dvsh uin kibatafinosiauag igiu osimag; onji sv ima au Krist Jesus kitionjionijanisimininim minik endvshiieg, onji ima gvgikuevini.

16 Bina dvsh kitaianguamininim iu ezhiuebizian jizhiuebizieeg.

17 Misv oo onji giizhinazharmoininvuk au Timotheus, au saiagivg ninguis, gaie au manueizikvndauat iniu Tebeningenjin, au gemvmikuendvmineg iniu nindizhijigeuinvn iniu eagin onji au Krist, ezhi go kikinoamavgua igiu envmiajig miziue.

18 Ima anint uauizhenimovg, tibishko go viauiotisinoninvuk.

19 Keget kigvauiotisinoninim uaiiba, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh ningvikendan, kauin uin ogigitonivia igiu ueuizhendvig, iu sv uin ogvshkieniziniua.

20 Iu ma uin otogimauuin au Kishemanito, kauin uin ima gigitouini onji aiasinon, ima sv uin gvshkieuiziui.

21 Uegonen dvsh iu nendauendvmeg? Ningvbigigizin nv iu przhvnzheign, gema iu sagiitiuin gaie ima nokadiziuii-ojijagoma?

CHAPTER 5.

MISV oo einajuno, iu bishiguatiziuin ima aiaieg, iu dvsh toua bishiguatiziuin kauin kikendagvsnon jiuisokvmouat igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg, iu sv au aua inini jiuigemapvn iniu osvni uiuini.

2 Kiuaizhenimon idvsh igo, iu dvsh uin meshkvt jimauiiegibvn, au dvsh oo gaizhijiget iu mvjiaiuish iu jikunigazot ima aiaieg.

3 Nin dvsh uin keget, aiasuan iu uijaiavisinoninvuk ima viauima, uijaiuininvuk dvsh ima ojijagoma, azhi sv ningkizhendum tibishko go ima uijaiuininvukibvn, onji sv uin au gadoty iu mvjiaiuish,

4 Ima sv odizhiukazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

api mamaui mauvojitiieg, gaie ninijag, mamaui iu omvahka-
uiziuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist,

6 Jizhipvgitiaeag au teua inia mvjimaniton jitibenimigut iu
jibvnajijigadeg ia uiauma, au dvsh ojjagoma jibimatizit, api
ia ogizhigom aianig au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

6 Iu dvsh kiauizhendvmouiniua kauin onishishinsinon.
Ka sv kikikendvsinaua iu pvagi ombisijigvn kvkinv dvsh
onji ombisij.

7 Uebinvmok iu gete ombisijigvn, iu dvsh jioshki aiaieg, iu
dvsh ombisositueg. Boshke au Krist kikvbikoseuvininan kina-
uint gionjinisa.

8 Bina vmbe sv no dvsh gvnauevnta iu uikundiuiin,
kauin uin kigtvvgaoiasimin oo gete ombisijigvn, ka gaie oo
mazhininiuvgiziuini-ombisijigvn, gaie mvjiizhiuebizuini-om-
bisijigvn, iu sv dvsh uin au piniziuini gaie tebueuini-pvkueshi-
gvn uembisosit.

9 Kigioshibiamoninim sv ima majibiigvni, iu jiuudokauasi-
uegua igin beshiguatizijig.

10 Ka dvsh uin igo mamaui kvkinv igiu beshiguatizijig
oma aki, gaie igiu gegaueningejig, gaie igiu uaiezhingeshkijig,
gaie mvzininim envmietauajig; midvsh uin keget iu jisagiji-
netvmegibvn oo aki.

11 Bina dvsh nongum kigimajibiamoninim iu jiuiaiauaasi-
uegua igiu touvg, kishpin auia au inini uikanisima ezbinika-
zet, bishiguatizit dvsh, gvgaueuninget, gaie anvmietauat iniu
mvzininin, gaie mvjitvzhingeshkit, gaie giuvshkuebishkit,
gaie uaiezhingeshkit; au sv toua kauin kvvrge kigruidopr-
masinaua.

12 Anin dvsh iu niagvshkieuiziuin, iu jitibakonvguabvn
igiu envmiasigog? ka sv uin kinaua kitibakonasinauag igiu
envmiasigog?

13 Iniu sv uin envmiasinigon Kishemanito sv otibakonon.
Bina dvsh uebinik ima kinaua aiaieg au mejiizhiuebizit
inini.

CHAPTER 6.

AUENEN au geizhisongiteepvn kinaua, kishpin ningut
inenintjuat iniu uiaivan, iu dvsh enasminit iniu meji-

izhiebizinijin jitiakenigouapvn, ka dvsh win ituk inu eavmianijin.

2 Ka nv kikikendvsnava igiu eavmiajig jitiakonvmonat oo aki? Kishpin dvsh oo aki kinava tibakonvmeg, ka nv dvsh kiteapitendaguzisim jitiakonvmeg inu usav nondash enendaguvkin?

3 Ka nv kikikendvsnava, iu jitiakonvna igiu ishpini tvzhi anishinabeg? anin dvsh izhi avvshime ono ailin oma bimati-ziuij eagin geizhitibakonvsnayibvn.

4 Kishpin dvsh aiamag inu ailin gewitibakonigadegobvnen enendaguvkin oma bimati-ziuij, mano tvtibakonigevvg igiu navj nondash enendaguzijig igiu eavmiajig.

5 Nintizhigigit sv iu geizhivgtendvmeg. Minv iu keget, iu aiasig au bezhik inu nebuakat ima aiasig? kavu nv kvuvge bezhik aiasig au gegvshkitopvn jitiakonv inu uikanisvn?

6 Au uikanisima onazikan iu tibakonigenia vijuat inu uikanisvn, ima dvsh enavminit inu taiebueiendvsnigan, tibakonimint inu uikanisvn.

7 Bina dvsh, keget sv go kimvjidotam, iu memeshkuv izhinintitieg ima tibakonigeni. Ka nvnguvv avvshime kitine-dvsnim jizhiotapinvmegibvn iu mvjidotatiun? Ka nvnguvv gaie avvshime kitine-dvsnim kinava jizhipvgitinitizoeig, mano jimvjidotagoiegibvn?

8 Keget sv kimvjidotam, gaie kivaiezhingem, igiu kikanisi-uag oo dotaegva.

9 Kavun nv kikikendvsnim igiu menoizhiebizisigog kavsa mika tvpindigesivvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuij? Kego vaiezhintizokegon; igiu beshigvatizijig, gaie menitakejig inu mvzinin, gaie beshigvatendvig, gaie igiu navjikuuevjig, gaie igiu neshuvnavjizizojig onji iu bishigvatiziuin,

10 Gaie igiu kemedishkijig, gaie igiu gegavenejig, gaie igiu gavvshkuebishkijig, gaie igiu mejitvzhingeskhijig, gaie igiu vuezhingeskhijig, kavun ogo tovvg tvpindigesivvg ima Kishemanito otogimauiuij.

11 Ogo tovvg misv iu anint kinava gaizhiaiaiegibvn; kigikisibiginigazom dvsh uin, gaie kigipinijigazom, kigishauendaguzim ima odizhinikazovin au Tebeninget Jesus, onji inu Ojijaguvv au Kikishemanitominan.

12 Krkinv sv uin aiin anavi inendagueton jüzhiigeiamban, kauin dvsh izhinvdauendaguveinon krkinv jüzhiigeiain : iu ano inendaguvk krkinv aiin jüzhiigeiamban, kauin dvsh nindamamazhiigusinen iu juisokvmamban.

13 Mijim mi iu omistama uenjiaiamvgvk, gaie dvsh iu omistama onji aiamvgvk iu mijim : au dvsh Kishemanito naiezh igo ono ogvbnajitonvn. Bina iu uiauma kauin iu jibishiguatizimvgvk onji aiasinon, onji aiamvgvt sv au Tebeninget, gaie go au Tebeninget, onji aia iu uiauma.

14 Au Kishemanito ogiabijibaan iniu Kitogimaminavin, midvsh gaie kinavint geizhiabijibainv, onji iu tibinaue jiaiat omvshkauiziin.

15 Kauin nv kikikendvsim iniu kiauiuan obrkeuzizimit au Krist ? Ningvmamag inv dvsh iniu obrkeuzizimvn au Krist, jizhivguabvn dvsh iu jiovrkeuzizimit au beshiguatizit ikue ? Kauin papish.

16 Ina, kauin nv kikikendvsim au uajaiavat iniu beshiguatiziniin ikuen, mi iu bezhiguv iu uiauma ? igiu ma uin nizh, ikito au Kishemanito, tvbezhiguvnini iu uiauma.

17 Au dvsh uin uajaiavat iniu Tebeningenijn, bezhigourv iniu ojijagouan.

18 Oshindvmok iu bishiguatiziin. Krkinv iu mviizhiuebiziin endoty au inini, kauin omvjidotnsin iu uiauma ; au dvsh uin beshiguatizit, omvjidotan sv tibinaue iu uiau.

19 Ina ka nv kikikendvsinava iu kiauiua ouigivamit au Kijiojjag au gegishkaueg, iniu maninegun au Kishemanito ; kauin gaie kitibinaueuizisim kiauiuan ?

20 Kigikishpinvjigazom ma uin onji iu invgindasovin : bina dvsh bishigendaguiik au Kishemanito ima kiauiua gaie ima kijijagoua iniu tebendvin au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 7.

BINA, iniu dvsh uin aiin ezhiaiamvgvk gapijibiamauiegin : Kijionishishin sv au inini jivitigemasig iniu ikuevn.

2 Iu dvsh uin jiponito iu bishiguatiziin, mano krkinv iniuvvg ogvtaiauvuan iniu tibinaue uiuvan, gaie krkinv igiu kuevrg, ogvtaiauvuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuan.

3 Mano au onabemima ogvminodotauan iniu uiuvn. gaie au ikue nasab iniu onabemvn ogvdotauan.

4 Au uiuima kauia otibendvsin iu tibinaue niau, au sv tin onabemima; gaie go nasab au onabemima kauia otibendvsin iu tibinaue niau, au sv uin ikue.

5 Kego memeshkuvt vaiezhindikegon, uenfbik etv kishpin inendvmeg, iu dvsh jizhipvgitinitizoieg ima giuguishimonouini gaie ima anvmiauiui: minaua dvsh mamau jiaiaieg, au mv-jimanito jivguedibenimisinoueg, iu jibishiguatiztiegibvn.

6 Kigvgikhiminiuim oo ikitoian, ka dvsh gvgikueuiui oo nindonjikkitosi.

7 Apegish kvkinv ininiuvg ezhiaiauvg nasab izhiaiaut. Kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg otaianaa iu tibinaue ominigouiziuiua manigouat iniu Kishemaniton, bezhik au oo toua, minaua go au bekanizit iu toua.

8 Bina dvsh mindinag igiu vatigesigog gaie igiu shigag, kijnishishinini sv uinaua izhiaiauat iu ezhiaiauvg.

9 Kishpin dvsh gvshkitosigua, mano tvuitigeuvg; auvshime sv onishishin jivitige dvsh uin jijagizo.

10 Igiu dvsh uin vatigejig oo mindinag, kvvin igo nin mindinasig, au sv uin Tebeninget, Kego au ikue ogvbkueuinasin iniu onabemvn:

11 Kishpin dvsh uin bkueuinat, kego sv uin bkan tvuitiges, gema gaie neiab otatapinan tibinaue onabemvn: kego dvsh gaie au onabemima ogvbkueuinasin iniu uiuvn.

12 Igiu dvsh uin bekanizijig oo mindinag, ka dvsh uin au Tebeninget. Kishpin auia uikanisima vitigemat iniu ikueuvn taiebueiendvsinigun, izhinvendvminit idvsh iu jivitigemigut, kego sv au ogvbkueuinasin.

13 Gaie dvsh au ikue vatigemat iniu onabemvn taiebueiendvsinat, gaie kishpin izhinvendvminit iu jivitigemigut, kego sv au ogvbkueuinasin.

14 Au taiebueiendvsig onabemima onji pinizi iniu uiuvn, gaie au taiebueiendvsig uiuima onji pinizi iniu onabemvn; iu kinijanisiuag jiguiuiniziupvn; nongum dvsh uin piniziuvg.

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au taiebueiendvsig uimajat, mano tv-maja. Au uikanisima gema gaie au otauemajima kauia bmtageuiui aiaa iu ezhiuevkin. Au sv uin Kishemanito ima pizaniueuiui kigiizhinvndomigonan.

16 Anin dvsh geizhikikendvmvmbvn, O ikue, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au kinabem? gaie anin ezhikikendvmvn, O iuiui, iu jibimajiasiuvtibvn au vatigemvt ikue?

17 Iu dvsh uin igo gaizhimaminat au Kishemanito iniu karkin ininiuvn, gaie au Tebeninget gaizhinrvndomat karkin, misvgo iu geizhibimatizinipvn. Misv go oo nasab ezhigviki-mvna karkin enumiajig.

18 Aua nv au inini glizhinrvndoma iu jikikinauajijit? kego dvsh uin au trizhiasi iu jikikinauadendaguzisig. Aua nv gaie giizhinrvndoma iu jikikinauadendaguzisig? kego dvsh uin au tekikinauajijigazoi.

19 Iu kikinauajijigvn kauin ningut inabvtvsinon; gaie iu kikinajijigazoi ka ningut inabvtvsinon; iu sv tin gvnaen-dvmj ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito.

20 Mano sv karkin igiu ininiuvg tvminjimiaiuvg ima nvdongeuini gaizhi go nrvndomintua.

21 Kitizhinrvndomigo nv iu jibvmitagvniuvn? Kego papamendvken: kishpin dvsh inendaguziivn iu jipvgitinigazotvn, mi iu izhiminnendvn.

22 Au dvsh nendomigut iniu Tebeningenijin, iu bvmitagvniut, otibenimigon dvsh Tebeningenijin; mi dvsh au nasab nendomint iu bvmitagvniuisig, otavvmitagvniimigon iniu Kristvn.

23 Kigikishpinvjigazom onji iu invgindasouin; kego dvsh kigvniobvmitagvniimigusiuvg igiu ininiuvg.

24 Uikanisimatuk, mano karkin ininiuvg ezhi go nrvndomintua, ima ogvtvzhivvmitauauan iniu Kishemaniton.

25 Igu dvsh uin oshkinigikueg, kauin gego gvvgikueuin nimirasig iu jigimizhipvn au Tebeninget, iu jivvzhindvmanintuabvn iu ultigendiuvn; keget dvsh uin kitizhigvgikimininim igo nin enendvman, iu auian gimizhit iu shavenjigevuin au Tebeninget, iu neueni jibvmitauvg.

26 Misv oo enendvman, onishishin sv iu, onji oo nongum uenibik gotvgitouin; nindikit sv go, iu onishishj au inini oo jizhiasiapvn.

27 Kinkigema nv au ikue? kego dvsh nvdauendvken jishkua uitigemvt. Kishpin dvsh vatigemasivtten au ikue, kego nvdauenimaken au ikue.

28 Kishpin dvsh uitigervn, kauin kimvjidotvnsi; kishpin gaie au oshkinigikue uitiget, kauin mvjidotvnsi. Keget dvsh uin ogo touvg tvgotvgendvmog oma aki: mi minik oo entvshindvmoninvguk.

29 Oo dvsh uin nindiklt, uikanisimatuk, ajinv oma akj kigbimatizimin; iu dvsh geabi envtemvgvk, igiu uauijig, iu uauisjin jizhiaiaauapvn;

30 Gaie igiu meuijig meuisjin jizhiaiaauapvn; gaie dvsh igin nenaniguzijig nenaniguzisjin jizhiaiaauapvn; gaie dvsh igiu kashpinvjigejig tibishko gego endvnisjin;

31 Gaie dvsh igiu ezhiaiojig oo aki, iu nishuvnajitosigua; nongum dvsh ezhiuebv k oo aki niningim memeshkuvto-semvgvt.

32 Kinvdaueniminim sv dvsh iu jiondvmdvsiueg. Au uatigesig otondvmendan ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu geulzhiminduendvmiat iniu Tebeningenijin;

33 Au dvsh uin uatiget otondvmendanvn iniu aiiin oma akj eanikin, iu geizhiminduendvmiat iniu uiuvn.

34 Pvkandagvvt sv au ikue uatiget, gaie au uatigesig. Au uatigesig ikue otondvmendanvn ono aiiin tebendvin au Tebeninget, iu jipinizit naiezh igo ima uiaui gaie ima ojijago: au dvsh uin ikue uatiget otondvmendanvn ono aiiin oma akj eagin, iu geizhiminduendvmiat iniu onabemvn.

35 Mi oo nenjikitoian kinava jitibinaue ondiziiig; ka dvsh uin juiapvgitvmoninvgukibvn iu nvguagvn, onji sv uin iu ezhi-onishishi, gaie dvsh iu ojanimendvmouiaj jionjibvmitavasiueg au Tebeninget.

36 Kishpin dvsh auia au inini inendv ueueni ezhionishishinik dotauasig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, kishpin dvsh kubiky iu teapitiziuin, gaie dvsh iu izhinvdauendagvuk, mano sv tv-izhijige iu enendv, kauin mvjidotvnsi; mano sv tvuitigeuvg.

37 Bina dvsh au suangigabavit ima otei, inendaguzisig dvsh, aiat dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuin ima tibinaue otinendvmouini, gaie gtizhiaiaanguamendv ima otei, iu jigvnauenimat iniu otoshkinigikuemvn, ueueni sv izhijige.

38 Midvsh iu au magiuet iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuuti genit, ueueni izhijige; au dvsh uin magiuesig iniu otoshkinigikuemvn iu jiuutigenipvn, auvshime ueueni izhijige.

39 Au uiuima ominjimiginig iu tibakonigeuin geapij bimatizinit iniu onabemvn iu jiuutigemat; kishpin dvsh uin iniu onabemvn nibonit, opvgizikagun iu titakonigeuin, jiuutigemat dvsh iniu bekanizininjin, auegueniuguenvn igo iniu geinenimaguen; iniu etv go taiebueiendvminijin.

40 Takiji dvsh uin papinendvm, kishpin igo izhiaiat iu gaignigvikiminvuk : nindinendvm dvsh gaie iu aiaumvg iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA dvsh uin tvzhiadvnj ono aiiin saiaigivtmanintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin kvkinv tvniiv iu kikendasouin. Iu dvsh kikendasouin uauizhendvmiiuemvgvt, iu dvsh sagiitvin onji ondizim.

2 Kishpin au aua inini ninkikendan gego inendv, ka sv gego okikendvsn iu geuizhikikendvibvn.

3 Kishpin dvsh gaie au aua inini sagiat iniu Kishemaniton, okikikenimigon sv au.

4 Bina dvsh miji iniu aiiin iniu saiaigivtmauintjig igiu menitokeig, kikikendamin sv iu gego aiasinog oma akj iu gemanitokatvmjibvn, gaie pvkan aua aias au manito, mi etv au baiiezhiot Kishemanito.

5 Ano dvsh uin aiauat igiu manitog enintjig iuidi gizhigo, gema gaie oma akj, (ano izhibatainouat igiu manitog, gaie igiu tebeningeig,) .

6 Kinauint idvsh kidaiauanan bezhigo au Kishemanito, Ue-osimint, au anoj kvkinv ono aiiin uenjiaiaagin, gaie kinauint idvsh uin oo ezhiaiaiv uin kitonjiaiamin ; gaie bezhigo au Tebeninget, Jesus Krist, au uenjiaiaag kvkinv ono aiiin, gaie kinauint uenjiaiaiv.

7 Bina kavin sv kvkinv ininiuv otaiansinaua oo toua kikendasouin : anint ma uin anvmietauvuat iniu mentokeuintjin pinish igo nongum tibaiigvneg, otizhimijinava iu aii saiaigivtmauint au menitoke ; iu dvsh otebueiendvmouiniua shaguivmvgtinik onji mvjidotvmog.

8 Iu dvsh majimiv, kavin iu kitaonjisagiigusinan au Kishemanito ; ka gaie misava mijiv kitaonji auvshime mino aiasimin ; misava gaie mijisiv ka kitaonji auvshime mvjiaiasimin.

9 Aiangumiziiuk sv uin, konima go ningut oo ezhijigeieg tvgionjibizositeshininiuvvni igiu shaiaguiiujig ima omvshka-nendvmouiniua.

10 Kishpin au aua inini uabvmik kin eaivn iu kikendasouin, uisiniivn dvsh ima ouiguami au menitoke, ka sv

dvsh au shaiaguinit ima omvshkauendvmouini, taonjimvshkauisinsini iu jimijipvn iniu aiin saagitvmauit au menitokanint?

11 Onji nv dvsh iu kikendasuin, au uikanisima shaiaguit ima omvshkauendvmouini tvbnatizi, iniu ganibotauat au Krist?

12 Api dvsh oo ezhimvjidotauegun igiu uikanisimag, iu izhigvguedibenimegua, kimvjidotaaua sv au Krist.

13 Bina dvsh iu majimiu onjimvjidotv au nikanis, kauin sv nindaonjimijisin iu uaiasiuv getapij akiuv, konima nin onji, au nikanis jionjimvjidotvibvn.

CHAPTER 9.

KAUIN nv nin ningvgikueuinuusi? ka nv gaie nintibentintizosi? ka nv gaie ningiuabvmasi au Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan? ka nv gaie kinaua nindvnokiun kitauisim onji au Tebeninget?

2 Kishpin dvsh ogvgikueuininimisigua igiu bekanizijig, keget dvsh uin kinaua kitogvgikueuinimin: uenjikikinauatvk iu gvgikueuininiuian, misv iu tebueiendvmeg onji au Tebeninget.

3 Ezhinvkuetauvgua dvsh igiu uanvndvkikenimijig, misv oo;

4 Ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziun iu juulsiniia gaie jiminikueia?

5 Ka nv gaie nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziun jipapamiulnyitibvn au uiuimauini-otauemäima, nasab igo anint igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie nasab iniu uikanisvn au Kitogimaminan, gaie au Kephas?

6 Gema gaie nin inv etv, gaie Barnabas, ka nv nindaiasimin iu gvshkieuiziun iu jiponitoigibvn iu vnokiun?

7 Auenen au nendobvnt uin idvsh tetibinaus bvbvnajijiget? auenen gaie au ketigadv iu shomini-kitigan, iu dvsh mijisig uenjinimijimuvnik ima kitigan? auenen gaie au eshvmat iniu auakanvn, iu dvsh mijisig iu totoshabo vending ima iniu auakanvn?

8 Inini inv ono aiin nindizhiikitonvn? ka nv dvsh gaie iu tibakonigeuin, oo nasab ikitomvgvsinon?

9 Oo sv uin izhibiigade ima otibakonigeuin au Moses, Kauin kigvgibotonepinasi au bizhike gejiminvgishkv in pv-

kueehigvrvshk. Ogvnaueniman nv iniu bizhikiuvn au Kishemanito?

10 Kinauint nv dvsh etvgo oo gionjiikito? Kinauint sv keget oo gionjiizhibiigade: au taiashkikvmigibijiget taizhi-tashkikvmigibijige ima apenimouini; gaie au gejiminvgatiget ima apenimouini, otavidokan sv iu apenimouin.

11 Kishpin gipvgitinamagoieg iniu uejjaguenkagvokin, kiji aiii nv taizhiauvn, kishpin mavvnjitoia iniu kitakiuendagnai-imiuau?

12 Kishpin pekanizijig aiamouat oo gvshkieviziuiu iu on-dinamauegua, ka nv dvsh ninauint auvshime mindinenda-guzisimin? Bina dvsh, kauin dvsh ningipvguishitosimin iu gvshkieuiziuiu; auvshime ningiinendamin anoj jiizhigotvgitoia, konima nindaginrvkatomin iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

13 Ka nv kikikendvsm igiu tezhikyig iniu aiiin parvkin, onji bimatiziuvg iniu aiiin ima anvmieuvigmigo? Igiu dvsh bemitvig iu sagiuijigvnbabik, abitv otaianaua iu saagiuitv ima sagiuijigvnbabik.

14 Misv iu nasab au Tebeninget gainakuniget, igiu gegikueotvig iu gvzikueuin, taonji sv bimatiziuvg onji iu gvzikueuin.

15 Kauin dvsh papish ono ningipvguishitosinvn; kauin dvsh gaie ono aiiin ningionjiohibivnsinvn, iu dvsh jidotagoiamban; auvshime sv taonishiehin iu nin jiniboian, iu dvsh uin auia au inini jiizhitopvn iu niuauizhendvmouin ningut jiinabv-tvsinog.

16 Anaui gvzikuenotvman iu gvzikueuin, ka dvsh gego nindaiaian iu geonjimamikuanitizoiamban; inendaguziuiu sv iu nimpvgitinamago; keget nindagvguanisvgiz, kishpin gvzikue-notvnsiuau iu gvzikueuin.

17 Kishpin dvsh oo ueueni izhijigeian ima nintej, nindaian sv iu tibaamaguziuiu; kishpin dvsh uin inendvsiuan, boj niminigo iu gvzikueuin jivgvzikuenotvman.

18 Uegonen dvsh iu nintibaamaguziuiu? Misv iu, api dvsh gegikuenotvmanin iu gvzikueuin, jiizhitoian dvsh iu Krist ogvgikueuin iu dvsh jitibavnsj; jinishuvnajtosiuan dvsh ningvsh-kieuiziuiu ima gvzikueuin.

19 Anaui iu gego tibenimigosiuau, minoj dvsh gliizhiitizoiian iu obvmitagvnmimiuat kvkinv, iu dvsh navv nibiua jigvsh-kivgua.

20 Igiu dvsh Jiuvv rrvkrke, Jini ningünendaguz, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu Jiuvv; igiu dvsh bemitvrig iu tibakonigevu, gaie nin ningibvmitan, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvrig iu tibakonigevu.

21 Igiu dvsh bemitvrsigog iu tibakonigevu, bemitvrsin iu tibakonigevu, gaie nin giizhiaiaian, (anau dvsh uin igo gibvmitvman iu Kishemanito otibakonigevu, gaie au Krist otibakonigevu,) iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu bemitvrsigog iu tibakonigevu.

22 Igiu dvsh shaiaguiijig, gaie nin ningishaguiui, iu dvsh jigvshkivgua igiu shaiaguiuijig; anoj sv niuianoizhinvendmrag kvkinv anishinabeg, iu dvsh konima na keget amint ningvgibimajig.

23 Misv oo uenjiizhijigeian onji iu gvgikuevu, iu dvsh jiuondiziminvvuk iu gvgikuevu.

24 Ka nv kikikendvsinana iu, igiu geguejikvntijig kvkinv pimibvtouvg, bezhigo dvsh au uetapinv iu pvgijigevu? Midvsh iu izhipimibvtog jiaiaieg dvsh iu pvgijigevu.

25 Kvkinv sv igiu ininiuvv uakuvjitojig iu jiniganendaguziat, kavin izhijigesiuvg iu geonjishaguiuiuapvn. Bina dvsh oo izhijigevu, mi iu uigvshkitouat iu uiuakvan gebvnavk, kinauint idvsh uin uiuakvan uika gebvnavsinog.

26 Midvsh oo ezhipimibvtoian, ka dvsh uin igo iu jigauvkuendvsuamban; mi gaie iu ezhimigazoian, ka dvsh uin igo au auia vnisha magazot;

27 Nimamazhiron dvsh iu niau, gaie go nindauakatan; konima keget api givgikimvvgua igiu bekanizijig, nin dvsh tibi-naue jiuebinigazoiamban.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA dvsh, ulkanisimatuk, kavin nindizhinvndaunenimosi iu jikikendvsuegibvn, iu igiu kigitiziminanig kvkinv giazgoshkagouat iu anvkvrt, gaie giazhavgameoseuat ima kijigvmj;

2 Gaie kvkinv giizhibaptizouliguziat ima invkrke au Moses, ima anvkvrt, gaie ima kijigvmj.

3 Gaie kvkinv gimijiat iu baiezhiguv uejjaguendaguvk mijimima:

4 Gaie kvkinv giminikueuat iu baiezhiguv iu uejjaguan-

daguvk minikueuin; ogiminikuenauan sv uin iniu uejijaguen-
daguzinijin azhibikon iniu gapimiuijigouajin; au dvsh azhi-
bik, misv au Krist.

5 Nibiua dvsh iniu kanin ogiminonaueigusiu au Kishema-
nito; gitvpineuvg dvsh ima bvgutvkvimga.

6 Bina dvsh ono aiin kiuabvndaigomin, onji iu jinvnda-
uendvsiuv iniu mejiaiiuvin, iu nasab gaizhinvdauendvmouat.

7 Kego gaie anvmetauakegon mvzininig, nasab igiu anint
gaizhiigieuat; mi ma oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu anishinabeg gina-
matabiuvg uiuisiniuat gaie uiminikueuat, gaie gipvziguiuvg
uiotvminouat.

8 Kego dvsh igaie uisokvnsita iu bishiguatiziuin, igiu anint
nasab gaizhiuisokvmouat, nizhtenak dvsh vshi nisvak iu mi-
nik ningogizhik ginibouapvn.

9 Kego gaie uinvndanishkiasuata au Krist, nasab anint
igiu gaizhinvdanishkiauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie dvsh gini-
sigouat iniu kinebikon.

10 Kego dvsh gaie nanapvgazomokegon, igiu anint nasab
gaizhinanapvgazomouat, gaie gibvnajigouat iniu benajiiue-
njin.

11 Bina dvsh ono kvkinv aiin iu gaizhiuebv k iu uabvndv-
igoiv; gaie iu jigvgikimigoiv uenjioshibiigadeg, kinaint be-
matiziiy oo nongum ishkuaj auy.

12 Bina dvsh mano au ninibau enendv, tvaianguamizi ji-
pvngishinsig.

13 Ka gego iu gvguejiitiuin kigipvgvmishkagosinava, iu
etvgo toua netapvgvmishkagut au inini; guaivkuendaguzi sv
au Kishemanito, au geinenimisinoneg iu jigvguedibenimi-
goiegibvn auvshime iu geizhigvshkitoiegibvn; iu dvsh ima
gvguedibenitiuini kigvizhitvmagoua iu geonjikitiskieeg, jigvsh-
kieuizieeg dvsh jimamazhitoieg.

14 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk, oshindvmok kvkinv iu me-
nitoke.

15 Nebuakauininiujin kitizhigvnonininim; ueueni nana-
gvtvuendvmok iu ekitoian.

16 Iu minikuajigvn sheuendaguvk, iu sheuendvmv, ka nv
iu otapinamauint iu omiskuim au Krist auvnsinon? gaie au
pvkueshigvn au pepkuebinv, ka nv iu otapinamauint iu uiau
au Krist auvnsinon?

17 Ano iu bataiinoiv, kibezhigo-pvkueshigvniuinim, gaie

kibezhigo-uiaui mauimin; kvkinv ma uin kiuidokauanan au baiezhighut-pvkueshigvn.

18 Nagtvuabvmik au Israel ima uiaui mā: kauin inv auisuvvg igiu majijig sagiuijigvn, uadokvig iu sagiuijigvnabik?

19 Uegonen nvnguvnv iu ekitoian? ningut inv inasvgaden-daguzi au menitokē? gema gaie iu manintua ima sagiuijigvni igiu menitokanintjig, ningut inv iu inasvgadendaguvv?

20 Oo dvsh nindikit, inu aiiin igiu anishinabeg entmiasigog gasagiuitojig ogisagiuitvmauauan sv inu mvjimaniton, ka dvsh uin inu Kishemaniton: kauin dvsh nindinendvsi iu juij-aaueguabvn igiu mvjimanitog.

21 Kauin kitagvshkitosim jiminikueiegibvn iu ominikua-jigvn au Tebeninget, bekish dvsh gaie iu ominikuajigvnia igiu mvjimanitog: ka gaie kitagvshkitosim iu juidokageiegi-bvn ima otatopouinj au Tebeninget, gaie bekish ima otato-pouiniua igiu mvjimanitog.

22 Kiuvvnishkajianan nv au Kishemanito iu dvsh jinish-kadizit? auvshime nv kimvshkauizimin kinauint, au dvsh uin Kishemanito?

23 Kvkinv sv uin aiiin anau inendaguvton jizhijigeiamban, kauin dvsh izhinvndauendaguvsinon kvkinv jizhijigeian; iu ano inendaguvk kvkinv aiiin jizhijigeiamban, ka dvsh kvkinv aiiin minogiiuemvgvsinon.

24 Kego aula inini ogvvnndauendvvin iu tibinaue odaliimvn; kvkinv sv uin ininiuvvg inu bekanizinijin ogvvnndauendvma-uauan.

25 Uegotoguen idvsh igo etaueuingen ima atandiujinj, mi sv iu mijjiuk, ka memuej kigvuigvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

26 Uin sv otibendan iu aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

27 Kishpin dvsh aua igiu taiebueiendvzigog izhinvndomi-negua ima ukundiujinj, inendvmeg dvsh iu uiizhaieg; uego-toguen dvsh igo geatoujen ima enasvmieig, mijjiuk sv iu, ka memuej kigvuigvgvgueduesim onji iu getinendvmjibvn.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aua inini oo inik, Miev oo manint ima sagiuijigvni au menitokanint, kego mijikegon, vin au onji ga-uabvndalineg, gaie onji iu getinendvmjibvn: uin ma uin otibendan oo aki au Tebeninget, gaie kvkinv ima eagin.

29 Iu getinendvmjibvn nindikit, ka dvsh uin kin tibinaue

enendvmvn ; anedi sv bekanizit : anishuin iu pintibendaguzi-
uin onjitibakonigadeg, onji au bekanizit inini otinendvmouin ?

30 Kishpin uin nin onjiuidokageian iu shauendaguziuiin,
anishuin nin mvjitvzhimigoian onji iu uenjimamoivueian ?

31 Bina misaua aisiniieg gaie minikueieg, gema uegotoguen
ituk igo ezhijigeueguen, jibishigendaguiieg au Kishemanito
kvkinv ono onji izhijigeg.

32 Kego mvjidotatiuin kinaua tvonjisinsinon, jionjimvjido-
tvnsigua igiu Jiuvv, gaie igiu anishinabeg envmiasigog, gaie
go igiu bemitauajig iniu Kishemaniton :

33 Nasab ezhinvendvmivgua kvkinv igiu ininiuvv ima
kvkinv aii, nvvdauendvsiuan iu tibinaue jiondiziiamban, iu sv
uin jiondiziuat igiu nibina, gaie iu jibimatiziuapvn.

CHAPTER 11.

UJINAUSHIG nasab ezhinauvv au Krist.

2 Bina kiuaizhimininim, uikanisimatuk, iu jimikue-
niniieg onji iniu kvkinv aiiin, gaie jivvnaundvmeg iniu gv-
gikueuinvn gaizhi go pvgitiamoninvvuk.

3 Ninvdauendan sv jikikendvmeg, iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin kvkinv igiu ininiuvv, misv au Krist ; gaie iniu naga-
nizikvndagouajin igiu ikueuvv, misv iniu ininiuvn ; gaie iniu
naganizikvndagojin au Krist, misv au Kishemanito.

4 Kvkinv igiu ininiuvv envmiauajin gema gaie gegikueua-
jin, iu ueuiakuaniauajin, otavjiauan iniu naganizikvnda-
gouajin.

5 Gaie dvsh kvkinv igiu ikueuvv envmiajig gaie gegikuejig,
iu ouiuakuanisigua, otavjiauan iniu naganizikvndagouajin :
migo nasab kishpin igo mozhouat.

6 Kishpin dvsh igiu ikueuvv ouiuakuanisigua, mano tvmo-
zhouv : kishpin dvsh agvjiuin avvinik igiu ikueuvv iu jimo-
zhouapvn, mano sv tvouiuakuanivv.

7 Ka sv keget au inini tauiouiuakuanisi, onji iu otizhinagu-
ziuin gaie obishigendaguziuiin au Kishemanito auit : au dvsh
uin ikue, mi iu obishigendaguziuiin au inini.

8 Kauin au inini onji aiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin ikue
onjiaia iniu ininiuvn.

9 Kauin gaie au inini gionjiozhiasi iniu ikueuvn ; au sv uin
ikue gionjiozhia iniu ininiuvn.

10 Midvsh oo onji au ikue geonjitibendrybvn iu oshtiguan, onji iniu ishpimj tuvzhi anishinaben.

11 Bina kauin au inini izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ikueuvn; gaie au ikue kauin izhiaiasi jinvdauenimasigopvn iniu ininiuvn onji au Tebeninget.

12 Gaizhi sv go aiat au ikue onji iniu ininiuvn, misv go gaie au inini onjiaiat iniu ikueuvn; kvkinv dvsh uin aiiin uin Kishemanito onji aianiuvn.

13 Nanagvtvuenintizoiuk: minv iu enendaguvk au ikue jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, iu dvsh jiouiuakuanisig?

14 Ka nv iu boshke uiauima inendvmouin kitizhigvgikimigusinaua, au inini kishpin gvguanuanikuet agvjütizo sv au?

15 Kishpin dvsh uin au ikue gvguanuanikuet, obishigendvmouin sv iu: mi ma iu gaonjiminint au ikue iniu uinisievvn, iu jiuauiuakueot.

16 Kishpin dvsh au aua inini inendv iu jinanakuety, ka sv iu toua uika nindizbijigesimin, ka gaie iniu envmietagujin au Kishemanito.

17 ¶ Bina oo dvsh uin uiauiindvmoninvguk, kauin kiuauizhimisinoninim, mi oo, api maiavvnjüitiueguen, kauin uin onji iu uenishishj, iu sv uin maianatvk.

18 Iu dvsh mamaui nitvm, api maiavvnjüitiiegun iu uaanvmiaiegun, ninondvm sv iu uauvsitavenintiegi; kega sv dvsh iu nintebuetvm.

19 Keget sv go gaie aiatugenvv iniu pvkan inendvmouinvv ima aiaieg, igiu dvsh menuenimigujig iniu Kishemaniton jimi-zhishau-kikendaguziat ima aiaieg.

20 Api maiavvnjüitiiegun ninguji bezhiguvnq, kauin iu jimi-jüiegbvn iu Kitogimaminan otonagushiuisiniuin.

21 Api uasiniiegun tetibinaue endvshiieg kitizhimijinava iu uisiniuin; bezhik bvkve, minava au bezhik giuvshkuebi.

22 Anin! ka nv kidaiasinavan iniu uakaiigvvn, ima getvzhiuisiniiegibvn, gaie getvzhi-minikueiegibvn? gema gaie kipapinotauauag inv igiu ketimagizijig? Uegonen dvsh getininvguk? Kigvonjiuauizhimininim inv oo? Kauin sv kiuauizhimisinoninim.

23 Misv dvsh oo gaotapinamavv au Kitogimaminan, iu dvsh gaie nin gaaiininvguk, Au Tebeninget Jesus, iu igo tibigtinik gapvgidinint, ogiotapinan iniu pvkueshigvvn:

24 Api dvsh gamamoivuet, ogipvpvkuebinan, gaie giikitot,

Otapinamok, mijitiuk; misv oo niau kinaua gaonjipigubijigadeg, mi oo izhijigeiuk jionjimikuenimiieg.

25 Mi oo gaie nasab gadoty gaishkua uisinit; ogiotapinan iu minikuajigvn, oo giikitot, Oo minikuajigvn, misv oo oshki kikindiuin ima nimiskuimi; oo dotvmok, api menikueiegun oo minikuajigvn, nin jionjimikuenimiieg.

26 Api dvsh emuegun uaau pvkueshigvn, gaie menikuelegun oo minikuajigvn, kiabvndaiiuenaua iu onibouin au Kitogimaminan, nananzh dvsh igo jitvguishi.

27 Aueguen ma uin gevnuaguen ono pvkueshigvnn, gaie menikueguen oo ominikuajigvn au Kitogimaminan iendaguzisig dvsh, omvjidotagan iu uiauiui gaie iu omiskuimini iniu Kitogimaminanin.

28 Tvgv au inini tynanagvtvuenintizo, midvsh mano geizhiuvmuat iniu pvkueshigvnn, gaie geizhiminikuet iu minikuajigvn.

29 Au dvsh uasinit gaie au menikuet inendaguzisig dvsh, izhiuisini sv, gaie izhiminikue ima nvnibondiuiui, iu dvsh nisanendvajs iu uiauiui iniu Kitogimaminanin.

30 Midvsh oo onji nibiua igiu uenji nvnivnmiziuat ima aiaieg, gaie uenjimitaakuziua, gaie nibiua igiu uenjinibauat.

31 Kishpin ma uin kinanint uitibakonitizoiv, kavin dvsh kiatuitibakonigosimin.

32 Api tebakonigoivun, kigvguegotvgiigonan au Tebeninget, jitvgo dvsh batamigusiuv oo aki.

33 Bina dvsh, nikanisitik, api maiavvnjitiuegun iu jipisiniieg, babiitiiuk sv na.

34 Kishpin dvsh auia inini bukvdet, mano sv akaue endat tyuisini; iu dvsh jizhimavvnjitisieug ima nvnibondiuiui. Iniu dvsh uin anint panima tyguishinan ningvuauezhisitonvn.

CHAPTER 12.

INIU dvsh uia ojijaguvni-zagiuueivun, uikanisimatuk, kavin kinvndauenimisinoninim iu jikikendvsiueg.

2 Kikikendanaua sv igiu envmiasigog anishinabeg giavuiieg, giizhiuinigoleg dvsh igo ima igiu gagigitosigog menitokanintjig, gaizhi go uaiezhiigoleg.

3 Bina dvsh kiuvndvmoninim iu jinisidotvmeg, kavin sv auia au inini onjigigitot ima iniu Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito,

kejigvguanisevgiz otinasin iniu Jesusn : ka gaie au aua inini otagvshkitosin oo jiiikitopvn, Au Jesus, misv au Tebeninget, mi etv onji iniu Kijioijaguvn.

4 Bina aiauvn iniu pepvkanendaguvkin migiueuivn, bezhigo dvsh uin igo au Kijioijag.

5 Gaie go aiauvn iniu pepvkan vnokiuvn, bezhigo dvsh uin au Tebeninget.

6 Gaie go pepvkanendaguvkin iniu gvshkieuiziuvn; midvsh uin bezhigot au Kishemanito enokit kvkinv iniu aiiin ima uiauinij kvkinv iniu ininiuvn.

7 Mizhishauabvndaiueuin au Kijioijag minik manintua igiu ininiuvg, iu jiondizj jiiizhiabvjitouat.

8 Au bezhik mina iu gigitouini-nibuakauin onji ima Kijioijaguvn; minaua au bezhik iu gigitouini-kikendasouin onji au Kijioijag;

9 Minaua au bezhik mina iu mvshkauendvmouin onji au Kijioijag; minaua au bezhik mina iu migiueuini-nojimoiveuin onji au Kijioijag;

10 Minaua au bezhik mina iniu mamandauvnokiuvn; minaua au bezhik, anuajigevin; minaua au bezhik, jikikikenimat iniu ojijagoman; minaua au bezhik mina iniu anoj inueuivn; minaua au bezhik mina iu jianikvnotv inueuivn:

11 Midvsh igo au baiezhihot Kijioijag envnokit kvkinv ono aiiin, maminat kvkinv ininiuvn uin igo einendv.

12 Ezhibezhiguv iu uiauma, bataiinvton dvsh iniu bvkeuiziuvn, kvkinv dvsh obvkeuiziuvn au baiezhihot uiauma, iu bataiinvtnik, bezhiguvn dvsh etv iu uiauma; misv go gaie nasab au Krist.

13 Onji ma uin au baiezhihot Kijioijag kitaonjiiizhibaptizouiiguzimin ima iu baiezhiguv iu uiauma, misvua Juvv aiauiuvn, gema gaie igiu mevgianishinabeuiuvn, misvua gaie bemitagvniuiuvn, gema gaie bemitagvniuisiuvn; kvkinv dvsh kigiizhiigomin iu jiiizhiminikueiv ima au baiezhihot au Kijioijag.

14 Au ma uiauma kauin bezhiguvsinon iu bvkeuiziuvn, bataiinvton sv uin.

15 Kishpin iu ozitama oo ikitomvgvk, Onji sv iu oninjima auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindopvkeuizimigusin iu uiauma; minv iu keget uenji opvkeuizimigusig iu uiauma?

16 Kishpin gaie go iu otauvagama ikitomvgvk, Onji iu oshkinzhigoma auisiuan, kauin dvsh nindobvkeuizimigusin iu uiauima, minv iu keget uenjobvkeuizimigusig iu uiauima?

17 Kishpin kvkinv iu uiauima oshkinzhigouyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhi nondvmomvgvkibvn? Kishpin gaie nondvmoiniuyibvn, anin dvsh gegiizhiminanjigemvgvkibvn?

18 Iu dvsh uin ezhiaiaig, au Kishemanito ogiozhisitonvn kvkinv endvsininik ima uiauima, uin igo gaizhiminuendv.

19 Kishpin dvsh uin kvkinv ono izhibezhiguyibvn iu bvkeuiziuin, anindi dvsh iu uiauima jigiaiaig?

20 Nongum dvsh uin batainvtvn iniu bvkeuiziuinvn, bezhiguvn dvsh uin iu uiauima.

21 Iu oshkinzhigoma kauin oo otaitvnsinvn iniu oninjimanvn, Kauin kinvndaunenimisinon jiuidokauieig; gaie minaua iu osbtiguanima otaitvnsinvn iniu ozitamanvn, Kauin kinvndaunenimisinoninim jiuidokauieig.

22 Keget sv auvshime iniu pvkeuiziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu nauvj neninamvkin enendaguvkin, mi iniu auvshime nendauendaguvkin.

23 Iniu dvsh bvkeuiziuinvn eagin ima uiauima, iniu gvej pepamendaguvsinokin inendvmv, midvsh uin ono auvshime pepamendvmvin; gaie iniu maianabvminaguvkin kibvkeuiziuininanin, mi iniu auvshime uenishishabvminaguvkin.

24 Iniu ma uin kipvkeuiziuininanin ka memuej tvuistsegajigadesinon: Kishemanito ma uin ogimamauniton iu uiauima, auvshime gikijituaunitot iu pvkeuiziuin, iu nondash enendaguvk:

25 Iu dvsh jikikandisinomvgvk iniu pvkeuiziuinvn ima uiauima; iu idvsh iniu bvkeuiziuinvn nasab jizhigvgvnauenintimvgvk memeshkuvt.

26 Misvua bezhik bvkeuiziuin gotvgendvmomvgvk, kvkinv bvkeuiziuinvn tagotvgendvmomvgvton; gema gaie iu bezhik bvkeuiziuin jikijituaunito, kvkinv iniu bvkeuiziuinvn tvgo onaniguzimvgvton.

27 Bina dvsh kinaua uiau au Krist kitauim, keget dvsh kitobvkeuiziuinimigoua.

28 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogiinvgiman anint iniu envmianijin, nitvm iniu gvgikueuininiuvn; minaua dvsh anuajigeuininiuvn; minaua go kikinoamageuininiuvn; mipi dvsh iniu mamandaui-vnokiuvn; gaie migiueuini-nojimoinueuvn, gaie

uidokageuinvn, gaie inu inakunigeuinvn, gaie pepkan inueuinvn.

29 Kvkinv nv gvgikueininuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv anuaji-geuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv kikinoamageuininiuiuv? gaie kvkinv nv mamandavnpokiuv?

30 Gaie kvkinv nv odaianava inu migiueuni-nojimolueuinvn? kvkinv nv anoj inueuv? kvkinv nv gaie anikvnotageuv?

31 Ueueni sv nvndauendvmok inu uenishishijn migiueuin: keget dvsh uin avshime iu uenishishj getizhijieieg kigvuabvndaiininim.

CHAPTER 13.

MISVUA inueian kvkinv igiu ininiuv otinueuinua, gaie igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, aiasivan dvsh iu sagitiuin, osauabik medueiabikavmjn nindinendaguz, gema gaie mvtueiabikaiigvnishj.

2 Gaie misvua aiaian iu gvshkieuiziuin jianuajigeiamban, gaie nisidotvman kvkinv inu kamotvkin, gaie kvkinv iu kikendasovin; gaie misvua aiaian kvkinv iu mvshkaue-dvmouin, iu jgvshkitoiamban jikunvmamban inu uvjuvn, aiasivan dvsh iu sagitiuin, kavin ningat nindinabvndaguzisi.

3 Gaie misvua migiueian kvkinv inu nindaiimvn iu jivshvmvguabvn igiu ketimagizijig; gaie misvua migiueian iu niau, iu jijagizvmj, aiasivan dvsh iu sagitiuin, kavin gego nindondizisi.

4 Sagiitiuin kinuenzh minuadendvmomvgvt, gaie sokatizimvgvt; sagitiuin kavin shingenjigemvgvsinon; gaie kavin mvmikuanitizomvgvsinon, gaie kavin kijinenimomvgvsinon,

5 Gaie kavin uvsita izhiuebizimvgvsinon, gaie kavin tibinaue nvndauendvmaatizosimvgvsinon, gaie kavin babige vvnishkajimvgvsinon, gaie kavin mvjiinendvmomvgvsinon;

6 Kavin gaie oaniguendvmomvgvsinon ima mvjizhiuebiziuij, oaniguendvmomvgvt sv uin ima tebueuij.

7 Gaie kavin tvzhingemvgvsinon, gaie kvkinv aiiin otebne-iendanvn, gaie onvndauendanvn kvkinv aiiin jigvaivkuisininik, gaie ominuadendanvn kvkinv inu aiiin.

8 Sagiitiuin kavika ishkuasiasinon; misvua dvsh aieg inu

anuajigeuinvn, tvishkua aiauvn ; gaie misvua iniu inueuinvn aiag, tvshkua aiauvn sv gaie iniu ; misvua gaie kikendasouin aiamvgvk, tvvnguvn sv go iu.

9 Ka ueueni kikikendvmasimin, ka gaie ueueni kitizhian-uajigesimin ;

10 Api dvsh guevkuendaguvk kikendasouin tvguishinomvgvk, midvsh iu api, iu guevkuendaguvsinog kikendasouin jishkuaaiamvgvk.

11 Megua abinojiuiian abinojii sv uin ningiizhigigit, abinojii ningiizhinishidotvm, gaie abinojii ningialinendvm ; api dvsh uin eniniuiian ningiuebinanvn ono abinojiuuiin.

12 Nongum dvsh uin kipvsvgishki-shabuabvndamin iu uasejgvn ; banima dvsh uin kigvizhiueueni uabvndamin ; nongum dvsh kauin guaivk ninkikenjigesi ; banima dvsh uin ninvizhikikenjige, tibishko ezhikikenimigoian.

13 Bina dvsh ono tegomvgvkin, misv ono, tebueiendvmouin, gaie apenimouin, gaie sagiitiuin ; misv ono nisui ; ono dvsh nisjin iu dvsh maiamaui kijiaiiuv, misv iu sagiitiuin.

CHAPTER 14.

NOPINUTUMOK iu sagiitiuin, gaie nvndauendvmok iniu uejijaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn : auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeieg.

2 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuinj, kauin ininiuvn ogvnonasin, iniu sv uin Kishemaniton ; ka ma uin auia inini onisidotauasin ; konima dvsh uin ojijagoma otonjigigitondanvn iniu kamotvtinigin.

3 Au dvsh enuajiget ogvnonan iniu ininiuvn iu jimvshkauendvminit, gaie jiaiangvamendvminit, gaie jipapinendvminit.

4 Au gaiagigitot ima maivgueuinj, tibinaue mvshkauendvmiitizo ; au dvsh uin enuajiget omvshkauendvmian iniu envmianijin.

5 Apegish keget minik endvshiieg pvkan inueuinvn inueieg, auvshime dvsh uin iu jianuajigeiegibvn : auvshime kijinendaguzi au enuajiget, dvsh uin au gagitot ima maivgueuinj, mi etv anikvnotaget, igiu dvsh envmiajig jiotapinv mouapvn iu mvshkauendvmiitiuin.

6 Bina, uikanisimatuk, kishpin piotisinonvguk, maivgueuinĩ dvsh onjigvnoninvguk, uegonen dvsh iu geondizitvmoninvguk, mi etv onjigvnoninvguk ima mizhishavuiueuinĩ, gema gaie ima kikendasouinĩ, gema gaie ima anuajigeuinĩ, gema gaie go ima gvgikueuinĩ.

7 Boshke iniu aiiin bematizimvgvvinog metueuegin, mistva kijibibiguvn, gema gaie iu mvtueuejigvn, mi etv kikinavdueuetq, anin dvsh geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ezhibibigvq, gema gaie iu ezhimvtueuejigv.

8 Kishpin dvsh iu kijibibiguvn pvkan-inneuetq, auenish au gegizhitagobvnen jiaumigazot?

9 Midvsh gaie kinava nasab, mi etv izhigigitoieg iu jinisidotaguziieg, anin dvsh uin geizhikikendvmjibvn iu ekito? mi ma go tibishko vnisha gigitoleg.

10 Konima keget bataiinvototugenvn iniu inueinva oma aki, ka dvsh gego iu inueuin vnisha gigitomvgvvinon.

11 Bina dvsh kishpin kikendvauan iu inueuin ekitomvgvk, nindamaivgenimik sv au genozhit; gaie nin dvsh nindamaivgenima au genozhit.

12 Midvsh igo gaie kinava iu ezhinvndauendvmeg iniu uejjaguendaguvkin migiueuinvn, nvndanendvmok iu jiapji mvshkauendvmiiegua igiu envmiajig.

13 Bina mano sv au mevguet ogvavndotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton iu jianikvnotaget.

14 Kishpin ma uin anvniaian ima mevgueuinĩ, ninjjag sv anvnia; iu dvsh uin ninisidotvmouin kavin minikaniuvnsinon.

15 Anin nvaguvnv dvsh? Ningvanvmia sv ima ojijagoma, gaie ningvanvmia ima nisidotvmouinĩ; gaie ninvnvgvm ima ojijigoma, gaie ningvnvgvm ima nisidotvmuinĩ.

16 Konima dvsh uin ojijagoma uenjimamoivueivnin, anin dvsh au kekendasosig, Amen, geizhiikitagobvnen, iu gamamoivueivnin, iu nisidotvnsig iu ekitoivn?

17 Keget uin kin ueueni kimamoivue, au dvsh uin bezhik kavin onjiaiangvamendvi.

18 Nimigvejia Ninkishemanitom, iu navvj nibiva inueian iniu mevgueuinvn, dvsh uin kinava kvkinv:

19 Anavi dvsh uin maiavvnjiitiivin, avvshime nindainendvm nanĩ etv gigitouinvn, ikitoian iu dvsh jinisidotaguziam-

ban, gaie jigvgikimvgaabvñ igiu anint, iu dvsh uin kijiimitas-uak iniu gigitouinvn onjigigitoian ima mevgueuinj.

20 Uikanisimatuk, kego abinojiuikigon ima nisidotvmouinj : keget uin abinojiuuiuk ima mazhininiuvgiziuiñ ; inini-
uiiuk dvsh uin ima nisidotvmouinj.

21 Ima tibakonigeuinj, misv oo ezhibiigadeg, Igiu ininiuvv mevguejig, gaie mevgitonejig, ningvonjigvnonag ogo anishina-
beg ; ano dvsh uin igo oo ezhiigeian, mi noj uinondavisigua, ikito au Tebeninget.

22 Bina dvsh iniu inueuinvn kikinauajijgvniuvnon, kavin uin igiu taiebueiendyg, igiu sv uin taiebueiendvsgog ; iu dvsh uin anuajigeuin kavin ningut otinavjiigusinava igiu taiebueiendvsgog, igiu sv uin etv taiebueiendyg.

23 Kishpin ma uin kvkinv igiu envmiajig ninguji mavvñiituat, kvkinv dvsh maivgueuat, gaie igiu pindigeuat kekinoamausaiuintjig, gema gaie igiu taiebueiendvsgog, ka nv kigiu-
vñatizim tvikitosiuv ?

24 Kishpin dvsh kvkinv anuajigeuat, pindiget dvsh au bezhik taiebueiendvsg, gema gaie an bezhik kekinoamausaiuint, ouavvñaiigon kvkinv iniu gaiagigitonijin iu ezhiuebizit, gaie kvkinv otibakonigon :

25 Midvsh iu mizbishauijigadenik iniu kamotvtinikin ima otej ; midvsh jüzbiojjingvñiset iu jianvmietauat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie keget Kishemanito kigigishkagous jünajimot.

26 Anin dvsh izhiuebv, uikanisimatuk ? Api maiavvñiitieg, kvkinv endvshiieg bezhik nvgvmo, gaie au bezhik gvgi-kue, gaie au bezhik maivgue, gaie au bezhik mizbishauitibajimotage, gaie au bezhik anikvnotage. Mano sv kvkinv aiiin tvizhijigadeuvñ iu jionjimvshkauendvmj.

27 Kishpin avia inini mevguet, mano etv tvñizhiuv, gema gaie tvñisiuv, gaie dvsh memeshkuv ; mano dvsh au bezhik tvanikvnotage.

28 Kishpin dvsh uin aiasig au geanikvnotagepvñ, mano sv tvpizanaia ima endvshi mavvñiitieg ; gaie mano tibinaue tvgvñonitizo, gaie iniu Kishemaniton ogvgvnonan.

29 Mano sv igiu anuajigeuininiuv tvñizhiuv gema gaie tvñisiuv iu jigagigituat, mano dvsh igiu bekanizijig ogvtibakonana iu ekituaint.

30 Kishpin dvsh go go mizbishauitvmanint au bezhik ima pesho nematabit, mano au nitvm gagitot tvpizanabi.

31 Kvkinv ma kitaantajigem memeshkwtv, kvkinv dvsh jikikendvmouat, gaie kvkinv jipapinendvmouat.

32 Iniu ojijagouan igiu enuajigejig otibenimauan igiu enuajigejig.

33 Kishemanito ma kauin ogiozhitosin iu nishuvnatkvmi-giziuin, iu sv uin pizaniueuin, ezhiiamouat kvkinv igiu envmiajig igiu taiebueiendvig.

34 Mano sv kitikuemiuag tvpizanabiuvg ima endvshi mauvniitieg; kauin sv inendaguzisiuvg iu jigagigitouat; iu sv ain jiaiauat ima naitvmouinj, iu ekitomvgvk iu tibakoni-geuin.

35 Kishpin dvsh uin gego uikikendvmonat, mano sv onabemiuau ogvgvguejimaun ima endauat: vgtendagvt sv uia igiu ikuevvg jigagigitouapvn ima endvshi mauvniitiunt.

36 Minv iu keget iu odikitouin au Kishemanito gionjimvgvk ima aiaieg? gema gaie kigipiotisigonaua nv etv?

37 Kishpin dvsh auia inini nindanuajigeuininiu inenintizot, gema gale gvgikimigut iniu Kijiojijaguvn, mano sv au tvkito, ono aiin maiajibiamoninvvgk ogvgikueuinvn au Tebeninget auvninig.

38 Kishpin auia inini uigvgibatizit mano tvvgvgibatizi.

39 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, nvndauendvmok iu jianuajieieg, kego gaie kinaamagekegon iu jimaivguę.

40 Mano sv kvkinv ono aiin ueueni tvizhijigadeurn, gaie ezhinvdauendaguvk.

CHAPTER 15.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmoninim oo gvgikueuin iu gagvgikiminivgukibvn, gaie iu gaotapinvmeg, ima dvsh nibauieieg;

2 Gale ima uenjibimatizieieg, kispin ueueni gvnaueendvmeg iu gagvgikiminivguk, mi etv vnisha go gitebueiendvmeg.

3 Kigipvgitinamoninim sv mamaui nitvm, iu gaie nin gaotapinaman, au Krist gaizhinibotv iniu kimvjizbiuebiziuinina-nin, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

4 Gaie iu jibegvmigo givsint, gaie giabijibat minaua nesogongvgtinik, ekitomvgvk igo iu odikitouin au Kishemanito;

5 Gaie nitvm giuabvmigopvn iniu Kephasvn, mi dvsh minaua iniu mitasui gavshinizhinijin.

6 Banima dvsh pi minaua ogiubvmigon iniu auvshime ganauakuzinijin uikanisiman mamani go abiti; igiu auvshime abitr geabi dematizijig, anint dvsh uin azhi ginibauvg.

7 Koma go api minaua ogiubvmigon iniu Jamesn; minaua dvsh igo kvkinv iniu gvgikueuininiuvn.

8 Iu dvsh mamau ishkuaj, gaie nin ningiubvma, tibishko au aua nasab iu api gaondatizit.

9 Nin ma uin nimamauitvpsendaguz endvshiat igiu gvgikueuininiuvg, kauin gaie nindapitendaguzisi gvgikueuinini jüzhiuinigoiamban, onji iu gigotvgivgua igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton.

10 Onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, nindizhiaia iu ezhiaiaian; gaie dvsh iu oshauenjigeuin iu gaminigoian kauin gianauuizimvgvsonon; auvshime dvsh uin nin nibua ningivnoki, dvsh uin uinaua kvkinv; ka dvsh uin igo nin tibinaue, iu sv uin oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gagigishka-goian.

11 Bina dvsh misaua nin auian, gema uinaua auuat, misv go iu ezhigvgikueis, gaie migo iu gaizhitebueiendvmeg.

12 Ina kishpin au Krist izhigvgikimigoieg iu giabijibat, anin dvsh uin kinaua anint ikitoieg iu abijibauin tvgosinog?

13 Kishpin dvsh tvgosinog iu abijibauin, ka nvnguvnv dvsh au Krist giabijibasi.

14 Kishpin dvsh au Krist giabijibasig, vnisha nvnguvnv dvsh igo iu izhiauvn iu ningvgikueuininan, gaie iu kitebueiendvmouiniua kauin ningut inabvtvsonon.

15 Keget sv gaie nindizhimikagomin iu ogvginauieshki-gvgikueuininimiiid au Kishemanito; onji iu gigvgikueiv au Kishemanito giabijibaat iniu Jesusn: iniu gaabijibaasig, kishpin keget igiu nebojig abijibaasigua.

16 Kishpin dvsh igiu nebojig abijibasigua, kauin nvnguvnv dvsh giabijibasi au Krist.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin au Krist giabijibasig, kauin ningut inabvtvsonon iu kitebueiendvmouiniua; geabi dvsh kitaiaim ima kimvjiizhiuebiziuiuiua.

18 Midvsh gaie uinaua igiu ganibajig gaapenimojig iniu Kristvn, misv gibvnatiziat.

19 Kishpin dvsh etv oma bimatiziuij, apenimoiy au Krist, auvshime kinaint kikitimagendaguzimin dvsh uin kvkinv igiu ininiuvg.

20 Nongum dvah uin giabijiba an Krist onji ima nibouini, gaie giuzhiaia iu jionitvminimikanimiat igiu ganibajig.

21 Iu dvah onji au inini gitvguishinomvgrk iu nibouin, misv go gaie onji au inini gitvguishinomvgrk abijibanin onji ima nibouini.

22 Uenji dvah kvkinv mibq onji au Adam, misv go gaie kvkinv geonjibimatizi onji au Krist.

23 Kvkinv dvah uin igiu ininiuvg iu tibinaue ezhitviben-daguziat: Krist netvni-mimikanimit, mipi dvah igiu tebenimigujig inia Kristvn, api tvguishj.

24 Midvsh jivguishinomvgrk ishkuaj auv, api pvgitinama-
uat iu ogimauuin inia Kishemaniton, au sv go Ueosimint,
api dvah giungutot kvkinv iu inakvigenin, gaie iu kvkinv
ogimauuin, gaie iu gvahkieuiziuin.

25 Tvogimauini ma uin pinish igo kvkinv anamizit givsat
iniu shangenimigujin.

26 Au sv ishkuaj gebvnajitot au shangenjiget, misv iu ni-
bouin.

27 Kvkinv ma uin aini anamizit ogiatonva. Api dvah oo-
ekitot, Kvkinv aini ima omvshkaviziutaj givjigadeniuvn, ki-
kendagut sv iu, au gapvginamauat kvkinv inia aini, uin
gipvgitinitizosig.

28 Api dvah kvkinv aini gitibendaiat, midvsh iu api au
Ueguisimint jibibenimigut inia gatibendaigujin kvkinv inia
aini, uin dvah au Kishemanito kvkinv jibendv.

29 Iu dvah izhiaiasinog, ania dvah geizhijigenat igiu bap-
tizouintjig onji inia nebonijin, kishpin igiu nebojig papish
abijibasigua? Anishuin dvah baptizouintua onji inia ne-
bonijin?

30 Anishuin dvah gaie endvso tibaiigvneg nibauiv ima na-
mizaniziuini?

31 Keget nimvshkavigigit onji iu kitonamigazinimisa eaman
ima Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan, ninib sv endvsozhibigrk.

32 Ezhigigituat dvah igiu ininiuvg, kishpin gimiganvgrk
igiu auesivg ima Ephesui, uegonen dvah iu vendizian,
kishpin abijibasigua igiu nebojig? Umbe sv no uisinita gaie
minikueta, uaby ma uin kigvnbomin.

33 Kego kigvunaafeshimigosin: Mvjinisokotatiuin onjinish-
vvnajigade iu guaivk izhinebiziuin.

34 Izhikushkuzig ima guaivk izhiuebiziui, kego dvah

wajidotonkegon; aniat dveh kavin okikenimasuauan iniu Kishemaniton. Kitvgtendoumouiniug sv oo nindonjikit.

35 Aua dveh uin au iaini oo tvikito, Anin ezhiabijibauat igiu nebojig? anin gaie ezhiouiauiuat api aabijibauajin?

36 Kin gegibatizien! iu pegitinamen kavin sagukimvgtsion, mi etv nibomvgvk.

37 Iu dveh pegitinamen, kipigitinensin iu uiauiuv iu geaia-mvgvk, iu sv uin minikaniuv, konima pekueshigvouvoguen, gema gaie pekanvtoguen.

38 Au dveh uin Kishemanito otouiauiton, iu igo ezhimin-uendv, endvsv dveh iu minikan tibinaue uiauiuvn.

39 Kvkintv uiasima kavin nasab izhiouiasitvnsinon; bezhiguvn ininiui-uiasima, minaua gaie auesiui-uiasima, minaua gaie iu kigo niasima, minaua gaie iu pineshi uiasima.

40 Gaie aianuv inu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiuan, gaie oma aki tvzhi-uiauiuan; igiu gizhigo tvzhi uiauiumag bezhiguvn iu bishigendaguziuvn; gaie aki tvzhi uiauiumag bezhiguvn iu pekavvk bishi gendaguziain.

41 Bezhiguvn sv iu obishigendaguziuvn au gizis; gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuvn au tibigizis, gaie pukan izhiaiani iu obishigendaguziuvn iu igiu anrog: pevukan sv izhibishigendaguziuvn igiu anrog.

42 Misv gaie iu otabijibauiniua igiu nebojig. Pvgitini-gazo ima bvnatiziuvn; gaie abijiba ima uika minaua jibvna-tizisig.

43 Pvgitinigazo ima tvpvsendaguziuvn, abijiba dveh uin ima bishigendaguziuvn; pvgitinigazo ima nvninvmiziuvn, abijiba dveh uin ima mvshkauiziuvn.

44 Pvgitinigazo ima aki uiauiua, abijiba dveh ima ojijagouiuiauiua. Aiamvgvt sv iu aki uiauiuvn, gaie aiamvgvt iu ojijagoui-uiauiuaia.

45 Misv go iu ezhibigadeg, Au nitv inini Adam giizhia iu jibimatiziuvn-ojijagut; au dveh ishkuaj Adam giizhia iu jiejijagoui-bimaajiuuet.

46 Bina dveh kavin iu ginitvniafasinon iu uejijaguendaguvk, iu sv uin ekiuendaguvk; panima dveh uin iu giaiamvgvt iu uejijaguendaguvk.

47 Au nitv inini aki gionji, akinendaguzi dveh; au dveh anikaj inini, misv au Tebeninget ishpimi gaonjit.

48 Gaizhi akinendaguzit, mi sv go gaie igiu ekiuendaguzi-

jig; gaie gaizhiat au ishpimi eat, misv go gaie geizhiauat iuidi ishpimi.

49 Gaizhi dvsh igo inauv au ekiendaguzit, misv go gaie geizhiinavv au ishpimi eat.

50 Bina dvsh oo nindikit, uikanisimvtuk, ia uiasima gaie iu miskui ka sv tvpindigesimvgsinon ima Kishemanito otogi-mauiuinj; ka gaie benatvk tatvgoiasinon ima aiamvgvk iu benatvsinok.

51 Bina, kiuvabndaüninim iu kamotvk; kavin sv kvkinv kigvnibasimin, kvkinv dvsh uin keget kigtanjigomin.

52 Kekezhitine, ningo psvnguabiuiuj iu misik, api ish-kvaj mvtueuetq iu mvtuenejgvn: tvmvtueue ma uin iu mvtueuejgvn, midvsh jizhiabijibanat igiu ganibojig, iu minava nika jibvnatizisigua, gaie kigtanjigomin.

53 Oo dvsh benatvk ogvpisikan iu uika gebvnatvsinok, oo dvsh nebomvgvk ogvpisikan iu uika genibomvgvsinok.

54 Midvsh iu api oo benatvk gipisiky iu uika gebvnatvsinok, gaie oo nebomvgvk gipisiky iu uika ginibomvgvsinok, midvsh iu api gepvgvmiaiamvgvk oo ikitq, iu ezhibiigadeg, Gikunjigademvgvt sv iu nibouin ima shagojiueuinj.

55 O nibouin, anindi iu kitvkuvngeuin! O jibegumik, aniadi iu kishagojiueuin!

56 Otvkuvngeuin iu nibouin, mi sv iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; gaie iu omvshkauiziuin iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin.

57 Miguej dvsh uin au Kishemanito, au maniny iu shagojiueuin onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

58 Bina dvsh, kejisagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, mvshkavisi-aiuk sv, gaie jimamajishkasineg, moshvk ueueni jivnokiieg iu otvnokiuin au Tebeninget, iu kikendvmeg iu kitvnokiuniva vnisha auvnsinog onji au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 16.

BINA dvsh uin iniu mauvnjitvmageuinva onji igiu envm-ajig, gaizhi sv go aiinvgua ima Galatiaj envmiajig, mi iu gaie kinava nasab izbijigeg.

2 Nitvm iu gizhigvk maiajisegin iu ningo anvmiegizhik, mano kvkinv endvshiieg pepvngi pvkan vmauvnjijigeg, gaizhigo shauenimineg au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jimaunvjijigeg api tvguishinan.

3 Api dvsh tvguishinan aueguen igo igiu geuaninaueguenvg ningvndaag iniu majibiugvvn, jipitouat iniu kimigiueuinuan ima Jerusalemj.

4 Kishpin dvsh inendaguvk gaie nin jizhaian, ningvniuiji-uigog sv.

5 Bina kigvbiotisininim sv, api Makedoniaj givniizhaian; keget sv go, ningvniizha ima Makedoniaj.

6 Konima gaie uenibik kigvuijaiauininim, magizha gaie kigvuijiponishimininim, iu dvsh na jiuudokauieg ima nimpapamatizhuini tibi go geizhananen.

7 Ka dvsh uin nongum kigvtnuabvmisinoninim; konima dvsh na uenibik kigvbiuijaiauininim, kishpin Tebeninget inendy.

8 Keget dvsh uin ima Ephesusj uenibik ningvtaia, pinish igo in api ojijisenig iu Jiavg ouikundiuiinua, iu Pentekost ezhi-nikadeg.

9 In kiji ishkuandem bakakusin, iu jigtvshkieuizimvgkibvn iu ningvgikueuin; gaie bataiinouvz igiu neshkenjigejig.

10 Bina kishpin Timotheus tvguishj, sianguamizig sv iu jizhiuijaiauisinoueg ima segiziuiinj; vnoki ma uin iu otrno-kiuin au Tebeninget, tibishko nin ezhijigeian.

11 Kego dvsh auia inini ogvnishuvnatenimasin: iu sv uin jizhiuidokauieg ima pizaniueuini, api bimajat, iu jipiotisit: nindakauabvma ma uin gaie igiu uikanisimag mamaui.

12 Au dvsh uin kikanisinin Apollos, ningikijinvndauenima sv iu jiauiotisineg mamaui igiu uikanisimag: iu dvsh uin ot-nendvmouin ka papish oo api uipiizhasibvn; tviizha sv dvsh uin api gvshkitot.

13 Akauabiuk, songigabauik gaie ima mvshkauendvmouinj, ininj inendaguziuk, uimvshkauiziiuk sv.

14 Minik dvsh uin igo getizhijigeueguen, onji izhijigeiuk sv ima sagitiuiuj.

15 Kitaanguamininim, uikanisimatuk, (křikenimaua eni-gokoteuizit au Stephanus, misv iu netvni-minikaniuijig ima Akaiaj, giuaidokauuat iniu envmianijin,)

16 Iu jiptvgitenintizoieg igiu touvg, gaie kvkint igiu uado-koninyig, gaie igiu uajvnokiminvyg.

17 Niminuendvm sv iu giviizhauat au Stephanus, gaie For-tunatus, gaie au Akaiakus; iu kinava gaizhinondesvjigeieg, ui-nava dvsh oginabisitonava.

18 Ningianji-aianguamendvniigog ima ninijago, gaie kinaua : bina dvsh uikanisim⁹ inenimik igiu touvg.

19 Igiu envmiajig ima Asiai kitanvmikagouag. Gaie Akuila gaie Priskilla kitanvmikagouag onji au Tebeninget, gaie mamaui igiu envmiajig ima endauat eajig.

20 Kvkinv uikanisimag kisvgininjinigouag. Memeshkurt svgiainjinitiiuk mamaui iu panvk ojindiuin.

21 Oo nindanvmikageuin nin Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion.

22 Kishpin auia inini sagiasig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, mano tvizhiaui iu anathema maran atha.

23 Mano iu oshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvizhiuijaiauvigonaua onji au Krist Jesus. Amen.

¶ Oo nitvmimajibiigvn majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Korinthi endvrvkijig, mi ima Philippij gaonjibugadeg, au Stephanus gaie au Fortunatus, gaie au Akaikus, gaie au Timotheus, mi ogo gamajibiigejig.

NIZHING OMAJIBIIGEUIIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBI- AMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA KORINTH- ING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, onji iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, gaie au Timotheus kikanisinin, nimajibivmauananig igiu envmietauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Korinthi eajig, mamaui go kvkinv igiu envmiajig mixi ima Akaia eajig :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvaiauvigonaua, gaie iu pizantiueuin, jiondinamoneg au Kishemanito Ueosimv, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Tv⁹kijituaugendaguzi au Kishemanito, au igo Ueosimigt iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn, au uendinamaget iniu shauenjigeuivn, gaie kvkinv iu papinendvmouin ;

4 Au paipinendvmozhiivid ima kvkinv ningotvgiziivini-

nasl, iu dvsh jlgvshkitoia jipapinendvmovidua igiu ningut ezhigotvgizijig, onji ima papinendvmouini gaie ninauint tibi-naue uenjjipapinendvmozhiivid au Kishemanito.

5 Ezhimishinvk iniu ningotvgiziuninan onji au Krist, misv go gaie iu nimpapinendvmouinan ezhimishinvk onji au Krist.

6 Gaie kishpin gotvgiigoia, misv iu onji kipapinendvmouinua, gaie kishauendaguziunina, iu ainijsi onji iu izhigotvgendvmeg, nasab iniu gotvgendvmouinvn iu ezhigotvgendvma : gema gaie go paiapinendvmougusen, misv iu onji iu kipapinendvmouinua gaie kishauendaguziunina.

7 Gaie iu nindapenimouinan kinaua onji songisin, kiken-dvma iu ezhiuidokageieg ima gotvgiziuni, misv go gaie geizhiaieieg ima papinendvmouini.

8 Kauin ninvdauendvsimin, uikanisimatuk, iu jikikendvsiuegibvn iu ningotvgiziuninan gaotisigoia ima Asiai, iu gikijiojanimendvmiigoia, auvshime epijiui, iu igo minik kega gibvbnatendvma boshke iu bimatiziun :

9 Ningiinakunigomin dvsh iu jiniboia, iu jiapenintizosia, au sv uin Kishemanito jiapenimoia, au aiabfibaat iniu nebonijin :

10 Au gaie gapimajiiivd onji ima kijinibouini, keget sv go gaie bimajiiue : au apenimoia iu geabi jivnibimajiiivd :

11 Gaie kinaua jimamaui uidokauia, onji iu jianvmietvmauia, gaie iu shauenjigevin gaminigoia onji dvsh igiu kijinibua ininiuv, nibua dvsh jimiguejiueningeuat ninauint onji.

12 Iu ma uin nindonaniguziuninan, misv oo, iu keget kikenintizoia ima guaivkizhiuebiziuni gaie ima guaivkuendaguziuni, kauin uin iu uiaumaui-nibuakauin, iu sv uin onji oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito, guaivk sv nimbiizhibimatzimin oma aki, auvshime dvsh uin kinaua guaivk kiguidokagom.

13 Kauin gego kimajibiamagosim bekanvkin aiiin, mi sv go iu egindvmeg gaie taiebuvmeg ; nindinendv dvsh gaie jitebuvmeg, pinish igo ishkuaj jiauv ;

14 Gaizhi sv go tebuieenimiiia goma go minik iu ninauint auiia iu kitananiguziunina, nasab gaie kinaua ezhionaniguzimigoieg ima ogizhigtomi au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

15 Midvsh oma oo mvshkauendvmouini ningiinendv kaivt

uiauinazikoninvguk, iu minaua jiaiaiegibvn iu shavenjigeuin;

16 Gaie dvsh jivniizhaiian ima aiaieg, iuidi Makedoniai uizhaiian, minaua dvsh Makedoniai pionjiaan, mi ima aiaieg gepiizhaiian, kinaua dvsh jiuidokauieeg ima Judeai invkvke jibiizhaiian.

17 Api iu gainendvman, vnisha nv ningialinendvm? Gema gaie iniu aiiin gainendvmamban, ningiinendvm inv ezhi-aiag iu uiauiua, iu ituk nin jiaiamouanen iu a, a, gaie kauin, kauin?

18 Ezhi dvsh uin tebueuiniuit au Kishemanito, iu nindikituininan kinaua gaigoieg kauin a gaie kauin, giizhiaiasinon.

19 Iniu ma uin Oguisvn au Kishemanito, mi au Jesus Krist, au gatvzhindvmagoieg iu ninauint gigvgikimigoieg, nin igo gaie au Silbanus gaie Timotheus, kauin a gaie kauin giizhiaiasinon, uin sv uin onji au Jesus, a gizhiauvn.

20 Kvkinv ma uin iniu uruindvmageuivvn uin onji a izbiaianivvn, gaie go uin onji Amen, ima obishigendaguziuiui au Kishemanito kinauint onji.

21 Bina au meshkauiivid mamaui kinaua, onji au Krist, gaie ganominiivid, misv au Kishemanito;

22 Au gaakokiuvsoirid gaie mininyid iniu Ojjaguvn ima ninteina iu geonjikikendaguvk.

23 Bina ninvndoma au Kishemanito onji iu jikikenimit ima ninijjage, kamvshi dvsh nimbiizhasi ima Korinthei, onji uinvninauiesinoninvguk.

24 Kauin onji iu jiiubendvmagoiegibvn iu kimvshkauendvmouinua, iu sv uin jiuidokagoieg ima kitonaniguziuiuinua: onji ma uia iu mvshkauendvmouin kitonjinibauim.

CHAPTER 2.

OO dvsh uin ningibakvji-inendvm, iu minaua jinazikosinoninvguk ima gvshkendvmouinj.

2 Kishpin dvsh gvshkendvmoininvguk, auenen dvsh au geminuendvmiit? ka nv au auisi au gagvshkendvmivg?

3 Gaie mi oo nasab gaizhimajibiamoninvguk, konima api pitvguishinan, ningvgi onji gvshkendvm onji igiu gegionjionaniguziamban; iu dvsh apenimoninvguk kinaua kvkinv, iu nindonaniguziuiui, mi sv iu gaie kinaua kitonaniguziuiuinua.

4 Onji ma uin ima kijinibitua gotvgiziuij gaie ima uisvgen-
dvmouini-teeuij kigimajibiamoninim, gaie ima nibitua ozibin-
guaitama; kauin iu onji jinvnauendvmeg, iu sv uin jiki-
kendvmeg iu sagiitiuin eaman, iu kijinibitua ezhisagiitiuvguk.

5 Kishpin aua gionjiaianik iu nvinauendvmouin, kauin
nin ninginvninauiigusi koma sv etv go minik; iu dvsh kvkinv
jiapvgvjisitvmosinoninvguk.

6 Tebiseni sv au toua inini oo nvnbikindiuij igiu nibitua
gapvgitinamauijig.

7 Iu dvsh uin azhauaii nvkvke kitani autvshime uebina-
mauaua, gaie kitauiaiangumimaua, konima au toua taonjia-
anisendvm jimamazhiigopvn iu kijigvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina kitaianguamininim iu jisongitoieg iu kisagiitiuinua
uin au nvkvke.

9 Mi gaie oo gaonjimajibiigeian iu juikikenimininvguk, kish-
pin taiebuetvmouegen kvkinv iniu aiin.

10 Kishpin aua uebinamavog gego, gaie nin nuebina-
maua; kishpin gego uebinamageian, au dvsh uaiebinamavog,
kinaua nindonjiuebinamage ima enasvmit au Krist;

11 Konima au mvjimanito kigvutuaiezhiigonan: ka sv uin
kiuvnendvsimin iniu ogvgaieniziuvn.

12 Minaua dvsh igo, api teguishinan ima Troasj uigvgi-
kuenotvman iu Krist ogvgikueuin, gaie ningibakisitvmag au
Tebeninget iu ishkuandem,

13 Kauin ningionjivnueshimonosi ima ninjjago, onji iu gi-
mikauasiuvg au Titus nikanis: iu dvsh gianvmikauvgua, ima
ningionjimaja, giizhaian iuidi Makedoniaj.

14 Bina migvej au Kishemanito, au moshvk enendaguiiny
jishagojtiueiy onji au Krist, gaie mizhishavisitvmony iu mino-
magvrtinik okikendasouin miziue kinauint onji.

15 Kinauint kitizhiaiamin ima au Kishemanito ominoma-
guziuij au Krist, ima igiu bemajiintjig, gaie igiu benatizijig:

16 Igiu anint nindonibouini-minaguziuijimigonanig pinish
igo ima nibouinj; gaie dvsh igiu anint nindobimatiziuij-mi-
naguziuijimigonanig pinish igo ima bimatiziuij. Auenen au
taieinendaguzit onji ono aiin?

17 Kauin nindizhiaiasimin ezhiaiauat nibitua igiu neshuvna-
jitojig iu Kishemanito odikitouin: ima sv uin gnaivkuendagu-
ziuij, gaie ima Kishemanito, enasvmit au Kishemanito ima
au Krist nindonji gigitomin.

CHAPTER 3.

MINAUA nv nimajitamin jiminotvzhindizoia? gema gaie niavadauendvmatizomin nv, nasab igiu anint, iniu majibiigvrvn iu jimajibiamagoiegibvn iu jiminotvzhindizoigibvn, gema gaie iniu minotvzhindizouini-majibiigvrvn iu jipinindaiigibvn?

2 Kinaua sv nimajibiigvrvninan kitauim, oshibiigazoieg ima ninteina, kikendaguziieg gaie agiminegua kvkinv igiu ini-niuvv.

3 Iu mizbishauijigazoieg omajibiigvrvnimeg au Krist, tva-svvg igo ninauint giozhisitoia, kauin gaie oshibiigvrvnabq gionji-oshibiigadesinon, onji sv uia iniu Ojijaguvn au kaiagige bima-tizit Kishemanito; kauin ima nabvgabikizit au asin, ima sv uia vaiaiuini-oteima.

4 Gaie oo tova apenimouin nindaiamin onji au Jesus Krist ima Kishemanito nvkvke.

5 Kauin uia iu ninauint tibinaue jiteapitendaguziiaibvn, iu gego jinenintizoiaibvn ninauint tibinaue onji, iu sv uin minda-pitendaguziuiuininan onjiaiamvgvt ima au Kishemanito;

6 Au gaie go ninglizhiigonan iu jigvshkieuizigvgikueuimini-tvma iu otoshkiminuajimouin; kauin uin onji iu oshibiigvrvn, onji sv uin au ojijagoma: neshiuevmvgvt ma uin iu oshibiigvrvn; ojijagoma dvsh uia bimajiue.

7 Kishpin dvsh uin iu bvmitageuin nebvvy gaoshibiigadeg gaie gamvzinabikaiigadeg ima asinj, gibishigendaguvk, iniu dvsh onjianisvn au Israel gigvshkitosigua jiapiji gvnaubvma-uapvn ima oshkinzhigonj iniu Mosesvn, onji iu bishigendaguziuiini-otizhinaguziuiin; iu bishigendaguziuiin uavngvviibvn;

8 Anin dvsh iu obvmitageuin au Ojijagoma auvshime gei-zhibishigendaguvsinok?

9 Kishpin uin iu nvnibondiuiini-bvmitageuin bishigendaguvk; kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu guaivk izhinebiziuiini-bvmitageuin tvbishigendaguvt.

10 Boshke ma uin iu gabishigendaguitqibvn, kauin oo ti-bishko glizhibishigendaguvsinon, onji iu bishigendaguziuiin auvshime beshigendaguvk.

11 Kishpin iu gaishva giamvgvk gibishigendaguvk, kiji-

auvshime dvsh uin iu bishigendagut iu geabi eamvgvk.

12 Iu dvsh oo toua apenimouin aiamā, nindaiomin iu keji-mizhishauis iu gigitouin.

13 Kauin dvsh nin tibishko au Moses, an gaatot iu agoingueon ima oshkinzhigo, iniu ma onijaniēvn au Israel kauin ogigvshkitosinana niapljigvnaubvndvmouat iu uaiēkua av-ninik iu gavngujigadeg :

14 Iniu dvsh otinendvmouinuan gipvvgishkiaianiuvn pi-nish ma uin igo nongum gizhigvk aiamvgvt oo agoingueon mvshi ikunvnsi, egindvni iu kaivte-minuajimouin ; iu agoingueon eshkua aiamvgvk onji ima au Krist.

15 Boshke go nongum oo gizhigvk, api egindvmingin iu Moses gaoshibiy, geabi iu agoingueon aiamvgvtini ima oētiua.)

16 Bina api dvsh kuekigabauitauauat iniu Tebeningenijin, tvikunigade dvsh iu agoingueon.

17 Ina au Tebeninget, niēv au uejjagouit : ima aianit iniu Ojjaguvn au Tebeninget, mi ima aiamvgvk iu tibenintizouin.

18 Kinavint dvsh kvkinv, mizhishauis dvsh iu oshkiazhi-goma, tvnaēvg igo inabi ima uabvmojjaguvni, uabvndvma iu obishigendaguziui au Tebeninget, nindanjiaiamin ima na-sab otizhinaguziui onji iu bishigendaguziui ima bishigenda-guziui, ima onji iniu ojijaguvn au Tebeninget.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh iu aiamā oo bvmitageuin, gaizhigo maminigoia iu shauenjigeuin kauin nindanzhivnsimin ;

2 Ningiponitomin dvsh uin iniu aiiin gaijigadegin iu uaie-zbingeuin ; ka gaie nimpimosesimin ima gvgaieniziui, ka gaie nimishuvnajitosimin iu odikitouin au Kishemanito ; iu sv uin onji mizhishauis iu tebueuin, ninkikendvmoananig ima otinendvmouiniua kvkinv igiu ininiuvg enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Kishpin dvsh iu ningvgikueuininan gajigadeg, kadomaua-uvv sv igiu benatizijig :

4 Ima au uemanitomigut oo aki ogigvgibinguetvmanan iniu otinendvmouini iniu taiebueiendvsiinjin, konima iu uaseianik iu obishigendaguziui-gvgikueuin au Krist, au enendaguzit nasab iniu Kishemaniton, otuaseshkvvmagonaua.

5 Kauin ninavint tibinaue ningvgikuenotizosimin, au sv

uin Jesus Krist Tebeninget; gaie dvsh ninauint kitobvmta-gvnmimin onji au Jesus.

6 Au ma uin Kishemanito, au gaitv iu vaseiaziuin jionjua-seiamvgvk ima pvsvgishtibigtv, ningiuaseshkgomin ima ninteina, iu jimigiue iu vaseiaziuini-kikendasovin ima obishi-gendaguziuii au Kishemanito enasvmit au Jesus Krist.

7 Oo dvsh uin nindaiaimin kejiinendagurk oma aki atasoui-ni, iu dvsh kejitauavk gvshkieniziuin uin jionjiaianik au Kishemanito; ka dvsh uin ninauint.

8 Anoj nondonjinishkajiigomin, ka dvsh ningotvgendvsimin; ninguinauiinendamin, ka dvsh uin nimbvvnatendvsimin;

9 Nimvjidotagomin, ka dvsh niuebinigazosimin; nindapv-ginigomin, ka dvsh ninisigosimin.

10 Moshvk pimiuitoiu ima niauinu iu onlbouin au Kitogi-maminan Jesus, iu dvsh obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishau-i-jigadeg ima niauinu.

11 Ninauint ma uin bematiziiu moshvk nimpvgitinigazo-min ima nibouini onji au Jesus, iu dvsh gaie obimatiziuin au Jesus jimizhishauisijigadeg ima niauinu iu nebomvgvk.

12 Midvsh vnokimvgvk iu nibouin ima niauinu, kinaua dvsh uin bimatiziuin ima kiauinu.

13 Iu dvsh aiamu iu mvshkauendvmouini-ojijagama, iu igo ezhibigadeg, Ningitebueiendvm, midvsh gaizhigigitoian; gaie ninauint dvsh nintebueiendamin, midvsh uenjigigitoiu;

14 Kikendvma iu au gaabijibaat iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusv, misv au gaie ninauint geabijibaiiuid onji au Jesus, gaie dvsh jipvgitiniuid mamaui kinaua ima enasvmit.

15 Ono kvkinv aiiin kinaua onji aiauvn, iu dvsh kijiba-taiinv shauenjigevu jionji iu igiu nibiua miguejiueningeuat, jiizhimishinv ima obishigendaguziuii au Kishemanito.

16 Midvsh oo uenjianizhitvnsiuu; misvua au aguvjarii nin-dininiminan nibot, au dvsh uin pinjina nindininiminan eindv-sogizhik anjiaia.

17 Iu naiangv ningotvgiziuininan iu uenibik etv eamvgvk, onjivnokimvgvt ninauint onji iu kiji avshime bishigendagu-ziuin iu kaiagieaiamvgvk;

18 Ninauint gvnaubvndvsiuu ono aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin, iniu sv uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin; iniu ma uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvkin oma aki tvzhiaiiuvnon; ono dvsh uin aiiin uaiabvminaguvsinokin kagige aiiuvnon.

CHAPTER 5.

KIKIKENDAMIN sv uin, kishpin oo ebitvmy oma aki vnguyibvn, kidaiamin sv iu geabitvmy, gaozbitauliy au Kishemanito, iu dauin oninjima gaonjiozhijigadesinok, gekagige aiampvgvk sv iuidi ishpimi.

2 Oma ma uin kitojanimizimin, kijinvndauendvmy iu jipisikonigoiv iu endaiy iu ishpimj uenjimvgvk :

3 Kishpin dvsh iu psikonigoiv, kauin kigvmikagosimin iu jipinguashagitiy.

4 Kinaint ebitvmy oo abitageuin, kitojanimizimin iu buauiziiy; kauin uin iu onji jikisikonigoivibvn, iu sv uin jui-psikonigoiv, iu dvsh genibomvgvk jizhigondaseg ima bimati-ziuinj.

5 Bina dvsh au gaozhiiny onji oo toua aii, misv au Kishemanito, au gamininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

6 Bina moshvk kitaianguamendamin, iu kikendvmy geapij daiy oma uiauiam, kauin kidaiasimin ima Kitogimaminan aiat;

7 (Mvshkauendvmouini sv kitizhipimosemin, kauin uin ima uabvndaiueuini:)

8 Kitaianguamendamin sv, gaie auvshime inendvmy iu jiaiasiu y ima iu uiauiam, gaie dvsh jiauiuijauiyibvn au Kitogimaminan.

9 Midvah oo uenjiukuvjitoiv, misau uijaiay, gema gaie uijaiasuasiy, iu dvsh na jiteapiteniminyibvn.

10 Kvkinv sv kigvmizhishau-uabvminaguzimin enasvminik ima otibakonigeuinj au Krist; kvkinv dvsh endvshiiy jizhiotapinamy iniu aiiin gaizhijigeiv, gaizhi sv go izhijigeiv, kishpin gaminoizhijigeuven, gema gaie gamvjizhijigeuven.

11 Kikendvmy dvsh iu ogutamiguziun au Tebeninget, kikuekendvmananig igiu ininiuv; nimizhishauuabvmigonan dvsh au Kishemanito, nindinendvm dvsh gaie mizhishauikikeniminy ima kitinendvmouiniug.

12 Kauin minaua kiuaizhitvzhindvmagosim oo nindizhiuebiziuininan, kitinvvmagom dvsh uin iu jiauizhimoieg kinaint onji; iu dvsh jiaiamag iu getizhinvkuetauegua igiu ueuizhimojig ima minuabvminaguziui, ka dvsh uin ima otelma.

13 Kishpin gaurvatiziræn, uin sv au Kishemanito onji; gema gaurvatizisiuæn, kinava sv uin onji.

14 Osagütiuin au Krist ninganjigumün, onji oo inendvma, kishpin au bezhik kvkinv ginibotauat, kvkinv nvnguvnv ginibourvg.

15 Iu dvsh kvkinv ginibotauat, igiu dvsh bematizijig kauin uinava tibinave taonjibimatizisiuvg, onji sv uin au ganibotauat gaie minava gaabijibat, taonjibimatizisv.

16 Ka dvsh geabi ninkikeninrasiuanan avia inini ezhiatag iu viauima: keget uin anavi ningikikenimanan au Krist ezhiatag iu viauima, nongum dvsh ka geabi ninkikenimasiuanan.

17 Bina kishpin au avia inini pinjinaueshkauat iniu Kristvn, oshki bimatizi sv au: kvkinv dvsh gete aiiin vnguvnon, bina kvkinv dvsh aiiin oshkaiiuvnon.

18 Gaie kvkinv aiiin onji aiauvn au Kishemanito, au gakuekendvminv iu bvmitavv onji au Jesus Krist, gaie gaminiv iu jigvgikueiv iu geizhishauendaguzi;

19 Misv oo, au Kishemanito onji iniu Kristvn givzhetvmatizot iu aki iu jibvmitagut, kauin uin iu jiapvgvjisitvmauat iniu omvjizhiuebiziuvini, gaie gimizhiivd iu ikitovin geizhishauendaguzi.

20 Bina dvsh nindobvmitagvniuvmin onji au Krist; nasab igo au Kishemanito uin aianguamimineg iu anozhiivd, kitaianguamimigom gvnovmauvd au Krist, kuekitavik au Kishemanito.

21 Ogiizhian sv iniu mvjizhiuebiziuvn jiauvit kinavut onji, au gakikendvsi iu mvjizhiuebiziuvn; iu dvsh oguai-vkizhiuebiziuvn au Kishemanito jizhiigovv uin onji.

CHAPTER 6.

NINAUINT dvsh vijvnokimvud au Kishemanito, kitaianguamiminim gaie kinava iu vnisha jiotapinvnsiueg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

2 (Oo ma uin ikito, Kiginondov sv iu api iu gitnendaguvk, gaie iu shauendaguziuvni-gizhik kigiuidokon; bina nongum, mi iu inendaguvk: bina gaie nongum, mi iu shauendaguziuvni-gizhigvk.)

3 Iu ningut jizhimvjidotagesiua, ningut idvsh jizhianamimendvsi iu gvgikueuin;

4 Ima dvsh uin kvkinv aiij minoizhiaebiziia ezhiogvgikue-
uininimiivid au Kishemanito, ima kubaj minuadendvmouini,
gaie ima gotvgiziuiui, gaie ima kitimagiziuiui, gaie ima gv-
guatvgendvmouini,

5 Gaie ima przhvnzheigazouini, gaie ima kibakuaodiuiui,
gaie ima nishvvnatvkvmigiziuiui, gaie ima vnokiuiui, gaie ima
nibabiuiui, gaie ima bvkvdeuiui;

6 Gaie ima piniziuiui, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie ima
maminuadendvmouini, gaie ima bekadiziuiui, gaie ima Kijio-
jjago, gaie ima sagiitiuiui keget aiauv,

7 Gaie ima tebueuiui-ikitouini, gaie ima ogvshkieuiziuiui au
Kishemanito, gaie ima vshuiuiui-guaivk-izhiuebiziuiui ima
okijinikama nkvkve, gaie ima onvmvnjinikama,

8 Gaie ima kijituaueeningeuiui, gaie ima tvpseningeuiui,
gaie ima mamanajimouini, gaie ima guaivkuajimouini: gaie
ueiezhangeshkjin, iu dvsh uin tebueuiuiuiia;

9 Gaie kekendaguzisjin, ueueni dvsh uin kikenjjagoia;
gaie neboin, bina nimbimatizimin dvsh; gaie nendvgogotvgii-
goin, ka dvsh nisigosimin.

10 Gaie geshkendaguzjin, moshvk dvsh onaniguziia; gaie
ketimagizjin, nibiua dvsh uin uanvtiziitvidua; gaie gego endv-
nzisjin, kvkinv dvsh uin endvniia.

11 O kinaua Korinthi endvnrkileg, kibakitonetagom gusha,
gaie ninteananin moshkineurn.

12 Kauin kiuvnenimigosim ima ninteina; kinaua dvsh uin
tibiaue etv kimikuenintizom.

13 Bina iu azhite tibaamatiuin, mi iu nasab gaie kinaua ji-
izhimoshkineg iniu kiteiuan iu sagiitiuin; (uenijanisin kitizhi-
gvnoninidin.)

14 Kego uidokauakegon igiu taiebueiendvsigog; uegoneni-
ui uidokageuin eamomvgrk iu mvjizhiuebiziuiui ima minoizhi-
uebiziuiui? gaie anin gegiizhiuiiitumvgrk iu uaseiag gaie pv-
svgishtibigrk?

15 Gaie uegonen iu ouijkieitiuiuiua au Krist gaie au Be-
lial? gaie anindi dvsh iu ouisokotatiuin au taiebueiendv gaie
au taiebueiendvsig?

16 Gaie uegonen iu uidokotatiuin au mvzinini eat ima oui-
giuamj au Kishemanito? kinaua ma uin kitouigiuamimi-
goua au kaiage-bimatizit Kishemanito; gaikitot au Kise-
manito, Ningvpinjinaueshkauag igiu, gaie ningvuidosemag;

gaie Ningvokishemanitomimigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishina-bernimag.

17 Bina dvsh, pisagisinotanik ima igiu aiatat, gaie btekenik igiu, ikito au Tebeninget, kego dvsh tanginvnkegon iu aitt uanvk; midvsh iu jotapininvguk,

18 Gaie higvoiosimim, gaie dvsh kinana kigvoguissimini-nim gaie kigvodanisiminim, ikito au Tebeninget kejitauaen-daguzit.

CHAPTER 7.

A IAMUNG dvsh ono uauindvmageuinvn, kejisagiinvguk, vmbe sv no pinilitizota onji ima kvkinv uiniziuinj ima uia-utma gaie ojijagoma, jigetishkiaiat iu piniziuiui, iu jigusy au Kishemanito.

2 Otapinishinam; kauin auia ningimvjidotauasiuanan ini-ni, ka gaie auia au inini ninginishuvnajasianan, ka gaie au auia inini ningiaiezhimasianan.

3 Kauin oo nindonjikitosi iu uvsita ningut jinenimininvgu-kibvn; kaivt ma uin ningiikit, ima ninteia aiaieg, iu juijni-bomigoieg gaie juijbimatizimigoieg.

4 Kiji ueueni sv kigvgnonininim, gaie nibiuvgtv iu uau-zhimininvguk: nimoshkineshkagon iu papinendvmouin, keget ninkijonaniguz ima kvkinv ningotvgiziuinna.

5 Api ma uin teguishina ima Makedoniai, kauin gionjivnue-shimonomvgvsnon inu niauanan, anoj igo ningionjimami-guehkajiigomin; aguvjaii migadiuinvn giaauvn, pinjina dvsh segiziuinvn giaauvn.

6 Bina dvsh au Kishemanito, au paiapinendvmiat inu shai-agojiiminjin, ningipapinendvmigonan onji iu gipitvguish iu Titus;

7 Ka etvgo iu gipitvguish, onji sv go gaie iu papinendvmouin ima gaonjipapinendv kinana onji, api uandvmauivd iu kikijinvndavendvmouinua, gaie iu kinisadendvmouinua, gaie iu gimvshkauenimieg; midvsh iu eshkvm gaonjionaniguzian.

8 Anau iu majibiigvn gionjigvshkendvminvguk, kauin dvsh nindanaenintizosi, anau uin gianavenintizoian; ninkikendan dvsh iu igo majibiigvn kigigvshkendvmigonana, anaui etv ajinv.

9 Bina nindonaniguz, kauin uin iu gigvshkendvmiigoieg, iu sv gigvshkendvmi-anauenintizoieg; iu sv toua keshemanitouendaguvk iu gvshkendvmouin, misv iu gaizhigvshkendvmiigoieg, iu dvsh ningut jigiihibvnaajigosiueg.

10 Iu keshemanitouendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt iu anauenintizouin ima shauendaguziuiui, iu dvsh geonjianauevndizosjibv minaua: iu dvsh uin ekiuendaguvk gvshkendvmouin vnokimvgvt ima nibouinj.

11 Bina oo nasab aiii, iu dvsh gaonjikishemanito-uendaguvk iu kigvshkendvmouiniua, ina dvsh gaizhivnokimvgvk iu aianguamiziuiui ina kiteiua; bina gaie gaizhiguaivkuiitizoieg; bina gaie gaizhishingenineieg; bina gaie gaizhigushiucieg, bina gaie gaizhikijinvndauenimoieg, bina gaie gaizhiuvjepiieg, bina gaie gaizhiazhitegotvgiueieg! kvkinv iniu aiiin kigiguai-
tkuiitizom, gipajijishkvmev dvsh oo.

12 Bina ano gimajibiamoninvguk, kauin ningionjidotvnsi onji au gamvjidotv; gaie kauin onji au gamvjidotauint, iu sv nin ezhinvndauenimigoieg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, iu jimizhishauiauabvndvmegibv.

13 Bina ningipapinendamin sv onji ima kipapinendvmouiniua: keget kijiauvshime sv ningionaniguzimin onji iu otomaniguziuiui au Titus, gaie onji ima ojijago gionaniguiieg kinaua kvkinv.

14 Kishpin ningut giizhimamikuaninvguk ginondavit au Titus, kauin nindagvjisi; gaizhisvgo gvgvnonigoieg kvkinv iniu aiiin ima tebueuiui; misv go gaie iu nimamikuazouininan gaikitoian enasvmit au Titus gitebueuiuiuv sv.

15 Gaie dvsh uin auvshime kisagiigoua, megua iu mi-kuendv kinaua kvkinv ezhinaitvmeg, gaie ima segiziuiui gaie ima nvnningishkauinj giizhiotapineg.

16 Bina dvsh nindonaniguz iu mvshkaueniminvguk ima kvkinv aiiin jiiizhijigeieg.

CHAPTER 8.

BINA, uikanisimatuk, kiuindvmagom sv iu oshauenjigevuin au Kishemanito, iu gaminigouat iniu envmianijin ima Makedoniaj;

2 Ima kijigotvgiziuiui gionjigvguejiintua, gaizhibataiinvtnik

iu otananiguziuiuiua, gaie iu okitmagiziuiuiua gimishinvtini iu ouanvtiziuiui-migiueuiuiua.

3 Ima dvsh uin ogvshkieuiziuiuiua, ninkikenimag, boeshke go auvshime iu gegiizhigvshkieuizuiapvn, uinaua go tibinaue giinendvmog :

4 Iu gikijinvndavenimiividua jiotapinama iu migiueuin, gaie dvsh iu jiuudokagela iu jimataonintua igiu envmijag.

5 Midvsh oo gaizhijigeuat, kauin etvgo iu minik gainendvma, nitvm sv uin giminitzouvg iniu Tebeningenijin, gaie minauint idvsh igo, onji ima otinendvmouini au Kishemanito :

6 Iu dvsh ginvdauenimivid au Titus, iu azhi gimajitat, gaie dvsh iu jianigizhiky ima aiaieg iu nasab toua shanen-jigeuin.

7 Bina dvsh ezhibataiinvtoieg kvkinv gego, ima mvshka-uendvmouini, gaie ima gigitouini, gaie ima kikendasouini, gaie kvkinv ima minueuizikvndageuini, gaie ima sagiitiuini ninauint onji, iu dvsh nasab, jiizhibataiinvtoieg oo toua shanen-jigeuin.

8 Kauin ima gvgiueuini nindonjigigitosi, iu sv uin onji in ginigan inendvmouat igiu anint, gaie dvsh igo jikikendaguvk iu keget kisagiueuiuiua.

9 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu oshanenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ano iu gianvtizit, kinaua gionjikitimagizi, iu dvsh onji okitimagiziuin kinaua jiuantviziieg.

10 Oma dvsh kigvgikimininim : kijionishishin sv kinaua onji, kinaua azhi gamajitaiegibvn, kauin etvgo jiizhijigeieg, iu sv go gaie niag ningo kikinonouin giinendvmegibvn.

11 Nongum dvsh bina gizhitoiuk iu jiizhijigeieg : gaizhi dvsh inendvmeg, midvsh igo gaie geniizhigizhitoiegibvn onji ima iu eameg.

12 Kishpin ma uin nitvm aiamvgvk iu inendvmouin, izhiotapinigade sv go ezhidvnt igo au inini, ka dvsh uin igo ezhidvnisig.

13 Kauin oo niuiikitosi, igiu anint ininiuvg uenipvsh jiauat, kinaua dvsh jisvrvgiziiegibvn :

14 Onji sv iu tibishko jiuendaguvk, nongum dvsh uin oo api iu bataiinojigeieg jiondinamauegua igiu ketimagizijig, gaie uinaua iu bataiinojigeuat jiondinamonegua ninguti mvneziieg, midvsh na iu tibishko jiuendaguvk.

15 Ezhibiigadeg dvsh, Au nibiua gamauvnjijiget ka auv-

shime ogiaiansin; au dvsh gaie pvngi gamauvnjijiget kauin ginondesesisini.

16 Miguej sv Kishermanito, au gaatvmauat iu nvndauendv-mouin ima oteinj iniu Titusv kinana onji.

17 Keget sv ogiotapinan iu aianguamintiuin; iu dvsh auvshime uin giinendv, uin igo tibinaue kigiauiotisigoua.

18 Gaie ningiuijintaanan au uikanisima, au memikuanigut kvkinv iniu envmianijin, onji iu minuajimouin;

19 Kauin dvsh etv go iu, au sv go gainvgimigut iniu envmianijin, iu jiuibabamatizimiyid mamaui oo shavenjigeuin, iu gaizhijigeia ima obishigendaguziuiin au baiezhihut Teben-minv, gaie uabvndaiueia iu babige uebendvmeg:

20 Jinvgatoia dvsh oo, au auia imini jiapvgvjisitvmosinotvrid oo bataiivvk migiueuin iu ninauint maiataokiia:

21 Iu jizhijigeia ezhionishishj iniu aiin, kauin etv enasvmit au Tebeninget, ima sv go gaie enasvmiuat igiu ininuvv.

22 Ningiuijindaanag dvsh iniu uikanisiman, au niningim kakikenimvrid iu minueuizikvndv anoj aiin, nongum dvsh kiji-avvshime ogvizhiminueuizikvndan, iu kiji apenimouin eaman kinana onji.

23 Kishpin auia gvguejinget onji au Titus, niuijuagv sv au Titus, gaie niuidokag kinana onji: kispin gaie nikanisina-nig uinvndakikenimintua, ototoshkabeuisimigouan sv iniu envmianijin, gaie iu otobishigendaguzininimimigouan iniu Kristv.

24 Bina uabvndaik igiu, gaie enasvmiuat igiu envmiajig, iu kegetsagiueieg, gaie iu ueueni gitvzhimigoieg iu gimamianigoieg.

CHAPTER 9.

IU dvsh uin uamauvnjiitvmauintuabv iniu envmiajig, kauin sv uin inendaguvsinon iu jionjimajibiamoninvgukibv;

2 Ninkikendan sv iu babige uebendvmeg, iu dvsh gaonjimamikuaninvguk ima enasvmiuat igiu Makedoniai endvuvkijig, iu igiu Akaiia eajig azheibv ningo pipon gagizhitauapv; gaie iu kiuebendvmouiniua kijinibiua gionjuebendvmog.

3 Keget dvsh uin ningimajinazhauag igiu uikanisimag, ko-

nima iu gimamikuanigoieg vnisha tagiizhiauvn onji oo; iu dvsh igo gaikitoian, iu jigizbikvmeg:

4 Uegonishuin piuijiuiuat igiu ima Makedoniai endrvnki-jig, mikagoieg dvsh mvshi gizhitasiueg, ninauint (kauin uin kinaua nindikitosimin,) nindaagvjimin onji oo igo, iu gimama-mikuazoian kinaua onji.

5 Bina dvsh keget igo giinendaguvt ningiinendvm, iu jiaian-guamimvrgua igiu uikanisimag, iu kinaua nitvm jinazikonegua, gaie dvsh gizha jigizbikvmeg iu kimigieueuinia, iu gizha kaivt gaizhiuindvmagoiegibvn, oo dvsh gizha jigizbikvmi, iu kimigieueuinia ueueni jipvgitendvmeg, ka dvsh uin iu nendaui-uaiezhitvmagein.

6 Oo dvsh nindikit, Au prngi pegitiniget, prngi sv gaie tvmauvnjijige; gaie dvsh au nibiua pegitiniget, nibiua tvmauvnjijige.

7 Endvshiuat igiu ininiuvg aiinendvmouat idvsh ima oteipa, misv go iu geizhimigieueat; kauin uin iu jimaminauendvmouat, gema gaie iu jiminuendvsigua: Kishemanito ma uin osagian iniu ueueni magiuenijin:

8 Gaie dvsh au Kishemanito gvshkieuizi jibataiinvvmonegibvn iu shauenjigieuin: iu dvsh kinaua moshvk jiaiamegibvn iu kvkinv uanvjigieuin ima kvkinv aiin, iu jiuantvjitoiegibvn kvkinv iu minovnokiuiin.

9 (Ezhibiigadeg, Gisvsueuebinige giuitaii; ogishaueniman iniu ketimagizininjin; kagige aiani sv iu oguaivkizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Mano sv au uendinamauat iu minikan iniu pegitinigenijin, kigvondinamagoua sv iu kimijimimiua, gaie ogvbataiinv-ton iu kiminikaniua pegitinvmeg, gaie ogvmajigitonvn iniu kiminoizhiuebiziuiini-minikaniuan;)

11 Iu jiuantvjigoieg ima kvkinv aiin kijinibiua, iu dvsh uenjisj ima iu mignejiuenimvid au Kishemanito.

12 Oo dvsh vnokiuiin izhijige, kauin etv go iu ondinamaua-siuvig igiu ketimagizijig envmiajig, kijimishinv sv gaie onji iu bataiinvk iu miguejiuenimint au Kishemanito;

13 Megua dvsh oo kikendvmouat kimaunvjitvmageuinia, obishigendaguaian iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu tebueciendvmeg gipvgitinitizoieg ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, gaie onji iu kisheuatiziuiinj onji minegua iniu, gaie go kvkinv igiu ini-niuvig:

14 Gaie onji iu anvmetvmonegua, igiu apiji uakikenimine-

guk onji iu batainvtinik iu oshatuenjigeuin au Kishemanite kinaua onji.

15 Miguej sv au Kishemanito onji iu omigiuetin gegvabkitojibvn iu jiuauindvmjibvn epij epitendagvutnik.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA nin Paul tibidatie kitanguamininim onji ima obe-katiziuinj gaie ima onokatiziuinj au Krist, nin uajaiuin-
ingvukin ima aiaieg nishagotee, iu dvsh uajaiuisininvgun ni-
songitee :

2 Kitanguamininim sv dvsh, iu jisongiteesian api uajai-
uininvgukin, aiaman dvsh iu apenimouin uenji go inendvman
iu jisongiteesian invkve igiu anint enenimiiyidjig, ezhiuebv̄k iu
uiauma izhiuebzila.

3 Misaua dvsh uin uiauma izhipimoseia, ka dvsh uin ezhi-
aia iu uiauma nindizhimigazosimin :

4 (Iniu ma uin nindaiojigvnninanin ima nimigazoninag,
kauin akiuendaguvsinon, gutamiguendaguvton sv uin onji au
Kishemanito, nisibijigadeg idvsh iniu kejisongiesin ;)

5 Gaie bvnajijigadeg iniu ainenvmouinvn, gaie kvkinv
iniu aiiin eshpiaiajin, gaie iu kijitnauizimvgv̄k ima invkve
okikendasouinj au Kishemanito, gaie shagojigadeg kvkinv iu
nanagtvuendvmouin, iu dvsh jitebuetaint au Krist.

6 Gaie aiam̄ iu gizhitauin uiazhitetv̄m̄ kvkinv iu mv̄ji-
zhiuebiziun, api iu kiminoizhiuebiziuniniva gigizhis̄.

7 Kitizhigvnaubv̄ndanauan nv ono aiiin iu enabv̄mina-
guk ? Kishpin aua inlni epenintizot, iu uidokauat iniu Krist-
vn, mano sv au minaua oo tvinendvm, ezhiuidokauat iniu
Kristvn, misv go gaie ninauint ezhiuidokauyid.

8 Misaua auvshime minaua izhimamikuatvman iu nin-
gvshkieulizuininan, iu gamizhiyid au Tebeninget, onji iu ji-
shauendaguzileg, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatisiileg, kauin nindaa-
gv̄jisi :

9 Iu dvsh jiuvgv̄guesegisisoninv̄guk ima majibiigv̄ni.

10 Iniu ma omajibiigv̄nnvn, ikitouv̄g, songendagv̄tininiuv̄n
gaie gutamiguendagv̄tininiuv̄n ; iu dvsh uin igo tibinaue
eajin shaguiui, gaie iu ogigitouin nishuv̄natendagv̄tini.

11 Mano sv au toua oo tvinendvm, ezhisv̄go gigitoīs ima

majibiigvni, api uajiaiaigosiuegun, miesv go iu keget geizhiji-geia, api uiaiaiaigoieg.

12 Kauin sv niuizhiaiasimin mamaui igiu memikuanitizojig, gaie kauin niuitvguakonitizosimin mamaui igiu touvg: igiu dvsh uin uinaua go tibinaue titibaitizouat, gaie tibinaue go uinaua tvrtvguakonitizouat, kauin sv nibuakasiuvg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin ninauint niuizhimamikuanintizosimin ima inia aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, ezhi sv go aiaig iu tibiaigvn jikikinauabvndvmj iu gamamizhiivid au Kishemani-to, iu tibiaigvn taievkuag pinish igo iuidi aiaieg.

14 Kauin auvshime ningiizhitasimin jigikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, tibishko go tevkuasinogibvn iu nintibiaigvninan iuidi aiaieg: nimbiizhamin ma uin pinish igo ima aiaieg, iu gvgikuenotvma ogvgikueuin au Krist.

15 Ka dvsh uin nimamikuatvnsimin iniu aiin jikvbikvmaibvn iu tibiaigvn, iu sv go otvnokiuiuinua igiu bekanizijig ininiuv; iu dvsh apenimoia, api iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua majigi, iu dvsh jikijuinendaguziia kinaua onji, ezhiaiaig iu nintibiaigvninan,

16 Jigvgikueia iu gvgikueuin iuidi auvs aiaieg, ka dvsh uin jimamikuantizoiqibvn ima au bekanizit inini otaiimvn gizha jigizhiaibvn ima nininjia.

17 Au memikuasot, mano tvizhimamikuazo au Tebeninget nvkve.

18 Kauin au memikuanitizot shauendaguzisi, au sv uin memikuanigut iniu Tebeningenijin.

CHAPTER 11.

A PEGISH uenibik bizindauieig ima ningvgibatiziuij: keget kinvdauenimininim jibizindauieig.

2 Kikijisagiininim sv iu keshemanitouendaguvk sagitiuin: iu dvsh jiuutigendvinvuk au baiezhihut onabemima, iu dvsh tibishko panizit au oshkinigikue iizhipvgitininvguk ima au Krist.

3 Nisegiz idvsh uin, konima ningut igo, nasab au kinebik gaizhiauiezhimat iniu Ebnv onji iu ogvgaieniziuin, iniu dvsh kitinendvmouiniuan jinishuvnajijigadegibvn onji iu pini-ziu in eat au Krist.

4 Kishpin dvsh uin au teguiehi pekanizinijin dvsh iniu Je-

stusv izhigvgikuet, au ninanint gaizhigvgikuesius, gema gaie kishpin otapineg au bekanizit ojijagoma, au toua gaotopinasiueg, gema gaie iu bekanvk gvgikueuin, iu gaotapinamagesiueg, keget sv konima kitagibizindauava.

5 Nindinendvm dvsh uin ka papish nodash ningünenda-guzisi dvsh uin au maiamaui naganizit gvgikueuinini.

6 Misaua dvsh uin gvgibatendaguziian ima nigagigitouini, ka dvsh uin ima kikendasouini; keget uin ueveni ningimizhi-shauijigazomin ima aiaieg anoj igo aiiin.

7 Ningimvjidotvm inv iu gitvpsenintizoian, kinaua dvsh uin jishpendaguziieg, onji iu kijiueveni gigvgikiminvguk iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito?

8 Ningikitimagiag anint igiu envmiajig, iu giöndinamauuat, kinaua dvsh uin gibvmitoninvguk.

9 Gaie api iu giuijaiauininvguk, gaie dvsh iu gimvnezi-ian, kauin auia ningimigushkajiasi; iu sv uin gamvneziiian, igiu uikanisimag Makedoniai gaonjibajig ningiöndinamagog: gaie anoj isvgo gego ningiizhigvnauenintiz iu jimigushkajiiinonvguk, mi sv go iu geizhigvnauenintizoian.

10 Ezhipinjinaueshkagouv iu otebeuin au Krist, kauin auia au inini nindanvganigusi oo mamikuazouin ima Akaiiaj.

11 Anishuin? onji nv iu sagiisinoninvguk? Kishemanito sv okikendan.

12 Iu ezhijigeian, mi sv oo geizhijigeian, iu dvsh jikish-kavman iu ondenintiuin, onji igiu nendauendvig iu ondenintiuin; ima dvsh uin uenjimamikuazouat, jizhiaiauat dvsh igo iu ezhiaiaia.

13 Misv ogo touvg ueiezhinge-gvgikueuininiuijig, gaie ueiezhinge-vnokijig, izhiauiitizouat ogvgikueuininimvn au Krist.

14 Kauin dvsh oo mamakadendaguvsinon: Satan ma uin izhiauiitizo ezhiaiauat igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg.

15 Bina kauin gego kijiaii izhiauvnsinon, kishpin gaie iniu obvmitagvvn izhiauiitizonit, nasab igiu bemitvig iu minoizhibebiziuin; igiu api ishkuva ogizhigomiuat ezhiaianik otvnoki-uiniuan tvizhiaiauvg.

16 Minaua sv nindikit, Kego auia inini ningvgvgibatenimigusi; kishpin pvkan, gegibatizjin sv kitaizhiotapinim, iu dvsh pvngi jimamikuanitizoian.

17 Iu ekitoian, kauin au Tebeninget nindonjükitosi, iu sv uin gaizhigvgibatendaguvk, oo apenimouini-mamikuazouin.

18 Iu batalinovat igiu memikuasqjig ezhiatag iu uiauma, gaie nin sv ningvmamikuar.

19 Ueueni ma kibizindauauag igiu gegibatendaguzijig, iu kinaua uin nibuakaieg.

20 Kipvgitenimaua ma uin, kishpin au inini anotagvniui-neg, gaie gitamoneg, gaie mvkvmineg, gaie ishpendaguiitizot, gaie pvsingueoneg.

21 Nintvzhindan iu agvjitauin, neninvmizjin tibishko giizhiuebizija. Bina ima sv au auia songiteeguen, (gegibatizjin nindizhigigit,) gaie nin sv nisongitee.

22 Jiuiuiuvrg inv igiu? Anish misv gaie nin. Otoogitizimanuan inv iniu Israelvn? Anish misv go gaie nin. Otoiosimauan inv iniu Abrahamvn? Anish, misvgo gaie nin ezhiavuiian.

23 Ootobvmitageuininimigouan inv iniu Kristvn? (gegibatizjin nindizhigigit) auvshime sv uin nin; ima vnokiuini auvshime kiji nibiua; ima dvsh gaie pvzhvzheigazouinj nindvniushkauag; gaie ima kibakuaodiugvmigo auvshime ninin-gim, gaie ima nibouinj niningim.

24 Nanj ningipvzhvzheogog igiu Jiuvrg, tsvj dvsh nimitenv ningiueputvmago, bezhik dvsh ka gego.

25 Nisj dvsh uin kibinsvn ningiaioigo; abiti ningipimuasi-naigo; nisj dvsh ningivguaiash; ningo tibik gaie ningo gizhik mizhishaurvgam ningiaia;

26 Niningim ningipapamatiz, nanizanziziuiinj ima nibj ningiaia, gaie ima nanizanziziuiinj igiu mekvnduejig, gaie nanizanziziuiinj tibinaue igiu niuijtvntkiuemagvrv, gaie ima nanizanziziuiinj onji igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie nanizanziziuiinj ima kijioteng, gaie nanizanziziuiinj ima bvguvtkvmik, gaie ima nanizanziziuiinj ima kijigvmj, gaie ima nanizanziziuiinj ima megue uaiezhingeshki-uikanisimag;

27 Gaie ima aiekuziuiinj gaie ima uisvgendvmouinj, gaie iu niningim ginibasiu, gaie ima bkvvdeuiinj, gaie ima gishkabagueuiinj, gaie ima niningim ginondebkvvdeian, gaie ima gikvjiuiinj gaie pingnashagitiuiinj.

28 Pvkau dvsh uin gaie iniu, dvsh uin ono aguvjaiii eagin, iu endvso gizhik ezhiijegian, gvnaunenimvgua kvkinv envmiajig.

29 Auenen au neninvmizit, gaie nin dvsh nvninvmizisivan? Auenen au guetvgigvguedibenimint, gaie nin dvsh jiuvaivaen-dvsiuan?

30 Kishpin dvsh uin inendaguzian iu jimamikuazoian, ningmamikuadanv sv iniu aiin ezhisjin ima ningotvgiziuij.

31 Okishemanitomvn gaie Osvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, au kaiagige shauendaguziuiuiuit, okikendan sv iu kinvzimosiuan.

32 Ima Damaakusj au ogima nodash gaiinendaguzit dvsh uin au Aretas kijiogima, ogigvnuendan iu kiji odena, bekish ekvndojig givkvndouat nvndauenimiuaat iu uitvkoniuat :

33 Uasejigvni dvsh ningionjinisinigo, uatvbimvkvkq givsi-gioian, aguvjaii nvkvke iu giuitaibikinigvn, midvsh gaizhiozhimvg au ogima.

CHAPTER 12.

K AUIN sv keget nin onishishinsinon iu jimamikuazoian, Midvsh iu getvzhindvmanin iaiu inabvndvmouinvn, gaie iniu omizhishauabvndaiueuinvn au Tebeninget.

2 Ningikikenima sv au inini gapinjinaueshkauat au Krist, shalegua auvshime vshi niuopiponvgvt, (uiauiam gaaiavanen, kavin ninkikendvsin ; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiam, kavin ninkikendvsin ; Kishemanito okikendan ;) au toua giizhiuinigazot iuidi kiji ishpimj.

3 Keget ningikikenima au toua inini, (uiauiam gaaiavanen kavin ninkikendvsin ; gema gaie gaaiasiuanen ima uiauiam, kavin ninkikendvsin ; Kishemanito okikendan ;)

4 Iu dvsh gaizhi izhiuinigazot iuidi onanigutvkvkuiui, gaie ginondv iniu ikitouinvn gegvshkitosjibvn jikkitq, gaie iu inendaguzisig au inini iu jikkitopvn.

5 Au sv toua nindamamikuana ; ka dvsh uia nin nindamamikuantizosi, ima sv etv ningotvgiziuij.

6 Misaua nvndauendvman iu jimamikuazoiamban, kavin nindagvgibatendaguzisi ; nindatebue ma uin ; nongum dvsh uin kavin nimamikuazosi, konima au auia inini auvshime ningvgiunenimig dvsh uin iu uabvmit izhiaiauvv, gema gaie iu enity iu enajimigouv.

7 Konima gaie auvshime ningvgikijiinendaguz, dvsh uin iu inendaguzian, onji iu bataiinvk iniu mizhishauu-uabvndaiueuinvn, giaia sv au gaminigoian minesvgauvnzli ima uiauiam, otoshkabeuisimvn au Satan, iu jigotvgiit, iu dvsh na jiishpendaguzisiuan dvsh uin iu enendaguzian.

8 Onji dvsh oo aſii, niſi ninginrndotvmaua au Tebeninget iu jinvgnigoian.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kitagvshkiigan sv iu niſhauenjigeuin, iu nimvshkauiziuiu uaiokuajigade ima ſhaguiuiui. Bina kijiauvshime nindaminuendvm jimamikuaſoian ima ningotvgiziui, iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziui au Krist jipinjinaueſhkagoian.

10 Bina niminuendvm sv ima nvninvmiziui, gaie ima mvjünapinenijigazovin, gaie ima mvneziui, gaie gotvgiuui, gaie ima nvninauitovin, onji au Krist : api ma uin ſhaiaguiuiianin, mi go iu api mvshkauiziian.

11 Ningvgibatendaguz iu mamikwaſoian : kinana sv tunaſvg kigivganjiim : kinana ma uin kitagimamikuaſhim : kavin sv ningut papish nondash nindinendagnziſi, dvsh uin au naganizit au gvgikueuinini, miſaua ningut ano inendaguziſian.

12 Keget sv okikinauajijgvn au gvgikueuinini giizhijigadeuvin ima aiaieg, ima kvkinv minuadendvmovin, gaie ima kikinauajijgvn, gaie ima mamakajijgeuin, gaie inu gutamigo izhijigeuinv.

13 Anindi dvsh ima iu nondash glinenimigoieg, dvsh uin igiu anint evvniſajig, miſv etv oo, iu gimigushkazomſinorvguk ? Uebinamauiſhig sv oo gimvjidotoninvguk.

14 Bina iu niſi ningizhita uipinazikoninvguk ; kavin dvsh kigvmigushkajiisinoaninim : kavin kitaiſimuan ninvndauendvin, kinana sv uin igo kinvndauenimſininim : kavin sv uin igiu abinoſvg otavimauvnjivmauſiuanan inu onigligovan ; igiu sv uin onigiigomag otavimauvnjivmauſiuan inu otabinojiimuan.

15 Gaie nindakijiminuendvm jivnokiſan pinſh igo jivvshkitosiuamban kinana onjt, miſaua kijinibiua nauvj ſagiininvguk, mi iu nauvj pvnſi ſagiiieg.

16 Mano sv iu tvizhiainvgvt, kavin sv kigimigushkajiisinoaninim : bina iu gvgaienizilan, kigivaiezhimininim dvsh.

17 Kigivaiezhimininim inv dvsh onji igiu gaizhinazhavvgig ima aiaieg ?

18 Ninginrndauenima sv au Titus, gaie giuijindavſ inu uikanisiman. Kigivaiezhimigoua nv au Titus ? kavin nv naſab ningiizhijigesiimin ? kavin nv gaie naſab ningipimitvkoſiimin ?

19 Minaua dveh, niuvndagazomin nv kitisendam ? oo sv mindikitomin enasvmit au Kishemanito onji au Krist: karkin sv anoj gego nindizhijigemin, kinaua kejisagigoieg, iu jiondziieg.

20 Nisegiz sv go, magizha api tvguishinaa, kavin kigvizhimikauisinoninim iu ezhinvdauendymiinvuk, gaie dveh iu jizbimikauieig iu ezhinvdauenimisieuig; magizha tvgiaiamvgut iu kikandiuin, gaie iu shingenitiuin, gaie nishkadizinin, gaie nishkenitiuin, gaie tvzhindiuin, gaie kaekuvvauin, gaie ishpenitiuin, gaie nishuvnatiziuin:

21 Gaie kenipa minaua tvguishinan au Ninkishemanitom ningvgitvpsendaguiig ima aiaieg, iu dveh nibina jinauimvgua igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie mvshi anavenintizosigna onji ima uiniziuin, gaie ima bishiguatiziuin, gaie ima bishiguatiziuokageuin iu gaizhijigevajin.

CHAPTER 13.

MISU oo nij nibinazikoninevuk. Ima sv etonius igiu nish gema gaie nish kekenjigevig karkin iu godikitv tvon-gigade.

2 Kavit kigiuindvemoninim, gaie gizha kistdvemoninim iu nish, nasab igo ujiaiauininevuk; iu dveh ujiaiauininevuk songam nimajibianuag igiu azhi gamvjidotvig, gaie karkin go igiu aniat, kishpin minaua piizhaian, kavin ningumvna-jiuvesi.

3 Iu niuvndakikendvmeg ima mianj gegigitot au Krist, iu kinana neninvmvtsinok, iu sv uin guetamiguvk ima kiauiva.

4 Ano gisvvgakuaont onji iu ima neninvmiziuin, bimatizi dveh uin onji ima omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito. Gaie aiaamat sv niuvnvmvzimain min nasab, ningvujbimatiman dveh uin onji omvshkauiziuin au Kishemanito ima kinana aiaieg.

5 Nvndvkikenintizoiuk kishpin eaneguen ima mvshka-uevdvemonin; gaie gujiomuk tevibinaue. Ka sv tevibinaue kikikenintizosim, au Jesus Krist iu gigishboneg, mi etv anauenjigazoieg?

6 Niadinendv dveh iu jikikendvmeg, iu sv anauenjigazosina.

7 Bina nindanvmietana au Kishemanito, iu jinvjidotv-

siueg; kauin uin iu jiminuabvminaguziia, iu sv uin jidotvmeg iu guevkuendaguvk, misaua aianauenjigazojig inendaguziia.

8 Kauin sv gego nindadotvnsimin iu geonjinvgatoigibvn iu tebvneuin, iu uin tebvneuin uimajigitoia.

9 Niminnendamin sv api shaiaguiuiigain, kinaua dvsh mvshkauizlieg: oo sv gaie ninvdauendamin, misv iu jiguaivkizhiwebizlieg.

10 Bina kimajibiamonininim ono aiin iu uijaiavisiuoninivguk, konima uin uijaiavivguk kauin kitamanajiisinonininim, ezhisianik iu mvshkauiziuin iu gamizhit au Tebeninget, iu jishauendaguziian, ka dvsh uin iu jibvnatizisiuan.

11 Ishkuaj, dvsh uikanisimatuk, aianguamiziinuk. Uiguavkuendaguziuk, gaie uiminopapinendvmok, gaie tvbezhiuvn iu kitinendvmouiniua, gaie pizan bimatiziiuk; au saiaiginet Kishemanito gaie pezaniinet kigvuijaiaugoua.

12 Memeshkuvt anvnikotatig mamavi iu panvk ojindiin.

13 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag.

14 Mano iu osbauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie osagiitiuin au Kishemanito, gaie iu ouijkieitisiin au Panizit Ojjag kvkinv kigvuijaiaugonaua. Amen.

¶ Nizhi majibiamavintua igiu envmiajig ima Koriathj eajig, Philippij gionjimajibiigadeg, ima Makedoniaj tvzhi odena, au Titus gaie Lukas gamajitojig.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INU ENVMIANIJIN IMA GALATIANG EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gvrikueuinini, kauin uin ininiuvn onji, gaie kauin au inini ningiinvigimigusi, misv uin au Jesus Krist, gaie au Kishemanito Kosinan gaabijibaat iniu;

2 Gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag uajaiauijig nimajibiamanang igiu envmiajig, ima Galatiaj eajig;

3 Shauenjigeuin kigvotidagonaua, gaie pizaniineuin onji au

Kishemanito Ucoosimint, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist;

4 Au gapvgitaidzot inia kimejiizhiuebizuininanin onji, ia jikitiakiiny onji oma oo aki mejiizhiuebvk, ezhiainik iu otinendvmeuin au Kishemanito, gaie au Kosinan;

5 Au geuibishigendaguzit kaginik apko go kaginik. Amen.

6 Niznamakadendvm sv kijibabigo azhotaueg au ganvdomineg ima oshaueajigeuini au Krist, pvkan idvsh iu gvgikueuin otapinvmeg.

7 Kauin uin anau pvkan auvneinon; aiauv sv uin aniat igin meguehkajiinendvmiineguk, gaie jiuikuenikisitowapvn iu ogvgikueuin au Krist.

8 Misaua ninavint gema gaie au ishpimi tozhianishinebe pvkan izhigvgikimineg, dvsh uin iu gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvgendaguzi.

9 Gaizhisvgo gashitotz kaset misv go misaua ekitoian, kishpin au inini pekanvk iu gvgikueuin izhigvgikimineg, idvsh uin iu gaotapinvmegibvn, mano sv au tvvguanisvgendaguzi.

10 Niuvndanvendvmiag inv dvsh igiu ininiuv, gema gaie au Kishemanito? gema ninvndauendan sv jiuinvendvmitvgaubva igia anishinabeg? Kishpin dvsh uia uinvndanvendvmitvga igiu anishinabeg, kauia sv niadaobvmitagvnmigusi au Krist.

11 Kitiniam sv keget, nikanisimatuk, iu gvgikueuin gagvgikueiamban, kauia anishinabeg onjiaiamvgvvinon;

12 Ka gaie au anishinabe ningiadinamagusi, ka gaie ningikikinoamagusi; misv au Jesus Krist gauabvndait.

13 Kiginondam sv gaizhiuebizilian kaset, ima otizhituauiniug igiu Jiuvg, iu gotvgendaguvkvnik gaizhigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig, gaie ginishuvnajivgua.

14 Ninginiganendaguz ima Jiuvg otizhituauiniug, idvsh uin igiu aniat, iu api gauiaianvgig, avvhime ginibvakauendaguzian ima otizhituauiniug igia ningitizimvg.

15 Api dvsh enendvmogobvnen au Kishemanito, au gapveuit ima ningv uian, gaie ginvdomit ima oshauenjigeuini,

16 Jikikenimimvg idvsh inia Oguisv ima nintej, iu jitibajimimvg idvsh ima megue anishinabeki; kezhitne kauin memuej ningigvguejimas iu anishinabe;

17 Gaie kauin memuej Jerusalemi ningiizhasinvg iglu gvgikueuininiuv, kaivt gagvgikueuininiuijig nin dvsh uin ; iuidi dvsh uin ningiizha Arabiaj, gaie dvsh neiab minana ningipitv-guishin ima Damaskusj.

18 Gavni dvsh nisopiponvgvk ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi glaiuabvmvg Peter, mitasui vshi nano gizbik ningiuijaiaua.

19 Igiu dvsh anint gvgikueuininiuv kauin ningiuabvmasig, mi etv au James, Kitogimaminan uikanisva.

20 Ina dvsh ono aiiin ueeshibiamonirvguk, bina enasvmit au Kishemanito, kauin ninkiuvnimosi.

21 Nagvj idvah igo ningipiizha iuidi invkvke Suriaj gaie Kilikiaj ;

22 Kauin dvsh ninginisitauinagusig igiu envmiajig ima Judeaj gagigishkauajig iniu Kristvn :

23 Mi etv gaizhinondvmouat usau gagotvgiinv kaivt, non-gum dvsh uin ogvgikuen in mvshkauendvmouin iu abiti ga-nishuvnajtut.

24 Ogibishigendaguiiaan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton nin onji.

CHAPTER 2.

API dvsh mitasui eshi niuopiponvgvk, minana ningiizha iuidi Jerusalemi mamavi Barnabas gaie Titus ningiui-jiuigog.

2 Gaizhigvgikimit au Kishemanito ningiizha, gaie ningiaui-kikendvmonag iu gvgikueuin gagvgikueian ima megue maivga-nishinabeki ; gimoj dvsh ningikikendvmonag igiu kejituanen-daguzijig, magizha keget ningvgipimibvto, gema gaie azhaie vnisha ningipimibvto.

3 Kauin gaie Titus, au gaujiuit, gimaivganishinabenit gi-gvganzomasi jikikinauajijigazot.

4 Gaie onji igiu uikanisimag gainuazojig gimoj gipindi-geuv, igiu gimoj gapizhajig jibikimosabvndvmiividua iu nindizhituauininan eamā onji au Krist Jesus, jizhiuizhiividuabvn dvsh ima jibvmitagvniuiā.

5 Igiu kauin ningipvgitendvmauasivananig, ka kvnvge ningo tibaigvn, iu dvsh tebvnein ima gvgikueuinj jiminjimi-aijai-ugoleg.

6 Igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuv, auegue-niuitugenvg gaaiuvaguen kauin ningut mindinabvtendvna ;

kanin Kishemanito oteapitendwin an inini otizhinaguzimin; igiu dvsh kejiinendaguzijig giinendaguziuvg kavin gego uosh-kialituv ningikikinoamagusig;

7 Iuidi dvsh uin invkve, api uaiabvndvmouat iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzisigog giminigoian, gaizhiminint au Peter iu gvgikueuin ima igiu kekinauadendaguzijig;

8 (Aau ma uin gamvshkanendvmitaguitot iu ogvgikueuini au Peter, ima iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin, misv go gaie an gamvshkanendvmitaguitot iu ningvgikueuin ima iniu maivganishinaben.)

9 Gaie dvsh api au James, gaie Kephas, gaie John, igiu gasongendaguzijig, kekendvmouat iu shauenjigeuin gamintgoian, ningiminigog, gaie Barnabas, okijinikauini-uidokotatiuin; jiizhaiq igiu maivganishinabeg, uinaua dvsh uin inin kekinauadendaguzinijin.

10 Giinendvmog dvsh uin jimikuenimimividua igiu ketimagizijig; iu nasab gaizhiniganenimoiamban kavt jiizhijigeian.

11 Api dvsh au Peter patvguishj ima Antioki, ningiaiazhi-tema enasimiskinzhiguet, onji iu gimvjidotv.

12 Bua dvsh onjiuat anint igiu iuidi aiat au James, ogiuidovman iniu maivganishinaben: api dvsh uin teguishinouat ogivzhetauan, gaie gipvkeuinat, gigusat iniu kekinauadendaguzinijin.

13 Gaie dvsh anint igiu Jiuvv giinuazouvg mamaui au Peter; kegupi gaie au Barnabas ogimajiuiniguvn iniu ogvgibatendaguziuiuvan.

14 Api dvsh uaiabvndvman iu guaivk izhiuebizisigua, ima ezhibuevmvgv iu gvgikueuin, ningiina an Peter enasvmbiuvat igiu kvkinv gaiaijig, Kishpin dvsh Jiu siauiuvnen, ezhibimatiziuat igiu maivganishinabeg, kitizhibimatiz, ka dvsh uin igo tibishko igiu Jiuvv kitizhibimatizisi, anin dvsh uin invtua igiu maivganishinabeg, Jiuvv ezhibimatiziuat, nasab gaie uinaua jiizhibimatiziuat?

15 Kivanint Jiuu vنداتiziiy, ka dvsh uin nasab igiu maivganishinabeg mejiizhiuebizijig,

16 Kikendvmv au inini onjishauendaguzisig apenimot iniu tibakonigeuini-vnokiuvn; ima sv nin apenimv au Jesus Krist, iu igo gitebueienimv au Jesus Krist, geonji dvsh shauen-daguziiv, iu apenimov au Krist, ka dvsh uin onji iniu tibako-

nigevini-vnokiuvn: onji ma uin apenimq iu tibakoniuuvini-vnokiuvn kavu aia tvojishauendaguzisi.

17 Kishpin dvsh uin, megua avadauendvny jionjishauendaguziiv au Krist, kimauint tibinauc gaie kimikazomia mvjizhi-nebiziiv, eo dvsh onji obvmitan nv au Krist iu mvjizhi-nebiziiv? Ka papapish.

18 Kishpia neiab oshisioian ono aizin gabvnaajioiania, me-jizhi-nebiziiv sv. nindizhiaviz.

19 Bina onji iu tibakonigevin ninginib ima tibakonigevini iu dvsh jibimatizian onji au Kishemanito.

20 Niajevsvgakuaoma au Krist; ano nin nimbimatiz; kavu nia, au sv Krist bimatizi ima niauv: iu dvsh bimatiziuin pongum bimatuk ima niauv, nindonjibimatiz ima omvsh-kauendvmonini au Kishemanito Oguisv, au gasagist, gaie gapvgitinitizot nia onji.

21 Kavv ninguenibisitosin iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito: kishpin shauenjigevini tibakonigevini onjivgvk, vasha nvnguvn dvsh ginibo au Krist.

CHAPTER 3.

O GEGIBATIZIIEG Galatiaj tvzhi ininistuk, auvnen au gavaiezhiineg iu jitebuetvnsiueg iu tebuevia, kinava eavsvmieg gavauinge mizhishauisitmagoieg au Jesus Krist gjevsvgakuaont dvsh ima meguealii aiaieg.

2 Oo sv etv geuizhikikendvminivguben, Kigiizhiotapinaua nv au Kijiojjag ima tibakoniuuvini-vnokiuvni, gema gaie onjinondvni iu mvshkauendvmonin.

3 Kitizhigvibatizim inv? ano gimajitaieg ima Kijiojjago kitapiji nv dvsh uavingejjagazom ima uianima?

4 Unisha nvnguvn dvsh ono kigiizhigotvgendam? kishpin vasha keget ezhaiauvnoguen.

5 Au dvsh vandinamoneg iniu Kijiojjaguvn, gaie au mandaujjiget ima meguealii aiaieg, onjidotm inv ima tibakoniuuvini-vnokiuvni, gema gaie ima nondvni iu mvshkauendvmonini?

6 Tibishko au Abraham gaishitebueienimat iniu Kishemanito, minoishinebiziiv iu dvsh giinvgivndvmaua.

7 Kikendvmok idvsh, igiu mvshkauendvmonini eajig, mivg igiu venjanisimigouajin iniu Abrahamv.

8 Gale dvsh lu ikituin niganuabvndvmomvgek lu au Kishemanito jishauenimapvn iniu maivganishinaben onji ima mvshkauendvmoulni, kaivt gagvgikueibvn iu gvgikueuin au Abraham, ikitq, Kin sv kvkinv anishinabeg tvonjshauenda-guziuvg.

9 Miev dvsh igiu mvshkauendvmouinj eajig ujshauenda-guziuvg mamaui au Abraham gatebueiendy.

10 Minik idvsh igo eavat ima tibakonieuuini-vnokluinj, nanizaniziuvg jigotvgendvmouat : oo sv izhibligade, Nantzaniziuvg sv igiu kvkinv menjimiasisigna ono kvkinv siin ueahibligadegin ima tibakonieuuini-mvzinaiigvni, iu jizhijigevat.

11 Ka sv auia au inini onji shauendaguzisi ima tibakonigeuinj enasvmit au Kishemanito, kikendagvut sv keget ; oo ma izhibligade, Igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig tvonjibimatiziuvg ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

12 Gale iu tibakonigeuin kauin ima mvshkauendvmouinj onjiaasinon : [oo sv uin iu tibakonigeuin ikitomvget,] Au inini ezhiijiget ono, tvonjibimatizi sv ima.

13 Krist dvsh kigivzhekishpinvignonan ima ekitomvgek iu tibakonieuuin, uin gipionjigotvgendy kinauint onji : izhibligade ma uin, Tvvgvuanisvgendaguzi sv au getagozit ima mitigo :

14 Iiu oshauenjigeuin au Abraham jiotisigouat igiu maivganishinabeg, onji au Jesus Krist ; iu jiotapinamy iu uauindvmageuin ima au Kijiojijag onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

15 Uikanisimatuk, inini sv nintizhigigt ; anau iu inini ouauindvmageuiniuv, kishpin dvsh giuauinge-songjigadeg, kauin sv auia inini otaanjitosen, gaie kauin auvhime otatvgutosin ezhiaianik.

16 Uin sv au Abraham gaie iniu uegitizimigujin gionjiozhi-gigadeuvn ono uauindvmageuinvn. Ka ikitosi, Igiu ueminikanuimvtjig, iu jibatatinouapvn ; oo sv uin iu eshibezhiguy, lu kiminikan, miev au Krist.

17 Miev oo ekitoian, Oo tibakonigeuin, niuak vahi nismiten iu api teso kikinononiniuv, kauin otavvnajitosen iu uauindvmageuin kaivt gasongitopvn au Kishemanito onji au Krist, iu ningut jünabvtendaguvvinogibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh iu shauenjigeuin tibakonigeuinj onjimvgek, kaininguvnv dvsh geabi uauindvmageuiniuvnsinon ; Ki-

shermanito sv ogiminan inu Abrahamyn onji ima usiindvmageuinj.

19 Uegonen nvguvuv dvsh iu tibakonigeuin nenjiaimvgek? Gionjizhiigade onji iu mavjizhiuebzizuin, pinish igo iu api iu minikan tvguishinomvgek, uasu gauaindvmaintibvn iu usiindvmageuin, gaie otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito gimigiuern, giminint au gvnovtmageuinini.

20 Bina au genovtmaget kauin etv bezhigosluvn inu genovtmanujin; au dvsh uin Kishemanito bezhigo.

21 Iu dvsh tibakonigeuin ouibvnajitoven nv inu otaindvmageuinva au Kishemanito? Ka papapish. Kishpin aiagobva iu tibakonigeuin magiueminiuv, iu gegimigiuevmvgekibvn iu binatiziuin, keget nvguvuv dvsh iu shanenigeuin tibakonigeuinj tagionjiamvgek.

22 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Kishemanito otizhininden kvkinv mavjizhiuebzizuat, iu dvsh uaindvmageuin onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj au Jesus Krist jimintuapvn igia tatebueiendvig.

23 Bna tvguishinomvgek idvsh iu mvshkauendvmouin, kigimijimiginamin jitebuetvny iu tibakonigeuin, gaie kigikibakuaogazomin nondetvny iu mvshkauendvmouin iu nagvjgigiimokinigadegiben.

24 Bina dvsh iu tibakonigeuin kigiokikikaoamagvniadamin jizhiuinigoiz dvsh ima au Krist, iu jishauendaguziiz onji iu mvshkauendvmouin.

25 Api dvsh gatvguishinomvgek iu mvshkauendvmouin, ka genbi kitibenimiguesimin au kekinoamaget.

26 Kvkinv kitonjanisimigova au Kishemanito onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj au Krist Jesus.

27 Minik idvsh igo kinsua gabaptizomiguziiz onji au Krist, kigipinjnauehkgoua sv au Krist.

28 Kamin au Jiu, gaie au Greek, ka gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie au enotagvniuisig, ka gaie au inini, gaie au ikue; kvkinv sv kibezhigom gigishkaneg au Krist.

29 Kishpin dvsh tibenimigin au Krist, midvsh omipikisimineg au Abraham, onjanisimigoieg guta uin ima usiindvmageninj.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dveh nindikit, Au neguisimint minik igo geabinojiini-gnen, kanin pekanendaguzisi dveh uin au bvmitagn, misaua kvkinv ogimakvndy.

2 Otibenimigun sv uin iniu genauenimigujin gaie gegikimigujin, pinish igo iu api bvgumiaianig jinenimigut iniu oevn jitibenintizot.

3 Miev go gaie kikanint megua abinojiniipbvn, kigiubeni-migumin iniu izhitnauiavn oma aki:

4 Api dveh teguishinomvgvk iu tibishkoseg, Kishemanito ogipiizhinazhavan iniu Oguisvn, iniu ikueuvn ginigigut, jinality idvsh gaie uin iu tibakonigeuin,

5 Jivzhekishpinvnat iniu tebenimigunijin iu tibakonigeuin, iu jotapinvmy iu jioguisimigoity.

6 Onji dveh iu oguisimigoieg, Kishemanito ogiizbinazhavan Ojjagoni iniu Oguisvn ima kiteiua, oo inue, Abba, Nose.

7 Bina dveh ka geabi kibvmitagniuisi, kitognisimigo sv uin; kishpia ueguisimigouvnen, midvsh ezhionijaniaimik au Kishemanito, onji au Krist.

8 Bina dveh megua kikenimasinegibvn au Kishemanito, kigibvmitasauag igiu gakishemanitouisigog.

9 Nongum dveh gakikenimeg au Kishemanito, gema gaie avvshime kikenimineg au Kishemanito, anin dveh izhikueki-taieg minaua inidi invkvke ono neninamvkin, ningut inabuten-daguvsnok izhituauin, iniu minaua eivzhinvndauendvmegun iu jianakaninigoieg.

10 Kigvnanendanavan ono gizbigvton, gaie igiu gizisog, gaie iueuapi, gaie kikinonovinvn.

11 Nisegez dveh kiasua onji, iu magizha vnisha kigugipvgi-tenamoninim iu vnokiun.

12 Uikanisimatuk, kitaiaagsamininim ezhiaiaian izhiaia-iuk; ezhiaiaieg gasha uin nindizhiaia: kavin sv papish uvaita kigitotaisim.

13 Kikikendam gaizbigotvgendvman ima niasu, api gegiki-minvgak oo gvgiakvvin iu vaiechkv.

14 Gaie iniu gvgnedibemiminn gaaiajin ima niasu, kavin kigishipapinotvmauisim, ka gaie kigianauenimimim; Kiehe-

manito dvsh uin otanishinabemvn kigiizhiotapisim, gaie tibishko au Jesus Krist.

15 Anindi nvnguvnv dvsh iu papinendvmouin gatvtvzhindvmegibvn ? kikikenimininim sv kishpin gvshkitoiegibvn kitagikijabaotizom jigimizhiiegibvn dvsh.

16 Bina dvsh kitonjishingenimininim inv onji oo tebaeuia uindvmoninvuk ?

17 Kinvndauendvmagouag iu kisagiiueuinia, ka dvsh uin ueneni : gaie kinvndauenimigouag jiprkenunieg juudokaueg-uabvn dvsh.

18 Onishishin sv uin dvsh iu nvndaueninti moshvk, guta uin onji iu uenishishi, gaie kauin etv uajaiainvguk.

19 Ninijanisenstuk, kinaua kisonginvndauendvmoninim minaua, nanazh igo au Krist jigigishkaueg,

20 Ninvndauendan juuijaiainvguk nongum, gaie dvsh jimeshkuvjisitoian iu nindinuevin ; ka sv kikikenimisinoninim ezhiaiaieg.

21 Uindvmauishik, kinaua nendauendvmeg jibvmitvmeg iu tibakonigeuin, kanv kinondvsm iu tibakonigeuin ?

22 Izhibiigade sv, Au Abraham ginizhinit iniu ognisvn ; bezhik iniu ognisvn ogionjiaiauan iniu obvmitagvnikuemvn ; au dvsh bezhik tibinaue go uiuvn.

23 Aau dvsh ganigiigut iniu bvmitagvnikuen, ezhiaia igo ima viauima giizhinigi ; au dvsh uin iniu tibinaue uiuvn gaiaiajin, gionjinigi ima uauindvmageuini.

24 Ono aiiin gego igo onjiauvn ; misv ono nizh uauindvma-geuinvn ; iu bezhik uvjiu Sinai onjimvgvt, iu uenjaiaimvgrk iu bvmitageuin, misv au Agar.

25 Uauu Agar misv iu uvjiu Sinai ima Arabia, tibishko iu Jerusalem nongum eag, gaie bvmitagvniui mamaui iniu onjanisvn.

26 Iu dvsh uin Jerusalem ishpimi eag, kauin bvmitagvni-uvnsinon, au kvkinv uegimv.

27 Izhibiigade sv, Minauaniguendvn sv kin bezhishiguziivn nagiauvsoisuvn ; papinendvn gaie uauizhendvn, guatvgendv-siuvn iu juuinigiauvsoivmbvn ; au ma bezhishiguzit auvshime odaiauan iniu abinojivn, idvsh uin au uenabemit.

28 Bina dvsh kinauint, uikanisimatuk, Isaak tibishko gaischiaiat, kitonjanisimigomin iu uauindvmageuin.

29 Au dvsh uin iu api viauima ezhinigiauvzp gaizhinigit,

CHAPTER 5.

499

ogigotvgian inu onji ima ojijago gaonjiniginijn, misv go gaie nongum tibishko.

30 Bina dvsh ania ekitomvgvk iu odikitouin au Kishema-
nito? Sagijiuebin au bunitagvnikue, gaie inu oguisvn;
oguisvn dvsh au bunitagvnikue kavin ogvuijabinojiiimasin inu
oguisvn au bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

31 Misv dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, kavin kitonjanisimigosi-
nan au bunitagvnikue, aau sv uin bemitagvniuiikueuisig.

CHAPTER 5.

MVSHKAUIGABAUHUK sv ima pvgitinigazouini, ima
sv au Krist gaonjipvgitininv, kego minaua uipizosiakegon
iu bunitagvniui-pimonjigvn.

2 Bina nin Paul kitininim, kishpin sv kikinauajjigoieg,
kavin dvsh ningut kigvianabtendaguigusiua au Krist.

3 Minaua sv nindikit, kvkinv au inini kekinauajjigaset
inendaguzi sv jigvnauendv kvkinv iu tibakonigeuin ekito-
mvgvk.

4 Ka ningut kitinabtendaguigusiua au Krist, auegueni-
uineguen igo kinaua uenjishauendaguzineguen ima tibakoni-
geuin; kigionjipvngishininim sv ima shauenjigeuinj.

5 Kinaint dvsh onji ima Kijiojjjago kitakauabvndamin iu
shauendaguzisvini-apeinimouin, onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

6 Ima au Jesus Krist kavin iu kikinauajjijigvn ningut tvina-
bvtvsiuon, gaie iu kekinauadendagvsiuon; misv uin iu mvsh-
kauendvmouin enokimvgvk onji ima sagiitiuinj.

7 Ueueni kigipimibvtom; auenish au gavvganinog iu jiteb-
uetvtsiueg iu tebueuin.

8 Oo inendvmouin kavin nin onjimvgvsiuini au nendominog.

9 Pvngi ombisijigvn mi kvkinv uenjiombisj.

10 Kimvshkauenipininim sv onji au Tebeninget, iu nia-
gutino pvkan jiiendvsiueg; au megushkajjiineg tvgotvgito,
auegueniinen igo aiauguen.

11 Nin dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kishpin geabi gvgikuenotvman
iu kikinauajjijigvn, aninguvnv dvsh geabi gotvgendvman? mia-
guvnv dvsh iu nishkenintuin onji iu azhideatig jishkuasiag.

12 Apegish nindauaj pvkeuinintua igiu megushkajjiineguk.

13 Ina, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhinvndomigom ima pvgitini-
gazouini; ka dvsh uin iu pvgitinigazouin kitaonjibvmitvnsi-

vaanan inu kianuan ; ima sv nio sagittuin memeshkuvt m-dokotatiuk.

14 Kvkinv iu tibakonigeu minjiminigade ima iu bezhik gigituin, misv oo, Kigvsagia sv at kijanishinabe ezhisagiti-zoivn.

15 Kishpin tvkuvndieeg gaie pigubinitieeg memeshkuvt, a-anguamizig idvsh iu jibvnaftitsiueg memeshkuvt.

16 Oo dvsh mindikit, Pimoseg ima Kijiojjage, jinvendvmitvnsiueg iu mvjiinendvmouin.

17 Iu mvjiinendvmouin eag ima uiauinu oshingenitman iniu Ojjagoman ; gaie au Ojjagoma oshingendan iu mvjiinendvmouin : ono aiazhitetativg, iu dvsh gvshkitosiueg jtotrmegi-bva inu aiin genitotvmegibvn.

18 Kishpin dvsh uidokoneg au Kijiojjag, kavin kibvmitvnsinaua iu tibakoniuuin.

19 Bina otvnekiuivn dvsh au viauinu mizhishatijigadevvn, misv ono, Bishiguatiziin, uiniziin, bishiguatendvmouin,

20 Gaie jishvgvshkitauit mvzinini, jivkiuin, shingenitiuin, kikandiin, gvgauenitiuin, nishkadiziin, maigadiin, mvnishkajitiin, kikavitvmouin ;

21 Nvnibikindiuin, nistiuin, giuvshkuebiin, ombiiti-vini-bishiguatiziin, misv ono touva mvjizhiuebiziin ; ono gizhaeninvuk, kavt gaaiininvuk, igu endotvmouat ono aiin, kauka tvpindigesivg ima Kishemanko otogimauiin.

22 Au dvsh vin Kijiojjag minikaniut, misv ono, sagitiin, minauaniguziin, pizaniuevin, minvadendvmouin gotvgito, kishenatiziin, minoizhiuebiziin, mvshkauendvmouin,

23 Bekadiziin, gvaivkuendaguziin ; ono touva kavin iu tibakonigeu obatandvsivn.

24 Igu gegishkauajig ima Kristv, ogiponitonanan inu mvjizhiuebiziin, gaie inu mvjinanagtvuendvmouinvn, gaie mvjinvdauevmouinvn.

25 Kishpin bimatiziv ima Kijiojjage, vmbe sv no gaie pimosea ima Kijiojjage.

26 Kego sv dvsh vndauevsvita iu juimamikuanigoiyibvn, gaie jinvnishkajitiyibvn, gaie jinvnibikindiyibvn.

CHAPTER 6.

UIKANISIMATUK, kishpin au inini puvigishj ima mvjäh-zhiuebiziui, kinana guevkuendaguziieg uipiazheuinik sv au, onji ima kibekadendvmouiniua; nanagvtvuenintizoieg, konima gaie kinana kigvmvjidotam.

2 Uavidokotatig ima kisvnagiziuiuiua, mlev oo jigvnanendvmeg au Krist ogvgikueuin.

3 Kishpin au inini inenintizot iu kijiinendaguzit, ningut iu inendaguzisig, uaiezhintizo sv au.

4 Mano igü imniarvg endvshuat ogvuauingeuabvndanaua ezhiijigenat, midvsh iu jiaiamouat iu minauaniguziui uin tibinaue etv, ka dvsh uin ima iniu bekaniziniin :

5 Endvshuat igiu ininiuvg tibinaue ogvpimondanauan iniu opimiuvnaniuan.

6 Mano au kekinoamaguzit ima gigitouini, ogvuidokauan iniu gegikuenijin ima kvkinv iniu uenishishjin.

7 Kego uaiezhintizokegon; kavin nanapitotagvniuii au Kishemanito; uegotoguen sv au inini pegiunamoguen, mlev go gaie iu gemauvndony.

8 Au enokity iu jinendvmitot iniu omvjivvndauendvmouinv ima uiaui, tvonji sv iu gotvgendvm; au dvsh uin enokit jinendvmit iniu Kijioijaguwn, ogvonjiaian iu kagige bima-tiziui.

9 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego aianisenimosita iu minodotv-mv; goma api ojijieeg kigvübaamaguzimin, kishpin anizhi-tvnsiuv.

10 Ezhi sv go aviaiv, vmbe sv no minodotauatanik kvkinv ininiuvg, auvshime dvsh uia igiu ezhibueiendvmv nasab ezhibueiendvrig.

11 Kiuvbvndanaua ezhiimijag oo majibiigvn gamajibiamonivguk tibinaue go nin minij giaioian.

12 Minik sv go ezhinvdauenimojig jiminuabvndaiiueuat ima uiauiua, kiuvvjigouag jikikinauajijigazoieg, mi etv konima tvgotvgendvmog onji iu otazhideatig au Krist.

13 Ka gaie uinaua tibinaue igiu kekinauajijigazojig ogvauendvseinana iu tibakonigeuin; kinvdauenimigouag sv jikikinauajijigazoieg iu jimamikuanitizouat ima kiauua.

14 Kego papish nin ningvuimamikuazosi, mi etv ima azhi-

deatigo au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, onji dvsh au kanis nimpapamendvsvn iniu aki tvzhigotvgendvmouinvn.

15 Onji au Krist Jesus kavin iu kikinauadendaguijigon ningu inabvtsinon, gaie iu kekinauadendaguijigadesinok, misv otv au aianjibimatizit.

16 Minik idvsh igiu geizhijigeuat oo ekitomvgvk gvgikindin, ogvotsigonaua iu pizaniueuin, gaie iu shauenjigeuin, gaie igiu keget saiagiajig iniu Kishemaniton.

17 Mi dvsh onji oo api kego auia inini nigvmigushkajigusi : nimpimiuiton sv ima niau okikinauadendaguziun au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

18 Uikanisimatuk, oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan, Jesus Kvist, ogvuijaiuigonaua igiu kijigagouag. Amen.

† Gimajibiamauat iniu envmianijin ima Galatiaj eanijin, Romj gionjibiiget.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA EPHESUSING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist ima otinendvmo-
uini au Kishemanito, omajibiamauan iniu envmianijin
ima Ephesusj eanijin, gaie go iniu manueuizininjin, enokitaua-
nijin iniu Jesus Kristvn :

2 Shauenjigeuin kigvotsigonaua, gaie pizaniueuin onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Tvkiytuanendaguzi au Kishemanito, Ueosijin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Kristvn, au gashaueniminy anoj iniu ojijagvndvmouini-shauenjigeuinvn uenishishjin gaie iniu kaiaigige be-
matvkin, ima au Krist :

4 Gaizhi sv go uauenabvminy uin ima au Krist, buaziag oo aki, iu jipiniziiy, gaie go jianuabvminaguzisiuy enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima sagiituiinj ;

5 Gakizha onvgindvmogobvnen gltvgvgiminy, iu jionijani-

siminu au Kishemanito, onji ima Jesus Krist, ezhigo aianig ima iu ominonibuakauendvmouin.

6 Ima omamoivuvgendvmouinj iu obishigendaguziui-shauenjigeuin, iu guta uin gitvguvvimigoiv onji au Saiagiint :

7 Au uenjiatuv iu bimatzivu onji iu omiskuim, fu jluabinamatj iniu bataziuvuv, ezhi aianig iu ouanviziuvini-shauenjigeuin :

8 Ima iu gimishinotvmouy kvkinv iu nibuakauin, gaie iu kendasouin ;

9 Iu gikikendvmouy kinauin iu okimotiziuvini-inendvmouin, guta uin igo gaizhiminoinendv, iiu gaizhi apiji gizhendvmogobvnen uin tibinaue etv :

10 Oo ishkuakvmigiziuv pvgvmisiamvgrk, fu apf go tibishkoseg iu jimauvndonigadeg mamaui bezhiguvno ono kvkinv aiiin ima au Krist, ima ishpimj eagin, gaie iniu aki eagin ; ima sv go uin :

11 Misv au gaonjigvshkitoiv iu shauendaguziuv, ima sv gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu igo gainendvmogobvnen, aau envnokadv ono kvkinv aiiin enendv sv go uin ;

12 Iu sv jiauiia ima omamoivuvgendaguziuv iu obishigendaguziuv ninauin, ganitvni-apanimoia au Krist.

13 Au gaie kinava gaapenimoieg, goma go api ganondvmeg iniu tebueuvini-ikitouuvuv, misv iu minvajimouin gaonjibimatziiieg : aau gaie, goma go api gatebueiendvmeg kigitvguakonamagom au Kijioijag ganauindvmatjivuv,

14 Misv iu pvgusenimouin iu kishauendaguziuvininan pinish igo teotituvuv iu gakishpinvuvmagov ima okijituauendaguziuvini-bishigendaguziuv.

15 Bina gaie nin goma go api ganondvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua ima au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie iu kisagiituviniua invkvke igiu kvkinv envmiajig,

16 Kauin nimponitasi miguejiuendvman kinava onji, mamikueniminvguk api envmiaianin ;

17 Anvmietavv au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist Okishemanitovuv, au Ueosimigut iu bishigendaguziuv, jiminineg iniu nibuakauini-ojijaguvv gaie uafasendaiiuet eahkvv jikikemeg ;

18 Iniu kinisidotvmouini-oshkinzhigomauan iu jiuaseiamvgrk ; iu jikikendvmeg iu apenimouia ima onvndonengvni, gaie

iu ouanvtiziui-bisbigendaguziui, iu oshauenjigeui ima inu envmianijin,

19 Gaie iu ezhikijituaavtinig iu omvshkauiziui kinauint iuvkve taiebueiendvmy, ezhigo vnokimvgvtinik iu ogutami-guendaguziui,

20 Iu gainvnokit ima au Krist api gaabijibaat, gaie givsat ima tibinaue okijinika iuidi ishpimi,

21 Iu maiamaui ishpendaguvk inakunigeui, gaie mvshkauiziui, gaie kijituaiziui, gaie tibenjigeui, gaie kvkinv iu izhinikazouin ezhinikazo, kanin etv oma aki, iu sv go gaie gotvguishinonvgvk;

22 Gaie kvkinv aiin anamizit ogiatonvn, gaie gionaknat iu jiniganendaguzit mizi kvkinv inu aiin ima inu envmianijin,

23 Misv inu ueouiauijin, kejimamanosajin au tebendv kvkinv.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA gaie, neboiegibvn ima bataizhiuebiziui gaie ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, kigishauenimigoua.

2 Mima iu kaivt gaizhipimoseieg, gaizhiuebv oo aki, gaie go ezbiaiat au guetamiguendaguzit ogimans iuidi mishvgizhigo eat, misv uau ojjagoma nongum enokit ima uiaui inu mejjizhiuebiziui,

3 Mamaui gaie kinauint kvkinv kigijzhinebiziminabvn kaivt ima akiuendvmouini, givniuisokvmy inu mvjinagvtvuendvmouinv ima inendvmouini, gaie tetebigu kigionijanisimigumin iu nishkadiziui, tibishko go ezhiaiauat pekanendaguzijig.

4 Au dvsh uin Kishemanito uaianvtizit ima oshauenjigeui, onji iu okijisagiiueui ima gaonjisagii,

5 Megua iu niboiyibvn ima mvjiizhiuebiziui, kigibimajigonan. mamaui au Krist; (iu shauenjigeui kigionjibimatizim;)

6 Gaie kigipvziguindinigonan mamaui, gaie kigiizhiigonan mamaui jinamatabiir tvpasvg igo iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist;

7 Iu dvsh kaginik jinabvndaiiuet ezhinvtinik iu ouanvtiziui, iu oshauenjigeui ima ominodotageui iuvkve kinauint, onji au Jesus Krist.

8 Onji ma uin iu shanenjigeuia kitonjibimatizim, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; gaie kauin kinaua tibinaue; misv uin iu Kishemanito om igiueuin:

9 Kauin gaie onji iniu vnokiuintn, konima auia inini taonji-mamikuazo.

10 Kinaint ma otvnokiuin kitauimin glizhijigazoiv ima au Krist jiguaivk izhiuebizliiv, iu Kishemanito kaivt gikizhendvmogobvnen, iu jiminiozhijigeiv.

11 Bina, mikuendvmok iu gaie kinaua kaivt gimaivgani-shinabeuiieg iu gimvjiizhiuebiziieg, kinaua kekinauadendaguzisigog gaizhiuininiegua igiu gakikinauadendaguzijig gai-zhiintua ima uiasima, iu oninjima gaonjiozhijigadeg;

12 Iu api kauin kigikikenimasiuaua au Krist, iu gitvguendaguzisiueg ima Israeli, gaie gipvguvnavutoieg iniu uauindvmageuivn, giaiiasiuueg iu apenimouin gaie gikikenimasiueg au Kishemanito oma aki:

13 Nongum dvsh uin, ima au Krist Jesus, kinaua uaiasa-uendaguziiegibvn, omiskuim dvsh au Krist kitonjipeahuendaguzim.

14 Misv au kipizaniueuininan, aau naiezh gabezhigotot, gaie ganisakobitot iu nisauaiii kibikinignv gebishkagoiyibvn;

15 Givngotot dvsh ima uiaui iu nishkenitiuin, misv iu tibakonigeuin iniu gvgikueuivn; iu uin tibinaue uiizhitot inin nish, uionjibezhigoat oshki ininiuvn, mi sv dvsh jipizanii-tuat;

16 Iu dvsh naiezh jiinauendvat iniu Kishemaniton iu bezhik uianima onji iu azhideatik, mi sv oo ginitot iu nishkenitiuin:

17 Gaie gipizhat, gaie gipigvgikimineg iu pizaniueuin kinaua uaiasauendaguziiegibvn, gaie iniu paieshuendaguzinijn.

18 Uin sv onji, kinaint naiezh kitaiamin iu peshojiitiuin ima au Ueosimint, onji au Kijioijag baiezhigot.

19 Bina dvsh kauin geabi kipvkanendaguzisim, kiuidokazom sv uin mamani igiu envmiajig, gaie kitonjanisimigonaua au Kishemanito;

20 Gaie kitozhigem ima otozhiaitvmageuiniua igiu gvgikueuininiuv, gaie igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv, Jesus Krist dvsh uin tibinaue uikuabikishini-asiniuit;

21 Ima iniu kvkintv ozhiguin ainijsijigadeg mamawi, pi-

niziui-anvmeuigvmigovv dvsh kegvpj, onji au Kitogimaminan:

22 Ima gaie kinava mamaungeieg iu jiaiat au Kishemanito onji inu Kijioijaguvn.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo nin Paul uenjikibakuagazoian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie kinava onji, mavganishinabetuk,

2 Kishpin ganondvmoueguen ezhiaianig iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito gaminigoian kinava onji:

3 Onji ima mizhishauabvndaiueuinj ningionjikikendvmiug iu kamotvk, kaivt gaizhibiigeiamban ima pvngi ikitouinj;

4 Iu dvsh egindvmegun jinisidotvmeg iu ninkikendasouin iu kamotvk ima au Krist,

5 Iu kaivt gakikendvmiasiuintua igiu ininiuvg, iu dvsh nin nongum ezhimizhishauabvndaiintua igiu panizijig gvgikueviniuvg gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg onji ima au Kijioijag;

6 Igiu dvsh mavganishinabeg jiuujonijanisimintua, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu uiauma, gaie jitvgo otapinamageuat inu ouavindvmageuivn ima au Krist, onji gaie ima gvgikuevini;

7 Iu dvsh gainvgimigoian jigvgikuevininiuiian, ezhiaianik iu oshauenjigeuini-migiuuein au Kishemanito iu giminigoian onji iu ondaiindavnokiun ima mvshkauiziujin.

8 Oo shauenjigeuin niminigo, nin maiamaui nondash apitenitizoian, dvsh uin au egasendaguzit endvshuat igiu envmijig, iu jigvgikuenotvmanvgua igiu mavganishinabeg inu kendaragsininigin ouavtiziuvn au Krist;

9 Gaie kvkinv anishinabeg jiuabvndvmouat inu kaiaomotvkin, iu apine maiajiakiuv gakajigademvgtkin, uin etv Kishemanito ogikikendanv, au gaozhitot kvkinv aliin ima au Jesus Krist.

10 Onji dvsh iu nongum igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg jikikendvmouat iu okijinibuakauin au Kishemanito eazhiuetanig onji inu envmianijin,

11 Iu sv gaizhi kagige inakuniget onji au Krist Jesus Kitogimaminan:

12 Au uenjisonenimoiy, gaie uenjipeshojiiy mamaui iu apenimouin, nin onji mvshkavenimoiy.

13 Iu sv nindizhiavndauendvm iu jibvbanatendvsiueg onji ono ningvguatvgitouinvn kinaua uenjipvgvmishkagoianin, misv iu kibishigendaguziuihua.

14 Mi sv dvsh oo uenjiojijinguvnitaavg au Ueosimigujin iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn,

15 Uin sv kvkinv iniu ishpimj eanijin gaie oma akj ogiozhian,

16 Iu sv jipvgitinamoneg ezhiagianig iu ouanvtiziuiini-bishigendaguziui, iu jikijimvshkauigoieg onji ima Kijiojijaguvn, ima pinjina ininj;

17 Au Krist jipinjiteeshkoneg onji iu mvshkauendvmouin; iu sv ojibikj jizhigiieg, gaie jisongigiieg ima sagiitiui,

18 Iu jigvshkitoieg jinisidotvmeg mamaui kvkinv igiu envmiajig, enigokuvteanig, gaie ekuanig, gaie epij tvpvsanig, gaie epitanig,

19 Jikikendvmeg iu osagiitiui au Krist, iu sv kebikj iu kikendasouin, iu jimoshkineshkagoieg mamaui kvkinv iu omoshkineshkaguziui au Kishemanito.

20 Aau geshkieuizit jidotj kijinibiu auvshime ezhinvdotvmj, gaie ezhimikuendvmj, ezhiagia iu mvshkauiziui enokishkagoij,

21 Mano aau tvbishigendagua ima iniu envmianijin onji au Krist Jesus, mizi kvkinv kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

CHAPTER 4.

NIN gusha, kebakuaiigazoian onji au Tebeninget, kipvgusenimininim iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziuhua ima nvndongeuinj iu nvndomigoieg;

2 Mamaui kvkinv iu tvpvsendaguziui, gaie iu bekadendaguziui, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, jishibendvmiitieg ima sagiitiui;

3 Jiaiangumiziieg jiaiaieg iu jibezhiguendaguziieg ima Kijiojijago, ima jiminjimiaiaieg ima pizaniueuini.

4 Bezhiguvn sv iu uiauma, gaie bezhigo au Kijiojijag, nasab ezhigo nvndomigoieg iu bezhiguj apenimouin iu kinvndomiguziuihua;

5 Bezhigo au Tebeninget, gaie bezhiguvn mvshkauendvmouin, gaie bezhiguvn baptizouiueuin;

6 Bezhigo Kishemanito, gaie au kvkinv Ueosimint, aau

maiamau ishpendaguzit, mizi megueaii kvkinv, gaie kinaua pinjina kvkinv.

7 Bina dvsh kvkinv kinaint endvshii kiminigomin iu abanengeuin, ezhigo aianig ima meminik iu omigieuein au Krist.

8 Bina dvsh giikitot, Api ishpimj ezhat, ogimajiunan iniu nibiua gatvkonigazonipvnen, ano gitvkonigazonit, gaie dvsh ogiminan iniu ininiuvn iniu migieueinvn.

9 Ina dvsh iu ishpimj giizhat, uegonen dvsh iu gaie, kauin nv dvsh nitvm anamvkvmmik giizhasi?

10 Au gapinishit, misv go gaie au ishpimj uasa gaizhat, iu dvsh kvkinv aiin jimoshkinetot.

11 Anint oginakonan jigvgikueuininiuin; gaie anint jianuajigueuininiuin; gaie anint jimekvdeuikonaieuin; gaie anint jigvnanenjigueuininiuin gaie jikikinoamageuininiuin;

12 Iu dvsh igiu envmiajig jiapijiminoizhiuebiziua, onji iu ogvgikueuini-bvmitageuinia, gaie jinitaugininig iu uiau au Krist:

13 Pinish iu api kvkinv bezhiguendaguziiv ima iu omvshkauendvmouini [au Krist,] gaie ima okikendasouini au Ue-guisimigujin iniu Kishemaniton, jiapijikijuniniuiiv ima tibatvgnj iu eniginj gaie iu omoshkineidaguziuv au Krist:

14 Iu dvsh jimajisj jizhiabinojiuisiuv aiazbau jizhikuekenibvoguzisiuv, gaie anoj jiaizhiuiniguzisiuv kvkinv iu gvgikueuin cinanimvk, onji iu ouaiezhingeuiniua igiu ininiuvg, gaie iu ogvgaieriziuiniua, onji iu vkvmageuat iu uiaaiezhingevat:

15 Iu dvsh uin tebueuini-gizhueiv ima sagitiuini, iu jinitaigiiiv gaie jitvgogimv ima iniu kvkinv, iniu aiin aau naganizit, misv au Krist:

16 Onji ima iu kvkinv uiauma mamaulgimvgvk gaie mamaisj, onji iu kvkinv aianikogvne ondinamagemvgvt, ezhigo na vnokimvgvk ima tibatvgnj endvsueanvgvk, uenji dvsh nitaulgimvgvk uiauma tibinaue ima sagiti.

17 Bina sv oo nindikit, gaie nintbajim onji au Tebeninget, iu jizhiuebiziisueg minaua, nasab igiu anint maivganishinabeg ezhiuebiziua ima mvjizhiuebtinik iniu otinendvmouian,

18 Aiamouat iu nisidotvmouin gegibatvtinik, pvgvnauiouat iu minoizhiuebiziuv onji iu gvgibatiziuv camouat, gaie onji iu gvgibinguemvgvtinik iniu oteivan:

19 Igu gimvshkauitvmatizonat iniu oteivan, gipvgitviti-

zonvg ima bishiguatiziuiui, jiiavnokieat kvkiv uiniziui ma mau ojanimiziui.

20 Kinava dvsh kauin oo kigiizhikikenimasuava au Krist ;

21 Kishpin dvsh iu ginondaueg, gaie gikikinoamoneg ezbi-
aiag iu tebueuin ima au Jesus.

22 Iu jiponiieg, guta uin iu gaizhiuebiziiegibvn, au gete
inini au mejiizhiuebizit, ezbiga aianig iniu uaiezhiueuini-
nvndauendvmouivn ;

23 Gaie jianjiaiaieg ima kitinendvmouiniug :

24 Gaie jipisikaueg au oshki inini gaozhiihut iniu Kisheman-
iton ima minoizhiuebiziuiui gaie ima tebueuini-piniziuiui.

25 Ina opimealii atok iu gvinauashkiuin, kvkiv dvsh endv-
shiieg gegvnonitiiuegun tebueiuk : kimamaui ma uin pesho ki-
tainvnenindimin.

26 Nishkadiziiuk, kego dvsh mvjidotvnkegon : kego au gi-
zie tvvniizhipvngishimosi iu megua nishkadiziiieg :

27 Kego gaie izhipvgitenintizokegon iu jishagojiineg au mv-
jimanito.

28 Au dvsh gakimotit, kego minava tvkimotisi ; avvshime
dvsh uin meshkuvt iu tvvnoki oninjin jiaiot, iu aiii uenishishi,
iu dvsh jiaiat iu geminapvn iniu ketimagiziniuin.

29 Kego iu mvjigizhueuin tvonjiseesinon ima kitoniug, iu
gusha uin uenishishi ima iu geonjimajigi, iu jiminokagouat
shauenjigeuin iglu bezindyg.

30 Kego gaie uvvitauiakegon iniu Okijiojiijaguvn au Kish-
manito, au gakikinauajiineg ima pinish oo gizhigvk jishauen-
daguzisheg.

31 Mano iu kvkiv iu uisvgiziuiui, gaie iu nishkadiziuiui,
gaie iu nishkajigizhuenin, gaie iu mvjigigitouin opimealii
atok kinava, mamaui iu ozamiziuiui :

32 Gaie maminodotatiiuk memeshkuvt ; nanokiteotatiiuk
juebinamatiiieg memeshkuvt, ningut gadotvmegun, tibishko
au Kishemanito, onji iniu Kristvn, gaizhiuebinamoneg iniu
kimvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA dvsh uinauik au Kishemanito nasab igiu abino-
jivg saagiintjig ;

2 Gaie jipimoneieg ima sagitiuiui, gaizhi go sagliuv au

Krist, gale tibinasne kinatint gionjipvgitmitisot gimigituet iu uiau gisagiuitvmanat iniu Kishemaniton, iu gionjimintuendvminit.

3 Iu dvsh uin bishiguatiziuin, gaie iu kvkintv uiniziuin, gaie misauenintiuiu, kego kvnvge bezhik ono kigvtvguatvmagosim, iu envmiajig izhlaialeg;

4 Kego gaie bishiguajigizbueuin, gaie gvgibajigizbueuin, gaie bisinajigizbueuin, kauin onishishinsinon jivzhindvni gaie jidotvni; avvshime uin iu jimigvejivenimeg au Kishemanito.

5 Oo ma uin kikkendam, kauin auia au beshiguatizit, gaie vanizit, gaie mesvuendvmageshkit inini, au envmietauat iniu mvzinijgvnvn, kauin uidokagesi ima otogimaviuini au Krist gaie au Kishemanito.

6 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusia onji iniu gvgibajigigitouinvn; mi ma uin oo onji ono aiiin uenjiotisigouat iu onishkadiziuin au Kishemanito igiu taiebuetvnsigog ininiavg.

7 Kego dvsh kinava uidokauakegon ogo.

8 Kaivt ma uin pvsvgishtibigvt kigiaiam, nongum dvsh naseiazuiuij kitaiaim onji au Tebeninget: uaiaseiazijig dvsh igiu ininiuvg izhipimoseiuk.

9 (Iu ma uia ezhiminiuit au Kijioijag misv ima kvkintv minodotageuiuj gaie minoizhiuebizuiuij, gale tebueuiuj,)

10 Jiuikikendvmeg iu menuabvndv au Tebeninget.

11 Gaie kego uisokauakegon igiu megue pvsvgishkibigvt enokijg, meshkvvt uin jiuabvndvegua iu ezhiuebizuiat.

12 Agvtendaguvkvnik sv boshke jivzhindvmjibvn iniu aiiin pvguvnv eindotamouat.

13 Kvkvntv dvsh iniu aiiin uaiabvndvindjin onji mizhishavinsinon iu naseiazuiuin; negotoguen sv go iu mezhishavrisitouingen, misv iu uaseiazuiuin.

14 Bina dvsh iu ikito, Kushkuzin, kin nebavntv, gaie onjipvziguia ima nibouinj, kigvminig dvsh iu uaseiazuiuin au Krist.

15 Aianguamiziiuk dvsh ueueni jipunoseieg, kavin gegibatizijig tibishko, igiu sv uin nebuakajig tibishko.

16 Kego nishuvnjaitokegon iniu gizhigvton, onji iu mvjiizhiuebvkv iniu gizhigvton.

17 Bina dvsh kego gvgibatizikegon; nisidotvmok dvsh iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

18 Kego gaie onjigivvshkuebikegon iu shovinabo, ima uen-

Ĵej iu nishuvnajiĵigeuin ; kigvuimoshkineshkaĝona dvsh uin au Kijioĵijag ;

19 Jigvgvnonitiieg tetibinaue ima nvvgvmouinj, iniu anvnie-nvgvmouinvn iu nvvgmoieg, ĝaie ĵiminotoneg ima kiteiua au Tebeninget,

20 Ĵimigueĵiuenimeg moshvk onĵi ono kvkinv aĵiin au Ki-shemanito Ueosimint, ima otinozouinj au Tebeninget Jesus Krist ;

21 Memeshkvut tetibinaue ĵipvgitinitizoieg iu ĵiguseg au Kishemanito.

22 Uiuimatuk, pvĝidinamauik iniu tibinaue kianuan igiu kinabemiuag, nasab geizhipvgidinamaegibvn au Tebeninget.

23 Mi ma uin au onabemima naganizikvndauat iniu uiuvn, tibishko au Krist ezhinaganizikvndauat iniu envmianijin ; ĝaie dvsh uin obimajiton iu uiauma.

24 Bina, igiu envmiaĵig ezhpvgitinamauauat iniu uiauiuan iniu Kristvn, misv ĝo ĝaie igiu uiuimag geizhipvgitinamaua-uapvn iniu uiauiuan iniu tibinaue onabemiuuan, anoj igo kv-kinv ĝego.

25 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuiuiug, tibishko au Krist ĝaizhisagiat iniu envmianijin, tibinaue dvsh uin ĝinibotauat,

26 Iu dvsh ĵiuauingepiniat iniu envmianijin, iu ĵikisibiginat niĵi ĵiaiot, onĵi ima ikitouinj,

27 Iu dvsh ĝaie ĵinaguiat uin tibinaue iu ĵibishigendaguzi-nit iniu envmianijin, ĵigitvgizisinit, ĝaie ĵibvbiskishinsinit, ĝema ĝaie ningut ĵiinabvminaguzisinit ; iu sv dvsh uin ĵipini-zinit, ĝaie ĵiminoizhiuebizinit.

28 Misv iu igiu ininiuvĝ ĝeuizhisagiauapvn iniu uiuiuan, tibishko ezhisagitouat iniu tibinaue uiauiuan. Au sv saĵagiat iniu uiuvn, tibinaue ĝaie sagiitizo.

29 Kauika sv mvshi aĵia inini oshingendvmin tibinaue iu uia ; otvshvndan sv uin ĝaie ogvnauendan, tibishko au Te-beninget ezhigvnauenimat iniu envmianijin.

30 Bina kitobvkeuizindamin sv iu uiau, ĝaie iu ouias, ĝaie iniu okvvn.

31 Misv dvsh oo onĵi au inini ĝeonĵinvĝvnat iniu osv ĝaie iniu ogin, ĝaie ĵiuitigemat iniu uiuvn, iu dvsh nizhiuat tvbezhi-guvnini iu uiauma.

32 Kijimamakajiaii sv oo: Krist sv au tezhimvg, ĝaie igiu envmiaĵig.

33 Umbe sv no dvsh, kvkinv kinava endvshieeg memuej ogvizhisagian inu uuvn, tibishko uin tibinaue ezhisagittizog; gaie dvsh au uivima tvaianguamizi jikijituauiat inu onabemvn.

CHAPTER 6.

A BINOJITUK, naütavik igiu kinigiigonag onji au Tebeninget: misv oo uenishishj.

2 Kijituaunenim kos gaie kigv, (misv oo netvmisj gvgikueuin ima uauindvmageuini,)

3 Iu dvsh jiminodotagoivn, gaie kinuenzh oma akj jibimatisiivn.

4 Kinava dvsh, osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanišiuag ima nishkadiziuiuj; jizhinitauiginegua dvsh uin ima ezhiminuendv au Tebeninget.

5 Bvmitagvniuituk, tebvetauk igiu tebenimineguk ima kiauua, jisegiziiieg gaie jininingishkaieg, jibezhiguv inu kiteuun, ezhibetaetaueg au Krist.

6 Kauin uin gvnaubvnmigoieg etv guaivk kigvbvmitagesim, tibishko igiu ininiuvv neendvmuejig; tibishko sv dvsh uin inu obvmitagvuvn au Krist, dotvmouat iu otinendvmouini inu Kishemaniton ima oteima;

7 Gvavk inendvmouini jionjibvmitageieg, tibishko bvmitaueg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh uin igiu ininiuvv:

8 Kikendvmeg sv dvsh, negotoguen sv go au inini uenishishipinig gedotvmoguen, misv go gaie tibishko geizhiminigt inu Tebeningenijin, misaua bvmitagvniuit gema bvmitagvniisig.

9 Gaie kinava, tebeningeieg, nasab jizhidotauegua onq aia, jivvibikimasiueguk: kikendvmeg au gaie kinava tebenimineg iuidi ishpimj aiat; ka uin gaie pepikinq otinenemasia isia inisiavv.

10 Oo dvsh ishkuaj, nikanisituk, mvshkauizik onji au Tebeninget gaie ima epijiuvvgvtinig iu omvshkauiziua.

11 Pisikvuk iu kvkinv odvshuiua au Kishemanito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jinibautvmeg inu ogvgaieniziuvv au mvjimanito.

12 Kauin iu uiauvma kigvguejvuanotvnsimin gaie kauin is miekui; misv dvsh uin inu ogimauiuuvv, gaie inu mvsh-

kauiziniuvn, gaie igiu megue psvvgishtibik uegimakvndage-
jig oma aki, gaie igiu mvjimanitcg ishpimi eajig.

13 Bina dvsh, otapinamok iu kvkinv odvshuiuin au Kishe-
manito, iu dvsh jigvshkitoieg jimvshkauigabauitvmeg api mv-
jigizhigvk, gaie dvsh kvkinv gigizhikvmeg, iu dvsh na jini-
bauieg.

14 Nibauuiuk idvsh, jikijipizoieg iu tebueuin, gaie jigigish-
kvmeg iu bakaakuanui-minoizhiuebiziin;

15 Gaie ima kizitaua jivshouiieg iu uaezhitauini-minuaj-
mouin iu pizaniueuin;

16 Oo dvsh uin avshime kvkinv, jiotapinvmeg iu mvsh-
kauendvmouini-vshoiuin, onji dvsh ima kigvgvshkitonaua jin-
ganvmeg kvkinv iniu otishkude-pimojigvuvn au mejiizhlu-
bizit.

17 Gaie otapinamok iu shauendaguziuiini-agoshtiguaneon,
gaie iu ojijagomauiini-vshishaueshk, misv iu odikitouin au Ki-
shemanito :

18 Moshvk jianvmiaieg kvkinv iu anvmiavin, ima Kijioji-
jago, gaie ima jiakauabiieg mamaui kvkinv jiuikuvjitoieg,
gaie jianvmietvmauegua igiu kvkinv envmiajig;

19 Gaie nin jianvmietvmauiieg iu gagigitouin jiminigoian,
iu dvsh jibakitonenian gaie go jisongiteeian, jikikendvmiue-
ian iniu minuajmouini-kimodiziuvn,

20 Misv oo uenjitvkonigazoian iu gvgikueuininiuiian; mi
sv dvsh iu geonjisongiteeiamban jigagigitouin geuiizhigagigi-
toiamban igo.

21 Iu dvsh igo kinana jikikendvmeg ezhiuebiziian gaie ezhi-
aiaian, Tukikus, au saiajiint uikanisima, gaie manuevizit
gvgikueuinini onji au Tebeninget, kigvkikendvmonigoua kv-
kinv aiiin :

22 Au gaizhinazharmoninvuk in onji jikikendvmeg ezhiue-
biziia, gaie iu jiminuendvmiineg ima kiteiua.

23 Pizaniueuin kigvuijaiaugonaua, uikanisimatuk, gaie
sagitiuia mamaui mvshkauendvmouin jiminineg au Kishe-
manito Ueosimint, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

24 Shauenjigevuin ogvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv igiu saiajiagig
iniu Tebeningenijin Jesus Kristv ima oteiua. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjimajibiamauavg igiu envmiajig ima Ephe-
susi eajig, au Tukikus ogioshibian.

OMAJIBIGEUN AU PAUL, GAMAJIBIAMAUAU
INU ENVMIANIJIN IMA PHILIPPIING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL gaie Timotheus, obvmitaguvn au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauauan kvkinv inu panizininj envmianijin ima au Krist Jesus, igiu ima Philippij eajig, mamaui igiu genaunenjigegig gaie igiu uadokagejig :

2 Shauenjigeun kigruijaiaigonaua, gaie iu pizaniueuin, ono kigrminigoua Kishemanito au Ueosimv, gaie au Tebeniget Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Ninkishemanitom tsvj mekueniminvuk,

4 Moshvk tsvj envmiaianin, kinaua kvkinv anvmetvmoninvuk iu minauaniguziian ;

5 Onji dvsh iu uidokazoieg ima minuajimouini, apine go uaieshkvz gizhigvk, pinish igo nongum ;

6 Kijitebueiendvman oo aiii, au sv gamajiky iu uenishishj vnokiuin ima kiteiua, ogvuaiekuasiton pinish igo ogizhigvtom au Jesus Krist :

7 Tibishko sv go ezhiguaivkuendaguvk nin oo kvkinv inenimininvuk, onji sv iu aiauinvguk ima nintej ; onji dvsh iu tvkonigazoian, gaie go iu gvgikueian iu minuajimouin, uua-bvndaiiueian iu tebuemvgvk, iu kvkinv gaie kinaua uidokazoieg ima nishauenjigeuini.

8 Misv au Kishemanito kekenimit, iu minik kijisagiinvuk, tibishko iu sagiitiuin ezhisagiinv au Jesus Krist.

9 Gaie oo nintizhinvdauendvm, iu kisagiitiuiniua eshkvvm go auvshime jimishinvk, ima kikendasouini gaie ima kvkinv nisidotvmouini ;

10 Iu dvsh jizhiminuendvmeg inu aiiin uenishishjin ; iu jiguaiukuendaguziieg, gaie iu jimvjidotagesiueg pinish igo iu ogizhigvtom au Krist ;

11 Iu jimoshkineshagoieg iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-minikanvn, uenjiaiaigin ima au Jesus Krist, iu jibishigendaguiint gaie jimamoivvmint au Kishemanito.

12 Ninvdauendvm dvsh iu jinisidotvmeg, uikanisimatuk,

iniu aiiin gapvgvmishkagoianin, auvshime go iu gionjieruessa iu minuajimouin ;

13 Iu dvsh tvkonigazoian Krist onji, nimizhisbauikikenimi-gog kvkinv igiu uegimaujig, gaie kvkinv igiu anoj eajig ;

14 Gaie dvsh nibiua igiu uikanisimag onji au Tebeninget, gisongendvmog onji iu tvkonigazoian, gaie auvshime gison-giteeuvg iu gisegizisigua jigvgikuenotvmouat iu ikitouin.

15 Aniat keget onjigvgikueuvg ima au Krist, boshke gaie shingenjigeuvg gaie gvgaueningeuvg ; gaie dvsh anint onji ima minoinendvmouinj.

16 Au dvsh bezhik ogvgikuenotan Krist odikitouin onji ima gvgauenitiuinj, kauin iu keget tebueiendvsg, iu sv uin inendv eshkvm jigotvgendvman iu tvkonigazoian :

17 Au dvsh uin bezhik, onji ima sagiitiuinj, kikendv iu enendaguzian iu uidokvman iu minuajimouin.

18 Uegonen dvsh ? misaua go anoj izhigvgikuę, iu jishiue gema gaie onji ima tebueuinj, Krist sv go odikitouin iu gegikuenotvmj, nin dvsh ima nindonjiminauaniguz, gaie sv go ninvminauaniguz.

19 Ninkikendan sv go oo jiizhisj ima nvkvke nishauendaguziuj, onji iniu kitanvmeiuiuiuan, gaie jiondinamauit iniu Ojijaguvn au Jesus Krist,

20 Ezhiaiağ sv go iu nimpvgusenimouin, gaie iu nindapenimouin, iu ningut papish jiizhiagvjiseuan, iu dvsh uin jiaiaman iu songiteeuin tibishko go moshvk, nasab nongum, jibishigendaguivg dvsh au Krist ima niaui, misvua iu bimatizian gema gaie niboian.

21 Nin iu bimatizian, mi au Krist ; iu dvsh uin niboian ningvshkijige.

22 Kishpin dvsh uin oma bimatizian niaui, misv oo miniuiuv iu nindvnokiuj ; iu dvsh geonabvndvmamban, kauin ninkikendvsn.

23 Nizhuaivg sv go nindanoinendvm, nvndauendvman iu jiniboian gaie jiauiujiaiauvgivn au Krist, iu auvshime uenishishj ;

24 Anau dvsh uin igo iu jibimatiziiamban, auvshime izhinvdauendagvrt kinava onji.

25 Oo dvsh izhitebueiendvman, ninkikendan iu jibimatizian, gaie jiuujiaiuinvuk kinava kvkinv, onji iu eshkvm jtimi-

noizhinebiziieg, gaie jimojigendvmeg ima mvshkauendvmouinj ;

26 Iu dvsh kiminauaniguziuiuiua auvshime jibataiinvk ima au Krist nin onji, iu minaua jiotisinvguk.

27 Mano dvsh kibimatiziuiuiua tvizhibuebt ezhigvgikimi-goieg iu ominuajimouin au Krist : misaua izhaiin iu jiuuabv-minvguk, gema gaie izhasinan, konima dvsh ningvnondvm ezhibuebiziieg, iu jimvshkauigabauieieg ima au baiezbigot ojijagoma, jibezhiguv iu inendvmouin, jinikuvjitoieg mamau i onji mvshkauendvmouin ima minuajimouinj :

28 Kego papish ningut kigvizhigusauiuaug igiu shangeni-mineguk : uinaua dvsh uin jionjikikendvmouat iu jibvnatiziuiat, kinaua dvsh uin jibimatiziieg onji au Kishemanito.

29 Kinaua sv go kiminigom onji au Krist, ka etv go jiteb-ueienimeg, iu sv go gaie jigotvgendvmeg uin onji ;

30 Aiameg dvsh iu nasab gotvgendvmouin, iu gauabvndv-mauieieg, gaie dvsh igo nongum nondvmeg iu aiaman.

CHAPTER 2.

KISHPIN sv endvgoguen iu minauaniguziuiin onji au Krist, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu minoteeshkagemvgrk iu sagiitiuin, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu uidokotatiuin ima Ojijagoma, kishpin gaie endvgoguen iu shauenjigeuin gaie kitimageningeuin,

2 Moshkinetok iu nimojigendvmouin, iu nasab jiiendvmeg, jibezhiguv iu kisagiitiuiuiua, gaie kvkinv jibezhigoieg ima kiti-nendvmouiniua.

3 Kego gego tvonjizhijigadesinon ima gvgauenitiuiinj gaie ima maminatiziuiinj ; ima sv uin tvpsendvmouini-inendv-mouinj mano endvshlieg memeshkuvt auvshime ainenin-tiuk.

4 Kego tetibinaue kvkinv ininiuvg otaiiimiuan etv ogvgr-nauabvndvsinauan ; kvkinv sv go gaie igiu ininiuvg ogvgr-nauabvndanauan iniu bekanizinijin otaiiimini.

5 Mano inendvmouin kigvpinjinaueshkaagonaua, iu inendv-mouin gapinjinaueshkgopvn, au Krist Jesus.

6 Au Kishemanito giizhinaguzit, kauin ninkimot giinendvsi, iu Kishemanito nasab apitenintizot ;

7 Kauin dvsh giishpenintizosi, bvmitagvniuiinj giizhina-guiitizo, gaie ininj giizhio :

8 Inini dvsh giizhimikazot, gitvpsenintizo gaizhitebuetaget iu jinibot, boshke go iu giaguakuaiigazot ;

9 Onji dvsh iu au Kishemanito ogikijituauiian, gaie ogiminaan iu izhinikazouin maiamaui ishpendaguvtinik, dvsh uin iniu kvkinv izhinikazouinvn :

10 Iu dvsh ima odizhinikazouini au Jesus, kvkinv ogrojijin-guvnitatauan, iuidi ishpimi eajig, gaie anamvkvmmik eajig ;

11 Gaie kvkinv bematizijig tvikitouvg au Jesus Krist Tebeninget, iu jibishigendaguiint au Kishemanito Ueosimint.

12 Bina dvsh, saagiinvguk, moshvk gaizhitebueiendvmeg, kauin etv go uajaiuininvgukin, nongum dvsh uin auvshime iu uijaiiauisinonvguk, tibinaue vnokitvmatizoiuk iu kishauendaguziuiuiua, jisegeziiieg gaie jinvningishkaieg.

13 Misv au Kishemanito enokit ima kiteiua, iu jinvndauendvmeg gaie jidotvmeg ezhiaianik sv go iu oshauenjigevin.

14 Kvkinv gego dotvmok iu jinishkajigizhuesiueg gaie jiki-kandisiueg.

15 Iu jibekadendaguziieg, gaie gego jiapvgvisitvmagosiueg, onijanisinimeg au Kishemanito, iu jiguaivkuabvminaguziieg ima megueaiii uijaiiauegua igiu mejiizhiuebiziig anishinabeg, ima dvsh uijaiiauegua, uaseiazuiui kitzizhiuaseiazim oma aki ;

16 Jiuabvndaiueieg iu bimatiziuini-ikitovin ; iu jiminauaniguzilian pvgvmiaianik ogizhigvtom au Krist, iu vnisha jigi-pimibvtosiuan, gaie vnisha jigivnokisiuan.

17 Kishpin gaie go sagiuijige iu niau onji iu vnokiuin ima kimvshkauendvmouiniua, nimojigendvm, gaie kiuijminauaniguzimininim kinaua kvkinv.

18 Onji dvsh iu nasab gaie kinaua mojigendvmok, gaie jiuiminauaniguzimiieg.

19 Nindinendvm dvsh onji au Tebeninget Jesus, iu uaiiba jiizhinazharmoninvguk au Timotheus, iu dvsh gaie nin jipapinendvman, api nondvman ezhiuebiziieg.

20 Kauin auia nindaiauaasi au inini geinendvibvn, au keget kejiinenimineg iu ezhiaiaieg.

21 Kvkinv ma uin tibinaue nvndauendvmatizouvg, ka dvsh uin iniu aiin onvdauendvsiuan iu jibishigendaguiapvvn iniu Jesus Kristvn.

22 Kikikendanaua ma uin iu ezhiuebizit [au Timotheus,] au ueguisimint uijaiauat iniu osvn, ningiuijvnokimig ima minuajimouini.

23 Uin dvsh nindinendvm uaiiba jüzhinazhavvg, api sv go kikendvman getizhiuebizian.

24 Nindinendvm dvsh ima au Tebeninget, konima gaie nin tibinaue uaiiba ningvgipiizha.

25 Magizha sv ningiinendvm iu inendaguvk, jüzhinazhavmoninvguk au Epaphroditus nikanis, gaie niuifvnokimagvn, gaie niuijshimagvnishim, kinaua dvsh uin kitoshkabeuisimiuu, gaie au gamizhit iniu gamvneziiianin.

26 Kiginvndauenimigoua sv kvkinv, gaie gikijigvshkendvm, onji iu genondvmeg iu giakuzit.

27 Keget sv go giakuzi, kega dvsh ginibo; Kishemanito dvsh ogishaueniman; kauin uin etv, gaie nin sv go ningishaunenimig, iu jigiaiaguitosingibvn iu ningvshkendvmouin.

28 Kigiizhinazhavmoninim idvsh iu avvshime gialianguamivg, api dvsh minaua uabvmeg jiminauaniguziieg, gaie dvsh nin navvj jiishkua gvshkendvman.

29 Ueueni dvsh dotauik onji ima au Tebeninget, iu jikijiminuendvmeg; gaie ueueni inenimik igiu nasab ezhiuidoka-gejig.

30 Onji sv otvnokiuiu au Krist kega gionjinibo, papamendv-sig iu obimatiziuiu, uiondenimauit iu ginondesvjigetvmauiieg.

CHAPTER 3.

MISU dvsh oo ishkuaj, nikanisituk, minavaneguziik onji au Tebeninget. Oo nasab iniu aiiin minaua jimajibiamoninvguk, nin uin keget kauin nindanauendvsinvn, kinaua dvsh uin kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonauan.

2 Miuitauik igiu animog, gaie miuitauik igiu mejivnokijig, miuitvmok iu kikinauajiouin.

3 Kinauint ma uin kikikinauajijigazomin, kinauint envmietavv au Kishemanito ima Ojjigoma, gaie menauaniguziiv onji au Krist Jesus, gaie epenimosiua ima uiauiua.

4 Anaui konima nindaapenin ima uiauiua. Kishpin auia bekanizit inini inendv, nindaian iu geonjiapenimoiamban ima uiauiua, avvshime dvsh nin nindaaian.

5 Gikikinauajijigazoian eshuasogonvgizian, gaie gionijanisimit au Israel, gaie gionijanisimit au Benjamin, gaie kvkinv ningitizimvg Hebriuvg giizhinikazovvg; iu dvsh uin tibakomigeuin tvzhindvmi, Pharise nindau;

6 Iu dvsh uin gaie tvzhindvmj guashkueziuin, gigotvgivgua igiu envmiajig; gaie go tvzhindvmj iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgtk ima tibakonigeuini, kauin dvsh kitaanamimisim.

7 Iniu dvsh aiiin gagvshkitvmatizoianin, kapapish ningut nindapitendvsinnv ima onji au Krist.

8 Keget kauin ningut nindapitendvsinnv ono kvkinv aiiin, onji iu oshauendaguziuii-kikendasouin au Krist Jesus Tebenimit; onji dvsh au ningiuebinanvn kvkinv aiiin, gaie uiagvseishj nindapitendanvn, iu jigvshkiyv au Krist,

9 Gaie jipinjinaueshkauvg, kauin nin tibinaue niminoizhiuebiziuin jiuiataiamban, iu ima tibakonigeuini uenjiaiamvgtk, iu sv dvsh uin onji iu jitebueienimvg au Krist, iu minoizhiuebiziuin uenjimvgtk ima au Kishemanito, iu tebueiendvmj.

10 Iu dvsh jikikenimvg, gaie iu omvshkauiziuin ima abijibauini jikikendvman, gaie jiuidokvman iniu ogotvgiziuiinv, jiizhiniboian gaizhinibot;

11 Iu dvsh konima ningvgiotitan iu abijibauin gaie nin jia-bijibaian.

12 Kauin tibishko nintigo azhi otapinaman, gaie azhi jigigizhikvman: ninopinvtan dvsh uin iu jitibendvman, iu dvsh uenjitibenimit au Krist Jesus.

13 Uikanisimatuk, kauin nindinenintizosi iu mvshi jitibendvmamban: oo dvsh uin baiezhiyuv nindizhijige, uvnendvman iniu aiiin ishkueia eagin, mauinvvman dvsh iniu aiiin nigan eagin,

14 Enigok nintizhimaja iu jimizhvgtioian, jotapinaman iu vjigeuin, iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito geminigoiv iuidi ishpimi, onji au Krist Jesus.

15 Umbe sv no dvsh kinaint minik guaivk ezhiuebiziiv, oo inendvnta: kishpin dvsh uin ningut pvkan inendvmeg, Kishemanito kigvuabvndaigoua boslike go oo.

16 Bina dvsh minik azhi gagvshkitoiy, nasab idvsh izhibimatizita, gaie nasab jiinendvmv.

17 Uikanisimatuk, kikinauabvmishig, gaie igiu nasab ezhiuebizijig, iu ezhiikikinauabvmija.

18 (Nibiua ma uin izhiuebiziuvvg ogo touvg, niningim giuindvmoninvguk, gaie nongum kiuvndvmoninim iu mauilan, igiu auivat shangenimajig iniu Kristvn:

19 Igiu gebvnatzijig gaie igiu Uekishemanitomijig iniu

omisvtanan, gaie igiu obishigendaguzininina eanig ima otv-gvjiuinua, igiu pepamendvig etv aki eanigin aiin.)

20 Iu dvsh kitvrvkiuininan ishpimi aiamvgtv; gaie mi iuidi gebionjibat au Bemajiiuet iu akauabvmv, misv au Tebeninget Jesus Krist:

21 Au geanjitot ono kiauishinanin mejiizhiuebvkin, iu dvsh jiizhitot tibishko iu uiau beshigendaguvtnik, ezhiaianik iu omvshkauiziuin, geonjidvsh gvshkitopva iu dvsh enendv igo jiizitopva kvkinv aiin.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh, nikanisituk saiagiinvguk, gaie nendaueniminvguk; nimojigendvmouin gaie uenjibishigenimoiian, mi sv iu izhimvshkauigabauuiuk onji au Tebeninget jiapenimoieg, saiagiinvguk nikanisituk.

2 Ninvndauenima au Euodias, gaie ninvndauenima Suntuke, iu nasab jiinendvmouat onji au Tebeninget.

3 Kitaianguamimin sv gaie kin, guaivk uadokageitv, uidokau igiu ikueuvv gauijvnokimijig ima minvaujimouini, gaie go au Klement, gaie go igiu anint niuijvnokimagvntv, igiu otizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadenik ima bimatiziniini-mvzinaigvni.

4 Minauaniguziuk moshvk onji au Tebeninget: minava sv go nindikit, minauaniguziuk.

5 Mano igiu kvkinv ininiuvv ogvuabvndanava iu kibekadi-ziuinua. Pesho sv aia au Tebeninget.

6 Kego svnagendvkegon gego; iu dvsh uin mizi gego onji ima anvmauini gaie pvgusenimonini, gaie go jitvgo mignejiuendvmeg, kikendvmiik au Kishemanito iniu nendauendvmegin.

7 Iu dvsh opizaniueuin au Kishemanito, iu avia genisito-tvnsigobvn, kigvmvshkauiteeshkagonava ima kitinendvmouin-ia onji au Krist.

8 Minaua dvsh oo, uikanisimatuk, negotoguenvn sv iniu aiin taiebuemvgvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiin eshpendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiin gvetknendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiin panendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiin beshigendaguvkin, gaie negotoguenvn sv iniu aiin menuajimomvgvkin; kishpin dvsh eamvgtoguen is

gūatv*k* izhiuebizuin, gaie iu uauizhendvmouis, nanagetvuen-
dvmok ono aiin.

9 Iniu aiin gakkendvmegin, gaie gaotapinvmegin, gaie
iniu aiin ganondvmegin, gaie iniu aiin gauabndvmauiiegia
iu gaiizhijigeian, misv iu izhijigeiuk; midvsh iu opizaniue-
uin au Kishemanito jiuiaiaiuigoieg.

10 Ningikijiminauaniguz dvsh onji ima au Tebeninget, iu
dvsh nongum ishkuaj gianjisinoguen iu gimikuenimiieg mi-
naua; iu ima ano gimikuenimiueguen, kauin dvsh kigigvsh-
kitosim iu ano uishauenimiieg.

11 Kauin iu nindonjiikitosi, iu jimvneziuamban; ninkiken-
dan ma uin nvmvnjituk igo geizhiaiauanen, misv go iu geizhi-
minuendvmamban.

12 Naiezh sv go nintizhikikendan iu geizhikitimagiziian,
gaie geizhitvniian: mizi go gaie ima kvkinv aiin ninkikino-
maguz naiezh jitebisiniian gaie jibvkvdeian, gaie iu igo mi-
naua nibiua jiaiaian, gaie pvngi jiaiaian.

13 Nindagvshkieuiz kvkinv gego jizhijigeiamban, kishpin
sv au Krist mizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin.

14 Anau*i* kigiminoizhijigem, iu giuidokauieg api guetv-
giigoian.

15 Ina dvsh kinaua, Philippij endvrvkii*eg*, kikendvmok iu
ima uenjima*jsi* iu minuajimouin, api paonjimajaian ima Mak-
edonia*j*, kauin auia envmiajig ningiuidokagosig iu guta uin
migiue gaie otapinv*ji*, kinaua dvsh etv go.

16 Boshke go ima Thessalonika*j* abiti gaie go nizhi kigipii-
zhinazhvamauim iu gamvneziian.

17 Kauin uin onji iu jinvndauendvmamban iu migiueuin,
iu sv uin minikan ninvdauendan iu jibataiinvk kinaua onji.

18 Kvkinv dvsh uin nindaian, gaie nimishinvton: ninte-
bendvm dvsh, au Epaphroditus gimizhit iniu aiin gapininda-
iegun iu kejinomaguvk, iu tibvdouin menuabvndv gaie
menuendv au Kishemanito.

19 Au dvsh uin Ninkishemanitom kigvondinamagoua kv-
kinv iu menezii*eg*, ezhiaianig iu ouanvtiziuin ima bishigenda-
guziuin*j* onji au Krist Jesus.

20 Bina dvsh, au Kishemanito gaie au Ueosimint tvbishi-
gendagua kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

21 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu envmiajig onji ima au Krist Je-
sus. Ogo nikanisimag uajaiauijig kitanvmikagoua.

22 Kvkinv envmiajig kitanvmikagouag, memindaige dush uin igo igiu Kaisar endat eajig.

23 Mano iu qshauenjigeuin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist kigvuijaiaigonaua kvkinv. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiamauavg igiu Philippii gatvrvkijig, au Epaphroditus gaoshibiy.

OMAJIBIIGEUI AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENUMIANIJIN IMA KOLOSSEING EANI- JIN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist onji ima otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, gaie Timotheus, kikanisinan,

2 Mamaui nindoshibiamauananig igiu envmiajig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvig uikanisimag onji au Krist, ima Kolossej eajig: Kigvuijaiaigonaua iu shauendaguziui gaie iu pizaniueuin, onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nimiguejiuenimanan au Kishemanito gaie iniu Ueosimajin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, moshvk anvmetvmagoieg,

4 Api maiajinondvma ezhimvshkauenimeg au Krist Jesus, gaie ezhisagiegua kvkinv igiu envmiajig,

5 Onji dvsh iu apenimouin etvmagoieg iuidi ishpimi, iu kaivt ganondvmeg ima ikitouinj iu taiebuemvgvk minuajimouin:

6 Iu gapvgvmishkagoieg, ezhiaianvk kvkinv oma aki; gaie nitauigitomvgvk iu minikan, tibishko go gaie kinaua, api iu gizhigvk maiajinondvmeg gaie kekendvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito ima tebueuinj:

7 Gaizhisvgo gaie nondvmaucg au Epaphras, au saiaigv uajbvmitagvumny, kinaua ma uin kitoaianguamizi-gvgikueuininimimaua onji au Krist;

8 Au gaie gauindvmanitid iu kisagitiwinia ima Kijio-
jijago.

9 Misv oo onji gaie ninauint, api iu gizbigvk malajinon-
dvma, kauin nindanuatasing iu anvniatvmagoieg, gaie iu
nvndauendvma iu jimoshkineshkagoieg kikendasouin iu enen-
dy, ima kvkinv nibuakauinj gaie ima ojijagouini-nisidotv-
mouinj ;

10 Iu jiteapitendaguvk iu kitizhiuebiziwinia, iu getizhi-
minuendvmitieg au Tebeninget, iu jinitauigitoieg iu minikan
ima mizi minovnokiuini, gaie eshkvu jikikenimeg au Kische-
manito ;

11 Jimvshkauiaiaieg ima epijiutieg, ezhiaianig obishigenda-
guziuni-mvshkauiziun kvkinv shibendvmouinj gaie aiangua-
miziunij iu jiminavianiguendvmeg ;

12 Jimiguejuenimeg au Ueosimint, au gaizhiiny jiteapi-
tendaguziiv iu juidokageiv ima otinoteuiziwinia igu envmia-
jig ima vaseiazivini ;

13 Au gaikuniny onji ima psvvgishkibigtouini-mvshkaui-
ziunij, iu dvsh givsinv ima otogimauiziunij inu saiajiajin
Oguisvn :

14 Uaauj dvsh gabimajiiny onji iu omiskuim, iu sv go uebi-
namatj inu mvjizhiuebiziunivn :

15 Au nasab ezhinaguzit au uaiabvminaguzisig Kisheman-
ito, au gaie ganitvminigit kvkinv dvsh uin igu bematizijig.

16 Uin ma uin kvkinv ogiozhitonvn inu aiiin, iuidi isbpimi
eanigin, gaie oma aki eanigin, uaiabvminaguvkin gaie uaiabv-
minaguvsinokin, misvua uegimau-namatabiuvnoguen, gema
gaie ogimauvnoguen, gaie anoj uegimauvginzozig ogimag :
uin kvkinv aiiin ogiozhitonvn, gaie go uin ogiozhitvmati-
zonvn.

17 Uin idvsh mamaui niganendaguzi, dvsh uin kvkinv inu
aiiin, gaie uin onji kvkinv aiiin onjisison.

18 Gaie uin niganendaguzi enigokuinonit inu envmiani-
jin ; au uaieshkvt maiajiauit, ganitvm ondatizit ima nibo-
uinj ; ima dvsh kvkinv aiiin uin jimamaui-niganendaguzit.

19 Giminuendvm sv au Ueosimint, uin kvkinv gojo jionji-
mvgtinik :

20 Gaie uin onji au Krist tibinaue kvkinv anoj aiiin inauen-
daat inu Ueosiminjin, gaie dvsh iu giozhitot iu pizaniueuin,
onji iu omiskuim gasagijiuvinik iu gisvsgvkuaont ; uin onji,

[mündikit,] missua inu aiin oma aki, gema gaie inu iudi ishpimj.

21 Kinaua mingutj gakikemiasueg au Kishemanito, gaie gashingenimeg ima kitinendvmouiniua onji inu kirotjivno-kiuiniuan, ina dvsh bongum kigiinasendaingom au Kishemanito, onji au Krist,

22 In uiau gimibomvgotinik, in jiuabvminaguiineg in piniziieg, gaie gego jitrvguatvmagosineg gaie jianuabvminaguzisiueg, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito:

23 Kishpin minjimaisiegeg ima mvshkavendvmouini, gaie jisongigiiieg, gaie jimvshkamigiiieg, gaie kishpin aianisendvsiueg in jianizhitvnsiueg in kitapenimouiniua ima minuajimouini, in ganondvmeg, gaie in gagvgikimintua igiu kvkinv bematizijeg oma aki eajeg; in dvsh nin Paul uenjigvgikuevminiuian.

24 Nongum sv vin nimanauaniguz in gotvgiziian kinaua onji, gaie jiuiekuatoian inu gotvgiziunvn geabi eshkusegin Krist jionjigotvgendvman, oma nsegua bmatizian onji in au au Krist, misv igiu envmiajig.

25 Midvsh oo ezhrigoian in gvgikuevminiuian, ezbiaianig igo in omigiuuin au Kishemanito in gaminigoian kinaua onji, in jiuauinge-gvgikuenotvmauv in odikitovin au Kishemanito.

26 Boshke go in kamotvk, in gakikendaguvjigadesinog apine go maiajianishinabekag, nongum dvsh vin mizhisamisitvmauv in igiu envmiajig:

27 Inu au Kishemanito vakikendvmiot in uanvtiziiani-bshigendaguziun oo kamotvk ima megne maivganishinabeki; ni sv au Krist kinaua megueaii besbigendagaziwini-apenimouiniuit:

28 Au gegikvenotauvid, aianguamimvidua kvkinv ininiueg, gaie kikinoamauvdua kvkinv ininiueg ima nibvakainij; in jiuabvminaguiividua igiu kvkinv anishinabeg in jiguaivkuziat onji Krist Jesus:

29 Ima gaie nin igo vookian, enigok uikuvjitoian ezbiaianik in otvnokiun in enokimavgvk ima pinjina uiaaj hjiemigok.

CHAPTER 2.

KINUNDAUENIMININIM sw jikikendvmeg iu ezhi-
kijipapameniminvuk, gaie go iglu ima Laodikeai eajig,
gaie sw go miak iglu mvshi ualabundvsigog iu nindenguai
ima uiauiam;

2 Iniu dvsh oteiuau jiaiangnamendvmomvgotinik, gaie ja-
mameai bezhigurnalik iu osagütüuiaua, iu dvsh jiuauinge-ki-
kendvmouat gaie nisidotvmouat iu okikendasouin au Kisha-
manito Ueosimint, gaie au Krist;

3 Ima dvsh uiaui gajigadotvna kokino iniu nanviziuvun iu
nibuakawin gaie kikendasouin.

4 Misv oo ekitoian, konima auia au inini kigvuaiezhimigoma
ima ukuvzondiuvini-ikitouini.

5 Anau iu uasa aiavvgt iu niau, ima dvsh uin nindinen-
dvmouini kinijaiuininim, osaniguziian gaie kikendvman iu
ezhi gvaivk izhiuebiziiig, gaie ezhiminjimiei isiu kinvshka-
uendvmouininau ima au Krist.

6 Gaizhi dvsh igo otapineg au Krist Jesus, Tebeninget,
misv go iu goizhibimatiziiig;

7 Iu jiojibikauieig gaie jiaijnjiaiaieig ima uiaui, gaie jiaongi-
aiaieig ima mvshkauendvmouini gaizhi go gvgikimigoieig, jion-
jimishinvk iu kinvshkauendvmouiniua mamani iu migueji-
uendvmouin.

8 Aianguamizig auia au inini jiuaiiezhimisinomeg onji ima
uaiezhingeneuvini-gvgikuevini, gaie iu tibinane ezbigvgikin-
geuat iglu iniauvrg, iu go nitvm ezhituaujibvni iu izhitua-
vin oma aki, kavin dvsh uin igo odizhituauin au Krist.

9 Uin ma uin keget opinjinaueshkgavunv iniu meshinokin
shauenjigevuvn, gaie gvshkieviziuvn gaie nibuakauin nasab
au Kishemanito ezhipinjinaueshkgat.

10 Midvsh iu ezhibiseieig ima uiaui, au eniuvshky iniu
ogimauuvunv gaie iniu mvshkauiziuuvn :

11 Ima au gaonjikikinauajijigazoieig iu kikinauajijigva onin-
jima gaonjiozhijigadesinog, tvnasvg igo kisikvmeg iu mv-
jüzhieubizivini-uauiama, onji ima okikinauajijigvni au Krist:

12 Uijninguaomeg au Krist ima baptizovuevini, ima dvsh
igaie gaonji uijpvziguimeg, onji ima mvshkauendvmouini ga-

izhigvshkievixit au Kishemanito, au gapvziguindinat iniu Jesusvn ima nibouini.

13 Gaie dvsh kinaua iu giniboiegibvn ima kimvjizhiuebiziunius, gaie gikikinauajijigadesinog iniu kianiuau, kigiizhibimajigoua, nasab gaizhibimajiat iniu Jesusvn, iu jiuiebinvmo-neg iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiuiuan;

14 Gigesibiy dvsh iu oshibiigvn ima ginshibiigadegobvnen iu izbituauin, iu gasvnagendvmiigoiy, iu dvsh giikonebiny, givguakuay dvsh ima otazhideatigo;

15 Gaie dvsh gibvnajitot iniu ogimauuiuvn, gaie mvshkauiziuiuvn, gaie gimizhishauabvndaiiuet, iu dvsh gisha-gvjitot.

16 Kego auia inini kigvonjtitbakonigusua ima uisiniuiui, gaie ima minikueuiui, gaie ima vikundiuiinigizhigvtq, gaie ima ueshkigojingin au tibigizis, gaie ima vnuebiuiinigi-zhigvtq:

17 Ono tvnasvg igo uejjaguiajin iniu aiin getvguishinomv-gvkin; iu dvsh uin uiauma, mi au Krist.

18 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimignesia iu kitibaamaguzi-uniuua, iu tibinaue jiuivpvsvanimot, gaie anvmietauat iniu ish-pimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie kitue nvndauendy iniu aiin, iniu gauabvndvsigun, gaie gvgibaji-uauizhendvmitizot onji iu aki-uendvmouin,

19 Gaie minjiminasiq iniu naiaganizinijin, ima kvkinv iu uiauma uenjiiaianikauigi, gaie onjimvshkauatvk onji iniu oji-tvtvn gaie iniu tvkobijigvrvn, gaie mamaui pijigadeg, iu dvsh majigi ima omajigiueuiui au Kishemanito.

20 Bina, kishpin uijnibomeg au Krist, jizhipvgitenintizosi-uegibvn iu akj tvzhi izbituauin, anin dvsh tvnasvg igo izhiue-bvk iu aki izhibimatiziiq, iu izhipvgitenintizoieg ima akj tv-zhi izbituauini?

21 Kego tanginvnkegon, gaie kego tangvndvnkegon, gaie kego papamendvnkegon.

22 Ono kvkinv gebvnatvkin api eongin; ezbigvgikueuat gaie ezbigvgikinoamageuat igiu ininiuvg.

23 Ono aiin keget uaiabvndaiue-nibuakamvgvkin ima inendvmouui, gaie tvpvsendvmouini, gaie uvnendvmj iu uia-uma; kauin uin igo ningut jizhikijituauaiami, gaie jizhin-vendvmitqibvn iu uiauma.

CHAPTER 3

BINA dʷsh kishpin giuijpvziguimeg au Krist, nʷndauen-
dʷmok iniu aiiin ishpiṃj eagin, ima endʷnabit au Krist
okijiniḱa au Kishemanito.

2 Ishpiṃj tvzhi aiiin nanagrtʷuendʷmok, kauin dʷsh uin
oma aḱj tvzhi aiiin.

3 Kiniborn ma uin, gaie kauin uabʷnjigadesinon iu kibima-
tiziuiṃua, nasab ezhiuabʷnjigazosig au Krist, iu gemigiuet au
Kishemanito.

4 Api dʷsh au Krist, au uenjiimatiziiv, uabʷnjigazot, mi-
dʷsh iu api gaie kinaua geuijuabʷnjigazomeg ima bishigen-
daguziuiṃj.

5 Nitok dʷsh iniu kibʷkeuiziuiṃuan iniu aḱj eagin; bishi-
gnatendaguziuiṃ, gaie uiniziuiṃ, gaie mʷjiinendʷmouin, gaie
nʷndauendʷmouini-bishiguatiziuiṃ, gaie uaiezhingeuiṃi-sho-
biziuiṃ, misʷ nasab anʷmietauint au mʷziuiṃi :

6 Misʷ ono aiiin uenjiptʷgmishkagouat iu onishkadiziuiṃi
iniu Kishemaniton igiu minik taiebuetʷnsigog :

7 Iu gaie kinaua kaivt gaizhiuebiziieg iu giizhibimati-
ziieg.

8 Nongum dʷsh kvkinʷ ono uebinamok; iu nishkadiziuiṃ,
gaie nishkadendʷmouin, gaie shingenitiuiṃ, gaie kijimʷjigizh-
ueuin, uanʷk gigitouin uenji bamʷgvk ima kitoniua.

9 Kego gʷginauishkajimotatikegon, iu gikisikaueg au gete
inini, mamaui iniu otizhiʷjigeuiṃnʷ ;

10 Gaie dʷsh gipisikaueg au oshki inini, au gaanjiint ima
kikendasouini, ezhisʷ go inendaguzit au gaozhiat.

11 Ima dʷsh uin kauin auia au Grek gaie au Jiu, gaie kauin
gego kikinauajijigʷn, gaie kekinauajijigʷnuiʷnsinog, gaie ka
auia au maivganishinabe, gaie au Skuthiaj tvzhi inini, gaie ka
auia au bemitagʷniuit, gaie au bemitagʷniuisig : uin sʷ go au
Krist kvkinʷ ima tvizhibezhigouʷn.

12 Bina dʷsh pisikʷmok iu ezhionijanisimineg au Kise-
manito, gaie paniziieg gaie ezhisagiigoieg, anamite onjishauen-
jigeuiṃnʷ, gaie minodotageuin, gaie tʷptʷsendaguziuiṃ ima
inendʷmouini, gaie bekadiziuiṃ, gaie minuadendʷmouin ;

13 Jiazhitamʷvjidotatisineg, gaie jiuebinamatiieg mejidota-

tiiegun, kishpin auia inini kikamat nijanishinaben: nasab au Krist gaizhiuebinamoneg, misv gaie kinaua getizhiigeieg.

14 Iu dvsh nauvj niaiganendaguvk dvsh uin ono, aiamok iu sagitiuin, iu baiezhighuendaguiigoieg ima guaivkuendaguziuiui.

15 Mano sv dvsh iu opizaniueuin au Kishemanito tutvzhi-kemvgvt ima kiteiua, ima uenjinvndonjigazoieg iu bezhiguy uiauiua; gaie dvsh mi iu izhimiguejiuendvmok.

16 Mano iu odikitouin au Kishemanito nibiua kigvpinji-teeshkagonaua ima kiji nibuakauini; jikikinoamvatiieg gaie jivgvikindiiieg memeshkuvt, ima nvgvmouini, iniu anvmiauiin-nvgvmouinvn, ima sbauenjigevini gaie ima kiteiua jionjinvgv-motaueg au Tebeninget.

17 Gaie uegotoguen sv iu gedikitoueguen gaie getizhiigene-guen, izhidotvmok sv ima odizhinikazouini au Kitogimaminan Jesus, jimamoivvmeg au Kishemanito au Ueosimint uia onji.

18 Uuimatuk, naitauik igiu tibinaue kinabemiua, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget.

19 Onabemimatuk, sagiik igiu kiuitigemagvniuag, kego nishkinanakeguanik.

20 Abinojiimatuk, naitauik igiu kinigiigonag, iu kvkinv onineguk; misv oo ezhiminuabvndv au Tebeninget.

21 Osimatuk, kego nvnishkajiakegon igiu kinijanisiua, iu geonjibvbnatendvmouapvn.

22 Bvmitagvniuituk, kvkinv izhitebuetauk igiu bemitaueguk ima uiauiua; kauin uin oshkinzhigoma-bvmitageuin, nasab igo igiu ininiuvv iu etv go minuendvmiueuat; iu sv uin igo jibezhiguy iniu kiteiuan, jiguseg dvsh au Kishemanito:

23 Uegotoguen dvsh igo iu uetizhiigeguen enigokuendvmeg izhiigieg, ezhinvdauenimineg au Tebeninget, ka dvsh igo igiu ininiuvv enendvmouat;

24 Kikendvmeg dvsh iu jiotapinvmeg iu tibaamatiuini-tibendasouin geminineg au Tebeninget; mi ma au Kitogimaminan Krist bemitaueg.

25 Bina au mejidotv ogvizhiotapinan sv iu gaaiizhimvjido-ty: kauin sv pikiq otinenimasin auia au Kishemanito.

CHAPTER 4.

KINAUA dvsh bemitagoeig, minik igiu kibvmitagvniua*g* iu ezhiguaivkuendaguvk jidotaegua; iu kikendvmeg gaie kinaua aiaueg au Uetogimamiieg, iuidi ishpimj aiat.

2 Moshvk anvmaiuk, gaie nasab izhiakauabiiuk mamaui iu jimamoivuendvmeg.

3 Bekish dvsh gaie jianvmietvmauija, au Kishemanito jibakindenvmauii*id* iu gigitouini-ishkuandem, iu dvsh jigvgikueian iu ogvgikueuin au Krist, iu uenjimamanjiguvpijiga-zoian :

4 Iu dvsh jimizhishauiaubvndaiiueian iu igo geuiizhigvgikueian.

5 Nibuakau-i*z*hiuebiziiuk ima enasvmiuat igiu taiebueien-dv*sigog*, minik geizhigvshkitoieg jiizhiminodotvmegibvn.

6 Mano kigagitouiniua moshvk tvguaivkuitaguvton iu ezhi-tuaieg, tvnasvg igo iu shiuitagvnaigadeg, iu dvsh jikikendvmeg geizhinvkuetaegua igiu kvkinv ininiuv*g*.

7 Kvkinv eizhiuebiziiian Tukikus kigvtibajimotagoua, au saia*giint* uikanisima, gaie au manueuizit iu gvgikuet, gaie uajbvmitaget bvmitauint au Tebeninget :

8 Au gaizbinazhavmoninvguk, iu onji jikikenimineg iu ezh*hiue*biziiieg, gaie jiminuendvmiteetoneg ;

9 Gaie au Onesimus vniuijiiue, au manueuizit gaie saia*giint* uikanisima, au bezhik uajaiuineg. Kvkinv sv kigvkikendvmiigouag iniu aiiin oma eindotvmj.

10 Aristarkus, au uajkibakuaomit kitanvmikagoua ; gaie au Markus, oninguvnisvn au Barnabas, (au gaotapinamaueg iu gaizhimijijimigoeig : kishpin dvsh otisineg pindigvnik ;)

11 Gaie au Jesus, au Justus ezhinikazot, igiu gakikinauajijigazojig. Ogo etv uajvnokimijig ima otogimauiuinj au Kishemanito, ogo gaminuendvmijig.

12 Epaphras, au bezhik uajaiuineg, uebvmitagvnmigut iniu Kristvn, kitanvmikagoua, au mvshvk enigok envmietvmoneg, iu jisongigabauieeg, gaie jigizbhikvmeg iu kvkinv otinendvmouin au Kishemanito.

13 Nipkikenima keget, iu moshvk mamikuevimineg, gaie go iniu ima Laodekeaj canijin, gaie iniu ima Hierapolis*aj* canijin.

14 Lukus, au saiajiint meshkikiuininiuit, gaie Demas kitarvmikagouag.

15 Anvmikauik igiu uikanisimag ima Laodikeaj eajig, gaie Numphas, gaie iniu envmianijin ima endat eanijin.

16 Api dvsh oo majibiigvn agindvmeg ima aiaieg, mano gaie igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig ogvtagindanaua; gaie dvsh igo nasab kinaua kigvtagindanaua iu majibiigvn gaonjijibiigadeg ima Laodikeaj.

17 Gaie inik au Arjippus, Aianguamizin jizhijigeivn iu bvmitageuin gaotapinamauvt au Tebeninget, iu dvsh jiminuevuzikvndvmvn.

18 Nin tibinaue Paul nindoshibian iu anvmikageuin. Mikenimishig ima nimamanjiguvpizouinj. Kigvuijaiaunigonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

¶ Romj gionjinmajibiigadeg, iu majibiamaintua igiu ima Kolossej eajig, au dvsh Tukikus gaie au Onesimus gimajitouat.

ONITVMIMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauauan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikaj eanijin, iniu gegishkauanijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Jesus Kristvn Kitogimaminanin: Shauenitiuin gaie iu pizaniuevin jiaiameg onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

2 ¶ Nimiguejjuenimanan au Kishemanito meshvk, onji kinaua kvkinv, gaie mamikuenimigoieg envmiaigin;

3 Mikuendvma gaie onjiponendvsiu iu kimvshkauendvmouini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kisagiitiuini-vnokiuiuiua, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouini-apenimouiniua ima au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ima enasvmit au Kishemanito gaie Kosinan;

4 Kikendvma, uikanisimatuk saiaigigoieg, gaonabvmineg au Kishemanito.

5 Iu ningvgikueuininan kauin etv gigitouini kigionjinondvana, ima sv uin gaie mvshkauiziuini kigionjinondanaua, gaie ima Kijiojagoma, gaie ima giapijitebueiendvmeg; ezhikikendvmeg gaishibimatizii megua giuijaiaufigoieg kinuaa onji.

6 Kigiuidokauimin dvsh, gaie au Kitogimaminan kigiuidokauua, api uetapinvmeg iu gigitouin ima nibiua gotvgendvmouini, mamani gaie iu ominauaniguziun au Kijiojijag:

7 Midvsh iu gaonjikikinaueieniminegua igiu gatebueiendvig ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaijai.

8 Kinuaa sv gionzitagvut iu Tebeninget odikitouin, kauin etv ima Makedoniai gaie ima Akaijai, mizi sv go iu gimvshkauenimeg au Kishemanito gisvsueuebinigade; ka dvsh ninauint ningut nindaikitosimin.

9 Uinaua sv go gaie nintvzhimigonanig iuu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gaizhikuekigabauitauegua igiu mvzininig, meshkvut dvsh ginazikaueg au Kishemanito jivnokitaueg au kaiaigebimatizit gaie taiebuet Kishemanito;

10 Gaie pieg au Oguisvn ishpimi jipionjit, iniu minuaa gabimajaijin ima nibouini, mi au Jesus gabimajunv onji iu nishkadiziun getvguishinomvgvk.

CHAPTER 2.

KINAUA, uikanisimatuk, kikikendanaua iu gaizhiotisigoieg, gaie gianaueuizisiua.

2 Ano gigotvgendvma, gaie kijiagvtendagvut gaalindotagoia ima Philippai, ezhikikendvmeg, mi noj gisongiteea onji au Kishemanito, api genonigoieg, gaie uindvmagoieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin onji ima nibiua nanizaniziuini.

3 Gaie ningvgikueuininan kauin gvgaieniziuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin gvgibajiuueuin giauvsninon, gaie kauin uaiezhingeuin giauvsninon;

4 Giinenimiiid sv go au Kishemanito, gigvnauendvminvid oo gvgikueuin, misv go ezhigvgikueia; kauin igo geizhiminuendvmouat igiu ininiuv, au sv uin Kishemanito, au geguejitot ono kiteinanin.

5 Kauin gaie uika ninguti kigiukagizomigosim, ezhikiken-

dvmeg, ka gaie misauendaguziun ningiuaiaiasimin; Kishemanito sv ninkikeninigonan.

6 Ka sv go gaie igiu eanishinabeuijig jionjiseg ningizhinton-dauendvsimin iu jibishigendaguiinvidua, ka gaie go kinaua kigiizhinvdauendvmagosim, ka sv go gaie papish auia ningiizhinvdauendvmanasiuananig, jigiano-shingendaguziiaibvn ezhaianit au Krist ogvgikueuinimvn.

7 Ningibekadendaguzimin sv dvsh uin giuijaiaugioieg, tibishko go au auia uendvmozhejin gvnaunenimat iniu onijanivn:

8 Ano giizhimvshkauendaguvk iu nisagiitiuininan, gaie go gaapitenimigioieg, ningiinendamin iu jiminigioieg, kavun etv iu Kishemanito ogvgikueuin, ogo sv go gaie ninjjagonanig, onji iu gaapitenimigioieg.

9 Kimikuendam sv, uikanisimatuk, iu gaonjitaia gaie gaonjigotvgendvma: iu uenjitaia kekvetibik gaie kvbegizhik onji oo kinaua ningut jionjinvnibikimisiua, iu dvsh gigvgikimigioieg Kishemanito ogvgikueuin.

10 Kitibabvmimin, gaie Kishemanito, ezhipinizia gaie ezhi-guaivkuendaguzia, gaie gego mikvnsiueg iu gelzhibimatizisiuaibvn, uiaiaugioieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg:

11 Ezhikikendvmeg iu gaizhigvgikimigioieg, gaie gaizhiminoteeigioieg, gaie gaizhiaiangumiigioieg kvkinv kinaua, tibishko au ueosimint endotauat iniu onijanivn,

12 Jiizhiminuendv au Kishemanito iu ezhibimatizieieg, au ganvndomineg ima otogimanuini, gaie ima obishigendaguziun.

13 Mi oo uenjimigvejiuenimvid au Kishemanito uika ponitasiua, onji oo, api uetapinvmeg Kishemanito odikitovin, iu ganondvmauiig, kavun au inini odikitovin kigiizhiotapinvnsim, misv go ezhibueuimiv Kishemanito odikitovin, iu meshkavivnokimvgvk ima aiaieg kinaua taiebueiendvmeg.

14 Kinaua, uikanisimatuk, kigiizhiaiam tibishko igis enokitauajig iniu Kishemaniton ima Judea gegishkauajig iniu Jesus Kristv: gaie kinaua ma uin ono nasab aiiin kigiizhigotvgiigom ima tibinaue kitvvnkiuiniua, nasab uinaua gaizhigotvgiigouat iniu Jiuvn:

15 Ogo ganisajig iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusvn, gaie go tibinaue iniu otanvajgeuininimivan, gaie gigvguatvgiinvidua; kavun ezhiminuendvminit iniu Kishemaniton giizhijigesiuvg,

gaie kijiptkan giizhiuebiziuvg dvsh uin iniu uijanihibuabeuan :

16 Kinaamauiyidua gaie jigvnonasiuyidua igiu maivgani-sbinabeg iu jibimatiziniptn, jiuenjita moshkineshkagouat omv-jizhiuebiziuiuiuan moshvk ; ototisionaua sv iu nishkadiziuiin kijinibiua.

17 Ninauint, uikanisimatuk, ano ginvgnigoieg ajinv, ka dvsh uin ima oteima, ginikvrtendvma auvshime enigok jiuabvmigoiegibvn apiji ezhinvdauendvma.

18 Bina anau kitagipiotisigom, nin Paul, abiti gaie minaua ; uauu dvsh Satan ninginvganigonan.

19 Uegonen dvsh iu nindapenimouininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan, gaie geonjig iu niminauaniguendvmouininan ? Ka nv kinaua kitauisim ima enasvmit Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, api tvguishi ?

20 Kinaua sv kitauim iu nimbishigendaguziuiininan, gaie niminauaniguziuiininan.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, api aiapiji guinauipioia, mi geizhionishishi ningunen-damin, nizbike ima Athensi jiaiaia ;

2 Ningiizbinazbauanan dvsh au Timotheus, nikanisinan, Kishemanito ogvgikueuinimvn, gaie uauu niuijvnokimagvsi-nan ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, jimvshkauineg, gaie jiaiangua-mineg ima iu tēbueiendvmeg ;

3 Aua inini jinishuvnatendvsg onji ono gotvgendvmouinvn : ano kinaua kikikendanaua mi oo gaintvgimigoiy jizhiuebi-ziiy.

4 Bina, keget megua ginijaiavigoieg, kiginindvmagom kaivt jigotvgendvmeg ; iu dvsh gaizhiuebv, kikikendanaua dvsh.

5 Mi oo gaonjiizhinazhauvg, api guaianauipioian, jikikendvman kimvshkauendvmouiniua, konima gaie kigvuaiezhiigoua au uaiezhingishkit, oo dvsh nindvnokiuiuinan. Ningut giinabvtvsiuokibvn.

6 Bina dvsh uin, api Timotheus teguishi iuidi onjit aiaieg, nimpitajimotagonan iu uenishishi inajimouin iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kisagiitiuiuiua, iu gaie go minomamikuenimiū moshvk, nvndauendvmeg apiji uiuabvmiū, tibishko go gaie minauint jiuuabvniigoiegibvn ;

7 Bina, uikanisimatuk, ningiminoteigomin kinaua onji,

kvkinv inu ningotvgendvmouininanin gaie nisvngendvmouininanin, onji iu klmvshkauendvmouinina :

8 Bina, nongum ma uin olmimatizimin kishpin mvshkaiataieg ima Kitogimaminan.

9 Uegonen dvsh iu miguejiuenimouin geminvibvn au Kishemanito kinava onji, kvkinv ma uin minavaniguziuvn gaizhiminavaniguziigibvn kinava onji, enasvmit au Kishemanito ;

10 Kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik anvmaia apiji jiuuabvmigoiegibvn, gaie jiuauingetoigibvn iu nuandeseg ima klmvshkauendvmouinina ?

11 Bina uin igo Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, ningvtizhigvgikimigonan jizhaia iuidi aiaieg.

12 Au dvsh Kitogimaminan kigtizhiigoua apiji avshime jisagitiieg, gaie jisagiegua kvkinv ininiuv, tibishko ezhisaigiogieg :

13 Jionji oo songitvmoneg inu kiteuan gego jionjimikadesinok ima piniziuvni ima enasvmit au Kishemanito Kosinan, api tvguishj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, mamaui inu otanishinabemvn.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA sv dvsh kinvndausenimigom, uikanisimatuk, gaie kitzhigvgikimigom onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus, gaizhiotapinamauia iu geizhibimatiziiegibvn gaie geizhiminuendvmiegibvn au Kishemanito, mi sv go eshkv avshime jiguaivkizhiuebiziiegibvn.

2 Kikikendanaua sv inu gvvgikueuivn gaminigoieg onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus.

3 Misv uin oo Kishemanito otinendvmouin, iu igo jiguaivkizhiuebiziieg, gaie jioshindvmeg iu bishiguatiziuvn :

4 Kvkinv dvsh endvshieg iu jikikendvmeg geizhigvnaendvmegibvn iu uiauvma ima piniziuvni, gaie kijituvauiziuvni ;

5 Kavivuin iu mvjinendvmouin, tibishko go igu mevganishinabenijj kekenimasigog inu Kishemaniton.

6 Kego papish avia inini avshime ogvdotanasin inu uikanisv, dvsh uin iu enendaguvk, gaie jiuaviezhimasig ; onji au Kitogimaminan, mi au gegotvgiat inu touvn, gaizhi gaie go alanguamimigoiegibvn, gaie gaizhiuvindvmagoiegibvn.

7 Kaviv Kishemanito kigiizhinvndomigotan ima nekvkuviziziuvni, ima sv uin piaziziuvni.

8 Au dvsh uin paiaipinotaget, kauin opapinotauasin inin ininiuvn, iniu sv Kishemaniton, au gaminintv iniu Kijiojijaguvn.

9 Oo dvsh uin uikanisimauiini-sagiitiuin ka memuej kitau-oshibiamosinoninim; kinana sv uin gaie kigvgikimigoua au Kishemanito jisagiitiieg.

10 Keget sv uin aianodotauegua kvkinv igiu uikanisimag eajig ima Makedoniai: kinvdauenimigom sv uin, uikanisimatuk, eshkvm auvshime jisagiitiieg:

11 Gaie aianguamendvmok jipizanaiaieg, gaie jipapamendvmeg etv iniu tibinaue ezhiijigeieg, gaie kinijua jionjivno-kiieg, gaizhi sv go gvgikimigoieg;

12 Jiguaivkuendagnvk iu ezhiuebiziieg iu endotauegua igiu pukan ezhiuebiziieg, gaie gego jimvnezisiueg.

13 Kauin dvsh uin kitauinenimisinoninim jiuvnendvsiueg, uikanisimatuk, ezhiaiat igiu nebajig, iu jigvshkendvsiueg, tibishko anint easigog oo apenimouin, oo eaiieg.

14 Kiahpin uin tebueiendvmv au Jesus ginibot, gaie minana giabijibat, mi tibishko gaie iniu nebonijin ima Jesusi, ogvpinan au Kishemanito.

15 Misv oo egoieg onji au Kishemanito odikitouin, kinaint bematiziiy geaiavv api tvguishj au Kitogimaminan, kauin kigv-niganizisimin dvsh uin igiu nebajig.

16 Uin sv go au Kitogimaminan tvpionjiba iuidi ishpimj jibikijimvtueueg, gaie otinueuin au ishpimj tvzhi kijianishi-nabe, gaie iu okijimvtueuejigvn au Kishemanito, gaie igiu ganibojig ima Kristj nitvm tvabijibauvg:

17 Kinaint idvsh uin bematiziiy gaie eaiy kigvmamain-nauvtinigomin ima ankvvto, jinvvgishkauy au Tebeninget iuidi gizhigo; mi sv oo geizhikagige-ujaiavv au Tebeninget.

18 Bina dvsh onjimaminuendvmiitiuk onji ono ikitouinvn.

CHAPTER 5.

Oo dvsh uin geizhiuebv, uikanisimatuk, ka memuej kitau-oshibiamosinoninim.

2 Kinana ma uin kikikendanaua ueueni, iu Tebeninget ogizhigvto tvpvgvmiseni, tibishko au kemodishkit nibatibik pvgvmiset.

3 Api ekitouajin, Nanizanendvsigna; midvsh sesika esbio-

tisigouat iu bvnatiziun, ezhiuistgendy au ikue uanigianvsojn ; ka dvsh tvshabuiuesiuv.

4 Kinaua dvsh uin, uikanisimatuk, kauin megue psvsgishtibik kidaiasim, oo gizhigvt jivtimigoiegobvn tibishko au kimo-dishkit pegvmishkagojin.

5 Kinaua kvkinv kitonijanisimigonaua iu vaseiazuiun, gaie kitonijanisimigonaua iu gizhigvt : kauin kitauisimin iu tibi-gvk gaie megue psvsgishtibik.

6 Umbe sv no dvsh, kego mbasita tibishko anint : vmbesv akauabita gaie uinitomizita.

7 Igiu sv uin nebajig, nibanvg tebigvtinikin ; igiu dvsh uin gaie menikuejig, nibatibik minikueuv.

8 Umbe sv no dvsh, kinauint gizhigvk aiauiiv, uinitomi-zita, jipisikvmv iu bakaakuan iu mvshkaendvmouin, gaie iu sagitiuin ; gaie iu agoshtiguaneouin iu apenimouini-bima-tiziun.

9 Kauin Kishemanito kigiinvginigusinan ima nvkve nishkadiziunij ; iu sv dvsh uin jibimatiziiivibvn onji au Kitogi-maminan Jesus Krist,

10 Au ganibotonv, misaua nibaiv, gema gaie nibasiuv, kita-uvijtimatizimanan.

11 Bina dvsh maminnendvmiitiuk mamavi, gaie viaian-guamiitiuk memeshkuvt tibishko endotvmeg.

12 Gaie kipvgusenimigom, uikanisimatuk, jikikendvmegua igiu enokijig ima aiaieg, gaie igiu gegikimineguk onji au Kito-gimaminan, gaie uiauiindvmoneguk ningut endotvmegun ;

13 Jikijishpenimegua ima sagitiunij onji iniu otvnokiuini-uan. Gaie uimamaui bekadiziuk.

14 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, aianguamimik igiu mejidotvig, minuendvmiteik igiu geshkendvig, uidokauik igiu shaiaguiujig, nokadizitaui kvkinv igiu ininiuv.

15 Aianguamiziuk auia jiazhitamvjidotauasig auia inini-uvn ; kagimik idvsh nopinvvmok iu nenishishi, mamaui ki-naua, gaie go kvkinv ininiuv.

16 Kagimik minauaniguziuk.

17 Kego uika onji ishkuu anvmiakegon.

18 Anoj gego miguejiuendvmok : misv oo otvndvmouin au Kishemanito ima Jesus Kristi onji kinaua.

19 Kego ikunazhauakegon Kijiojijag.

20 Kego papinotvnkegon inia annajigevinv.

21 Oujieuinotvmek kvkinv aiin; enigok minjiminvmek iu uenishishi.

22 Oshindvmek iu majanabvminagvuk.

23 Gaie au Kishemanito magivet iu pizaniiuevin, kigvpai-igoua miziue; nindanvmietaua Kishemanito kvkinv ima kijjigoua gaie kiauiua jivnauenenimeg nananzh go api teguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

24 Aianguamizi sv aa ganvndomineg, mi sv oo gedotr.

25 Uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauishinam.

26 Anvmikavik kvkinv uikanisimag iu panvk ojingeuin.

27 Kituinim onji au Kitogimaminan, oo nitvmibiugeuin jiauvindvmauintua kvkinv igiu panizijig uikanisimag.

28 Oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij: aiaufigonaua. Amen.

¶ Iu nitvmibiugeuin gamajibiamauiatua igiu Thessalonikai eajig, ima Athensj gionjibigadeg.

NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU ENV- MIANIJIN IMA THESSALONIKAING EANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

PAUL, gaie Silbanus, gaie Timotheus, omajibiamauasan iniu envmianijin ima Thessalonikai eanijn, iuiu gegishkananijin iniu Kishemaniton Kosinania, gaie Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn:

2 Shauendaguziivin gaie pizaniiuevin jiaimeg onji Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

3 Nindinendaguzimin sv jiaiguejiauiid au Kishemanito moshvk, onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, ezlavndauendagvuk, onji iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua jikijimajigi, gaie iu kisa-giitiuiniua endvshieig kvkinv, memeshkuvt apiji jisongisi;

4 Niuauizhenimorain kinaua onji ima aiauat igiu envnie-tauajig iniu Kishemaniton, onji iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie kimvshkauendvmouiniua kvkinv ima kigotvgiziuiuiua gaie kisibiskendvmouiniua gaaiindotagoieig:

5 Iu dvsh kikinadendaguvk au Kishemanito ominotibakonigeuin, jiteapitendaguziieg ima Kishemaniton otogimauiinini, iu uenjisibiskendvmeg :

6 Ezhiguaivk izhiuebv k sv iu, au Kishemanito jimeshkuvjigotvgiat iniu guetvgiineguk ;

7 Gaie jiminineg iu vnuebiuin kinaua guetvgiigoieg mamaui ninauint, api au Kitogimaminan Jesus pinaguzit ishpiimi jionjit, mamaui iniu guetamiguzinijin otanishinabemvn,

8 Megue ishkude jigotvgiat iniu kekenimasininijin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie taiebueiendvsnijin iu ogvgikueuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist :

9 Igu gegotvgiintjig ima kagige gotvgendvmouini, jienjinazhaontua ima aiat au Tebeninget, gaie onji ima iu obishigendaguziui guetamiguvtnik ;

10 Api tvguishi jibishigendaguiigut iniu saiagiugujin, gaie jikijituaueanimigut iniu taiebueiendvminijin, (onji iu kinaua gatebueiendvmeg,) iu api gigizhigvk.

11 Bina dvsh gaie kitanvmietvmagom moshvk, au Kikishemanitominan jiteapitenimineg oma onvndongeuini, gaie jigizhikvmeg kvkinv minoizhiuebiziui menuendv, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiui ima jionjisi mvshkauiziui,

12 Iu dvsh odizhinikazonin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist jibishigendaguvk ima kiauiua, gaie kinaua jipinjinaueshkaneg, ezhi sv go aianik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kikishemanitominan, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 2.

IU dvsh uin jitvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie jimamauiigoiv ima aiat, kitaianguamimigom sv uikanisimatuk,

2 Kego uaiiba tvnvnishgkasimon iniu kitinendvmouinuan, gaie jisegendvsueg, ka gaie ima ojijagoma, ka gaie ima gigitouini, ka gaie ima majibugeuini ninauint onjimvguk jinenendvsueg, iiu ogizhigtom au Krist peshuendagutvni.

3 Kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusua papapish : kauin iu gizhigvk tvizhitvguishinomvgvsiaon, mi etv nitvm gianizhitvmi, gaie au mvjiinini binaguzit, neguisimigut iu gvguatvgitovin ;

4 Au aiagonuetaget gaie kejituauenimot, au eshpenuimot uivniushkv kvkinv iu Kishemanito ezhiuindvmi, gema gaie iu envmjetvmi; iu dvsh uin Kishemanito nanatabit ina otanvmieuigmigo au Kishemanito, uabvndaiiuet iu Kishemanitout.

5 Ka nv kimikuendvsinaua megua api uajaiuinvgukibvn, kigiuvindvmoninim ono aiin?

6 Gaie dvsh kikikendanaua iu neganigut, iu dvsh jipinaguzipvn iu api.

7 Iu sv kimotiziuiini-mvjiizhiuebiziuii azhaie vnokinvgvt; au dvsh negaiuet nongam tvnvgatie, mi etv panima gibvnajiint.

8 Midrvsh api au mvjiaivauish jipinaguzit, inu au Tebe-ninget gebvnajiat, onji ima oneseuini, gaie jivaguat onji iu euashkeshkauin api tvguish;

9 Au sv go inu otvnokiuvvn au Satan gepiizhitvguishi, mamaui kvkinv mvshkauiziuii gaie mamandauijgvvn, gaie kiuvnimouini-mamakadendvmouivvn,

10 Gaie mamaui kvkinv mvjiaiezhingesbkiuiavn megue ina gebvnatizijig; onji iu giotapiuvnsigua iu tebueuini-sagiiti-ain iu jigibimatiziuapvn.

11 Misv oo geonjiizhinazhavmanat Kishemanito iu meshkauatv uaezhiugeuin, jitebuetvmouat iu kiuvnimouin;

12 Iu dvsh kvkinv jibvnatiziat gatebuetvnsigog iu tebeuvin, giminavaziuvg ma uin ina mvjiizhiuebiziuii.

13 Nindinendaguzimin sv jimiguejiunenimvid moshvk au Kishemanito-onji kinaua, uikanisimatuk, saiagiueg au Kitogimaminan, onji au Kishemanito uaieshkv igo kigionabvmigoua ina bimatiziuii onji au Ojijagama gipinishkoneg, gaie gitebnetvmeg iu tebueuin:

14 Ina gaonjivndomineg iu ningvgikueuininan, iu dvsh jivshkitvmatizoieg iu obishigendaguziuii au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, uikanisimatuk, songigabauinok, gaie minjimina-mok iu izhituauin gaizhigvgikimigoiegibvn, misaua ima gigitovini, gema gaie ima nimajibiugeuiniani.

16 Bina Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist uin igo, gaie Kishemanito au Kosinan, gasagiuv gaie gaminuv iu kagige minauaniguziuii, gaie minoapenimouin onji ima shauenjigeuini,

17 Ogvminuendvmitonun iniu kiteiuan, gaie kigvsongigabauigoua ima kvkinv minogigitouinj gaie vnokiuiinj.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, uikanisimatuk, anvmetvmauiabinam, iu odikitouin au Tebeninget jiginibimvgtinik, gaie jibishigendaguvtnik, tibishko kinaua ;

2 Gaie jionjimvmigazoia ima igiu neshuvnajiuejig ininiuvv gaie igiu mejijzhiuebizijig : kauin ma kvkinv ininiuvv otaiasinaua iu mvshkanendvmouin.

3 Au dvsh Tebeninget minueuizi au gesongigabauineg, gaie gegvnauenimineg onji iu mvjiaiiuush.

4 Gaie nisongenimomin ima au Tebeninget, onji kinaua, ia izhijigeieg, gaie go jizhijigeieg iniu aiiin gagvgikimigoiegun.

5 Gaie au Tebeninget jivniizhiuitot iniu kiteiuan ima osagitiuinj au Kishemanito, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj jipieg au Krist.

6 Umbe kigvgikimigom, uikanisimatuk, ima odizhinikazouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, iu jibvkeuineg kvkinv au uikanisima mejibimatizit, gaie nuapinvtnsig iniu gvgikuevinvn gaotapinamauiajin.

7 Kikikendanaua sv kinaua geuiizhinopinvzhiiaibvn : kauin ningimvjizhiuebizisimin giuijaiaufigoieg ;

8 Ka gaie onji vnisha ningivnmomasiuanan au inini opvkueshigvnmvn ; ningigvshkianan sv givnokiiā, gaie gisvna-giziiā kekvbetibik gaie kekvbegizhik, gego jiondenimisina kinaua :

9 Kauin uin onjiaiasina iu gvshkieuiziuin, iu sv uin jizhiaiia iu jikikinauabvniā, gaie dvsh jinopinvzhiia.

10 Iu megua giuijaiaufigoieg mi oo gaizhigvgikimigoieg, kishpin auia uivnokisig, kauin sv gaie tauisnisi.

11 Ninondamin sv uin anint kinaua mejibimatizijig uajaia-ineguk papish vnoksigua, papamendvmouat dvsh uin iu geui-papamendvsiuabvn.

12 Umbe, igiu dvsh touvg nindizhigvgikimananig gaie nin-deianguamimananig, onji au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, jipizavvokiua, gaie jimijuaat iu tibinaue geshkitouat.

13 Kinaua dvsh, uikanisimatuk, kego uiaianisendvnekegon iu minodotvmeg.

14 Gaie kishpin auia inini tebuetsnsig ono nindikitouinainin oma majibiigvni, kikinauajjik uaan inini, kego gaie uiaia-uakegon, iu dvsh jiagvjit.

15 Kego uin shingemakegon, gvgikimk dvsh uin, tibishko uikanisima.

16 Umbe, mano au Tebeninget magiuet iu pizaniueuin, uin igo kigvminigoua iu pizaniueuin boj igo moshvk. Kitogimaminan kigvuijaiaugoua kvkinv endvshiieg.

17 Otanvmikageuin au Paul tibinaue nininj nindaion, misv iu kikinauajjigvn ima endvsj iniu majibiigvvn. Misv eo ezhibiigeian.

18 Iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, kigvuijaiaugonaua kvkinv endvshiieg. Amen.

¶ Nizhj majibiamauintua igiu envmiajig ima Thessalonikai eajig, Athensj gionjibiigadeg.

ONITUMIMAJIBIIGUN AU PAUL, AU GUGIKUE- UININI, GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU TIMOTHE- USUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul ogvgikueuininimvn au Jesus Krist, gainvgimigut iniu Kishemaniton au Bemajunv, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au sv go epenimoiv ;

2 Nimajibiamaua au Timotheus, au tibinaue ninguis ima mvshkauendvmouini ; shauendaguziun gaie shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouin, jiaiamvn onji au Kishemanito Kosinan, gaie Jesus Krist Kitogimaminan.

3 Gaizhinvdaueniminan ima geabi Ephesusj jiaiaivn, iu api giizhaian ima Makedoniaj, iu dvsh na jiaiangumimvtua-bvn igiu anint pvkan gegeo iu gvgikueuin jiizhigvgikuesigua,

4 Gaie jibizindvsigua iniu atizokanvn gaie iniu ueiekuasino-gin aivzheajimouinvn iu uenjonjisj iniu kikandiunvn, mesh-

kuvt dvsh uin jiuuauinge bvmitanasigua iniu Kishemaniton ima mvshkauendvmouini; misv go oo nasab izhijigen.

5 Ina, ima sv mamauiš iu gvgikueuin, misv iu sagitiuin uenjis ima piniziui-oteima, gaie ima pinendvmouini, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini iu enuazomvgvsnok :

6 Ima dvsh igiu anint gaonjibvkeuat, giizhikuekitauvg idvsh ima nvkvke gvgibajigizhueuini;

7 Nvndauendvmouat iu uikikinoamagetvmouat iu tibakoni-geuin; nisdotvnsigua dvsh iu ekitouat, gaie iu ezhiuauindvma-geuat.

8 Kikikendamin sv onishish iu tibakonigeuin, kishpin sv au inini ueueni aiot;

9 Kikendvmv oo, iu tibakonigeuin gionjiozhijigadesininig onji au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini, onji sv uin igiu pepamitvnsi-gog iu tibakonigeuin, onji sv gaie igiu guevkuendaguzisigog, gaie onji igiu taiebuetauasigog iniu Kishemaniton, gaie onji igiu mejiizhiuebizijig, gaie onji igiu uanizijig, gaie igiu meji-gizhuejig, gaie onji igiu nesajig iniu osiman, gaie ogiman, gaie iniu ininiuvn,

10 Gaie onji igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie onji igiu uenjiuiniiti-jig iniu uijininimiuan, gaie onji igiu iniu ininiuvn kemotima-jig, gaie onji igiu geginauishkijig, gaie onji igiu pagobitojig iniu omvshkauigizhueuiniuan, gaie dvsh kishpin igo gego mi-naua eaguen iu ezhisinsinog ezhis i dvsh uin iu gentvndauag gvgikueuin,

11 Ezhiaia sv go iu beshigendaguvk ominuajimouin au kejitauauizit Kishemanito iu sv go gaminigoian.

12 Nimiguejiuenima au Krist Jesus kitogimaminan au ga-mizhit iu gvshkieuiziuin, onji sv iu manuevizjin giinenimit giinvgimit iu jigvgikueuininiuiuvg;

13 Nin ma uin nindau au kaivt ganishipapinotaget, gaie ga-gotvgiiuet, gaie gagvguanisvgishingeninet : ningimikan dvsh iu shauenjigeuin onji ma uin ima gvgibatiziuini, gaie agonuc-iendvmouini giizhijigeian :

14 Iu dvsh oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan gikijibatai-ivt mamaui iu giapenimoian gaie gisagiv au Jesus Krist.

15 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo, gaie teapitendagvvt iu kv-kiuv jiizhiotapinvmi, au sv Jesus Krist gipiizbat oma aki jibi-majiat iniu baiatazinijin; nin sv go mamaui nigan bataziian.

16 Ina dvsh misv oo gaonjimikvman shauendaguziui, ima

dvsh uin nin nitvm au Jesus Krist jiuabvndaliuet iu kvkinv minuadendvmouin, iu jitibvageuat iu niau, igiu gevniizhiteb-ueienimajig jiaiamouat iu kagige bimatiziui.

17 Mano dvsh uin au kaiagige bimatizit Ogima, uika nebo-sig, gaie au uaiabvnjigazosig, gaie au nezhike-nibuakat Kishemanito, tvmina iu kijituauiziui, gaie iu bishigendaguziui kaginik, gaie apine go kaginik. Amen.

18 Oo dvsh aianguamingeuin kin kipvgitinamon, ueguisiminan Timotheus, ezhiaiaig sv go iniu anuajigeuivn iu gitvzhimigoivn, onji dvsh iniu ueveni jionjimigazoivn;

19 Minjiminvmn iu mvshkauendvmvn, gaie iu panvk inendvmouin; iu dvsh anint igiu giuebinamouat tvzhindvmi guta uin iu mvshkauendvmouin gipiguneshinog dvsh;

20 Misv go au Humeneus gaie Aleksander; iniu gapvgitinamavgin au mvjimanito, iu dvsh jikikendvmouat minaua jiuinishipapinotagesigua.

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh mi oo mamaui nitvm ezbiaianguamingeian, iniu nvndauendvmouivn, gaie anvniauivn, gaie gvgvnotvmageuivn, gaie mamiguejuendvmouivn, oo jizhijige onji igiu kvkinv ininiuv;

2 Onji igiu kijiogimag gaie onji kvkinv igiu gvshkieuiziui eajig; iu dvsh pizan jibimatiziiy ima kvkinv kishemanitouatiziui gaie ima guaivkuendaguziui.

3 Onishishin sv oo, gaie teapitendaguvtni ima enasvmit au Kishemanito au Bemajiiv;

4 Au sv nendauenimat kvkinv ininiuvn jotapinvminit iu kagige bimatiziui, gaie jibinazikvminit iu tebuevni-keken-dasouin.

5 Bezhigo ma au Kishemanito, gaie bezhigo au gegvnotvmaget ima nisauaii aiat au Kishemanito gaie igiu ininiuv, mi sv go au inini Jesus Krist ezhinikazot;

6 Au gapvgitinitizot iu giazhekishpinvnat kvkinv iniu anishinaben; oo dvsh jitibatotvmi api pvgvmiaiamvgv iu jiki-kenjigadeg;

7 Ima dvsh gaonjiinvginjigazoian iu jvgvikuevininiuiian, oo jvgvikuenotvman, (nintibue sv nondavit au Krist, kavin

ninkiuvnimosi,) iu jigvgikimɔgua igiu maivganishinabeg iu jiminueuiziiian gaie jitebueian.

8 Ninɔndauendan dvsh gaie miziue ininiuvɔ gianvɔmiauat, jombinamouat iniu panvɔtinigin oninjimanvɔ, iu jinishkaden-dvsgua gaie papish jiagonueiendvsgua.

9 Midvsh igo gaie nasab, igiu ikuevɔ iu jivɔvɔsendagvɔtinik iu opisikagvɔnuan, mamaui iu jivɔvɔsenimouat gaie jinitomendaguziuaat, ka dvsh uin jivɔvɔsegajigadeg iniu uinisisimanvɔ, ka gaie jinvɔtindvsgua iu osauashonia, ka gaie iniu migison, ka sv go gaie gego iu kejisvɔnagvɔgindeg iu pisikageuin,

10 Iu sv (ezhinvɔndauendaguziuaat igiu ikuevɔ iu ekitouat sagiauat iniu Kishemaniton,) jigigishkvɔmouat iniu guaivk vɔno-kiuin.

11 Mano sv au ikue ogvɔvikikendan iu jiuiniganenimosig, mamaui go iu kvkinv jizhipvɔgitenintizot.

12 Kauin sv auia ikue nindinenimasi iu jigvgikuet, ka gaie jitibenimavɔvɔ iniu ininiuvɔ, iu sv dvsh uin igo pizan jivɔvɔzhiaiat.

13 Nitvɔ sv au Adam giozhia, mi dvsh iu api au Eb gi-ozhiint.

14 Ka dvsh uin au Adam nitvɔ giuaiezhimasi, au sv uin ikue iu giuaiezhimint, nitvɔ ogipigubiton iu gvgikueuin.

15 Midvsh uin minoj jibimatizit iu otabinojiimit, kishpin sv minjimiaiauat ima mvshkauendvɔmouinj, gaie ima sagiituiinj, gaie ima piniziuiinj mamaui iu nitomiziuin.

CHAPTER 3.

TEBUEUINIMUGUT sv oo ikitouin, kishpin auia ininj nɔndauendv iu invɔginjigazouin iu jiniganizikvɔndvmauat iniu envɔmianijin, onvɔndauendan sv iu uenishishininik vɔno-kiuin.

2 Au naganizikvɔndaget taulizhibimatizi iu gego jiapvɔvɔjisi-vmavasiuint, jionabemimigut iniu bezhik ikueuvɔ, gaie iu jiakauabvɔntizot, gaie jinitomendaguzit gaie jiguaivkvɔvɔtinik iu obimatiziuin, gaie jinitashauenjiget, gaie jigvshkitot iu jigvgikuet;

3 Ka sv gaie ogvɔnitaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkamvɔgvk, ka gaie vɔvɔnitamazhininiuvɔgizisi, ka gaie otabishobiigusin iu

juiondizipvn; iu sv uin jiminuadendv; ka gaie ain iu jiuini-tagikanget, ka gaie iu jimisauenjigepvn;

4 Au sv menogvnaunenimat iniu ima endat eanijin, izbiaianit dvsh iniu onijanisivn iu pvgitenintizonit, mamaui kvkinv iu guaivk izbiuebiziua;

5 (Kishpin au inini kikendvsig iu getizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu ima endat eanijin, anin dvsh geizhigvnaunenimapvn iniu envmietauanijin iniu Kishemaniton?)

6 Au pijinv taiebueiendvsig jiauisig, konima uin ogvombii-gun iu uauizhendvmouin, jipvngishjibvn dvsh ima onvnibondi-uinj au mvjimanito.

7 Iu sv gaie go izhinvdauendaguzi jiguaivkuenimigut iniu taiebueiendvsinijin; konima uin tvpvngishin ima agvtenda-guziui, gaie ima onvguagvni iniu mvjimaniton.

8 Midvsh igo. tibishko gaie uinaua ogo bemitauajig iniu envmianijin tvnitomendaguziuv, iu nizhuaivg jiiendaguvsi-nik ningut ekitouajin, ka gaie otanitaminiukuesinaua iu gaursh-kuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie otauishobiigusinaua iu jiondizi-uapvn;

9 Minjiminamouat iu kekendaguvsinog iu mvshkauendv-mouin ima piniziinendvmouinj.

10 Mano sv gaie ogo nitvm tvgvguejikikenimauvg; mano dvsh iu tvinauemikazouv, iu sv jibvmitauauat iniu envmiani-jin, iu giizhimikauintua guaivkuendaguziat.

11 Misv go gaie iu tibishko iniu uiuiuan iu jinitomendagu-zinit, ka dvsh uin iu jivzhingeshkiuapvn, iu sv uin jiguai-vkuendaguziat, gaie anoj gego jiminueuizikvndvmouat.

12 Mano svigiu bemitauajig iniu envmianijin ogvonabe-mimigouan iniu bebezhiik ikueuvn, ueueni jigvnaunenimauat iniu onijanisivn, gaie go minik ima endauat eanijin.

13 Igiu dvsh uin ueueni oo gainauemikazojig iu gibvmitauauat iniu envmianijin, givshkitvmatizouv sv iu guai-vkuendaguziui, gaie iu kijisongenimouin ima mvshkauendv-mouinj, ima uenjimgvtinik uiaui au Krist Jesus.

14 Misv ono aiin maiajibiamoninan, pvguisenimoian uaiiba jibinazikonan;

15 Kishpin dvsh uin kinuezh ondendian, oo dvsh na geon-jikikendvmvn iu getvniizhiuebiziivn ima ouigiuami au Kishemanito, iu sv go iniu saiagiigujin au kaiage Kishemanitout,

16 Iu sv svkvagvn gaie ima aiinjisi iu tebueuin, iu sv mai-

maui nitvni-kijiniganendaguvk iu kekendaguvsinog kishema-
nitouatvk, misv iu, au sv Kishemanitq uiaumauini gipiizbina-
guitizot, giguavkuendaguzit dvsh onji ima Kijiojijago, gaie
giuabvmigut iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie gigvgikueno-
tauint ima aiauat igiu maivganishinabeg, gaie gitebueienimint
oma aki, gaie dvsh glizhiotapinigazot iuidi bishigendaguziui.

CHAPTER 4.

AU dvsh Ojijagoma mi oo ezhiuauinge-ikitot, koma go api
jipvgvgvmiaiamvgvk, anint sv tronjipvkeuvg ima mvsh-
kauendvmouini jitebuetauauat iniu ueiezhingenijin ojijago-
man, gaie jiminjiminamouat iniu ogvgikueuiniuan igiu mvji-
manitog ;

2 Gaie iniu uaiezhinge-gvgikueuiniuiuvn, tvnasvg dvsh igo
jagitenig iniu otinendvmouiniuan, iu keshabigiteg piuabik ;

3 Gaie jikinaamageuat iu jiuutigendiuint, gaie jiikitouat ji-
mijisi iu majimiuv, iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito, ima mamoi-
uendvmouini jionjiotapinamouat igiu taiebueiendvig, gaie igiu
kekendvig iu tebueuin.

4 Kvkinv ma uin iu gaozhitot au Kishemanito onishishinini,
gaie kauin gego tvishko otapinvnsim, kishpin sv ima mamoi-
uendvmouini onji otapinigadeg ;

5 Mima uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito uenjipinijiga-
deg, gaie ima anvniauini.

6 Kishpin sv mamikuendvmonvtua igiu uikanisimag ono
aiiin, kigvmino-otobvmitagvnimig sv au Jesus Krist, jionjinita-
uigiivn dvsh onji iniu mvshkauendvmouini-ikitouinvn, gaie
onji iu uenishisi gvgikueuin, iu sv go nuapinvtvmv.

7 Miuivn dvsh uin ogvgibajigigitouiniuan igiu mindimviev,
meshkuvt dvsh uin izhipvgitinitizon jiaiamv iu guavkuenda-
guziui.

8 Iu ma uin gotvgito iu viauima, kauin ningut inabvtvsi-
non : iu dvsh uin guavk izhiuebiziui kvkinv anoj gego aiaa
onji avvjitom, ima dvsh onji uauindvmatj iu bimatiziui non-
gum eamvgvk, gaie iu getvguishinomvgvk.

9 Tebuemvgt sv oo ikitouin, gaie apitendagvt kvkinv ji-
izhiotapinvmj :

10 Bina dvsh mi oo uenjivnokiiy gaie iu nishipapinotagoir,
onji iu apenimoir au kaiagige-bimatizit Kishemanito, au sv

Bamajinekvndauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, usuizh dvsh uin iniu taiebueiendvminijin.

11 Misv ono aiiin geikitoivnin gaie gegvgikuenotvmvnia.

12 Kego aua inini ogvnondeiendvsn iu kitoshkinaneniuin; izhiaian sv uin iu jivnikikinaueienimikua igiu taiebueiendvig, ima gigitouini, gaie ima izbiuebiziuiui, gaie ima saglitiuiui, gaie ima ojijagoma, gaie ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima piniziuiui.

13 Aianguamikvn Kishemanito omvzinaigvn, gaie iu jivgvnozhiueivn, gaie jivgvgikueivn, pinish igo tvguishinan.

14 Kego uvnendvnen iu shauenjigeuin gegishkvumn, iu ima annajigeuiui gaonjiminigoivmbvn, mamaui gipvgijininjij-notonikuabvn igiu getizijig.

15 Nanagvtuendvn dvsh ono aiiin; enigokuendvmvn tvzhikvn ono; iu dvsh na eshkv jivniguaivkizhiuebiziivn kvkinv jiuabvndvmokua.

16 Aianguamitizon, gaie aianguamiton iu gvgikueuin; minjimisiaian dvsh ima: kishpin dvsh oo dotvmvn, kigvbimajitiz sv, gaie igiu bezindokig kigvbimajia.

CHAPTER 5.

KEGO nvnbikimaken au getizit, ueosjin dvsh uin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu nauvj ueshkibimatizijig, uikanisima izhigvgvnoz;

2 Gaie igiu getizijig ikueuvg, wegingin izhigvgvnoz; gaie igiu ueshkibimatizijig, uctauemajn izhigvgvnoz mamaui kvkinv iu piniziuiui.

3 Ueueni inenim igiu shigag, igiu sv go keget shagauijig.

4 Kishpin dvsh aua au shagauit aiauat iniu onijanivn, gema gaie iniu otozhimievn, mano sv igiu nitvm ima endauat tvshauenjigeuvg, jivzheminodotauauat iniu onigliouan: onishiahin sv iu, gaie teapitendaguvt ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

5 Bina au sv dvsh keget shagauit, gaie iu kitimagizit, otapenimonvn iniu Kishemaniton, gaie minjimisiaia ima nvndauendvmageuiui, gaie ima anvmiauini, endvso tibigvtinik gaie endvso gizhigvtinik.

6 Au dvsh uin oo aki menauaniguiigut, nibo sv au iu megua bimatizit.

7 Aianguanendvman sv dvsh ono ašin, iu dvsh jianamimasiuntua iu maianatvtnik.

8 Kishpin dvsh uin ašia ondiramauasig iniu enauemajin, uauizh dvsh uin iniu ima tibinaue endat eanijin, ogiaonuetan sv dvsh an iu mvshkauendvmovin, aushime dvsh batazi, an dvsh uin taiebueiendvsg.

9 Kego dvsh uin an shiga tvizhiotapinigazosi ima mnamai igiu bemiintjig, iu jibua ningotuasumitenv tvso pipovvgizit, gionabemipvn iniu bezhik ininiuvn,

10 Gaie jiuavingekikeniunt iu onji inia minovnokiuinvn, kishpin sv ganitavigiaguen iniu abinojivn, gaie kishpin gapindignaguen iniu maiatauzimijin, gaie kishpin gakisibiginamauguen iniu envmianijin ozitani, gaie kishpin ganidekanguen iniu guetvgizimijin, gaie kishpin gauauinge-nopinvtvmoguen kvkinv uenishishijn vnokiuinvn.

11 Igiu dvsh nond eptizijig shigag kego otapinaken: api ma uin maijaianisenimauajn iniu Kristvn, vipsimianauaniguziat oma aki, tvaintigervg;

12 Aiamouat iu nvnbondiuin, onji iu giuebinamouat ia onitvni-mvshkauendvmoviniva.

13 Bekish dvsh gaie go iu jkitimishkikat, gaie dvsh anoj papavpindigeshkvmouat iniu uiguamvn; ka etv dvsh igo kitiashkivvg, gaie tvzhingeshkivvg, gaie pvpvgvsh nishavna-jivuevvg, gaie tvzhindvmasat iniu ašin inia geutvzhindvsguapvn.

14 Midvsh oo gaie inendvman igiu sv oshkinigikueg jivutigenat, gaie jinitanigiasat iniu abinojivn, gaie jibvmitauaat endauajn, gaie ningt jizhijigesigua geonji dvsh manajimotagesig an shangeniget.

15 Anint ma uin azbi go giizhikuekitavvg ima nekvke inia invjimaniton.

16 Kishpin an inini gema an ikue, taiebueiendvig dvsh, aiauaat dvsh iniu shigan, mano sv igiu ogvuidokauaan; kego dvsh uin anint envmiajig ogvbimiondvmenimasiuaan; iu dvsh uin jiidokauaat iniu keget shaganinijin.

17 Mano sv igiu getizijig, igiu go ueneni bemitagejig tvaiaguito-kijunenimavvg, uauizh dvsh uin igiu bemkvzhikvig iu ikitovin, gaie iu gvgiueuin.

18 Iu sv uin izhibiigudemvgt iu oshibigvn, kego kibodonepinaken an vizhiki gejiminvgishkauat iniu mvndamivn:

minaua go gaie, Au enokit teapitendaguzi sv jitibaamaguzit.

19 Kego sv izhiotapinvaken iu ezhibatamint au getizit, mē etv nizh gema gaie nisui batamigut.

20 Igia baistatotyig, ima kukiv enasumiuat tuzhianauenim, igiu dvsh anint jisegiziuat.

21 Kitaianguamimin enasumit au Kishemanito, gaie ima enasumit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie ima enasumiuat igiu panizijig ishpimj tuzhi anishinabeg, iu dvsh jigvnuendvmv ono aiiin, au aia bezhik avukime jiniganenimasivut, iu avuhime au bezhik jidotasasiuvt.

22 Kego eesika aia inini pvgijnisjinetavaken iu kininj; kego gaie nidokvmauaken iniu obataziuinian igiu bekanizijig ininuvg: piniziunij sv izhigvnaenintizon.

23 Kego geabi bishishig ko nibi minikuen, pvgi sv go shominabo tvgoaion, onji iu kikagiva, gaie onji iniu niningim kimanamavjioniva.

24 Anint igiu ininuvg niag igo nabvjigadeniuvn iniu obataziuinian, vnigizha izhamvgvtinik ima tibakonigeunij; anint dvsh uin otvoinopiavvignauan.

25 Misv go gaie nasab iniu uenishishjūn vnokimnvn niag ezhiuabvjigadeg; iniu dvsh uin anint pikan ezhiagiia kauesa tvgajigadesinon.

CHAPTER 6.

MANO sv minik igo igiu bemitagenvg ima anampimon-jigon cajib ogvtinimauan inu tibinaue otogimaminan, kekinv iu kijinenjigevin jiminuau, iu dvsh odizhnikazoura au Kishemanito gaie iu ogvgikueuin jimejitrzhindsvaint.

2 Igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvmirāt iniu otogimaminan, kego ogvnishipapinetavasimauan, onji ma uin iu oukanisimimint; meshkurt uin egvbermitsauan, onji ma uin iu minueuisiuaat gaie sagiintua, gaie izhidokageuat ima nigieueuinj. Ono sv aiiin mi oo izhigvgikuen, gaie izhigvnozhuien.

3 Kishpis dvsh uin aia inini pken izhigvgikuet, binazikvneig dvsh iniu tebuevini-ikitouinvn, iniu sv go odikitouinvn au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist, gaie iu gvgikueuin iara pinizininj ezhiuizhiuemvgvk.

4 Uauizhenintizo sv au, iu go go papish kikendvsg, meshkurt uia kijinvndauendy iniu agonusiendvmouinvn, gaie iniu

ikituinvn shangendaguvkin, ima uenjis iu shingenitiuin, gaie iu kikendiin, gaie inu mvjigigitouinvn, gaie inu mvjiinendv-mouinvn;

5 Gaie iu nishuvnajitvzhindiinvn igiu inu otinendvmouin-
ian uanvtinigin, mvneziuat iu tebvieuin, ima tebvieuendvmou-
uinj ningvonjigvshkitvmatizomin inendvmouat : bvkeuin sv uin
igiu touvg.

6 Iu sv uin guaivk izbiuebiziin mamaui iu nvendvmouin,
misv iu kijigvshkitvmatizovin.

7 Kauin sv gego oma aki kigipitosimin, gaie dvsh ozam
guaivkuendaguvt iu gego jivnimajitosiuv.

8 Iu dvsh aiaiv mijim gaie vguininan, vmbe sv no dvsh
ima izhinvendvnta.

9 Igiu dvsh uin uauanvtizijig ima sv gvguejiitiuinj izhipv-
gishinog, gaie ima nvguagvni, gaie go ima anoj izhigvgibatizi-
uinj gaie uasvgiuevmvgvkin nvndauendvmouinvn, ono tvnasvg
igo ezhibiguanabauvnigojig igiu ininiuvvg ima bvnatiziuinj gaie
gotvgiziuinj.

10 Iu sv sagiint au shonia, misv ima uenji ojibikaav iu
kvkinv mvjiaiiuush : megua dvsh uin igiu anint ono gikijinvn-
dauenimauat, gionjibvkeuvvg dvsh ima tebvieuendvmouini, gaie
dvsh giotitvmatizovat inu nibiua nishuvnatiziuinvn.

11 Kin dvsh uin, O inini, bemitaavt au Kishemanito, osbin-
dvn ono aiiin; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziin,
gaie iu guaivkuendaguziun, gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie
iu sagiitiun, gaie iu minuadendvmouin, gaie iu nokadiziun.

12 Aianguamikvn iu mvshkauendvmouini-vnokiun iu ue-
nishishi; mvshkauinvn iu kagige-bimatiziun, ima sv gaonji-
nvndonjigazoivn, gaie giuauindvmvn iu uenishishj uauinitiuin
ima enasvmiuat igiu nibiua uaiabvngejig.

13 Kitaianguamimin sv ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, au
bemajitot kvkinv inu aiiin, gaie enasvmit au Krist Jesus, au
enasvmint inu Pontius Pilatevn gauindy iu uenishishj uauin-
dvmageuin;

14 Jigvnuendvmvn sv oo'gvvikueuin iu kvnvge ningut ji-
izhiinvsinog, pinish igo api naguzit au Kitogimiaminan Jesus
Krist :

15 Iu geuabvndaiinet uin igo api inendy, au sheuendaguzi
gaie nezhike naganizikvndaget, au Uetogimamimigut inu
ogiman, gaie Tebenimat inu tebeningenijn;

16 Au etv endvnt iu kagige bimatizian, ima uasiazinin
tvokit, iu aua au inini genazikvnsigobv; au uika aua ini-
niuvn gauabvmiguisig, ka gaie otavabvmigusin; uin sv au
egvribendan iu kijitvauendaguziua, gaie iu mvshkaviziua
kaginik. Amen.

17 Aianguanin sv igiu naianvtizijig ona aki, iu sv jish-
penintizosigua, gaie jiapenimosigua iu neninamvk uavtiziua,
ima sv dvsh uin jizhiapenimouat iniu kaiaigebimatizinin
Kishemaniton, au sv maniny iniu kejbatainrkin aiiua one
cavrgun:

18 Iu uenishishininig jizhijigeuat, jizhivanvtiziuat ima
svkuke iniu uenishishjin vnohinuvn, iu jikishevatziziat, gaie
jiminuendvmouat iu jimigiveuat;

19 Iu jimaunvjitvmatizovat gesongisininig uauenvkvmigi-
sijigv, iu uika gevngushkasinog, iu dvsh jiminjiminamouat
iu kagige bimatizian.

20 O Timotheus, gvauendv iu gaminigovv, jiminutvuv
iniu gvgibajigigitouinishv gaie iniu ningut papish enabv-
sinog gigitouinv, gaie gikandvmouat iu vnisha kikendasovin
ezhinikadeg;

21 Iu igiu aniat gauauindvig gionjibvkeuat dvsh ima mvsh-
kauendvmouinj. Kigvuijuigun sv iu shauendaguziua. Amen.

¶ Iu ganitvmimajibiamauit au Timotheus, ima Laodekesj
gionjibiigade, iu maiamaui niganendaguvk in odens
ima Phrugia Pakatianaj.

IU NIZHING MAJIBIAMAUAT AU PAUL INIU TIMOTHEUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul vevgikuevininivrit au Jesus Krist onji ima
otinendvmouinj au Kishemanito, ezbianik igo iu bi-
matiziuini-uavindvmagevin, iu uin Jesus Krist uenjianik,

2 Nimajibiamasa au Timotheus saiaigv ninguis: Sha-
uendaguziua, gaie shauenjigeuin, gaie pizanendvmouia

kigvminig au Kishemanito, gaie Jesus Krist kitogimaminan.

3 Nimiguejiuenima au Kishemanito au bemitaavg, gaizhibemitaauat igiu ningitizimvg, onji ima pinendvmouinj, iu uika anuatasuan iu mikueniminnan api envmiaianin endvso-tibigvk gaie endvso gizhigvk;

4 Gaie iu kijinvndauendvman uiuabvminan, mikuendvman iniu kisibinguaivn, iu dvsh na jimoshkineshkagoian iu onaniguziun;

5 Api mekuendvmanin iu enuazomvgvsinog mvshkauendvmouin panjinaueshkagoivn, iu nitvm gapinjinaueshkgagut au kokomis Lois, gaie au kigt Eunis, gaie dvsh igo ninkikendan gaie kin pinjinaueshkagoivn.

6 Bina dvsh kimikuendvmin sv iu jiombuetoivn iu omigineuin au Kishemanito, iu panjinaueshkagoivn, onji iu gipvgjininjitonan.

7 Au ma uin Kishemanito kauin iniu segiziuiui-objagoman kigiminigosinan; iniu sv uin songiteeuini-objagoman, gaie iniu sagiitiuiui-objagoman, gaie iniu nibuakauini-objagoman.

8 Kego dvsh agvjitvnken ominuajimouin au Kitogimaminan, gaie kego nin agvjitauishiken, uin au onjikibakuaigazouvg; uijotapinamauishin sv iniu gotvgiziuiunv onji iu minuajimouin uenjaiamvgvkin, ezhiaianig sv go iu ogvshkieniziun au Kishemanito;

9 Au gapimajiiny, ganvndominy onji iu parvk nvndongevin, ka dvsh uin igo kinaint ezhiaiamvgvk iniu kitvnokiuininanin, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik iu tibinaue otinendvmouin, gaie iu oshauenjigeuin, iu gaminigoiv onji ima au Krist Jesus bua majiozhijigadeg oo aki;

10 Iu dvsh nongum mezhishausijigadeg onji iu gipinaguzit au Jesus Krist au Bemajiiny, au gashagojitot iu nibouin, gaie gimizhishausitot iu bimatiziuin iu gekagige-aiamvgvk, onji ima minuajimouinj.

11 Midvsh oo gaonjuinvngimigoian iu jigvgikueuininiuiian, gaie jianuajigeuininiuiian, gaie jigvgikimvgua igiu maivganishinabeg,

12 Midvsh iniu uenjigotvgiigoian: ka dvsh uin igo nindagvjisi; ninkikenima sv au gatebueienimvg, gaie ninkikendan iu jigvshkieuizit jigvauendv iu gaminvg pinish igo iu api iu gizhigvk.

mat, ima niboutaj gionjipvziguindint, ezhiš sv go ningrgikueuin ;

9 Ima dvsh onjigotvgendvman nasab igo au mejiizhiget, boshke go ima pinish iu tvkobijigazoian ; iu dvsh uin odikito-uia au Kishemanito kauin tvkobijigadesinon.

10 Midvsh oo uenjigotvgendvman kvkinv aiiin, onji igiu guaivk envmiajig, gaie uinaua dvsh jiotapinamouat iu shauendaguziui, ima uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianik, mamaui iu kagige bishigendaguziui.

11 Tebueuini-ikitomvgt sv oo : Kishpin sv uijnibomv, kiatuujbimatizimanan sv gaie go :

12 Kishpin dvsh uin onjigotvgendvmtv, kigvuijogimauimanan dvsh gaie : kishpin dvsh uin agouetauv, gaie uin sv kigt-agonuetagonan :

13 Kishpia dvsh tebueienimasiuv, mistv uia igo apine ezhibueuiniuit : kauesa mika sv uin taagonuetatizosi.

14 Ono aiiin mikuendvmi sv, iu jiaiangumimvtua ima enasvmit au Tebeninget jiuinvndavniuitisigua ima anoj ikitouinvn ningut enabvtvinok, iu dvsh jionjibvkeintuabv igiu be-zindagejig.

15 Uikuvjiten sv iu jizhiitizoiinv jiminuabvmik au Kishemanito, nasab au ueuingezit vnokiuuiui iu dvsh jiuiagrjivtnsig gainvnokit, guaivk idvsh jiamamataokiivn iu tebueuini-ikitouin.

16 Miuitvn iniu gegibatvkin gaie iniu ningut enabvtvinokin ikitouinvn : auvshime ma uin eshkvv tvvnibataiinvton ima nvkvke bataziui.

17 Iu ma uin odikitouiniua mi oo ezhivmouemvgvtinik, nasab iu manatapineuin emouemvgvk : mi sv ogo aniat toutv au Humeneus gaie Philetus ;

18 Ogo gaonjipvkejig ima tebueuini, oo ikitouat, iu abijibav in azhi shaiegua gikvbikosemvgvt ; iniu dvsh anint gionjishuvvnajiauau ima mvshkauendvmouinj.

19 Keget dvsh uin iu ouauevkvvmigisijigv au Kishemanito kijisongisinini, oo dvsh toua kikinavajijigv aiamvgvk, Au Tebeninget okikeniman sv iniu uenjianisimajin. Mano sv dvsh kvkinv uaiangondvig iu odizbinikazouin au Jesus Krist, ogvprkeuinanava kvkinv iu mvjiizhiuebiziui.

20 Ima dvsh kijiuakaiigvni, kauin etv iniu osauashoniauini-onaguvn, gaie iniu shoniauini-onaguvn aiauvn ; iniu sv go

gaie mitigonagvvn gaie iniu uabigvnonagvvn aiauvn ; anint kijituaueendaguvton, anint dvsh tvpsendaguvton.

21 Kishpin dvsh auia inini ima onji piniitizot, iu sv kejiinendaguvk onagvn nasab tvinendaguzi, iu ueuingepinvk epitendaguvk idvsh jiaiat au uetogimakvndv, gaie uauezhijigadeg iu ningut uaizhikiji-inabvjitqin.

22 Oshindvn gaie iniu oshkibimatiziuini-nrvndauendvmo-uivn ; nopinvtn dvsh uin iu minoizhiuebiziuin gaie iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaie iu sagiitiuin, gaie iu pizanendvmouin, jivniuidokauvtua igiu envmietauajig iniu Tebeningenijin onji ima iu panvk oteima.

23 Iniu dvsh gegibatendaguvkin gaie iniu ningut enasvgadendaguvsinokin gigitouinvn miuitvn sv iniu, kikikendan ma iu izhiuizhiuemvgvk ima kikandiujin.

24 Iniu dvsh uin obvmitagvvn au Tebeninget tvkikangesiuvn, iu dvsh uin jinokadizitvmauanit kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaie jiuinitagvgikuet, gaie jiminuadendv ;

25 Ima bekadiziuinj jionjigvgikimat iniu shangenimigouajin ; kishpin na konima au Kishemanito ogvgimanan iu anaenintizouin jitebueiendvmunit iu tebueuin ;

26 Iu dvsh gaie jionjikitiskitizouat ima onvguagvni au mvjimanito, igiu sv go einendvmunit igo aizhiuinigouat.

CHAPTER 3.

OO gaie kikendvn, api iniu gizhigon vnaiishkuaseg, tvtvguishinomvgvt sv iu jinvnizankvmigvk.

2 Igiu ma uin ininiuvg tetibinaue tvsagiitizouv, gaie tvsvsagiziuv, gaie tvmamikuanitizouv, gaie tvkijiinenimouv, gaie tvmvjigizhueuv, gaie kavin ogvtebuetauasiuauan iniu onigiigouan, gaie kavin vmiguejuendvsiuv, gaie tvuiniziuv, gaie

3 Gaie tvmvshkauiteetageuv, gaie kavin ogvtrnavendvsi-naua iu geizhiuanindvmageuat, gaie tvvgvinauishki-batangeuv, gaie jlizhipvgitenintizouat ima nishigvgibatiziuinj, gaie vmazhininiuvgiziuv, gaie ogvshingenimauan iniu menoizhiuebizinijin,

4 Gaie tvnvndauaiezhingeskhiuv, gaie tvvgganjigiteetageuv, gaie tvishpenimouv, gaie autshime sagitouat oma aki tvzhi minuendvmouin, dvsh uin geuizhisagiauapvn iniu Kishemanito ;

5 Nindaiamin iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuiu inuazouat, agonue-iendvmouat dvsh ima keget uenjisiniuk: ogo dvsh touvg miuitau.

6 Mima uin ogo touvg aiauijig igiu paiapindigeshekvig iniu uakaiigvvn, gaie uaiauizhamajig iniu gvgibajikueuizhishvn, pimibuauinvmunit iniu bataziuivn, gaie anoj igo ono mvjinvn-dauenimouiuishvn tetebuetvminit;

7 Moshvk uikikinoamaguziat, gaie uika gvshkieuizisigua jiteotitvmouapvn iu kikendasouini-tebueuin.

8 Bina dvsh nasab au Jannes gaie Jambres gaizhiazhi-temauat iniu Mosearn, misv gaie ogo nasab ezhiazhindendvmouat iu tebueuin: ogo ininiuvg uanvtinikin iniu otinendvmouiniuan, iu dvsh gvaivk mvshkauendvmouin aiasigua.

9 Kauin dvsh geabi aurshime tvvniizhiaasiuvg: iu ma nin ogvgibatiziuiuia ogvkikendvmagouan kvkinv iniu ininiuvn, gaizhikikendvmauintuabvn igiu [Jannes gaie Jambres kaivt.]

10 Kigiuauingekikendan dvsh uin iu ningvgikueuin gaie iu ezhibimatiziian, gaie ezhindauenimeian, gaie iu ezhimvshkauendvman, gaie iu ezhiminuadendvmvn, gaie ezhisagiueian, gaie ezhiminuajitoian,

11 Iniu mvjidotageuivn, gaie iniu gotvgiziuvn gapvgr-mishkagoianin ima Antiokj, gaie ima Ikoniumj, gaie ima Lustraj, kikikendanv sv; gaie iu gaizhikijimvjidotagoian: onji dvsh ima kvkinv ono au Tebeninget ningikistikiig.

12 Keget sv go kvkinv igiu uauingebvmitauapvneg Jesus Kristv tvgotvgendvmog.

13 Igiu dvsh uin mvjiininiuishvg gaie igiu uenishingeshkijig eshkvu igo tvvnmvjizhiuebiziuvg, iu jiuaiiezbingeuat, gaie uinaua dvsh igo uaiezhintizouvg.

14 Minjimiaian dvsh uin kin iniu aiiin gakikendvmvnin, gaie taiebuetvmvnin, kikenimvt dvsh au aiaut ono gaonjikikendvmvnin;

15 Gaie apine go ebinojiuiiivn kibikikendanv iniu panvkin odikitouivn au Kishemanito, iniu gegvshkieuizimvgkibvn jizhinibuakaigoivn ima kagige bimatiziuiui, onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, uin au Jesus Krist uenjiaianig.

16 Kvkinv iu odikitouin uin tibinaue ogimiguen au Ki-

shemanito, iu jioshibiamauint, teapitendagvut idvsh jigvgiki-
migouat igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu jikikendvniigouat iu ezhi-
uvnishinouat, gaie iu jianjiigouat, gaie jigvgikimigouat ima mi-
noizhiuebiziuiuj ;

17 Au dvsh iniui bemitauat iniui Kishemaniton iu jigvai-
vkuendaguzit, gaie iu jiuauinge gizhitat jibimitvzhiky kvkinv
iniui uenishishjin vnokiuvnv.

CHAPTER 4.

BINA dvsh kitaianguamimin ima enasvmit au Kisheman-
ito, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, au getibakonat iniui
bematiziniujin gaie iniui ganibonijin api tvguishi, gaie jibiozhia-
tot iu otogimauiuin ;

2 Gvgikuenotvn iu ikitonin ; moshvk gaie uikuvzongen ;
uabvndv ezhiuvnishinouat, gaie vnibikim, gaie gvgvnozsh,
onji ima minuadendvmouinj gaie onji ima gvgikueuiuj.

3 Tvptvgvmiaiamvgtv ma uin iu iniui jiniotapinvnsigua iu
tebueuij-gvgikueuiuj ; iu dvsh uin igo ezhinvndauendvmouat,
ogvbataiinoauan iniui gegvgikimigouajin, aiamouat iu kinvgi-
vmouin ;

4 Ima dvsh tebueuiuj ogvonjiikunauauan iniui otanvgauan,
ima dvsh atizokanj tvzhikuekiuvg.

5 Akauabin dvsh uin kin onji iniui kvkinv aiin, ueueni eta-
pinvn iniui gotvgiziuvnv, izhijigen iu otvnokiuvn au gegikueui-
niniuit, uauingeikvn iu sv envnokiuvn.

6 Shaiegua sv pinkizhita iu jinisigoian, gaie shaiegua iu api
jlmajaian pvgvmiaiamvgtv.

7 Ningiminueuizikvndan sv iu gapiinvnokiian, ningiuale-
kuashkan dvsh iu gvguejikvntiuvn gaie ningigvnuanden iu
mvshkauendvmouin ;

8 Aiamvgtv dvsh iu minoizhiuebiziuijini-uvuakuan iu etvma-
goian, gaie iu gemizhit iu api gizhigvk au Tebeninget, au
guevkuendaguziuijini-tibakonigenininiuit ; kavim etv nin igo,
igiu sv go gaie kvkinv menuendvig iu onaguziuvn.

9 Uikuvjiton uaiiba juiipiotishiuin ;

10 Demas ma uin ninginvgvnig, ozam gisagitot oo nongum
aki eanig, midvsh iuidi Thessalonikaj ezhat ; Kreskens dvsh uin
ima Galatiaj giizhimaja ; Titus dvsh ima Dalmatiaj giizhi-
maja.

11 Lukas etv niuijaiaug. Au dvsh Mark uipuijiu ; nindaabvjia sv go iu jibvmitaget.

12 Au dvsh Tukikus iuidi Ephesusj ningiizhinazhaua.

13 Iu kijibvbinzikauagnv gagnauendavg au Karpus ima Troasj, api pimajaivn pitokvn, gaie iniu mvzinaigvnnv, gaie dvsh aianguamiton jipitoivn iniu pvshkuegino-mvzinaigvnnv.

14 Au Aleksander osauipiuabik auishtuia ningikijimvjidotag ; au sv Tebeninget ogvizhitibaamauan ezhisininik iniu otvnokiuvnnv :

15 Gaie kin dvsh igo akauabvm ; ogikijiaiazhindendanv sv iniu nindikitouininanin.

16 Nitvm uin iu gignotvmatizoiän, kauin auia inini ninginidokagusi, kvkinv dvsh uin ininiuvg ninginvgnigog : nimprgusenima dvsh au Kishemanito iu jiapvgvjisitvmanasig.

17 Keget dvsh uin au Tebeninget ningiuidokag gaie mvshkauiziuvn ningiminig ; iu dvsh nin jionjiuauinge-kikenjigadeg iu gvgikueuin, gaie dysh kvkinv igiu maivganishinabeg jinondvmouat : ningionjikitiskiigo sv ima otonj au mishibishi.

18 Au sv Tebeninget ningvonjikitiskiig sv onji ima kvkinv mvjivnokiuvni, gaie dvsh ningvgvnauenimig pinish igo ima otogimauiuvn iuidi ishpini : uin sv ogvtibendan iu bishigendaguziuvn kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

19 Anvmikau Priska gaie Akuila, gaie Onesiphorus kvkinv endvshit ima endat.

20 Mi ima Korinthej giaiat au Erastus : au dvsh uin Trophimus akuzibvn api ima Miletvmj negvngv.

21 Uikuvjiton jibua pipo jiuipiotishiuvn. Eubulus kitanvmikag, gaie Pudens, gaie Linus, gaie Klaudia, gaie kvkinv igiu uikanisimag.

22 Au sv Tebeninget Jesus Krist ogvuijaiauan iniu kijijaguvn. Shauendaguziuvn kigvuijaiaugun. Amen.

¶ Misv iu nizbi majibiamauint au Timotheus, au ganitvminvgimint jioniganimigut iniu envmianijin ima Ephesusj eanijin, Romj dvsh oo gionjibiigade, api au Paul shaiegua nizbi ezhiuinint ima enasvminit iniu Nerovä, iu uitibakonint.

IU OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIANAUAT INIU TITUSUN.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Paul, uebvmitagvniimuit au Kishemanito, gaie uegr-
gikueuininiimuit au Jesus Krist, ezhi sv go aianik iu
omvshkauendvmouiniua iniu gauauenabvmigujig iniu Kish-
emaniton, gaie tebueiendvmj iu ikitouin iu ima guaivk izhiue-
biziuiinj ezhi aiamvgvk ;

2 Iu kagige bimatiziuiin pvgusenimo, iu gauauindvmaget
au Kishemanito gekiuvnimosigobvn, bua majiozhito oo aki ;

3 Koma pi dvsh igo gimizhishau-kikendvmozhiuet iu odi-
kitouin, onji iu gigvgikuenotvmj, iu sv go gaminigoian, ezhi-
aianik iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito Bemajijnv ;

4 Nimajibiamaua au Titus onji ima mvshkauendvmouinj
uenjioguisimvg : Shauendaguziuiin, gaie iu shauenjigenin,
gaie iu pizanendvmouin, kigvminig au Kishemanito Ueosimint,
gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist Bemajijnv.

5 Misv oo gaonjinvgninan ima Kretej, iu dvsh jiuauinge-
ozhisitoivn iniu aiiin nendauendaguvkin, gaie jiuauenabvmvt-
ua igiu geniganizikvndagejig endvsi iniu odenauvn, iu sv go
gaizhiuauindvmonan :

6 Kishpin auia inini guaivkuendaguzit, gaie onabemimigut
iniu bezhik ikueuvn, aiauat dvsh iniu taiebueiendvmizijn abi-
nojivn, gaie jivguadvmauasiuint iu bvnajijigeuin, gaie jiaui-
sig au bebamitvnsig iu tibakonigeuin.

7 Au ma uin naganizikvndaget taizbibimatizi iu gego jiapv-
gvjisitvmauasiuint, iu obvmitagvnmigut iniu Kishemaniton :
ka gaie tauikijiinenimosi, ka gaie babige tanishkadizisi, ka
gaie ogvntaminikuesin iu gauvshkuebishkagemvgvk, ka gaie
taunitamazhininiuvgizisi, ka gaie otauishobiigusin iu jiuondi-
zipvn ;

8 Iu sv uin jiminodotauat iniu maiatauzininijn, gaie jisagiat
iniu menoizhiuebizinijn ininiuvn, gaie iu jinitomizit, gaie ji-
guaivk izhiuebit, gaie jipiniteet, gaie anoj gego jipimjbaba-
mendvsig ;

9 Jiminjiminiv dvsh iu tebuevini-ikitouin iu go sv gaizhigy-

gikimint, jionjigvehkienizit dvsh ima tebnueini-gvgikneuiat
jigvgvnozhiet, gae jvabyndvat inu aiazhidendvminit iu teb-
neuin iu uvnishiniat.

10 Batimouvg ma vin igiu geganzitvg gae igiu ningut
enabvtraiinik iu ektovat, gae igiu ueiezhingeshkijig, igiu
sv go memuej kekinavdepdvgazijig;

11 Igiu sv inu ototianu tvpizaniaianivn, igiu neshvvnajia-
tig inu nenigetotchan, gvgikneuat inu aijiu inu geugvgi-
kueotvnsiguapvn, onji inu shonian jiondiziat.

12 Bezht go vnaue tibinane vnjvauue, inu sv tibinane
otavajigevirindvian oo gikitoavn, Igiu ima Cretajendvav-
kijig moshvk gvginavishkiuv, vnjvavsejvuv, gae ozam ni-
batimovg.

13 Oo sv vndvmetian tebnemvgut: bma dvsh gvgikine-
vibikim, in dvsh na jvengiziat ima mvshkavendvminini;

14 Kavio dvsh otavabamendvmanav inu ototizokanini
inu Jiuvn, gae inu ogvgikneuinian ogo inivuv ima tebn-
uini gaovjvkejig.

15 Igiu ma vin pavteejig krikor onoj gego pinvini; igiu
dvsh vin pavteejig gae talbueiendvzigog ka gego pinvini;
boshke go iu otinendvminina gae inu pavtegtvavend-
vminina vntvianv.

16 Ninkikenimanav av Kishemanto inravovg; onji dvsh
vna vovkivini otavavvianimanav, iu gvgvavisevgendagvziat,
gae iu agovvetvmoat, ka dvsh vin iu bezht minvovkivini
odvianv.

CHAPTER 2.

IUZHINDUN dvsh vin inu aijiu in avbiaimvgut tebn-
uini-gvgikneuin, ni sv oo,

2 Igiu dvsh inivuv getizijig iu gvak bmatiziat, gae ji-
ntemiziat, gae in jvavvkvaininik inu otinendvminian-
vian, gae jizhvianv avhavadvavendagvziat ima nkvke
mvshkavendvminini, gae ima sagitiuini, gae ima mivvadp-
dvmetiz;

3 Midvsh gae go igiu mndvmanuv jizhvianv iu gva-
vkv inivkvizian avhkv; jvavvgvianvkv iavhingeshkvian,
gae jiminikuesigva iu gavvshkvbishkagemvgv, in dvsh in
jizhvianv jvavagvav inu vavishkvian;

4 Jikikinoamaauat dvsh inu navj ueehkibimatiziniim ikuevvn jiguaivkbimatiziniit, gaie jisagianit inu onabemini, gaie jisagianit inu onijaneini,

5 Gaie jiaiangnamiziniit, gaie jiguaivk-bimatiziniit, gaie pizan jiaianitima endasit, gaie jiminobimatiziniit, gaie jinaitaunait inu onabemini, iu dvsh odikitouin au Kishemanito jimv-jitvzhindvsiuint.

6 Gaie go igiu eehkinameg gvgvnozh iu jimguaivk bimafizinat.

7 Anoj idvsh ono aiin jizhiuabvndaivueivn, iu jikikinauajisitmageivn ono uenishishjia vnokiuvvn; gvgikuen iu guevkuendaguvk gvgikuevin,

8 Gaie iu taiebueviniiv ikitouin, iu geauendaguvsinokibvn; au dvsh uin aiazhidendv iu jagvjit, iu dvsh gego mejiaiuishuij jiapvgvjisitvmoenoneg.

9 Aiangnamim igiu anotagvvg jinaitaauat inu tbinave otogimamian; gaie anoj igo kvkinv jizhinuendevniauat, iu jiazhitemasigua;

10 Iu jikimotisigua, meshkuv dvsh uin jiuabvndaivueuat iu guaivkuendagnizini, iu dvsh na jabislagendaguitouat odikitouin au Kishemanito au Bernajiu, onji ima kvkinv aiin.

11 Iu ma uia oshavenjigeuin au Kishemanito, mi ima geonjishauendaguzinat igiu kvkinv isiniuvg, gimizhielauisijigade,

12 Oo izhigvgikimigoiv iu jioshindvmy mvjiizhiuebiziua gaie inu aki mvjinvdauevdmouin, meshkuv dvsh uin jiuaitomi-bimatiziiy, gaie jiminobimatiziiy, gaie jiguaivkbimatiziiy oma aki;

13 Jiakauabvndvmy iu shauendaguziuiini-avenimouin, gaie iu obishigendaguziuiini-nagaziuin au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito, gaie au Bernajiu Jesus Krist,

14 Au kinanait gaonjipvgitinitizot, iu jivzhekishpivniny onji ima kvkinv batasiuin, iu dvsh jiauvage-pinitvmatizot inu anishinaben getibemimajin, iu jinvdauevdmouat iu jizhijigeuat inu uenishishjia vnokiuvvn.

15 Gvgikuen sv ono aiin, gaie izhigvgvnozhieven, gaie ima gvshkieviziuiinj onji vvnibikingen. Kego auia inini kigvuiipapimetagui.

CHAPTER 3.

MIKUENDUMI sv iu jizhipvgitinitizouat ima iniu ogimansv gaie iniu ogiman, gaie jitebuetauauat iniu, gaie jiuauhezhitauat iu jinvnokiuaat kvkinv iniu uenishishijn vno-kiuinvn,

2 Gaie jimvjitvzhimasigua iniu ininiuvn, gaie jinitakikangesigua, iu sv dvsh uin jinokadiziat, jiuabvndvauat kvkinv iniu ininiuvn iu bekadiziuin.

3 Gaie kinavint ma uin kaivt kigigvgibatizimin, gaie kigiagonueiendamin, gaie kigiuvnishinomin, gibvmitvmv iniu anoj mvjinvndauendvmouinvn, gaie iniu aki tvzhiminuendvmouinvn, giizhibimatiziiy ima gvguanisvgendaguziui-nish-keningeuini, gaie ima shingenitiuini, gaie gishingendaguziiy, gaie iu gishaashingenintiiy.

4 Api dvsh uin oo gapiaiindiiy, mi pi dvsh naiaguvtnik iu oshauenjigeuin gaie iu osagiituin au Kishermanito Bemajiiy gaizhisagiat iniu ininiuvn,

5 Kauin sv uin onji iu ningut kinavint jigiminoizhijigeiivbn, iu sv uin igo ezhiaianik oshauenjigeuin, kigionjibimajiiigonan, gionjikisibiginigoiv ima anjinigiui, gaie iu anjiteeshkonv au Panizit Ojijag,

6 Iu uenipvsh giminigouiziiy onji au Jesus Krist Bemajiiy;

7 Onjiguaivkuendaguziiy dvsh onji iu oshauendaguziui, kitaizhiuidokazomin dvsh ezhiaiamvgvk iu pvguisenimq kage bimatiziuin.

8 Tebueuini-ikitomvgvt sv oo; gaie dvsh ono aiiin kinvdauenimin moshvk jigvgikuenotvmvn, igiu dvsh gatebueienimajig iniu Kishemaniton jiaiangumiziat iu jiaiamouat iniu minoizhiuebiziui-vnokiuvn. Ono aiiin keget sv onishishinon, gaie kijiinendaguvton iu jibabamendvmouat igiu iniuvg.

9 Iu dvsh uin meshkurt miuitvn iniu gvgibajigvguejintiuinvn, gaie iniu aiazheajimouinvn, gaie iniu aiazhindendiuvn, gaie iu jioiozondjibvn iu tibakonigeuin; kauin sv nvndauendaguvsinon ono, gaie gvgibatvton.

10 Au inini uembiiuet iu jimvjidotageuint, api abiti gaie nizhi givnigvgikimvt, mi pi dvsh getanauenimvt;

11 Iu dvsh kikendvmvn au toua iu gipvket, gaie mvjiizhiuebizit, uin igo tibinaue nvribondizot.

12 Api dveh majashvamonan au Artemas, gema gaie Tukike, ukurjton jivipashikauiva ima Nikopolis; si sv kikizhendeman ima jipashikhan.

13 Pimajishav dveh au Zenas tibakoniusuinini, gaie au Apellos, iu jiveutbendvmonat, anoj dveh gego ondinamau, gego dveh jivvnezisigua.

14 Mane dveh igia kiojjuagvnaamig ogvikendansua jiaimouat inu minoizhiuebizuinen, onji iu jianoeabrjto, iu dveh jiniishkua mitavigitosigua iu minikan.

15 Kvkinv ogo uajiauijig kitavmikagag. Anvmikau igiu ima mavshkauendvmouini uenjisagiuvig. Shavenjigeuin sv kvkinv kigvajaiaugenaua. Amen.

¶ Titus sv gamajibiamauint, su nitm gavvgimint iu jini-gavzikendausat inu envmianijin ima Kretej eanijin, ima Nikopolis iu Makedoniai eamvgvk, pionjimajibiamauint.

OMAJIBIIGEUI AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUT INU PHILEMON.

NIN Paul, memanjiguvpijigazeian onji au Jesus Krist, gaie Timotheus au nikanisinin, nimajibiamauanan au Philemon saigiitivid gaie uajvokimivid,

2 Gaie go au saigiitivid Apphia, gaie Arjippus au uajshimagvishimivid, gaie igiu envmiajig ima endavv;

3 Shavenjigeuin gaie pizanendvmouin kigvminigova au Kishemanito Ueosimr, gaie au Tebeninget Jesus Krist.

4 Nimaigvejinenima sv au Ninkishemaniton, mikuenikninan api envmiaiamin,

5 Nondvmv iu kisagiitinin gaie iu kimvshkauendvmouin iu eavv ima invkvke au Tebeninget Jesus, gaie invkvke kvkinv igiu envmiajig;

6 Iu kimvshkauendvmouin uasokagemvgvk eamv jivvshkieuizimvgvk, onji iu kikendvmv kvkinv inu uenishishjia siin ima eamvgun, ima uin au Krist Jesus uenjaianigin.

7 Nindaiamin sv iu kijonaniguziutin gaie iu minuendv-mouin onji iu kisagiitiutin, onji sv igiu envmiajig minuendv-mouat ima oteiuā kin onji, ueuikanisimigoivn.

8 Bina, anau nindaian iu gvshkieuiziutin uendinamauit au Krist, iu jigizhigvnoninamban, jiininamban iu geizhijigeivm-bvn,

9 Iu dvsh uin onji sagiitiutin meshkuvt dvsh uin kigvnonin, iu aiindouiuiian au Paul iu akiuenziuiian, gaie go nongum mamanjiguvpijigazoian onji au Jesus Krist.

10 Kigvgvnonin onji au Onesimus, ninguis, gaoguisimvg iu megua mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

11 Au kaivt gaminueuizikvndvmosinok, nongum dvsh uis kiminueuizikvndag, gaie nin igo:

12 Au gamajinazhauvg neiab: bina dvsh kin otapin uauu, au tibinaue kijisagivg:

13 Au gegiishkunamatizoiamban, kin dvsh meshkuvt iu jigibvmitaupvn iu minuajimouin onji mamanjiguvpijigazoian;

14 Kauin dvsh ningut nindaizhijiges, jibua kikeadvman iu inendvmvn; iu dvsh kishauenjigeuin kauin taizhisinsinon iu apiji jinvndauendaguvk, ueueni sv uin igo ima pvgitendv-mouinj.

15 Magizha go gaie vnisha uenibik kigikimiig, onji dvsh iu kaginik jiaiauvt;

16 Ka sv dvsh uin igo tibishko bvmitagvn jizhiaiauvsiuvt, auvshime sv uin, dvsh uin au bvmitagvn, ueuikanisjin dvsh kigvizhisagia, uauizh dvsh nin, anin dvsh uin kin auvshime geizhisagiasiuvtibvn, nizhuaivg igo iu ininiuit, gaie sagiat iniu Tebeningenjin?

17 Kishpin dvsh uadokagein enenimiuvnen, geizhiotapini-ivmbvn sv izhiotapin.

18 Kishpin dvsh gamvjidotoninoguen, gema gego mezinvamoinoguen, nin sv oshibiamauishin;

19 Nin Paul tibinaue nininjin ningiaionvn oo gioshibiaman; ningvtibaan sv dvsh: ina dvsh kauin kiuvndvmosinon, iu kiau tibinaue mvzinvamauitvn bekish dvsh igo gaie iu mvzinaii-geuin.

20 Bina, nikanis, vmbe sv no maño ningvaian iu onaniguzi-utin kin onji, onji au Tebeninget: onaniguton iu ninde onji au Tebeninget.

21 Apenimoian dvsh iu kinaiitvmouin kigionjimajibiamon,

kikendvman auvshime iu jizhijigeivn, iu dvsh uin mimk eki-
toian.

22 Bekish dvsh gaie go vauvezhitvmauishin iu ima jiabian,
nindinendvman sv onji iniu kitanvmauinvn, kigvbionjinazikon.

23 Kitanvmikag au Epaphras, au uajkibakuaogioian onji au
Krist Jesus.

24 Gaie kitanvmikagog ogo Markus, Aristarkus, Lemas,
Lukas, igiu uajvnokimijig.

25 Oshavenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist kigvuij-
aiaugun ima kijijago. Amen.

¶ Romi gionjimajibiigadeg gimajibiamauint au Philemon,
au Onesimus bvmitagvn givnimajitot.

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU PAUL GAMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU HEBRIUVN.

CHAPTER 1.

AU Kishemanito niningim kaivt pepukan gaaiizhigvgvno-
nagobvn iniu ogitizimiman, gianonat anuajigeuininiuvn
jigvgikimanit,

2. Nomaia kigigvgikimigonan gianonat iniu Oguisvn jigvgi-
kiminv, iniu gainvgimat jiogimakvndv kvkinv iniu aiiin, uin
uaau gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin;

3 Au aiauit iu uaseshkanik iu obishigendaguziun, gaie ti-
bishko enendaguzit iu otinendaguziun, gaie ezhimvshkauizi-
mvgvtinik odikitovin otogimakvndanvn iniu kvkinv aiiin, api
uin tibinaue gaozhitot iu piviziun onji iniu kibataizhiuebiziui-
ninanin, ginamatabi iuidi okijinikanj iniu Eshpendaguzinijin
iuidi ishpimi:

4 Iu dvsh uin mamaui ishpendaguzit, dvsh uin iniu ishpimi
tvzhi anishinaben, iu gaizhigvshkieuizit givvshkitot iu nauvj
kijitua-izhinikazouin, idvsh uin iniu.

5 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimi-tvzhi anishinaben uika oo
gainat [au Kishemanito,] Kin sv kitoguisimin, oo nongum

gishigvk kitofocim? Minaua dvsh; Nisgvoiesimig, gaie uin nimgvoguisima?

6 Minaua dush gaie, api daginit iniu onitmozhaavn, oma aki, oo dvsh giikito, Mano kvkinv igiu Kishemanito otanishinabemavn ogvanvnietauauan.

7 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben ogitvzhiman, Uin giinakunat iniu ishpimj otvzhianishinabemvn jiojjagovinit, gaie iniu bemitagujin sasagvkoneg iu ishkude inenda-guziat.

8 Iniu dvsh Ueguisimiminjin gitvzhimat, Kin kitapabiwin, O Kishemanito, kaginik apine go kaginik aiamvgvt, iu minoizhiuebiziuiini-avkvovin, mi iu kitogimaufuini-avkvovin;

9 Kin kigiminuendan iu minoizhiuebiziuin, gaie kigishingen-dan iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin; onji dvsh iu Kishemanito, mi au Kishemanitom avvshime kiginominig iu minuendvmouini-nominigvn, dvsh uin igiu kijikiuevg.

10 Minaua, Kin Tebeningeivn, iu uaieshkvt kigiozhisiton geizhisj iu aki; gaie dvsh iniu gizhigon mi iniu kitvnokiuvnvn uenjiesin ima kininji;

11 Tvishkuaaiauvn sv iniu, kin idvsh uin apine go bvizhi-aisivn; gaie go kvkinv tvizhikaivteshkauvn nasab iu vgui-uinan,

12 Gaie nasab okonasima kigvizhititibigueginavn, gaie dvsh tvrvnguvnon: kin dvsh uia nasab apine ezhiaiaivn kiti-zhiaia, kikikinsonouinvn dvsh ka tvishkuaaiaasinon.

13 Auenenvn dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben uika oo gainat, Namatabin ima ninkijinika nananzh igo jizhiavua igiu shangenimikig jiotvpizitebiuvinimvtua?

14 Ka nv kvkinv ogo bvmitagvni-ovjjagovisuvv, izhina-zhaontua dvsh jiuidokagovat igiu getaisig iu kagige bimati-zuvin?

CHAPTER 2.

KITINENDAGUZIMIN dvsh avvshime iu jizianguaniziiy iniu ailin ganondvmyin, magizha nimgutj kigvgiuvn-endamin.

2 Kishpin dvsh iu gvzikuevin gabvzbizhindemousagobvnen igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg glizhisongjjigadegobvn, gaie kv-

kinv iu mvjiiizhiuebizuin gaie iu tebuetvusi giizhinuenesi tibatmaguzi;

3 Anin dvsh kinaint geizhibvnikvmy, kishpin oo uvnendvmy kijishauenjigeuin? iu uin nitvm gabibvbizbindy au Kito-gimaminan, gaie dvsh gaizhigvgikiminyua igiu ganodauajig.

4 Kishemanito dvsh gaie uin gauabvnet mamaui iniu makadendagni-mamandanijgvnvn, gaie go pepvkan giizhima-mandauijige, gaie giuidokagouat dvsh iniu Panizinijin Ojijaguvn gaizhi sv go inendy [au Kishemanito.]

5 Minaua dvsh, kauin iniu ishpimj tvzhianishinaben ogitibendvasin iniu aiiin uapvgvmiaiagobvnen iniu tezhindvmain.

6 Bezhik idvsh au inini ninguji go minaua gitubajimo, oo giikitot, Auenen au inini iu jimikuenimvtibvn? gema au inini oguisvn iu jipapamenimvtibvn?

7 Pvngishe kigitvpsia, dvsh uin igiu ishpimj tvzhianishinabeg; kigitvgo-ogimauia dvsh igo iu bishigendaguziui gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie kigipvgitinamaua iniu vnokiuvnvn uenjisjin ima kininji.

8 Kigipvgitinamaua gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin iu tibendavt ima otanamizita. Iu dvsh gipvgitinamauat kvkinv iniu aiiin iu gitibendvat, ka gego ogiishko-pvgitinamauasin iu tibendvat.

9 Nongum dvsh uin kauin mvshi iniu kvkinv aiiin kiuabvndvsimin iu jitibendvapvn; kiuabvmanan dvsh uin au Jesus au nauvj gatvpsaint, dvsh uin iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, onji iu gigvguatvgitot ima nibouini, tvgo-ogimauiint iu bishigendaguziui gaie kijituauiziuin, uin dvsh au onji ima oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, jitangvndvmauat iu nibouin kvkinv iniu bematizinijin.

10 Uin sv giinendaguzi, au tebendy kvkinv aiiin, gaie au gaozhitot kvkinv iniu aiiin, iu jipindigvnat nibua iniu ueguisimiminjin ima bishigendaguziui, iu jibishigendaguiat iniu otogimamian iniu gashauenimat iu bataziuin, onji ima gotvgiziuij.

11 Minaua dvsh, naiezh igo au gashauenjiget, gaie igiu gashauenimintjig kvkinv onjibezhigouv; mi dvsh oo uenjiagvjisig nikanisvg izhiuangomat,

12 Ikitot, Ningvuauindvmauag iu nindizhinikazouin igiu nikanisvg; ima sv go nauaiii igiu maiamauiinogig envmiajig kigvngvnoten iu nvgvmuin.

13 Minaua go, Nigotaponimontu sv au. Minaua, Bina, nin gaie igiu uenjanisimintjig iniu Kishemanito gamizhijin.

14 Gaizhi dvsh igo igiu uenjanisimintjig iu oviastivat gaie oniekumivuet, uia sv gaie tibinaue nasab giizhineguio; ima dvsh onji onibouini, jibovajivmauat iniu eanipnen iu mvsh-kauiziuin ima nibouini, misv go iniu mvjimaniton;

15 Gaie jipegitinat iniu bankobimatizinit gagotvminat iu nibouin, iu jinvaibomintuapen.

16 Keget dvsh uin kavin ogiudokausin iniu ishpimj tuzhi anishinaben, iniu sv uin ovidokauan igiu igo uenjanisimigojig iniu Abrahamu.

17 Bina dvsh giinendaguzit ima iniu kkinv aitia, jizhiaguzit nasab iniu uikanisau, iu sv go jishauenjaget gaie jionishishisagiujigevuniniuit ima kkinv iniu aitin tebendyin au Kishemanito, iu jinibot onji iniu omvujizhiuebizizininan igiu anishinabeg.

18 Gaizhi dvsh igo tibinaue gotvgendy gaie gigvguedibonjigazot, otavgshkiton dvsh jiuidokauat iniu geguedibonjigazonijin.

CHAPTER 3.

BINA dvsh, panitieg mikanisimatok, gaotapimvneq iu ishpimj onji nondongevin, ueveni nagotvuenimik au gamonint gaie kejimekvdeuikonaueuit ima kitizhitraufnina, mi sv go au Jesus Krist;

2 Au gamineueizikvndan iniu gainvgimigujin, nasab go au Moses gaizhimineueizikvndy iu kkinv outgiuam.

3 Uau ma uin inini auvshime giapitendaguzi iu jikijituauemimintiben, dvsh uin au Moses; iu sv go au gaozhitot iu uakaiign auvshime apitesdaguzi iu jikijituaenenimintiben, dvsh uin iu uakaiign.

4 Kkinv ma iniu uakaiignvn igiu ininiuvg otazhionauan; au dvsh uin kkinv anoj aitin gaozhitojin, mi sv au Kishemanito.

5 Keget uin au Moses ogimineueizikvndan kkinv iu endat, iu gibvmitagvniat, iu jiuauiudy iniu aitin, inu dvsh uauitvzhindvniiben;

6 Au dvsh uin Krist ogimineueizikvndan iu tibinaue endat, iu gioguisimint; iu dvsh endat kinauint kitauimin, kish-

pin sv mvshkainvmy iu apenimouin gaie iu minananig-
ziuni-apenimoiv jiaianguaninvmy pāpish igo iu ishkuā ogi-
zhigomiiy.

7 Iua dvsh ezhiikitot au Panizit Ojjag, Nongum gizhigvk,
kishpin uibizindvmeg iu otinueuin,

8 Kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteian, nēab iu gaizhiue-
bvk ima nanishkajigiteetaini, iu api gigvguedibeningeuini-
gizhigvk, ima bvgvtekvimik,

9 Api igiu kikitiziminag gigvguedibenimiuapvn, gaie gigv-
gukikenimiuapvn, gaie giuabvndvmouat inia nindvnokeiuan
nimitenr tvso kikinonouinvn.

10 Oo dvsh onji nigishkadenimag igiu anishinabeg iu api
bematizipvneg, oo dvsh gaie ningiikit, Moshvk sv keget uvi-
shinog ima oteiua iu mvjiizhijigeuat, ka dvsh ogikikendvsiua-
uan iniu nindizhijigeuinvn.

11 Midvsh gaizhimvshkavizhvaeian ima nishkadizivini,
iu jipindigesua ima nindvnebiuini.

12 Aiangumiziiuk, uikanisimatuk, kēima kinama endv-
shiieg, auia au ogvgiaian iu mvjioteima iu talebueiendvsi-
vvgvtnik, giozhimat idvsh iniu kasiagige-bimatiziniin Ki-
shemaniton.

13 Gvgikindiuk sv dvsh uin moshvk, eshkua iu nongum gi-
zhigvk izhinikadeg; auia dvsh kinava jmvshkautesehkasig
onji ima uaezhinge-mvjiizhiuebizivini.

14 Kigvizhiaimin sv jiinenimiguziiv iu jiomidokageni-
minr au Krist, kishpin minjiminvmr uaeeshvt kēapenimo-
uinian, aiangumiziiy pinish ige ishkuā ogizhigomiiy.

15 Iu dvsh uin oo ikito, Nongum gizhigvk kishpin uibizi-
ndvmeg iu otinueuin, kego mvshkautokegon iniu kiteian nē-
ab iu gaizhiuebvk ima nanishkajigiteetaini;

16 Auenenvg dvsh igiu, api gependvmouat, iu ginishkajiauat
{iniu Kishemaniton}? Ka nv uin kvkinr igia geplojiasagiiui-
nigujig iniu Mosesva ima Egupti?

17 Auenen dvsh inia ganishkadenimajin nimitenr kikinono-
minn? Ka nv uin igiu gamvjidotrig, igiu ganibojig ima bvgv-
tvvgvmiga?

18 Auenenvn dvsh inia gamvshkavinat, iu jipindigesinit
ima otvnebiuini? igiu sv go gatebueiendvsiog.

19 Misv dvsh uabvndvmr iu gigvshkitosigua jigipindigesu-
pva ima otvnebinini onji iu gitebueiendvsiagua.

CHAPTER 4.

A IANGUAMIZITA dvsh, ano geabi invtemvgvt iu uavin-
dvsmageuin jipindigeibvn ima vnuebiuini, iu dvsh auia
kinaua jinondesbhkvsineg.

2 Gaie kinauint sv go iu shauenjigevin kiuauindvmagomin
tibishko go igiu; iu dvsh ikitouin ezhiuinteg, kauin ningut gi-
inabvtvsinini, ka sv gitvgoaiasinini iu mvshkauendvmouin ima
igiu gabizindvig.

3 Kinauint idvsh gatebueiendvmv kipindigemin ima vnue-
biuini; oo sv ikitot [au Kishemanito,] Gaizhi sv go mvshka-
uigizhucian ima ninishkadiziuiui, kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima
nindvvnuebiuini, anau iui vnokiuiinvn gigizhijigadegobvnen
maiajiozhito iu aki.

4 Ikitomvgvt ma iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, iu nazhua-
sogizhigvk oo sv go ikitomvgvk, Givnuebi sv au Kishemanito,
api nazhuasogizhigvtinik, onji iniu kvkinv otvnokiuiinvn gagi-
zhitojin.

5 Minaua dvsh igo orna, Kauin tvpindigesiuvg ima nindv-
nuebiuini.

6 Ano dvsh iu invtemvgvk iu sv anint jipindigeuat ima
vnuebiuini, igiu dvsh uin kaivt oo shauenjigevin gaano uavin-
dvmauintjig kauin gipindigesiuvg, onji sv iu gitebueiendvsig-
ua, igiu etv taiebueiendvig tvpindigeurg.

7 Minaua dvsh igo ogiundan iu gizhik, ikitō ima Dabid
otoshihiigvni, Nongum gizhigvk, uika go api, oo dvsh ikitō,
Nongum gizhigvk, kishpin uinondvmeg iu otinueuin, kego
mvshkauitokegon inu kiteiuan.

8 Kishpin dvsh au Joshua giminapvn iu vnuebiuin, ka dvsh
uin minaua otagitvzhindvsn iu minaua gizhik.

9 Bina dvsh invtemvgvt sv iu vnuebiuin jipindigenit inu
uenijanisisamajin au Kishemanito.

10 Au dvsh uin gapindiget ima otvnuebiuini au Kisheman-
ito, giishkuatat sv go gaie au onji ima otvnokiuiini, nasab au
Kishemanito gaizhiishkuatat.

11 Umbe sv no dvsh vnokita iu jipindigeiv ima vnuebiuini,
magizha auia au inini nasab tvizhipvngishin, iu kekinauatvk
agonueiendvmouin.

12 Odikitouin ma au Kishemanito kijigvgizhimvgvtini, gaie

gutamigui-mvshkauzimvgutini, gaie 'auvshime kinani dvsh uin iu nashuabiteiamvguk iu vshishaueshk, tvnasvg igo beshi-
bvoija izhiaeovk, iu izhinvauiashk iu bimatziziun gaie iniu
ojjagoman, gaie go ima aianikaugvni gaie iu uanimbignj;
uin dvsh uin gaie okikendanvn iniu nagvtvuendvmouinvn gaie
einendvmomvgutini iu oteima.

13 Ka sv gaie gego iu gaozhijigadeg obienabvndvsn iu jina-
bvndvsgobvn; kvkinv sv uin aiiin mizhishauisimivn, gaie
anishishauabvndanvn au getibakonisy.

14 Iu dvsh uin aiauy au kijisagiuijgeuinini iuidi ishpimj
gaizhat, au sv go Jesus Oguisvn au Kishemanito, vmbe sv no
mvshkauinunta iu kidizhituauininan.

15 Kauin sv kidaiauasivanan au kijisagiuijgeuinini au ge-
moshitesigobvn iniu kishagiuiuininavin, anoj isvgo gaie uin
gizhigvgnedibadaguzi, tibishko kinavint; ka dvsh uin uika
gitavjiizhiuebizisi.

16 Bina vmbe sv no, pisongiteenazikvnta iu shauenjigeuini-
namatabiun iu dvsh jgvshkitov iu shauenjigevin, gaie jimi-
kvny iu shauendaguziun iu jiuidokagov, api meneziiyun iu
uidokageuin.

CHAPTER 5.

KUKINU ma uin igiu sagiuijgeuininiuvg ondinauvg ima
megue inini, iniu anishinaben onjiuvvgimintua, onji guta
uin iniu aiiin uetaiiminijin iniu Kishemaniton, iu jisagiuitouat
iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijgunvn onji iniu mvjiizhiuebi-
ziuinvn:

2 Igiu ketimakenimapvneg iniu gegibatiziniin gaie iniu ue-
shininijin; ano ma go gaie uinava ogiuitashkagonana iu sha-
guiuiuin.

3 Oo dvsh onji gaie uinava tibinaue geonjisagiuijgepvneg
onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinivan, gaie go onji iniu anishi-
naben.

4 Kauin dvsh aia inini uin tibinaue ototapisvmtizosin
oo kijituauiziun, au sv etvgo ezhinvndomigat iniu Kisheman-
iton, gaizhinvndomint au Aaron.

5 Misv gaie nasab au Krist kauin tibinaue gizhibishigen-
daguitizosi iu jisagiuijgeuininiut; au sv eo gainat, Kin sv
kitoguisimin, nongum sv go gizhigvk kitosim.

6 Ekitot dvsh igo minaua ima ikitouini, Kin sv kikagige-sagiuijigeuinini nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

7 Mi uauu megua ogizhigomvn oma aki giaianik, api ke envmiapvn iu anvmietavapvn, bekiah iu kijimauit gaie iu ozi-bingualet, iniu gegvshkieuiziniipva iu jibimajigut onji ima nibouini, gaie ginondagut onji iu gagutv;

8 Anau iogguisimint, mi noj dvsh gikikendv iu jinaletv onji ima iniu aiiin iu gaonjigotvgendv;

9 Iu dvsh api gakijituaui-bishigendaguzit giaui iu gjozhisitvmauat iu kagige bimatiziuin iniu kvkinv taiebueienimigujin;

10 Sagiuijigeuinini giizhinikanigut iniu Kishemaniton nab igo enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

11 Au nibiua aiiia geonjikitogibvn, gaie iu svnagvk iu ji-uindvmjibvn, onji iu svnagendvmeg jinisidotvmegibvn.

12 Iu dvsh api shaiegua iu jikikinoamageiegibvn, kinvda-nendaguzim idvsh iu mibaua avia jikikinoamoneg iniu netv-misjin ima ogvgikueuini au Kishemanito, gaie dvsh kitinenda-guzim igia tovvg nendavendvig iu totohabo, ka dvsh iu mesh-kauatvk iu mijim.

13 Kvkinv ma igiu majijig iu totohabo ogvgibatizikvnda-naua iu ikitouin menozhiuebv; abinojiiuiuv ma igiu.

14 Iu dvsh uin meshkauatvk mijim inendaguziuv sv uin igiu kejianishinabewijig iu jiaiamouat, misv igiu, onji iu aiauat, uenjikikendvmouat iu uenishishj, gaie maianatvk.

CHAPTER 6.

BINA dvsh ponikvmy iu netvmisj ogvgikueuin au Krist, vmbe sv dvsh vniimajishkvnta iu nauvj jinibuakav; minaua jiozhisitosiuv iu anauenintizouin onji ima nibouini-vno-kiuini, onji sv uin ima mvshkauendvmouini invkvk au Kishemanito,

2 Gaie iu gvvgikueuini-baptizouiueuin, gaie agonamatj iniu oninjimavn, gaie iu abijibauin, gaie iu kagige tibakonitiuin.

3 Oo sv ningvzhijigemin, kishpin inendv au Kishemanito.

4 Kauesa mika sv igiu azhi abij gauaseiendvmauintjig gaie gatangvndvig iu ishpimj tvzhi migiueuin, gaie gaotapinajig iniu Paniziniin Ojijaguvn,

5 Gaie gatangvndyg iu uenishishj odikitoun au Kishemanito, gaie mamakajijigeuini-mvshkauiziunvn iuidi gizhikon uapitevguishimomvgvkibvn,

6 Kishpin vzheseuat, ia dvsh minaua jianjiananenintizouapvn; iu ma uin ogianjisvsagakuaamatizonauan iniu Oguisvn au Kishemanito, gaie omizhishauitavgjiauan.

7 Kishemanito ma oshauendan iu aki iu menikuet iu kimi-uvnabo, iu niningim pegvmiseg oma aki, gaie dvsh nitauigi iniu manikaniuyin, onji igiu ketigadyig iu geabvjitouat:

8 Ia dvsh uin aki uenjigimavgk iu minesvgauvnzh gaie iniu mvzanvshkon, anauenjigade sv iu, gaie kega shaiegua gvguanisvgendagvut, iu kegupi gejagiteg.

9 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, auvbhime uenishishjin kitinenimigom, iniu aiiin uajiuemvgvkin ima shauendaguziuiui, anaui oo izhigizhueia.

10 Ka sv uin mvjiiizhiuebizisi au Kishemanito iu jiuvnendy-ibvn iu kitvnokiuiuiua, gaie iu sagitiuin gauabvndaiueieg invkve odizhinikazouini, iu giuidokauegua igiu ervmiajig, gaie dvsh igo uidokanegua.

11 Gaie ninvdauendamin kvkinv endvshieeg jiuabvndaiueieg iu nasab aianguamiziuiui, ima aianguamiziuiui-apanimouini, pinish igo iu jiiishkua ogizhigomieeg;

12 Iu jikitimishkisiueg, iu sv dvsh uin jinopinvnegua igiu onji ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie ima minuadendvmouini gaotityig iniu uauindvmageuinvn.

13 Api ma uin au Kishemanito gakikimat iniu Abrahamvn, onji ia kauin pvkan ningvji jiizhikijimvshkaui-gizhuesigobvn, uin igo tibinaue giizhimvshkaui-gizhuendatizo,

14 Oo ikitot, Keget sv kigvkijishauenimin, gaie kigvkijibataiinoin.

15 Iu dvsh, api gaminuadendvmipiot, ogigvshkiton iu uauindvmageuinvn.

16 Igu ma uin ininiuvg keget iniu nagankijituauiziniijn izhimvshkauigizhueuvg, iu dvsh mvshkauigizhueuin aiinjisi-tvmauintua, mi ma ko iu uenjiishkua kikandi.

17 Misv iu nasab, Kishemanito nvndauendy iu jiuabvndvat auvbhime ueueni geaianijin iu uauindvmageuin iu jianjito-sig gaikitot, gimvshkauigizhue:

18 Iniu nazhinomvgvkin geanjitosibvn, iu guta uin papish au Kishemanito jigikiuvnimosisigobvn, kinauiat ganajinizhindv-

ny iu kasonin, kitanisonghebueiendatin jinavahanisany iu apenimouin iu nigan euttenrvyk ;

19 Iu apenimouin bonvkvnjigvni eshiaiavny ima ejjagom, aiajiaidomrvyk ima pinjaii iu gepvgo deg,

20 Ima au Jesus au kekinomouiniy gaizhat, au gainvymint jikagige sagiuijgeuininiuit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkizedek.

CHAPTER 7.

UAAU Melkizedek gioginasui ima Salemi, gaie ogikijisagiuijgeuininiuinigon iniu Eshpendaguzinijia Kishemaniton ; au ganvgishkauat iniu Abrahamv api bvkiuenigobven iuidi gatvahi nishuenit iniu ogiman, gaie dvsh gishavenimat :

2 Iniu sv go au Abraham gaminat pvngi iu kvkinv ; nitvm anikvnotvmj, uegimakvdy iu minoisibuebizuin, minaua dvsh igo uegimakvdy iu Salem, iu uaitvmj, uegimakvdy iu pizaniueuin ;

3 Kavui oioisai, ka gaie ogisi, ka gaie ogitizimisi ; ka gaie go mtaguji onji majisaininiuvn iniu ogizhigomvn, ka gaie iahkua ogizhigomisi ; nasab sv go inendaguziti enendaguzint iniu Kishemanito Ogtisvn ; kagige sv gikijisagiuijgeuininiuit.

4 Ima dvsh nasagutvuendvmok ezhiijitumizik au imini, au go gaminigut iniu Abrahamv ogitizimiman iu pvngi mekvndueuin.

5 Keget idvah uin igo igiu ueguisimigojig iniu Lebitv, igiu gaotapinvyg iu invginjigazonin jisagiuijgeuininiuinist, odanana sv iu gvgikuevin pepvngi jinvmauvauat iniu anishiben, eshiaiag sv go iu tibakonigevin, iniu sv go ukasiasan, asavi ondatiziuat ima iniu Abrahamv ;

6 Au dvsh win iu otodatiziuin uenjiaiasininik ima uendatiziuat igiu Lebi onjanisvn, ogimamauan iu pvngi mevkvduwin iniu Abrahamv, gaie ogishaneniman iniu gaasajin lain auuindvmageniuvn.

7 Keget dvsh iu jiagonuettvaj, au nondash enendaguzit ogishavenimigun iniu navvj eshpendaguzinijin.

8 Oma ma uin igiu ininiuvg igiu genibojig ototapinasuai inimitiuvn ; auedi dvsh uin au ototapinan, au exist iu binatizik.

9 Kishpin idvah oo ikitoiamban, au Lebi au uetapiny iu inimitiuvn ogipegitinan iu inimitiuvn onji iniu Abrahamv.

10 Geabi ma uin au Lebi ima ouiaenendaguziunini iniu osvn aiagobvn, api au Melkisedek negishkauat iniu Abrahamvn.

11 Bina dvsh, kishpin iu uaiekuasijigeuin onji aiamvgvkibvn ima au Lebi osagiuijige-izhituauini, (mima ima gaondina-mouat igiu anishinabeg iu tibakoniueuin,) uegonen dvsh igo minaua nendanendaguvkibvn, iu sv go au bekanizit kijisagiuijigeuinini jiondatizit, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek, iu dvsh uin jizhiuinasiuint nasab enendaguzit au Aaron?

12 Kishpin dvsh iu sagiuijige-izhituauin anjijigadeg, misv go gaie boj iu tibakoniueuin jianjijigadeg.

13 Au dvsh uin, ono aiiin uenjitvzhindvmjin, bekanizijig sv. igiu anishinabeg ototaiivaminauan, kauin sv auia ogo gisagiuijigeuininiuisi;

14 Kikendaguvt sv uin au Kitogimaminan giogitizimat iuiu ningotueuan anishinaben, Juda gaizhiuinzojig, ogo ningotueuan anishinabeg ka papish ningut au Moses ogizhitvzhimasin, iu guta uin jigisagiuijige-izhituanipvn.

15 Auvshime dvsh igo minaua kikendaguvt: iu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek bekanizit sv au kijisagiuijigeuinini biaia,

16 Au gainvgimasiuint iu ezhiaia iu tebinak gugikucuni-tibakoniueuin, ima sv uin igo onji kagige gutamiguziuni-bimatiziuini.

17 Iu sv ikitomvgvk iu ikitouin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijigeuinu sv nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek.

18 Keget sv uin aiamvgvt iu ponendvmouin iu gete tibakoniueuin, onji dvsh iu ginrvninamendaguvk, gaie ningut giina-bvtendaguvsinog.

19 Iu ma uin tibakoniueuin ka sv gego ogiaiekuasitosin; iu dvsh jiaia iu auvshime uenishishj apenimouin gego ogiaiekuasiton, uenji dvsh ima peshojir au Kishemanito.

20 Gaizhi sv dvsh igo iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuit au Jesus,

21 (Igu dvsh uin bekanizijig kauin iu mvshkauigizhueuin gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiuisiuv, uau dvsh gitvgo gisagiuijigeuininiui iu mvshkauigizhueuin, onji iniu oo gaigujin, Gimvshkauigizhue sv au Tebeninget, kauin dvsh ogvtanjitosin, Kikagige-kijisagiuijigeuininiui sv, nasab enendaguzit au Melkisedek,)

22 Misv go in minik au Jesus gəizkiozhəstet iu avvshime venishishj uavindvnageuin.

23 Igiu dvsh bekanizijig sagiuijigeuininiuvg gibatainovvug, onji ma ufn iu kavin sv gūnendaguzisivg gekiaush jibimati-ziuat onji iu nibovin;

24 Uaau dvsh uin inini onji iu kagige aiat, kanika tvaŋŋi-jigadesinini iu okijisagiuijigeuini-izbituauin;

25 Midvsh uenji gvshkievizit iu jibimajiat moshvk iniu benazikauanijin iniu Kishemaniton uin onji, iu ma uin kagige bimatikit, iu jigugvnotvmanat iniu.

26 Misv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinimi getaiauyiben, au panizit, gaie baiekadizit, gaie mejiizhiuebizisig, gaie uajaiuasig iniu mejiizhiuebizinijin, gaie avvshime eshpēdaguzit dvsh uin iniu gizhikon;

27 Au ka memuej endvso gizhigvtnik inendaguzisi, tibishko go igiu bekanizijig kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg, iu jisagiuijiget onji iniu tibinaue omvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, midvsh api manaua onji anishinaben omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; oo sv uin abit gizhijige apine, api gasagiuinj iu tibinaue uiau.

28 Ina iu tibakoniueuin otizhian iniu ininiuvn jikijisagiuijigeuininiuinut iniu shaiaguatizininjin. Iu dvsh mvshkauigizh-ueuin etvmi, iu gaaiag nondash dvsh uin iu tibakoniueuin, gi-izhia au Ueguisimint iu jikijisagiuijigeuininiuit, au kaiagige kijituaui-bishigendaguzit.

CHAPTER 8.

INIU dvsh uin aiin uatvzhindvmain, misv iu naiaganenda-guvk; iu aiavv au toua kijisagiuijigeuinini au nematabit ima okijinikama ima onamatabiuij au Eshpendaguzit inidi ish-pimj.

2 Aau bemitot iniu uaiavunge-pivvtnigin gaie iu gvaick aiavv iu anvmie-uiguam, au Tebeninget gaovhitot, ka dvsh uin au inini.

3 Kvkinv ma uin igiu kijisagiuijigeuininiuvg inuginjag-zovvug iu jisaginvmouat iniu migiueuinvn gaie sagiuijigvovv; bina dvsh giizhi dvsh igo gaie uin inendaguzi uau inini gege ko jisagiuinj.

4 Kishpin uin oma aki aiavv, kavin takijisagiuijigeuinini-

uisi, onji ma uin iu aiauat igiu sagiuijigeuininiuvg saiauiuvig iniu migiueuivn, ezbiaiag igo iu tibakoniuevin :

5 Igiu bemitagejig ima anvmeuigvmigv iu kikinauadenda-guitv iu ishpimj tvzhiaii, nasab au Moses gaizhigvgimigv iniu Kishemaniton, api uaozhitogobvnen iu anvmeuiguam : Bina aianguamizin, giikito Kishemanito, iu jizhitoivn kvkinv ono aiiin, ezbiaiag iu kikinauajjigvna gauabvndaigoivn ima uvjiuj.

6 Ina dvsh nongum ogiaian sv iu navvj uenishishj bemitageuin ; kiji autshime dvsh uin gaie iu ogvgvnotageuininiuit ima iu autshime uenishishj kikiindiuin iu gagizhijigadeg ima navvj iniu uenishishjin uauindvماغeuvn.

7 Bina, kishpin iu nitvm kikiindiuin apiji onishishjibvn, ka dvsh ninguji pvkan minaua taginvndoneigadesinon.

8 Iu dvsh gianauabvndv iniu, oo giikito, Bina tvptvgvmiaiauvn sv iniu gizhigon, giikito au Tebeninget, api dvsh iu jiozhitvmauvgua iu oshki kikiindiuin iniu Israel onjianievn gaie iniu Judah onjianievn :

9 Kavun via igo gaizhiozhitvmauvgua iu kikiindiuin iniu ogitizimiuau, iu api gizhigvk api segininjinvgua iu uionjisagijiuinvgua ima Egupti ; onji sv iu giminjiminivnsigua iu ninkikiindiuin, ka dvsh ningipapamenimasig, ikito au Tebeninget.

10 Misr oo kikiindiuin geozhitvmauvgua iniu Israel onjianievn, api dvsh gaaiaq iniu gizhigvton, ikito au Tebeninget ; ningvminjimisitvmauag sv iniu nintibakoniueuivn ima otinendvmouiniua, gaie ningvoshibiamouanvn ima oterua, gaie ningvokishemanitonigog, gaie dvsh ningvotanishinabernimag :

11 Kavun dvsh auia ogvkikinoamauasin iniu uijbimatizimvn, gaie iniu uikanievn, oo jikikit, Kikenim au Tebeninget Kishemanito, kvkinv ma ninkikenimigog, au egaashiit pinish igo au sesigizit.

12 Ningvshauendvmauag sv iniu omvjiizhiuebizuiniuan, gaie dvsh iniu omvjiizhijigeuiniuan, gaie iniu obataizhinebiziniuan ningvavndvmauag.

13 Iu dvsh giikitor, Iu oshki kikiindiuin ogiizhiton, iu netvmiaianig gaieteaiiuv ; ina iu shaiegua gaieteaiiuv, gaie eshkvma geteaiiuvn, iu dvsh kegupi jivngur.

CHAPTER 9.

BINA dvsh iu nitvm kikindiuii ogiizhinvdauendanvn jiaia*g* iniu anvmiauini-izhituauinvn, gaie iu anvmie-uigiuam oma aki.

2 Giozhijigade dvsh iu anvmieugiuam; iu netvmis*g* ima dvsh giaia*g* iu uasakonenjigv*na*bik gaie iu atopouin, gaie uabvndaiiueuini-pvkueshigv*n*; misv oo Panvk ezhinikadeg.

3 Iu dvsh eniaianikes*g* auvsaii nkvke iu geptgodeg, minaua iu bezhik anvmieugiuam, misv uin oo, Maiamaui kiji-pinvk, ezhinikadeg.

4 Midvsh ima giateg iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv*na*bik, gaie dvsh iu kikindiuii-mvkvkons gamizue-guaiigadeg iu osauashonia, ima dvsh giateg iu osauashoniauini-omodai, iu dvsh manna ima pinjaii ateg, gaie iu osvkaon au Aaron gasagivgv*ti*nik, gaie iniu tesabikon iu kikindiuii gioshibiigadeg.

5 Gaie dvsh ima ogijaii igiu Jerubim beshigendaguzijig ogiagauateshkanaua iu shauenjigeuini-namatabiui*n*. Ono dvsh aiin kauin nongum nindauauinge-tvzhindvsimin.

6 Ina, ono dvsh uin aiin api gagizhijigadegin, igiu dvsh sagiuijigeuininiuv*g* moshvk gipindigeuv*g* ima iu netvmis*g* anvmieugiuam, izhituauat iu Kishemanito otizhituauin.

7 Iuedi dvsh uin enianikes*g* pinjaii nkvke iu geptgojigadeg, mi etv ko au kijisagiuijigeuinini ima pandiget, abiti etv go ko endvso kikinonouin, gaie vnigigipindiget iu miskui iu dvsh gasagiuitot uin onji, gaie go onji iniu anishinaben omvji-izhiuebiziuiini.

8 Au dvsh Panizit Ojijag okikinauajiton oo, iu enipindigemog ima mamaui kiji pinvk ka mvshi bakakunigadesinogobv*n*, megua dvsh uin iu netvmis*g* anvmieugiuam geabi pvtvkitegobv*n*;

9 Iu gakikinauajijige nananzh igo nongum, iu api gimigiue iniu migiueuinvn gaie iniu sagiuijigeuinvn, au oo gaizhituat kauin giizhigvshkieuizimvgv*si*niniuv*n*, iu jizhinvendvibv*n* ima sv go otinendvmouinj;

10 Gaie kvkinv iniu izhituauinvn ezhiaia*g* ima uiaim*g* giizhisinon etv ima invkvke mijimiui*nj* gaie minikueui*nj*, gaie a*n*oj izhipiniitizouinvn nananzh igo iu gianjiizhiuev*rk*.

11 Au dvsh Krist gipiizhikijisagiuijgeuiniuit ima inu aiin uenishishijn gepipvgvmiaiaagin onji ima kijiinendaguziui, gaie iu auvshime geguaivkuendaguvk anvmeuigiuam iu onin-jima nenjiozhijigadesineg, oo sv go uilikto, kauin oo toua gaozhijigadeg;

12 Abiti sv apine gipindige ima mamaui pinvk, kauin uin onji misabozoui-omiskuimima, ka gaie iu bizhikinsiui-omis-kuimima, uin sv go tibinaue omiskuim, iu givshkitamony ka-gige shauendaguziui.

13 Bina kishpin iu aiabi bizhikiui-omiskuimima, gaie iu misabozoui-omiskuimima, gaie iu onjiani bizhikinsiui-pingua, bo susueuebigvrvndauitua igiu uanizijig, onji piniziuvg dvsh iu pinijigadeg iu uiauma,

14 Kijiauvshime dvsh uin iu omiskuim au Krist pinitog iniu kitinendvmouiniuan onji iniu nibouini-vnokiuvva, iu jibvmitaueg au kaigagebimatizit Kishemanito, au onji iniu kagige Ojijagoman tibinaue gasagiuitvmauat iu uiau iniu Kishemaniton, iu papish gigigishkvnsig iu mvjizhiuebi-ziuin.

15 Misv oo onji, iu gvgvnotvmaget onji ima oshki kikin-diui, iu dvsh onibouin geonjigasiigadeg iniu mvjizhiue-bizjuiuvva minik gaizhiuvvjizhiuebizi ima kaivt kikiadiui, igiu dvsh ganvndonjigazojig jotapinamouaptn iu uauindema-geulit-shaueuigeuin ima kagige tibendasouini.

16 Kishpin ima aieg iu kikiindiui, izhinvndauendaguvt st gaie iu onibouin au gaozhitot iu kikiindiui jiaianik;

17 Onji ma uin iu kikiindiui mi etv mvshkanatvk api ini-uvg ganibouajia, ka sv mvshkanatsinson iu kikiindiui, maegua au gaozhitot bimatizit.

18 Bina kauin iu nitvm kikiadiuin giizhimvshkanatsinson, mi etv onji iu miskui.

19 Bina api iu kvkinv gvgikueuin ezhiaieg ima tibako-niueuini, giagindvmauat dvsh au Moses inu kvkinv anishi-naben, gimamot iu bizhikiuvg omiskuimini, gaie inu misa-bozou omiskuimimini, mamaui iu nibi, gaie miskogini ma-nishtanishi-obiui, gaie iu hussop, ogievsvueuebigvrvndan dvsh go iu mvzionaigva, gaie ogievsvueuebigvrvndan kvkinv inu anishinaben,

20 Oo dvsh ikitot, Misv oo kikiindiui-miskui au Kishemanito gapvgitinauoneg jigvauendameg iu kikiindiui.

21 Iu dvsh gaie anvmeuigiuam gaie iniu kvkinv aiabvjitqin ima izhituauinj nasab oo ogizhisvsueuebigvvdanvn giaiot iu miskui.

22 Keget sv kega go kvkinv izhinvndauendaguvt ima onji tibakonigeuinj, iu miskui jionjipinitq; iu dvsh uin onjigatosi iu miskui kauin gego iu shauenjigeuin aiasinon.

23 Iu nvnguvnv dvsh ono auejigvnnv giauetq iniu ishpimi tvzhiaiiin, giinendaguvton sv iu jiizhipinijigadeg onji ima sagiuijigvni; iniu dvsh uin keget aiauvn iniu ishpimi tvzhi aiiin tvizhipinijigadeuvn sv onji iniu auvshime uenishishjin sagiuijigvnnv, idvsh uin ono.

24 Au ma uin Krist ima anvmeuigiuamj gipindigesi iu oninjima gegionjigizhijigadegobvn, iu etvgo auetq iu keget guaiqv aiauv; ima sv uin igo ishpimi gipindige, iu apine go jinaguzit enasvmit au Kishemanito kinaint onji.

25 Ka dvsh uin igo iu niningim jisagiuiitizopvn, nasab gazihiijiget au kijisagiuijigeuinini, au abiti etv neningo kikinono-uin pandiget iko ima anvmeuigiuamj, vnigigizit iu miskui uin tibinaueuizisig;

26 Keget dvsh uin tagiinendaguzi niningim jigotvgendv paako akiuv: bina nongum dvsh oo api abiti apine ginaguiitizo, iu dvsh jiinvteg iu geonjiuebinigadegobvn mvjiizhiuebiziuin, onji iu uiau gisagiuitot.

27 Iu dvsh giizhionakonintua igiu anishinabeg abiti jini-bouat, mi pi dvsh minaua jitvguishinomvgvk iu tibakonigeuin;

28 Misv oo nasab au Krist abiti apine gisagiuitot iu uiau, iu jigotvgendv onji iniu nibiua omvjiizhiuebiziuinini; tvnaguzi api minaua tvguishj, jibionjiizhasig iu minaua jiui-pisagiuitopvn iu uiau, onji sv uin iu shauendaguziun igiu paajig.

CHAPTER 10.

BINA iu tibakonigeuin, tvnasvg igo mi iu ojijaguisj iniu uenishishjin aiiin getvguishinomvgvkin, kauin dvsh keget iu izhinaguvsinon iniu aiiin, kauika onji iniu sagiuijigvnnv, ma giizhouajin moshvk endvso kikinono-uinvn, igiu banazikvzig uini, onjiizhiqvendvsiuvq.
Kauin dvsh uin tagionjiushkuaaiasinon ono migineuini-ueb

sagiuijigvvn; miav oo onji igiu envmiajig, abiti apine gipinizuat, ka dvsh minaua otaginanzanendvsnaua iu gotvgiziuin.

3 Iniu dvsh uin sagiuijigvvn invtemvgvt sv minaua iu mikuendvmouin geonjimikuendvmj iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin endv-sokikinonouin.

4 Kauesa mika sv iu bizhikiui-miskui, gaie misabozoui-miskui taonjuebinigadesinon iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Onji dvsh iu api Krist gapitvguishj oma aki, oo giikito, Sagiuijigvvn gaie migiueuinvn kavin kinvdauendvsnvn, iu sv etv niauma kigiuaezhitvmau;

6 Iniu jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu sagiuijigvvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv kigiminuendvsnvn.

7 Midvsh iu api gaikitoian, Ina nimbitvguishn sv, O Kishemanito, jiihbijigeian iu enendvmvn; (niuaunigun sv ima ezhibiigadeg iu kidikitouin.)

8 Api iu nitvm giikitor, Sagiuijigvvn gaie iu migiueuin, gaie jaiagizigadegin migiueuinvn, gaie iniu migiueuinvn onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, ka sv iniu kinvdauendvsnvn, ka gaie ima kitizhiminuendvsi, (iniu magiuein ezhiiaig iu tibakonigeuin;)

9 Midvsh iu api giikitor, Bina nimbiizha sv jiihbijigeian iu kitinendvmouin, O Kishemanito; otikonan sv netvmisi, iu dvsh jiozhisitot iu bekanvtinik.

10 Onji dvsh iu inendvmouin iu shauendaguziun gigizhi-jigade kinavint onji, ima iu apine go abiti gisagiuitot iu uiau au Jesus Krist.

11 Bina endvshit au sagiuijigevinini nibavi endvsogizhigvtinik izhijiget iu izhituauin, gaie niningim migiuet iniu nasab sagiuijigvvn iu uika gegvshkieuizimvgvsninigobvn jiihouebinigadeg iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin;

12 Uaau dvsh uin apine abiti gimigiuet iu gekagige sagiuijigvniuv onji iniu mvjiizhiuebiziuinvn, ginamatabit idvsh iuidi okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton,

13 Midvsh iu api paot pinish igo iu api otapizitebiuinimat iniu shangenimigujin.

14 Onji dvsh iu bezhik migiueuin, midvsh iu uauinge-gizhitot kaginik iu ezhiavndauendagvtnigibvn onji igiu shauendaguziun gaozhitvmauintjig.

15 Bina au sv gaie Panizit Ojijag kiuauindvmagonan oo; oo dvsh api gaikitor,

16 Misv oo uauindvmageuin geozhitvmanvgua igiu iu api gaishkuuasiag ono gizhigvton, giikito au Tebeninet ; Ningvoshibiamauag sv iniu ningvgikueuivn ima oteiua, gaie ningvapijfbiamauag ima otinendvmouiniua ;

17 Midvsh iu api oo ikitot, Imu omvjizhiuebiziuiuiuan, gaie iniu obataizhiuebiziuiuiuan ka geabi ningvmamiknendvmauasig.

18 Ima dvsh ono nenjinebinigadeg, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijgvn onji iniu mvjizhiuebiziuiuvn.

19 Aia dvsh iu, uikanisimatuk, nenipvsh jipindigeiv iuidi ishpimj onji iu omiskvim au Jesus,

20 Ima oshkibimatiziuini-mikvna, iu gauauinge gizhitot ima iu agojigvni, misv iu uiau,

21 Gaie aiauv au kijisagiuijgeuiniini ima ouigiuamj au Kishemanito ;

22 Umbe sv no nazikauata au Kishemanito ima kisongiapenimouiniua, gaie iu guevkurk iu oteima, jipiniziiy idvsh ima kiteinanj onji iu jimvjiaiiendvsiuy ; gaie iu piniziiy ima kiauiina onji iu panagvmik nibi,

23 Umbe sv no mvshkauendvnta jiagonuetvnsiuy iu apenimouin teguatvmatizoiy ; aianguamizi ma uin au gauauindvmaget :

24 Gaie ueueni nanagvtvuenintita, onji iu jiuanidokotatiy jisagiitiiy gaie iu jiguaivkvnoikiy.

25 Kauin gaie kitauianizhitvnsimin iu jimamauvnjitoiyy, (iu anint giizhijigesigua,) jigvgikindiyy sv uin memeshkvut ; aianj dvsh go uin iu uabvndvmeg eshkvu peshouendaguvk iu gizhik.

26 Bina dvsh kishpin uin tibinaue inendvmv iu jimvjido-tvmv api gaotapinamv iu kikendasouini-tebueuin, ka sv geabi aiasinon iu sagiuijgvn onji iniu mvjizhiuebiziuiuvn ;

27 Keget idvsh uin invtemvgvt iu nanizaniziuiui-akauabiuin iu gotvgiziui, gaie iu nishkadiziui eshkudenatvk, iu getvguvnigouat igiu shangenimajig iniu Kishemaniton.

28 Aueguen au ganishuvnajitoguen iu Moses otibakoniueuin, ka sv au ogibvnikvnsin iu nibouin, kishpin nizh gema gaie nisui baiatamigujin :

29 Auvshime dvsh uin iu gotvgendvmouin kitinendam iu jiinendaguzipvn au tvnasvg igo gatvtvkokanat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn, gaie gego iu panvsnog aiii ogiinendan iu uauir-

dmageuini-miekui ima gaonjipisügazopvn, gaie gimvjdotausat iniu sheueningenijn Ojjagoman !

30 Keget sv kikikenimanan au oo gaikitot, Azhitatotvmatuin sv nintibendan, ningvtibaamage sv, ikito au Tebeninget ; minaua izhibiigade, Au sv Tebeninget ogvtibakonan iniu otanishinabernvn.

31 Keget sv nvnisanendaguvkmik sv iu jipvngishini ima oninji au kaiagigebimatizit Kishemanito.

32 Aiazheiendvmok iniu gizhigvton gaktvikvmegia, api dvsh gauaseiendvmiigoieg, nibiua sv kigipiaiviam iniu gotvgitiuivn ;

33 Onji iu gimizbishau-uabvndaigazoieg ima nvnishipapiitiuinj gaie ima gotvgitouini ; gaie go onji iu giudokauegua igiu gaaiindotauintua.

34 Keget ma uin kigishaueninim megua iu gikibakuaiiga-zoian, kigiizhi dvsh minauaniguendam iu dvsh gimvkvmiigoieg iniu kidaiiimiuau, kikendvmeg dvsh iu kinaua aiameg iuidi iebpimi iu auvshime apitendaguvk iu kitibendasouiniua, iu gekagige aiavvgvk.

35 Kego dvsh ninguji apvgitokegon iu kitapenimouiniua iu gegvshkitomvgvk iu kijitibaamatiuin.

36 Keget sv kitizhinvdauendaguzim jiaiamag iu minuadendvmouin, api dvsh iu gikizhikvmeg otinendvmouin au Kishemanito jiaiamagibvn dvsh iu gauauindvmatijbvn.

37 Uaiiba sv dvsh uin keget au uabitvguishj keget tvvvguishin, ka dvsh gego ogvondvmiigusin.

38 Bina igiu guevkuendaguzijig mvshkauendvmouinj tv-onjibimatiziuvg ; kishpin dvsh auia inini vzhetat iu jiani-zbity, ka sv dvsh au ninjijaguvn ogvminuenfmigusin.

39 Ka dvsh uin kitauisimin igiu ezhrvzhetajig ima gvguatvgiziuiinj ; igiu dvsh uin kitauimin taiebueiendvig ima iu jibimatiziuat igiu kijijagonanig.

CHAPTER 11.

BINA iu mvshkauendvmin uaitvmj, misv iu jiapenimo onji iniu aiin nendauendvmjin, gaie gvaivkuendaliuemvgvt iu aiavvgvk ono aiin uaiabvndvsein.

2 Onji dvsh oo kikitiziminanig ogiaianaua iu uauizhimouin.

3 Mvshkauendvmouin sv uenjikikendvmy iniu akin gionjio-

zhijigadeg, ima ogigitouinj au Kishemanito, inia dvsh aiin uaiabvndvmjin kauin gionjigizhijigadesinon ima iniu uaiabv-njigadegin.

4 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Abel gaonji autshime onishi-shininik iu sagiuijgvn gaminat iniu Kishemaniton, dvsh nin au Kain, onji dvsh iu giinvginjigazot iu giguavkuendaguzit, Kishemanito dvsh giuvauizhimat onji iniu omigiueuivn, gaie onji iu, ano ginibot, minoj dvsh gigitot.

5 Mvshkauendvmouin sv au Enok gaonjiuzhiuinint iuidi ishpimi, iu dvsh gikikendvsig iu nibouin, gaie kauin gimikajigazosi, onji ma uin au Kishemanito ishpimi giizhiuinat. Bua izhiuinint ma uin iuidi ishpimi, mi oo gaizhiuauizhimint iu ginvendvmiat iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Kauesa dvsh uin tanvendvmiasi au Kishemanito, aiasj iu mvshkauendvmouin; au ma uin benazikavat iniu Kishemaniton taizbitebueiendvm sv iu auit, gaie iu jitibaamauat iniu guavk nendauenimigujin.

7 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Noah giizhimajiendv ima segiziuini, giozhitot dvsh iu kijinabikuan iu enigokoteuizit jibimatizit, ginigan uindvmagut iniu Kishemaniton inia aiin iu uika toua mvshi kekendagvnsinog; oo dvsh oginvnibondan iu aki, gaie ogiaian iu shauenjigevin onji ima mvshkauendvmouini.

8 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham api enauintivn jimajat jizhat dvsh ima iu aki uatibendvmauiintibvn, gitebuetvm dvsh; midvsh gaizhimajat, kikendvsig tibi ezhimajagobvnen.

9 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, uenibik gitvrvkit ima uauindvmatiuini-aki, nasab iu mevrvk tvrvkiuin, tebinak igo gioiouigiuamit, mamaui au Isaak gaie Jakob, igiu gatvgva-konintjig ima nasab uauindvmagevini.

10 Ogiakauabvndan ma uin iu odena iu gaaiinjijigadenik, au gaozhitot, mi sv au Kishemanito.

11 Mvshkauendvmouini sv gaie onji, au Sarah giotapiny iu mvshkauiziuin iu dvsh jinigiauvzot, iu dvsh gionijanisit, azhi gikvbikvmogobvnen iu apitiziuin, onji sv iu giizbitebueiendv jizhiuauingeavitonit iniu gauauindvmagobvnen.

12 Bina dvsh au baiezhitut, tvnasvg igo nebongin gainendaguzit, gionjiuat dvsh ima igiu oo gatvshuat nasab endvsh-

iat igiu anyog iuidi gishigo, gaie ezhimishinev iu negau ima shishoteu, mi iu ezhimishinouat.

13 Kvkinv ogo gikhiatbouvg ima mvshkauendvmouini, kauin mvshi giotapinvneigua iniu uauindvmageuninen, uasa dvsh uin giosabvndvmouat, gaie dvsh giizhinvendvmouat, gaie giminjimendvmouat, gaie dvsh oo gimenintizouat iu gimaiata-wiziwat gaie gitvnevdvsigua iu tvnviuin oma akj.

14 Igiu dvsh igo oo eikitajig, mizhishauükiteouv iu nvn-dauendvmouat tvnviuin.

15 Keget dvsh uin kishpin minjimendvmouapvn iu tvnviuin, ima gapionjiuat, otagi sv teianana iu neiab jiginazikvmouapvn.

16 Nongum dvsh uin onvndaendansua iu auvetime epitetdaguvk tvnviuin, misv go iu ishpimi tuzhitvnviuin. Bioa au Kishemanito kauin agvtendvsi iu Niskishemanitominan izhiuangomigut; otena ma uia ogiuauezhitvmauan.

17 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Abraham, api iu givguejiint, ogisagiuan iniu Isaakvn; au dvsh go gaotapiuv iniu uauindvmageunivn, ogisagiuan iniu tibinaue gasagajia oguisvn;

18 Aau sv oo gainintibvn, Isaak sv tvizhinikanauvg igiu geniaianikebimatizijig:

19 Oo dvsh giinendv, au Kishemanito jigvshkitopru iu jionishkabinat ima nibouini, mi ma uin igo ima trnasvg gaonjiotapinat.

20 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Isaak gishauenimat iniu Jakobvn gaie Esauvn onji iniu aiin getrguishinomvgvin.

21 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Jakob, api eniribogbvnen, naiezhi iniu oguisvn au Joseph ogishauenimani, gaie dvsh gimamoitvet giatvishimonot ima iniu oarkvoni.

22 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Joseph, api enishkuanamot, ogitvzhindan iu igiu Israel uenijanisisimigujig jionjimajanit ima Egupti, gaie gigvgikiaget tvzhindv iniu okvvn.

23 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganigit, niso gizis gikanigut iniu onigiigon, misv in onji, iu gimikanatiziuini-abinejiuit; gaie kauin ogikutvnsinaua iu gaikitonigobvnen iniu giman.

24 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, au Moses, api ganitau-

gigobeten, kavin giinendvai, oguisvn au Pharaoh odanvn jizhiuinint.

25 Arvshime iu giinendvm, juijgotvgendv mamsui iniu otanishinabemvn au Kishemanito, dvsh uin uenibik jiaiat iu mvjizhiuebiziuiini-papisendvmouin ;

26 Nagvtvuendv dvsh iu gaizhipapinotauintibvn au Krist kijiauvshime uanvtiziuiinimvgvton, dvsh uin iniu Eguptj tvzhi nanvtiziuiinvn ; ogipvgusendan ma uin iu tibaamatiuin.

27 Mvshkauendvmouin sv iu onji, ima Eguptj gionjimajat, kavin uin ogigutvnain iu onishkadiziuiini iniu ogiman ; giaian-guamendvm ma uin go iu tvnasvg igo uabvmat iniu uaiabvni-gazosinijin.

28 Miev iu mvshkauendvmouin, gaonjigvnauendv iu kvbi-kose uikundiuin, gaie iu miskui svsvuebigavndageuin, iu dvsh au ganisat iniu nitvm ozhanvn, iu dvsh jitangishkauasig.

29 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu gibenguakvmiganig gi-azhauvgameoseuat iu Miskuagvmiukijigvmi, igiu dvsh ima Eguptj gatvrvkijig, ano uiazhauvgameoseuat, gaie uinaua gikibuanabaueuvg dvsh.

30 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, iu giuitakinigadegobvnen iu Jeriko giniasabikise, api gagiuitashkajigadeg eninizhuasogonigvk.

31 Mvshkauendvmouini sv onji, au Rahab beshiguatizigobvnen gitvgogiginesig iniu gatebueiendvseinigun, api neueni gipindigvnapvn iniu gaauinvdauatonijin.

32 Uegonen dvsh minaua geikitoian ? Ka ma nindateaiasin iu jitibajimvgibvn au Gideon, gaie au Barak, gaie au Sameon, gaie au Jephtha, gaie sv go au Dabid, gaie au Samuel, gaie igiu anuajigeuininiuvg ;

33 Ogo onji iu mvshkauendvmouin gamamazhitojig iniu ogimauiuinvn, gaie giaizhijigeuat iu ezhiguavkuendaguvtnik, gaie gigvshkitouat iniu uauindvmageuini-shauendaguziuvn, gaie gigvgibotonenauat iniu mishibishin,

34 Gaie gigvshkakuzisigua ima ishkude, gaie gibvnikagouat iu enabiteanik vshishaueshk, api dvsh shaiaguiniuvajin gimvshkauiziauvg, gigutamiguendaguziuvg gaie ima migazouini, gaie gishashagojiauat iniu maivganishinaben.

35 Gaie igiu ikueuvg neiab giotapinauat iniu ganibonijin, iu minaua giabijibanit. Gaie dvsh anint gigvguatvgiauvg, inen-

dvsigua iu jipvgitininuabvu, iu dvsh geenjiotapinamouat aushime epitendaguvk abijibauin.

36 Gaie go anint ogiaianauan iniu gvguetibenintiuinvu, giniahuvnapitotauintua gaie gipvzhvzheontua, gaie dvsh igo gimamanjiguvpimintua gaie gigvgibakuaontua.

37 Gaie gipvpimuasinaauvg, gaie gitashkibenauvg, gaie givguedibendaguziuv, gaie iu vshishaueshk gasiointua iu giuisintua, gaie aguvjaiii gipapamatiziuvg iniu manishtanishiuaiavu gaie iniu misabozouaiavu giotvguinaniuat, gaie gikitimagiziinat, gaie gigotvgendvmouat, gaie gimvmvijidotauintua;

38 (Igiu gateapitendaguvsinik oo aki oma jigibimatiziuavvu,) bvguvtkvmik sv gipapamatiziuvg, gaie uvjui, gaie ima uauimbazhibikanik gaie ima pvpvgonekvnmiganik iu aki.

39 Ogo dvsh kvkinv givvshkitouat iu mvshkauendvmouini unenjimvmikuanintua, kauin dvsh ogiaiasiuauan iniu uauindvmageuini-shaunenjigevuinu;

40 Kishemanito dvsh giordinanony iu aushime uenishishij aiii, kishpin dvsh aiasivribvu, igiu kauin uauinge otagiaiasinaua iu nendauendaguvkibvu.

CHAPTER 12.

IU dvsh gaie kinaiiat iu giuitashkonvua igiu kejimamaui-nojig genauabtenjigejig, vmbe sv no opimeaiii pvgitinvnta iu anoj gego uendvmiigoiv, gaie iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin iu kejlurke-pvngishimigoiv, vmbe sv no dvsh uin minuaden-dvnta iu jipimibvtoiv, tvnasvg igo iu gvgnejikvntiutin, iu nigan envtemvgvk;

2 Jigvnuabvmy au Jesus au gaozhitot gaie gagizhitot iu kimvshkauendvmouiminan, au onji iu minauaniguziuin gatvmauint, gitvzhigotvgendv ima azhideatigo, gipapamendvsg iu agvtendvmouin, gaie dvsh ginamatabit ima okijinikanj invrvke iu onamatabiuiinj au Kishemanito.

3 Bina nanagtvuenimik au, iu gaizhigotvgendv giklijmvjidotagut uin tibinaue iniu mejjizhiuebizinijin, konima kigvuianizhitam, gaie kigvuiaianisendam ima kiinendvmouinu.

4 Ka mvshi ma uin kigiizhigotvgendvsim ima pinish nibovinij tvnasvgigo migadvmeq iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin.

5 Kigiuvnendanaua nv dvsh in aianguamitaguziuin iu abi-

noji ezhigvnonigoieg, Ninguis, kego nishipapinendvmanaken au Tebeninget iu uagvguejikikenimikin, gaie kego anizhitvnen api aianavenimikin;

6 Iniu saiahtajin au Tebeninget ogvguejikeniman, gaie ogvguejigotvgian kvkinv iniu ueguisijin iniu uetapinajin?

7 Kishpin dvsh geguejigotvgiigoiegun ueguisimigungin sv kitotagoua au Kishemanito; auenen dvsh au ueguisimint iniu osvn geguejigotvgiigusig?

8 Kishpin dvsh aiasiuieg iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin in kvkinv eindotauintua igiu ueguisimintjig, midvsh uin giutvshizieg, ka dvsh uin kitoguisimigusim.

9 Minaua dvsh kigiciosimananig sv ezhinaguziiv gaizhina-guzijig, igiu gagvguejigotvgiinvg, gaie kigikijituauiananig; ka nv dvsh kji avvshime kitaninaittavasuanan au Ueosimigt iniu ojijagomanvn iu dvsh jibimatizii?

10 Keget sv dvsh uin gipvngisheuvgtvn iniu gizhigon iu givgvguejigotvgiinva gaizhi go minuendvmouat; naau dvsh uin onji iu jiondizii, gaie iu jiondokageiv ima opiniziiinj.

11 Nongum ma uin iu gvguejigotvgiitiuin nindigo kavin giminauaniguvsinon, nvninauendagvut sv dvsh uin; panima dvsh uin keget tvonjigin ima pizaniueuini-minikan iu minoizhiuebiziuin onji igiu oo ezhigvguejigotvgiintjig.

12 Bina dvsh mvshkauitviuk iniu oninijmanvn shaiaguiui-mvgvkin, gaie iniu ojingvnmamvn nuakiaiajin.

13 Gaie gvaivkuitog iniu mikvvn ima jivnitvkokkieg, iu maiakigi jibvkeuebigadesinog; mano sv dvsh uin avvshime tvinendagvut jiojijomomvgk.

14 Nojitog iu pizaniueuin mamaui kvkinv igiu anishinabeg, gaie iu piniziuin, oo auia arasig kavin uika ogvuabvmasin inin Kishemaniton.

15 Aiangumizig idvsh auia au inini jinondeshkvnsig iu oshauenjigevin au Kishemanito; gaie gego iu jionjisinsininig iu uisvgiziuiini-objibik, iu dvsh jiondvniigoiegibvn, gaie nibiua ima jionjiuiniitizouapvn.

16 Kego gaie auia tvnibishiguadendaguzisi, gema gaie auia jiuinishipapinotagesig, nasab au Esau, au ningo uisuiuin gaonjiatauet iu otibendasouin iu ginitvmozhamiuit gaonjiata-gobvnen.

17 Kikikendam ma uin iu minaua api aianonvndanendvmogobvnen iu shauenjigevin, giagonvetava dvsh, kavin dvsh nin-

guji ogionjtmikvnsin iu anijligeuin, anaui kijiueuemi ginvnda-
uendy ima gigiosibingnau.

18 Ka ma uin kibinazikvnsim iu uvjiu iu getanginigadego-
bvn, gaie dvsh iu gamiskvakoneg, gaie gimrvkvdauanvkvk,
gaie gipsvvgishkibigvk, gaie gikijigutamiguvk,

19 Gaie gimvtueueg iu kijibibiguvn, gaie iniu gvgikueuini-
inueuinvn, iu inueuin igiu ganondvig oginvndotanaua iu gigi-
toun minaua jgvnonigusigua,

20 (Kauin sv ogigvshkitosinaua jinondvmonat oo gainintua,
Boshke au auesi tangisky iu uvjiu tvpimuasinua, gema gaie
vsauan iu getaioint iu jishabonenauint;

21 Gaizhi dvsh igo gaie iu gikijigutaminaguvk, midvsh
oo gaikitot au Moses Ninkijisegiz gaie ninkijiningishka:)

22 Kinaua dvsh uin kibinazikam iu uvjiu ima iu Zion;
gaie iu otodena au kaiagige bimatizit Kishemanito, gaie ishpimj
tvzhi Jerusalem, gaie kibinazikauauag igiu meshinojig ish-
pimj tvzhi anishinabeg.

23 Gaie go kvkinv ezhimamauinouat iniu otanishinabemvn
au ganitvminigit iuidi ishpimj ueehibiigazojig; gaie au Kishemanito
getibakonat; kvkinv gaie iniu ojijagouan igiu gve-
vkuendaguzijig gagvshkitojig iu tibaamatium iuidi ishpimj;

24 Gaie au Jesus gauaeuezhisitot iu oshki uauindvmageuin;
gaie kibinazikanaua iu miskui sesuebigavnjige, iu auvshime
menogigitomvgvk idvsh uin in omiskuim au Abel.

25 Aiangnamizig idvsh jiagonuetauasieueg au genonineg;
kishpin dvsh uin gibvnikvnsigua iu gotvgitoun igiu gaagonue-
tauajig au aki gagvnonat, anin dvsh geizhibvnikvmvibvn iu go-
tvzgiziun, kishpin agonuetavv au ishpimj nenjigvnoninv?

26 Au api gagitot gininingishkvmitigishkanig iu aki; non-
gum dvsh uin oo uauindvmage, oo ikitot, Abitj sv geabi
ka etv oo aki ningvningishkamigitosin, iu sv go gaie gi-
zbik.

27 Oo dvsh ikitoun, Iu geabi abitj ikitomvgvk, misv oo uai-
tvmj jiikunigadeg kvkinv aiin neningishkamvgvkin, tibishko
iniu aiin gaozhijigadegin, iniu dvsh aiin genvningishkasinogin
migo apine geizhiaiaig.

28 Bina dvsh iu kinaint otapinvmy iu ogimauiuin iu gei-
kouebinvnsi, vmbe sv no aiata iu shauenjigeuin, ima dvsh ge-
onjibvmitavv, gaie go jiminuabvminv au Kishemanito, gaie ji-
kijtuavenimv ima gvaivkuagodeuini-oteima.

29 Iu ishkode enguakizouemeguk, mi iu nasab enendaguzit au Kikishemanitominan.

CHAPTER 13.

MANO iu uikanisiuini-sagitiuia kigvminjmiteeshkagouana.

2 Kego uvnendvkegon jipindigvnegua igiu maiatauzizijig; mima ima anint geonjipindigvnauat iniu ishpimi tozhi-anishinaben iu kikenimasigua auinit.

3 Mikuenimik igiu kebakuaiigazojig, nasab gaie kinaua uijkibakuaiigazomegua; gaie go igiu mejidotauintjig, nasab igo gaie kinana uijaiuegua ima uiauima.

4 Kvkinv sv go kijituaavt iu uitigendiun, gaie iu nibagvu bishiguatvsinog; iniu dvsh beshiguatiziniijn; gaie iniu mekvnduenijin ikuevvn Kishemanito ogvtibakonan.

5 Mano sv iu ezbiuebiziieg, kego tvtvguaisinon iu shobiziuin; izhinavndvmok dvsh igo iu ezhitvniieg.

6 Oo ma uia giikito au Tebeninget, Kauika kigvngvniisnon, gaie kigvishkuavidokosinon; midvsh oo geonji songitee-ikitoiyibvn, Au Tebeninget niuidokag, gaie kavin ningvgutensin au inini iu gedotavit.

7 Mikuenimik igiu naganizikvndoneguk, igiu gagvgikimineguk iu Kishemanito odikitouin; igiu omvshkauendvmouinua uikikinauabvndvmauik, ueveni jinagvtauendvmeg iu ezhiuebiziuat.

8 Migo apine au Jesus Krist nasab inendaguzit, pijmago, gaie nongum gizhiguk, gaie go kaginik.

9 Kego anoj kigvatizhiuinigusinauan iniu pekanvkin gaie iniu meagrvkin gvgikuevvn; kijionishishin ma vin iu oteima jisongia onji iu shauenjigevin, kavin vin onji iniu uisiniuvvn, iu ningut papish gainabvjiigusigua igiu gaondvmendvig iu toua.

10 Kidaiamin sv sagiuijgvn, kavin dvsh inendaguzisiuvg iu jimijiuat igiu bemitvig iu anvnieuigiuam.

11 Minaua dvsh, iniu uiauinan igiu auesivg, iu omiskvimiua au kijisagiuijgeuinini ogipindigvton ima anvnieuigiuamj, iu dvsh sagiuitot onji iu mvjiizhiuebiziuin, agvrtaii dvsh go ima pivigevat tvzhijagizigadevvn.

12 Bina dvsh gaie vin au Jesus iu jipiniat iniu anishinaben

onji iu tibinane omiskuin, aguvjajiuuvninik iu kijishkuandem gitvzhigotvgendvm.

13 Umbe sv no dvsh majata, nazikauata au Jesus ima aguv-jajiuuv ima pimige jionjiv, jizhinishipapinotagoir dvsh iu gaishinishipapinotauint;

14 Kauin sv oma kitaiansimin iu odena gekagige abitvmyibvn, kinvndauendamin dvsh iu bezhik gepvgvmiaiaag.

15 Bina dvsh uin onji, vmbe sv migueta iu mamoiueuini-sagiuijigvn moshvk jiminiv au Kishemanito iu sv go miniuu iniu kitoninanin, jimamoivueiv ima odizhinikazouini.

16 Iu dvsh jiminodotage gaie iu gikisheuatzij kego uvnen-dvnkegon, misv ono touvu sagiuijigvuvn menuendvin au Kishemanito.

17 Naiitauik igiu naiaganizikvndoneguk, gaie pvgitini-toiuk iu ezhigvgikiminegua; mima iniu kijijagouan uenjia-kauabiua, nasab igiu geuauindyig iu gaizhiminueuiziuat; izhinaiitauik jimojigiziuat dvsh api oo dotvmouat, ka dvsh iu taonji onishishineison kinaua onji.

18 Anvmietvmauishinam; nindinendamin sv iu guaivkuendvma ono kvkinv aiiin, gaie ueueni nvndauendvma iu guaivk jibimatiziiq.

19 Kinvndauenimininim sv auvshime nauvj oo jizhijigeieg, iu dvsh nauvj uaiiba juiiotisinvguk.

20 Bina dvsh au Tebeninget pegitinamaget iu pizaniiueuin, au gaabijibaat minaua iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesusv, au ue-manishtanishiuininimigut iniu manishtanishvn, onji iu miskui ima kagige uauindvmageuini,

21 Jiguaivkuendaguiineg ima kvkinv minovnokiuini jizhijigeieg dvsh ezbinvndauenimineg; gaie jivnokit ima kiteiua iu igo menuabvndv ima enasvmabit, onji au Jesus Krist au gebishigendaguiint kaginik, apine go kaginik. Amen.

22 Minaua kinvndauenimininim, uikanisimatuk, jiaiangua-mendvmeg oo gigitouini-gvgikindeuin; kigioshibiamonininim ma uin iu majibiigvn pvngiuvgvk iniu gigitouinvn.

23 Kikendvmok dvsh kikanisinin Timotheus gipvgitinint; au geuijiuv, kishpin uaiiba tvguishj iu jiauiotisinvguk.

24 Anvmikauik kvkinv igiu naganizikvndoneguk, gaie kvkinv igiu envmiajig. Igiu ima Italia eajig kitanvmikagouag.

25 Kvkinv dvsh kigvuijajiaugonaua iu shauenjigeuin. Amen.

**¶ Maiajibiamauintua igiu Hebriuvg, ima Italişi gionjibînga-
deg, au Timotheus gamajitot.**

OMAJIBIIGEUIN AU JAMES.

CHAPTER 1.

JAMES, otvokitageuinimvov au Kishemanito gaie au Te-
beninget Jesus Krist, omajibiamavan iniu mitasui vshi
nizh endrsuevanvgiziniijn jevjiban miztkvmik eajig.

2 Nikanisituk, api pengishinegun ima anoj.gvguedibenjiga-zouini, onaniguziuiini sv izhiotapinamok ;

3 Kikendvmeg iu gvguedibenjigadeg iu kitebueiendvmouniua onjimvgvt iu shvshibendvmouin.

4 Mano sv iu shvshibendvmouin tvuauinge-vnokimvgrt, iu dvsh na jiguaivkuendaguziieg.

5 Kishpio dvsh auia endvshieg mvnezit nibuakavin, ogv-
nvdotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton, au manat uenipvsh kvkinv
ininiuvn; gaie gegizhigvnozhiuesig, tvmina dvsh.

6 Mano sv tebuieindvmonini tvonjinndotvmage, kavin tagonueiendvsi: au sv aiagonueiendv kijigvmi mamangashkag nodj anoj einashkagin inendaguzi.

**7 Kauin sv aaau inini tvinendusi gego ogvminigon iniu Te-
beningenijin.**

8 Au inini nizhuaivg inendy, aianoj izhiuebizi minik ezhiuebizit.

9 Au ketimagizit uikanisima tvminauaniguzi iu ishipipugi-
tinigazot;

10 Au dvrsh uin uaianvtizit jivprstprgutinigazot: tibishko
ma uabigonj ima megueshkusiu tvizhivngushka.

11 Pijivk iko gisis gamokayin maiajuisvgasigejin uatebv-
gton iniu mvshkusiuvn gaie uabigunin pngisinon, iu dvsh
gibishigendaguvk bvnatvt; mi nasab au uaianvtizit inini gei-
zhipvngishj ima odizhiuebiziujni.

12 Trshauendaguzi sv au inini shaiagojiigusig iu mvjigr-guedibenjigeuin : iu api sv shagojitot, iu bimatiziuiini-ogima

uauakuan tumina, au Tebeninget gauauindvmanajin inu saia-
giugujin.

13 Kauin aua inini tvikitosi geguedibeniminjin, ningv-
guedibenimig au Kishemanito: kauin sv au Kishemanito otav-
guedibenimigusin iu maianatvk, kauin gaie aua otamvjigv-
guedibenimasin.

14 Kvkinv ininiuvg gvgedibenintizouvz api pegitintizo-
uajin iu uimvjiukuehkauat ima tibinaue omvjinvdauendv-
mouiniua.

15 Ima tvgomvkvk iu mvjinvdauendvmonin, midvsh ima
uenjigi iu bataziuin; bataziuin dvsh gagizhikvmjin, midvsh
ima uenjisi iu nibouin.

16 Kego uaiezhintizokegon, nikanisituk saiaagiuvguk.

17 Kvkinv uenishishj miguenin, gaie gnevkuendaguvk mi-
giueuin, ishpiuj sv onjibamvgt, iuidi pionjinisiaiamvkvk ima
aiat au Ueosimigut iniu uaeiaziuiuvn, au uika aianjitosig oti-
nendvmonin.

18 Ima tibinaue otinendvmouinj kigionjianjigonan ima oteb-
ueuini-ikitouinj, iniu nitvm etitegin jizhiuebiziiy ima aianit
iniu otanishinabemvn.

19 Bina dvsh, saiaagiuvguk uikanisituk, mano sv kvkinv
ininiuvg tvrtatvbiuvz iu jinondvmouat, tvbekadendvmog dvsh
uin jigigitouat, gaie tvbekadendvmog jinishkadizuiat:

20 Iu ma uin onishkadizuiin au inini kauin onjimvgsinon
iu ominoinenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

21 Ponitoiuk dvsh kvkinv iu uiniziuin, gaie kvkinv anoj
gego toua mvjizhiuebizuiin, otapinamok dvsh ima bekadi-
ziuiinj iu guaivk ikitouin geonjibimatizuiat igiu kijijagouag.

22 Izhiijigeiuk egoieg iu ikitouin, kauin etv kitabizindv-
sim iu uaiezhintizoieg.

23 Kishpin aua nondv iu ikitouin dotvnsig dvsh, tibishko
inini uaiabvtizot ima uabvmojijaguvnj izhiuebizi:

24 Gauabvtizojin dvsh, maja babige ouvnendan gaizhina-
guzit.

25 Aueguen dvsh au genanagtvuendvmoguen iu gue-
vkuendaguvk pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuin, ima dvsh izhi-
minjimisiaiat, uvnendvnsig dvsh iu ezhinondv, izhiijiget iu vne-
kiuin, uau sv inini tvsbauendaguzi ima otizhiijeginj.

26 Kishpin aua inini anvmia inendaguzit, tvkobitosig dvsh

iu odenvsiu, ouaiezhindan iu tibinsue ote, otantniauin dvsh kavu ningut inabvtvsiuini.

27 Panvk izhituauin gaie uanvseinog ima enasvmit Kishemanito, gaie Ueosimint, mi iu jimaavtisintua igiu gauizijig gaie shagauijig ima ogotvgitoviniua, gaie jiguaivk bimatzit oma aki.

CHAPTER 2.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin aiakegon iu otebueiendvmovin au Tebeninget Jesus Krist, Uetogimamimigut iu bishigendaguziuiu, iu pepikino jiinenimasigua igiu anishinabeg.

2 Kishpin auia inini pipindeget ima kitanvmieuigvmigoua, osauashonia titibinijipizon aiat, gaie minopisikaget, gaie dvsh pipindiget au ketimagizit inini gaie mvjipisikaget;

3 Au dvsh inini sesegakonalet ineg, Namatabin oma mino-namatabiuiui; au dvsh ketimagizit inini ineg, Nibauin ima, gema binamatabin ima nindapizitebiuiui;

4 Kavui nv bezhik inini auvshime kitapitenimasiaua, dvsh uin au bezhik geapitenimeg, ka nv dvsh mvjiinendvmouini kitonjitubakoniuesim?

5 Bizindvmok, saiagiinvguk uikanisimatuk, Kavui nv Kishemanito ogiinvginasin iniu ketimagiziniui oma aki, iu uanvtizinit ima mvshkauendvmouini, gaie getaiiminit iu ishpimi tvzhi ogimauiui gauauindvmauat iniu saiagiuguiui?

6 Kinaua dvsh kigipapinotauauag igiu ketimagizijig. Kavui nv kejituauiizijig kimvjidotagosiuag, gaie tibakonige-namatabiuiui kitzhiuikubinigouag?

7 Kavui nv opapizhindvseinaua iu kejituaueudaguvk izhini-kazouin iu ezhinikanigoieg?

8 Kishpin gizhikvmeg iu kejituaivk tibakonigeuiui, iu sv go ezhibiigadeg, Kigvsagia sv au kijanishinabe ezhisagiitizoivn, kigvniinoizhijigem:

9 Kishpin dvsh uin pepikino ainenimegua igiu anishinabeg, kibataizhiuebizim sv, kinvaibomigonaua iu tibakonigeuiui iu batazrieg.

10 Aueguen sv gegvnauendvmoguen kvkinv gvgikueuinen, bezhik dvsh pigubitot, misv go kvkinv pigubitot,

11 Au sv gaikitot, Kego uin bishiguatiziken, gaie giikito, Kego nishiueken. Bina, kishpin bishiguatizisiuivn, nishiueivn

dvsh uin, minguvuv dvsh gipigubitoivn iu tibakonigenin.

12 Izhigigitouk sv, gaie izhiizhijigeiuk, tibishko igiu geti-bakoninjig onji ima pvgitinigazouini-tibakonigeuini.

13 Au sheuenjigesig misv go geizhitibakonimint iu jisha-nenimasiuint; au sheuenjiget kauin ogutvnsin iu tibakoni-geuin.

14 Anindi dvsh iu ondiziuin, nikanisituk, misaua au inini ikitot, nindaian iu mvshkauendvmouin, aiasig dvsh iniu vno-kiuivn? otabimajiigun nv iu mvshkauendvmouin?

15 Kishpin bezhik ueukanisimint, gema gaie uetauemaui-mint pinguashagitit, gaie aiasig endvsogizhik gemijit,

16 Bezhik dvsh kinaua inat, Beka majaiuk, gaie gizhoziuk, gaie tebisiniuk; kishpin dvsh minasiueg iu menezuiat ima uiaui, anin enabvtuk?

17 Misv tibishko tebueiendvmouin, uijindimvgvsinog iniu vnokiuivn, nibomvgvt, nizhike aiamvgvk.

18 Keget auia inini taikito, Kitebueiendvm, nin dvsh uin nindvnoki: uabvndaiishin kitebueiendvmouin, bekish dvsh vnokisiuvn, nin dvsh uin kigvuabvndvin nintebueiendvmouin bekish vnokiian.

19 Kitebueiendvm aiat au bezhik Kishemanito; kiminoi-zhijigem. Mvjimanitog gaie tebueiendvmog, gaie dvsh onji-niningishkauvg.

20 Kiuikikendan inv, gegibatiziivn ininiuiivn, iu tebueien-dvmouin nizhikeuizimvgvk nibouv?

21 Ka nv uin Abraham kosinan gionjiguaivkuendaguzisi onji iniu vnokiuivn, api gasagitinat iniu Isaakvn oguievn ima sagiuijigvnabikp.

22 Kiuabvndan nv otebueiendvmouin gaizhiuijvnokimvgv-tinik, vnokiuini dvsh gionjiguaivkujigade iu tebueiendvmouin.

23 Iu dvsh oshibiigvn giojijisemvgvt, ekitomvgvk, Abra-ham ogitebueieniman iniu Kishemaniton, giuvvgindvmaua dvsh guaivk izhiuebizit: giua dvsh iu inauemat iniu Kishemaniton.

24 Kiuabvndanava onji iniu vnokiuivn au inini onjiguai-vkuendaguzit, kauin etv tebueiendv.

25 Ka nv dvsh gaie au Rahab bishiguajikue nasab giizhi-guaivkuendaguzisi, onji iniu vnokiuivn, api gapindigvnat iniu gapivndsvatonijin, pvkan dvsh niaguij invkve gionjisa-gitinat?

26 Ina, iu uiauiama aiasig dvsh ojijagoma nibouvn sv iu, misv dvsh gaie iu tebuendiendvmonin aiasinog iniu vnokiuvnvn nibouvn sv gaie go iu.

CHAPTER 3.

NIKANISITUK, kego uin endvshiieg nvndauendvkegon iu jikikinoamageuininiuiieg, kikendvmeg iu navvj jikiji-nvnibomigoieg.

2 Niningim sv kvkinv endvshiiy kibataizhiuebizimin. Kish-pin auia inini bataizhiuebizisig ima gigitouini, misv au guaivk ezhiuebizit, ogvshkiton dvsh kvkinv iu uiau jiminjimin.

3 Bina, svgabigitonebijgvnvn kidatauananig igiu bebezhi-gogvznzhig ima otoniua, iu jitebuetoninyua; kikuekuekibitaua-nanig dvsh kvkinv uiauiuan.

4 Bina gaie nabikuanvn, anau i kiji mvmijauvn, gaie anoj aiinasj kejinodjin, minoj dvsh anau i agasamvgvk iu atikuei-gvn, einendy dvsh igo au otakeuinini otainikuean.

5 Misv go tibishko otenvniuiama agasamvgvt pvkeuiziun, uenjivmikuanitizomvgvk iniu kijiaiin. Ina inigokuekvnik jaiagiteg ano pvngiuvgvk iu ishkude!

6 Misv dvsh gaie iu otenvniuiama ezhiishkudeuatvk, mvjiizhiuebiziuiini-akiuvn: midvsh tibishko iu otenvniuiama ima kimegue-pvkeuiziuiinina, onishuvnajiton dvsh iu uiauiama, gaie osvkvau iu izhiuebiziuiin oma aki; uenjivskiteg iu mvjiishkude.

7 Kvkinv sv auesivg gaie dvsh pinesiuvg, gaie pepamotejig, gaie dvsh igiu ima shiuitagvni-kijigvmj eajig, uangauiauvg, gaie igiu ininiuvg giuangauiauat.

8 Otenvniuiama dvsh uin kauin auia inini otuangauitosin; ka sv gvshkijigadesinon, moshkinemvgvt sv iu neshine-mvgvk.

9 Misv ima uenjimamoivuvmy au Kishemanito ima otenvniuiama, au sv go Ueosimit; gaie dvsh mi ima uenjivvjina-pinemyua igiu ininiuvg, igiu gaizhiintjig ima otinendaguziuiinj au Kishemanito.

10 Misv go iu baiezhiiguy otonima ima pionjimvgvk iu ma-moivueuin gaie go iu mvjiinapinenjigeeuin. Nikanisituk, ka-uin sv ono aiiin iu taizhiaiasinon.

11 Ima mokijjuvno, iu inv uashkobagvmik nibi, gaie uasv-gagvmik nibi mamaui onjimokijjuv ?

12 Kijishominagauvvnzhi inv, nikanisituk, taonjiaiauvn iniu uasvgipokuvkin etitegin ? gema gaie iniu kijishominvvn ima shauiminagauvvnzhi ? n.isv dvsh gaie go tibishko iu mokijjuv gebiizhionjiaiasinogibvn iu shauitagvniuv nibi, gaie iu shauita-gvniuvnsinog.

13 Auenen au nebuakat inini gaie gegishky iu kekenda-souin ima aiaieg ? mano sv au ogvuabvndaiiuen iniu oguai-vkizhiuebiziuiini-vnokiui, mamaui iu nokadiziuiini-nibua-kauin.

14 Kishpin dvsh uin gvgauenintieieg gaie kikandieieg ima kiteiua, kego uin mvnikuanitizokegon, iu jiuiezhintizosiueg.

15 Iu toua nibuakauin kauin ishpimj gionjimvgvsinon : akiuendaguvt sv uin, gaie mvjinvdauendvmonivgt gaie mv-jimanitouiniuvn.

16 Ima sv endvgog iu shingenitiuin gaie iu kikandiui, misv go gaie ima aiamvgvk iu mgushkadcndaguziui, gaie anoj gego mvjivnokiui.

17 Iu dvsh nibuakauin ishpimj uenjibamvgvk, nitvm pinvt, gaie bekatvt, gaie nokatvt, gaie uevipvnendaguvt iu jiaiam-i-bvn, mosbkinemvgvk iu shauenjigeuin, gaie iniu uenishishjin minikanvn, ka gaie pepikinq inendvmomvgvsinon, gaie kauin uaiezhingemvgvsinon.

18 Iu dvsh miniuv iu guaivk izhiuebiziui otizhipvgitinan-aua ima pizaniueuinj igiu pezaniuejig.

CHAPTER 4.

ANINDI uenjimvgvk migadiuivn ? Kauin nv onjimvgvsi-non ima kimvjinvdauenjigeuiniua magadimvgvk ima kiauiua ?

2 Kimvjinvdauenjigem, kauin dvsh kigvshkitosim jiaiaieg : kinishiueu, kinvdauendanaua dvsh jiaiameg ka dvsh kigvsh-kitosinaua iu jiaiamegibvn : kimigazom gaie kikikandim, ka dvsh igo kitizhiaiasim iu nendauendvmeg, onji iu nvndotvmagesiueg.

3 Kinvdotvmagem kauin dvsh kiminigosiun, mi onji kauin guaivk kinvdotvmagesiun, iu uinishurnajitoieg ima kinvji-nvdauenjigeuiniua.

4 Kinaua bishiguaj-ininiuituk gaie bishiguaj-ikueuituk, kauin nv kikikendvsinaua, au saiajitot oo aki, oshingeniman iniu Kishemaniton? aueguen sv dvsh' au geuisagitoguen oo aki, oshingenimigon sv iniu Kishemaniton.

5 Kitinendam inv vnisha izhibiigademvgvt oo ekitomvgvk, Au ojijag gegishkauv oshagojiton gvgauenindiuin?

6 Auvshime dvsh omigiuen iu shauenjigeuin. Midvsh uenji ikitot, Kishemanito oshingeniman iniu meminadenimonijin, ominan dvsh shauenjigeuin iniu egasenimonijin.

7 Pvgidinamauik au Kishemanito iniu kiauiuan. Uebinik au mvjimanito, kigvzhimigoua dvsh.

8 Pesho nvndauabvmik au Kishemanito, gaie uin dvsh kigvbinazikagoua. Pinitog kininjinan, kinaua mejiizhiuebiziieg, gaie pinitog kiteiuan, kinaua nizhuaivg ezHITEESHkaieg.

9 Uvsitauendvmoiuk, gaie nvvninauendvmoiuk, gaie mau-iuk : mano iu kipapiuiniua tvvninauendaguvt, gaie kiminauaniguziuiuiua tvvvsitauendaguvt.

10 Agasenintizoik ima enasmit au Kishemanito, kigvombinigoua dvsh.

11 Kego mvjitvzhindikegon, nikanisituk. Au mejitvzhimat iniu uikanisvn, gaie tebakonat iniu uikanisvn, omvjitvzhindan tibakonigeuin, gaie otibakonan tibakonigeuin : kishpin dvsh uin tibakonvmvn iu tibakonigeuin, kauin sv kigvnauendvsin iu tibakonigeuin, anish kitibakonan sv.

12 Bezhik sv tebakoniget aia, uin sv geshkitot jibimajiiuet, gaie dvsh jibvnajiiuet : auenen dvsh kin tebakonvt bekanizit?

13 Umbe sv no, kinaua ekitoieg, Nongum gaie uaby kigv-zhamin kijiodena, ningopipon dvsh ima kigvaiamin, ningvkishpinvjigemin, gaie ningvatauemin, ningvgvshkitvmatizomin dvsh kijuanvtiziuin :

14 Kauin dvsh uin kikikendvsim uaby geizhiuebv. Uego-nen dvsh iu kibimatiziuiuiua? auvn sv izhiuebvt kibimatiziuiuiua, uenibik naiaguvk, babige dvsh vngvumvgvt.

15 Iu sv uin kitaikitom, Kishpin Tebeninget inendv, kigv-bimatizimin, gaie oo kigvizhijigemin, gema gaie iu kigvizhijigemin.

16 Nongum dvsh uin kiminauaniguzim mvmkuanitizoieg : kvkinv sv toua minauaniguziuiin mvjiizhiuebvt.

17 Midvsh au kekendv jiminodotv, dotvnsig dvsh, mvjiizhiuebizi sv au.

CHAPTER 5.

BINA sv no, uaiantviziieg ininiuituk, mauuiuk, gaie nvninauitaguziuk, onji iniu kigotvgiziuiuiuan geotisigoiegin.

2 Kiuanvtiziuiuiuan sv bvnatvton, gaie kipisikagvuiuan igiu manitonsvg omijinauan.

3 Kitosauashoniamiaua gaie kishoniamiaua aguakusin; gaie dvsh aguakusi kishoniamiaua kigvbatanigonaua, gaie kigvrmogonaua tibishko go ishkude. Kigimauvndositonaua iu tibendauuin onji iu api ishkuaj gizhigvk.

4 Bina otibaamaguziuiua igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiua, igiu gauaiezhimeguk mvtuebibagimvgvt: gaie omazitaguziuiua dvsh gaie igiu gavnokijig ima kikitiganiua, gipindigemvgvtini ima otavvgaua au Tebeninget, au tebcndv kvkinv gvshkieuiziui.

5 Kigiminauaniguzim gibimatiziieg oma aki, gaie kigimimonitauigitonaua kiteiuan tibishko auakanvg uanisintuanin.

6 Kiginvnbomauag gaie kiginisauag igiu guairk ezhiuebiijig; kauin dvsh kinvnaikonigusuag.

7 Bioiuk, nikanisituk, pinish igo iu api pitvguishi au Tebeninget. Bina, au kitigeuiniini obvbiton kejiapitendagurk aki minikan, gaie kinuezh obiton, pinish igo iu uaiiba gaie ishkuaj kiniuy.

8 Gaie kinaua dvsh pizan bioiuk; mvshkavitog kiteiuan: jitvguishi sv au Tebeninget pesho tvgomvgvtini.

9 Kego nvnishkenintikegon, nikanisituk, iu iunvnbomigosiueg: bina au Tebakoniget ishkuande nibaui.

10 Otapinamauik, nikanisituk, igiu anuajigeuiniuiuv, igiu gagigitojig ima odizhinikazouinj au Tebeninget, iu jikikinaucienimegua ima gotvgiziuiinj, gaie ima minuadendvmouinj.

11 Bina, shauendaguziuv kitenimananig igiu pizan gaotapinvig gotvgiziui. Kiginondam Job obeka-biouin, kigiua-bvndanaua gaie Kishemanito ishkuaj gaizhiminodotauat; au dvsh Tebeninget kiji kishuatizl, gaie nokatizi shauenjiget.

12 Kego papish uikanisimatuk, uvnishkuaj uauindvnekegon odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito, jitvgouauindvmeg iu ishpiinj, gema gaie pvkan mvshkavizhigvneuin: mano sv uin gagigitiegun, a, a; gaie, kauin, kauin, tvizhiaiauvn: jipvngishineineg dvsh ima gvguedibenitiuiinj.

13 Aua nv gotvgito ima aiaieg? mano sv au tvanvmia. Aua nv gaie papinendvm? mano sv au ogvnvgvmouvn iniu nvgvmouinvn.

14 Aua nv akuzi ima aiaieg? mano sv ogvnvndoman iniu naganiziniĵin envmianijĵin; mano sv dvsh ogvanvmietvmauuan, gaie ogvnominauan ima odizhinikazouiniĵ iniu Tebeningenijĵin :

15 Tebueiendvmouini-anvmiauiniĵ dvsh tvonjinojimo au alakuzit, iniu dvsh Tebeningenijĵin ogvpvziguindinigon; kishpin dvsh gibataizhiuebizit, tvminoshauendaguzi.

16 Uauindvmatiuk memeshkuvt kimvjidotatiuinuan, gaie anvmetvmatiuk memeshkuvt, iu dvsh na jinojimoigoieg. Iu sv oguaivkuendaguziuiĵin-anvmiauĵin au guaivk ezhiuebizit inini nibua izhigvshkiezimvgvtini.

17 Au sv Elias enindouiiĵ giizhiuebizi, enigok dvsh gianvmia jikimiuvnsinog: kavĵin dvsh gikimiuvnsinon ima aki nispipon gaie ningotuasui gizis.

18 Minaua dvsh gianvmia, midvsh gaizhikimiuv; midvsh gaizhimikugi anoj gego aki saiagvkig.

19 Nikanisituk, kishpin aua endvshiieg bvket tebueuiĵ, bezhik idvsh minonigut,

20 Mano uin ogvkikendan, au menonat baiataizhiuebiziniĵin megua mvjiizhiuebizinipvĵ, ogvbimajian iniu ojĵagoman jiginibonipvĵ, ogvkadonvĵ dvsh nibua bataizhiuebiziiuvĵ.

ONITUMIMAJIBIGEUVN AU PETER.

CHAPTER 1.

NIN Peter uevgikueuininimit au Jesus Krist nimajibiama-uag igiu envmijig gasvsueshkajig ima mizi Pontusi, gaie Galatai, gaie Kappadokiai, gaie Asiai, gaie Bithuniaĵ,

2 Igu ganvndominijig ezhigo aianig iu onitvmi-kikendasouin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, iu jipiniteeshkagouat iniu Paniziniĵin Ojĵaguvĵ, iu jitebuetvmouat, gaie jiasvuebiganvdauintua iu omiskuim au Jesus Krist: mano iu shauenjigevn, gaie pizaandvmouin nibua kigvminigom.

3 Tvkiijimamoivuvma sv Kishemanito iniu Osvn au Kitogi-maminan Jesus Krist, au ezhiaianik iu bataiinvtinik osha-uenjigeuin, iu gianjinigiitv onji iu gimininv apenimouini-bimatiziin, onji ima otajibauinj au Jesus Krist,

4 Iu jiaiamv iu tibendasouin iu gekagige aiamvgvk, gaie gemamaui onishishi, gaie iu uika gevnguvsinog, inidi ishpimi genauenjigadeg kinaua onji,

5 Kinaua genauenjigazoieg ima omvshkauiziuij au Kishemanito onji iu mvshkauendvmouin, iu jishauendaguziueg, iu gemizhishauijigadeg api ishkua akiuv.

6 Ima dvsh uenjikijionaniguziieg, misaua nongum uenibik (iu sv go einendaguvk,) kidaiaim ima gvguejigotvgiitiuij, iu anoj izhigotvgiigoieg;

7 Iu dvsh nvndakikendvmi iu mvshkauendvmouiniua, auvshime bishigendaguvk, dvsh uin iu osauashonia gebvntvkiibvn, misaua ima ishkude onjinvdakikendvmi, jiizhimikajigadeg ima mamoiuendaguziuij, gaie ima kijituauiziuij, gaie ima bishigendaguziuij, api tvguishj au Jesus Krist:

8 Au ano giuabvmasiueg kisagiaua dvsh; au misaua nongum uabvmasiueg, iu dvsh tebvciendvmeg, kitonaniguzim dvsh iu onaniguziuij gegvshkitosjibvn jiuauindvmi, gaie iu beshigendaguvk;

9 Otapiinvmeg dvsh iu uaiekuasi iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua, mi sv go iu jishauendaguziuij igiu kijijagouag:

10 Iu sv go shauendaguziuij igiu anuajigeuiniuij iu gakijinvndauendvmouat, gaie iu gauauinge-nvdoneamouat, ogo gaanuatvig iu shauendaguziuij uapipvgmishkagoiegbvn;

11 Iu ginvdoneamouat nvmvnj api, gema getvniizhiuebtinigen iu api, iniu Ojijaguvn au Krist, iniu gagigishkauauajin, iu giinoamagouat, api niag uaiuindvmogobvnen iniu ogotvgiziuijv au Krist, gaie iu bishigendaguziuij uapiaiagobvnen.

12 Igiu gamizhishauabvndvintjig, kavin uin tibinaue onji, kinauint sv uin onji gibvmitvmoninvua ono aiiin, nongum uaiuindvmagoiegun onji sv go igiu gagvgikuenotvmonineguk iu gvgikueuin, mamaui au Panizit Ojijag ishpimi gipionjinisnamage; ono aiiin igiu ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nvndauendvmouat iu uikikendvmouat.

13 Bina, kijipitoiuk iniu kitinendvmouiniuan, gaie aiangua-

mendvmok, gaie pvgusenimok pinish igo jiishkuasaiag iu sha-
uendaguziuiu iu gepitvmagoieg api bitvguishj au Jesus Krist :

14 Nasab igiu abinojivg neitvig, ka dvsh uin kitauizhiauiiti-
nosim kaivt gapiizhiaiaag iniu kimvjinvndauendvmouinuan iu
megua gigvgibatiziieg :

15 Ezhi dvsh igo pinizit au ganvndomineg, misv gaie kina-
ua izhipiniziuk ima anoj izhiuebiziuiuj ;

16 Onji ma uin iu izhibiigadeg, Piniziuk sv ; nimpiniz ma
uin nin.

17 Kishpin bvmitaueg au Ueosimint, au bebikinq eneni-
masig iniu bematiziniuj, gaie au ezhitibakcnat kvkinv iniu
ininiuvn eizhisinik iniu otvnokiuiuiui, ima guavk izhiuebizi-
uiuj uiizhikvbeshkvok kigvgibatiziuiuiuan.

18 Iu ima uin kikendvmeg iniu aiiin benatvkin, gaie au
shonia, gaie au osauashonia, ono giasoi iu givzhekishpinvni-
goieg, onji ima kimvjizhijigeuiuiua, iu gapiaianike-minigoieg
gaizhituauapvn igiu kigitizimuiag ;

19 Iu sv uin igo beshigendaguvtnik omiskuiu au Krist
nasab au manishtanishens maiamaui panizit, gaie ningut papish
endisig :

20 Au keget niax gauauenabvmtint bua ozhitq oo aki, au
nomaia gamizbishauinaguzot kinuaa onji ;

21 Kinuaa dvsh uin uenjitebueienimeg au Kishemanito
au gaabijibaat onji ima nibouini, gaie giminat iu bishigen-
daguziuiu ; iu kimvshkauendvmouiniua gaie kitapenimouini-
ua jizhisj ima nvkvke au Kishemanito.

22 Iu dvsh gipinitvmatizoieg igiu kijijagouag gitebueiendv-
meg iu tebueuin onji au Panizit Ojjag, iu jiaiaameg iu uikani-
siuini-sagiitiuin enuazosimvgvk, uauingesagiitiuk memesh-
kuvt onji iu panvk oteima :

23 Iu dvsh gianjinigieg, kauin uin iu niguiin benatvk, iu sv
nin kaiagige-bimatizimvgvk, onji iu odikitouin au Kisheman-
ito, au bematizit gaie kaiagige aiat.

24 Kvkinv ma uin igiu bematizijig anishinabeg, mvshkusi
inendaguziuvg, gaie kvkinv iu obishigendaguziuiu au inini ua-
bigonj inendaguvtni. Iu ma uin mvshkusi vnguvnomvgvt,
gaie iu uabigon mi nasab ezhiuvguv.

25 Iu dvsh uin odikitouin au Tebeninget kagige aiamvgv-
tini. Misv oo ikitouin iu gegikuenotvmagoieg.

第 2 章

CHAPTER 2.

BINA dvsh giponitoieg kvkinv iu mazhininiuvgiziuin, gaie kvkinv iu gvgaieniziuin, gaie kvkinv iniu uaiezhingeuinvn; gaie iniu shingenitiuinvn, gaie iniu mvjitvzhindiuinvn,

2 Tibishko pijinv nagiuajin igiu abinojivg, keget nvnda-uendvmok iu totohabouini-ikitouin, ina dvsh jionjimaji-giieg :

3 Kishpin sv gatangvndvmoueguen iu keget shauendaguzit au Tebeninget :

4 Au gipinazikaueg nasab au asin bematizit, au gaanaueni-migut iniu ininiuvn, iniu dvsh uin Kishemaniton gauauenabv migujin gaie gasagiigujin,

5 Gaie kinaua tibishko asinig bematizijig kitizhiaiam, iu uejjaguendaguvk uigiuam inendaguziieg, gaie iu sagi-ujigeuininiuiieg iu jisagiuitoieg iniu uejjaguendaguvkin sa-giuijiguvvn, iniu menuabvndvin au Kishemanito onji au Je-sus Krist.

6 Bina oo sv gaie izhibiigade ima oshibiigvni, Ina nindvsa sv au naganiiukueabikisijigvniuit asin ima Zionj, au beshi-gendaguzit gaie saiaigiint : au dvsh taiebueienimat iniu, kavin tvagvjiasi.

7 Kinaua dvsh uin taiebueiendvmeg kikijituauenimava ; igiu dvsh uin taiebueiendvsigog, iniu asinin gaanauenimajig igiu uaiakaiigejig, misv go au naiaganiishkueabikisijigvniuit,

8 Gaie au pezizoteuini-asiniuit, gaie au bvnajiueuini-azhi-bik, igiu sv go bezizoteshinotvig iu ikitouin, iu tebueiendvsigua ; ima sv go giinv gimintuabvn.

9 Kinaua dvsh uin saiaigiintjig ningotozhan kitauim, gaie igiu uegima-sagiuijigeuininiuijig, gaie igiu panizijig anishina-beg, gaie tebenjigazojig ; iu dvsh iniu obishigendaguziuvn au ima megue psvvgishtibik gaonjinvndomineg, gipindigvniieg dvsh ima mamakajijigvni-ni-uaseiaziuin :

10 Kinaua kaivt anishinabeg giinendaguzisiueg, nongum dvsh uin kitotanishinabemigoua au Kishemanito ; kinaua gemikovnsiuegibvn iu shauendaguziuin, nongum dvsh uin ki-gimikanaua.

11 Kejisagiinvguk, kitaianguamiminim nasab igiu maia-tauizijig gaie igiu pepanishigiuvs hitojig, miuitvmok iniu ua-

uimauini-nvndauendvmouinishvn, iniu magadimomvrgkin kitinendvmouiniuan ;

12 Jiguaivkuendaguvk iniu kibimatiziuiniuan ima aiauat igiu taiebuetvnsigog anishinabeg ; iu dvsh venjitzhiminegua tibishko mejlizhiuebizijig eneniminegua, jionji dvsh ima kiminovnokiuiuiua iniu geuabvndvmouajin, otabishigendaguiauan iniu Kishemaniton, iu api ototishinouegizhigvk pvgumi-siamvkvk.

13 Izhipvgiitizoiuk sv kvkinv ima otibakoniueuij onji au Tebeninget ; misaua auit au ogima maiamaui niganizit ;

14 Gema gaie igiu anikeogimag, iniu paizhinazhauajin iu jigotvgianit iniu mejidotvminijin, gaie jitibaamauanit iniu guaivk endotvminijin.

15 Misv oo ezhisininik iu otinendvmouin au Kishemanito, iu guaivk izhiuebizileg kitaonjiaianisitvmauauag iu ogvgibatiziuiniua igiu gegibatizijig ininiuvg :

16 Iu pvgitinigazoieg, ka dvsh uin kitizhiaiosim kiprgitini-gazouiniua, iu jiuivguvnavmegibvn iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiniuan, jiovmitagvminineg sv uin au Kishemanito kigvzhiaiam.

17 Kijituaueinimik kvkinv ininiuvg. Sagiik igiu vikani-simag. Mamaui tebuetauik au Kishemanito. Kijituaueinimik gaie au kijioigima.

18 Bvmitagvniuituk, kijituauiik igiu kitogimamuiag iu jigsitauiegua ; kauin etv igiu menoizhiuebizijig, gaie igiu nuakatzijig, igiu sv gaie maiazhininiuvgizijig.

19 Misv oo taieapitendaguvk, kishpin an inini onji iu uin-endvmiat iniu Kishemaniton, minuajitot ima gotvgiziuini, iu vnisha go mejidotauintjin.

20 Uegonen dvsh iu geonjimvmikuanigoiegibvn, kishpin dvsh uin mejidotagoiegun onji iniu kimvjiizhijigeuiniuan, iu misaua minuajitoieg ? kishpin dvsh uin menoizhijieiegun, iu dvsh onjigotvgiigoieg, minuajitoieg dvsh gaie, misv oo taieapitendv au Kishemanito.

21 Misv ima gaizhinvdomigoieg : onji ma uin au Krist kinaint gionjigotvgito, ginvgtvmonv dvsh iu getizhikikinaubiiy, iu dvsh jivninanabavneg :

22 Au uika gamvjiizhijigesig, gaie gamikvmauasiuint iu gv-ginauishkiuin ima otonj :

23 Au api mejinint, ka minana giazhitemvjigvnozhiuesi; api gaie guetvgendy, kauin giazhitvmjiieningesi; iu dvsh uin giizhipvgitenintizot ima iniu guaivk tebakonigenijn:

24 Au uin igo gapimondy iniu tibinaue kibataziuinina- nin ima uiaui, giaguakusont ima azhideatigo, kinauint idvsh iu nibouendvmy iu bataziuin, jiizhibimatuziiv idvsh ima guaivk izhiuebiziuiinj; iniu dvsh ogotvgiziuiinvn kigionjino- jimoigom.

25 Manishtanishj ma kigiizhiuvnishimimvabvn; nongum dvsh uin kigipiazhenazikauava iniu uemanishtanishiuiininima- jig gaie genauenimigujig igiu kijijagouag.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE kinava dvsh, uiuimatuk, naiitauik igiu tetibinaue ki- nabemiuag; kishpin dvsh tebueiendvsgua iu ikitouin, ano dvsh uin go uitebueiendvsgua iu ikitouin jionjianvmauat onji iniu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiinuan;

2 Megua dvsh uabvndvmouat iu kiguaivkizhiuebiziuiinua, mamau gaie iu kijituaueningeui tvgoaiamvgrk.

3 Iu dvsh kisivsegauiinua kego aguijauii tvaiasinon, iu jin- nabivmeg iniu kinisisiuan, gaie jimvtindvmeg iu osauashonia, gema gaie kijionishishj pisikagvn:

4 Mano sv tvizhiauvn ima anamite, iu sv go getvnguv- sinog, misv iu onvnaitizouin au nuakadizit gaie baiekadi- zit ojijagoma, au kejiinvginjigazonit ima enasvmit au Kish- manito.

5 Misv oo nasab kaivt igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig ikue- uvv gaapenimojig iniu Kishemaniton, misv oo gaizhisvse- gaitizouat iu ginaitanauat iniu tibinaue onabemiuag;

6 Nasab sv go au Sarah gaizhitebuetauat iniu Abrahamvn, nindogimam dvsh giizhiuangomat: kinava aiauiieg iu odani- simineg, minik isv go guaivk geizhiijegueguen, iu papish jise- gizisiueg.

7 Misv go gaie kinava, onabemimatuk, izhiuitigemik igiu ikueuvv iu igo ezhionishishj jikijiinenimint au ikue, iu sv na- uvj nvninvmit, gaie iu naiezh igo pvgusenimoieg iu shauen- jigeuini-bimatiziuin; jinvgaaiasinog idvsh iniu kitanvma- uiinuan.

8 Bina dvsh bezhiguvnq kukiinv inendvmok, gvkitimagenia-

tīuk mēneshkurt; uenikanisatjīm izhisagitiituk, shauenitiituk, gaie tvpsenintizoiuk :

9 Kego uin azhitamvjidotagekegon, gema gaie azhitamvjitvzhingekegon; meshkurt dvsh uin shauenjigeiuk; kikendvmeg iu ima nvkve izhinvdomiguziieg, iu dvsh jiotapinvmeg iu shauenjigeuin.

10 Au geuisagitot iu bimatiziuin gaie iu jiuabvndy iniu uenishishininigin gizhigvton, mano sv au ogvminjimaian iu odevnu ima jionjisēsiniņig iu mvjiaiuiš, gaie iu odon ima jionjisēiniņig iu uiezzhingeuin :

11 Mano sv ogvmiutan iu mvjiaiuiš, jūzhijiget dvsh iu uenishishiniik; mano gaie ogvndauendan iu pizaniueuin, gaie dvsh jivninopinvtv.

12 Iniu ma uin oshkinzhigon au Tebeninget ogvnuabvmigonauan igiu gvaivk ezhiuebizijig, obizindvmauan dvsh gaie iniu otanvmiauinini: kauin dvsh ominogvnuabvmasin au Tebeninget iniu mejiizhijigenijn.

13 Auenish au gemvjidotonegibvn, kishpin nopinvtmeg iu uenishishj ?

14 Kishpin dvsh onjigotvgendvmeg onji iu gvaivk izhiuebiziuin, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; kego gaie gutvkegon ogvguesegiueuiniuan, kego gaie migushkajiaiakegon :

15 Ima dvsh uin kiteiug onjianvmietauk au Tebeninget Kishemanito; moshvk idvsh gizhitauk jinvkuetaugua igiu ininiug geguejiminegun iu uenjitebueiendvmeg, ima nokadiziuinj gaie tvpsendvmouinj.

16 Jiaiameg iu gvaivkuendvmouin, iu dvsh izhimvjitvzhimegua tibishko igiu mejiizhijigejig, jagvjiuaat idvsh igiu mejiapvgvisityig iu gvaivk kitizhiuebiziuiuiua onji au Krist.

17 Misv iu nauvj ezhionishishj, kishpin oo inendv au Kishemanito, jionjigotvgendvmeg iu minoizhijigeuin, dvsh uin iu mvjiizhijigeuin.

18 Gaie uin sv au Krist abiti gigotvgendvm onji iniu bataziuinvn, au gvetkuendaguzit onji iniu gvetkuendaguzisinijn, jipiizhiuiniņv dvsh ima iniu Kishemaniton, gisint ima uiauiņa, gibimatizit dvsh onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn.

19 Onji dvsh uin iniu gaauionjigvgikimat iniu ojijagoman kebakuaiigazonijn;

20 Iniu kaivt gaagonueiendvminijn, megua iu api ominuadendvmouin au Kishemanito gipiomvgvtinik, iu api ogizhigo-

ava au Noah ginianik, megnā gīozhitq iu kijinabikuan; ima gipvngiuvgiziat iu giizhuajiat etv igiu gaonjibimatizijig ima megnā nibj.

21 Nasab sv go oo, iu baptizoviiueuin nongum ezhibimajitgoiv, (kauin uin iu uebinvmj iu uavvk ima uiauiima, ima sv uin guaiukuendvmouinj invkvke au Kishemanito,) onji ima otajibauinj au Jesus Krist;

22 Au ishpimj gaizhimajat, gaie ima okijinikanj iniu Kishemaniton aiat; iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, gaie iniu gvshkieuizininvn, gaie mvshkauiziinvn uin otogimavndanvn.

CHAPTER 4.

IU dvsh gikotvgendv au Krist kinavint onji ima uiauiima, midvsh iu nasab gaie kinava viizhiaiatuk iu inendvmouin: au ma uin gagotvgendv ima uianima, gianuata sv ima bazaziuinj;

2 Geabi dvsh minava jivniizhibimatizisig ima ulauima, iu ezhimvjavadanendvmunit iniu ininiavn, iu sv dvsh uin enendvmunit iniu Kishemaniton.

3 Iu dvsh kavt gapiaizhiuebiziiv taizhitebisemvgvt, iu gi-piizhijigeiv ezhijigeuat igiu maivganishinabeg, api gipimoseiv ima bishiguatendaguziujin, gaie ima mvjinvndauendvmouinj, gaie ima giuvshkuebiujin, gaie ima nishigvgibatiziujin, gaie iu go gimamaui-minikuq, gaie iu gimanitokeiv igiu mvzininig iu kejiishingendagvuk!

4 Iu dvsh venjimamakadendvmouat iu nasab vniizhiuido-kauasiuegua ima tinq mvjiizhiuebiziujin iu mvjivzhimj-negua:

5 Ogo genauindvmauauat iu gapiizhiuebiziuat iniu gazhitaijin iu jitubakomait iniu bematizininj gaie ganibonijin.

6 Misv dvsh oo gaonjigvgikuenotvmauintua iu minavjimonin igiu ganibojig, iu dvsh jizhitibakonintua ezhiaiauat igiu ininiavg ima uiauiima, jizhibimatiziuat dvsh uin ezhiaiat au Kishemanito ima Ojijagoma.

7 Shaiegua sv pesho aiamvgvt iu jishkuasag kvkinv ono aia; sinitomendaguziuk idvsh, gaie akauabivk bekish jianv-naiieg.

8 Mamaui dvsh iu kvkinv getaiaiegibvn iu jikisagiitieg; iu dvsh sagiituin kijinibva iniu bazaziinvn ogvavurnvanvn.

9 Kishuatiatitilik memieshkurt, ueneni go jünendvæg.

10 Endvshuat sv igiu ininiuvg gauizhiotapinamouat dvsh iu migiueuin, misv go gaie iu geizhibvmitauaat iniu baiebvkaniziniin, nasab igiu menobvmitagvniuijig gamininiig iu baiataiinvtinik iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito.

11 Kishpin auia inini gigitot, mano sv tvizhigigito ezhiaianig iu ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito; kishpin gaie auia inini bvmitaget, mano sv tvizhijige ezhiaianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin iu gaminigut iniu Kishemaniton: iu dvsh au Kishemanito via kvkinv jionjibishigendaguiint onji au Jesus Krist; uin sv mano ogvtaian mamoiuvvgendvmouin, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Saiagiigoieg, kego mamakadendvnkegon iniu eshkudeua. tvkin gotvgiziuvn geuinvdv onji kikenimigoieg, tibishko go gego maiamakadendaguvk nimpvgvmishkagomin jünendvsiueg:

13 Onaniguziik sv dvsh uin, inendaguziieg juijotapina-maueg iniu ogotvgiziuvn au Krist; api dvsh iu obishigendaguziuvn mizhishauijigadenig, iu dvsh na jiminuendvmeg, gaie jikijionaniguziieg.

14 Kishpin gaie nishipapinotagoieg onji odizhinikazovin au Krist, kishauendaguzim sv dvsh; au ma bishigendaguziuvn ojjigajoma, gaie iniu Ojjigavun au Kishemanito kigvuijaui-goua: iniu ma uin shangeniminegun omvjitvzhimigon, kinaua dvsh uin kibishigendaguiava.

15 Kego auia kinaua endvshiieg, neshiueshkingin tvizhigotvgiasi, gema gaie au kemodishkit, gema gaie au mejidotageshkit, gema gaie au pepamendv iniu bekaniziniin odai-imini.

16 Kishpin dvsh auia inini onjigotvgendv iu anvmat, kego tvagvjsi; mano sv uin ogvbishigendaguiian iniu Kishemaniton onji iu gotvgendv.

17 Pvgvmiaiamvgt sv iu api, iu gotvgiziuvn jionjimajisi ima endat au Kishemanito: kishpin dvsh kinaint oma nitvm onjimajisi, anin dvsh uin getizhiaiauat igiu taiebueiendvsiigog iu ominuajimouin au Kishemanito?

18 Kishpin dvsh igiu guaivk ezhiuebizijig agaua bimatinat, anindi nvnguvnv dvsh uin igiu guaivk ezhiuebizisiigog gaie igiu baiatazijig jiaiauat?

19 Bina dvsh, mano sv igiu uenjigotvgendvig ezhiaianig iu

otinenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ogvpgittnamauauan jigvuv-
uenimanit iniu ojijagouan au kesheuatizit gaozhiiuet, iu dvsh
jiguaivk izhiuebizuat.

CHAPTER 5.

IGIU getizijig uajaiuineguk nindaianguamimag, nin gaie
eindouiuiuan gaie tebatotvman iniu ogotvgiziuiuvn au
Krist, gaie geotapinvman iu bishigendaguziuii gemizhishau-
jigadeg:

2 Ushvmik iniu omanishtanishimvn au Kishemanito, igiu
uajaiuineguk, iu jigvnuauenimegua, kauin uin igo inendvsiueg,
iu sv uin igo ueueni inendvmeg; kauin gaie onji au shonia,
onji sv go iu gizhendvmouin;

3 Gaie iu jiuigimakvndvmauasiueg au Kishemanito otiben-
dasouin; iu sv dvsh uin jikikinaueieniminegua igiu manish-
tanishvg.

4 Api dvsh au naganizit Manishtanishiuiinini pinaguzit ki-
gvotapinanaua dvsh iu bishigendaguziuiini-ogimauuakuan, iu
gebvnavtsinok.

5 Gaie kinaua dvsh igo, ueshkibimatiziiieg, naiitauik igiu
getizijig. Ina kvkinv sv endvshiiieg nvnaitatiuuk, gaie aia-
mok iu tvpvsendaguziuii: Kishemanito ma uin oshingeniman
iniu kejiinenimonijin, oshaueniman dvsh uin iniu teprseni-
monijin.

6 Tvpvsvpgitinitizoiuk ogutamiguendaguziuiinj au Kishe-
manito, iu dvsh jiishpendaguiineg ninguti igo.

7 Pvgitioamauiik sv au Kishemanito kvkinv iniu kitojani-
miziuiuiuan; uin sv uin kimamikuenimigoua.

8 Aianguamiziiuk, gaie akauabiiuk; onji ma uin aau shai-
angenimineg mvjimanito, mishibishj uaiasuonoin inendaguzi,
anoj babaizhat, nvndauabvmat iniu uanisajin:

9 Miuitauik sv au, mvshkauiaiaag idvsh ima tebvciendvmo-
uini, kikendvmeg ono nasab touvn gotvgiziuiuvn izhiaiaui-
uat kikanisiuag oma akj eajig.

10 Au dvsh Kishemanito magiuet kvkinv in shauenjigeuin,
au gaizhinvndominy ima okagige-bishigendaguziuiini, onji au
Krist Jesus, api goma go minik gigotvgendvmeg, kigvuauinge-
guaiukuendaguiigoua, gaie kigvsaongiigoua, gaie kigvmvsh-
kauiigoua, gaie kigviiinjiigoua.

11 Uin sv mano ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziua gaie ogima-krndageuin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

12 Au Sulbanus manueuizit uikanisima kitizbinazhavmonim, iu sv go enenimvg, pvngi kimajibiamoninim iu aian-guamiminvguk gaie tvzhindvman iu otebueuini-shauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, ima sv gaizhisongiigoieg.

13 Igu envmisjig ima Babuloni, igiu usjanvmiauinimineguk, kitanvmikagouag; gaie go au Markus ninguis.

14 Meshkuvt avmikotatig mamaui iu sagiituini-ojindi-uin. Pizaniueuin sv kvkinv kigvuijaiauvigonana, kiasaa gegishkaueg au Krist Jesus. Amen.

IU NIZHING GIMAJIBIAMAUAT AU PETER INIU ENUMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

SIMON Peter, obvmitagvrvn gaie ogvgikueuinimivn au Jesus Krist, omajibiamauan iniu gaotapirvmiit iu tona kijiapitendagvuk tebueiendvmouin eamv, onji iu oshauenjigeuin au Kishemanito, gaie Bemajiinv Jesus Krist:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeuin gaie pizaniueuin nibiua kigminigom onji ima okikendasouini au Kishemanito, gaie au Jesus Kitogimaminanin,

3 Ezhi sv go aianig iu ogvshkieuiziuin, kigiminigonan ono siin ima dvsh uenjaiaimvgv iu bimatiziuin gaie iu minoizhiuebiziuin, onji ima okikendasouini au gaizhinvdaminv ima bishigendaguziui, gaie ima guarv izhiuebiziui:

4 Onji dvsh ima kigiminigomin iniu kejiapitendagvkin uauindvageuinv; onji dvsh ono jivnionjikikinaueiendvmegibv iu keshemanitouatv, iu giponitoieg iniu nishvnti-zuinvn oma akj eagin onji aiamvgv ima mvjinvdauevdmouini.

5 Ono dvsh gate enigok juukuvjitoieg, ima kimvshkauendvmouinu; tvgoaiauk iu guavkuendaguziui, ima dvsh kigavkuendaguziui, tvgoaiauk iu kikendasouin;

6 Gaie dvsh ima kikikendasouiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu oshki bima-tiziun; gaie dvsh ima kitoshkibimatiziuiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu minuadendvmouin; gaie dvsh ima kiminuadendvmouiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu piniteeun;

7 Gaie dvsh ima kipiniteeuiuiua, tvgoaiiuk iu uikanisiuini-shaueunjigeuin; gaie dvsh ima kiukanisiuini-shaueunjigeuiniua, tvgoaiiuk iu sagitiuin.

8 Kishpin dvsh ono aiiin aiameg, gaie dvsh batainvtioeg, kigvtizhiigunauan sv iu jinondezisiueg gaie jiminiuisiuegibvn ima okikendasouinj au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

9 Au dvsh uin easig ono aiiin gvgibingue sv au, gaie dvsh kauin uasa tebabisi, gaie dvsh ogiuvnendan iu ima gionjipi-niintibvn okaivtebatziuinj.

10 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, auvshime uiaianguangmenvmok, jizhbiaiaieg iu kiuvndomiguziuiuiua gaie kiuaueabvmiguziuiuiua iu jisongisi: kishpin dvsh uin izhijigeieg ono aiiin, kavika kigvpvngishinsim:

11 Iu dvsh mikvn kigvuanvjiminigom jizhiuinigoieg ima otokagige-ogimauiuinj au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajiiny Jesus Krist.

12 Bina dvsh kauin nindauivnendvsin iu moshrk jimikuevdmivnguk ono aiiin, anau iu iu kikendvmeg iniu, gaie izhisongiaiaieg ima gvgikueuinj oo gatvzhindvman.

13 Bina nindinendvm sv iu onishishi, minik igo gebimati-zuane, jiombazomivnguk iu jimvmikuendvmonivnguk ono aiiin;

14 Iu dvsh kikendvman shaiegua kega jizhkuabimatiziiin, iu sv go gaizhiuabvndvit au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist.

15 Bina, ningvukuvjiton sv iu jigvshkieuiziiieg, api gishkuabimatiziiin moshrk jimikuendvmeg ono aiiin.

16 Kauin sv ninginopinvtvnsimin iniu gvgaieniziuiini-atizokanvn, api kekendvmoigoieg iu omvshkauiziuiin gaie iu jipitvguishi au Kitogimaminan Jesus Krist; ningiuvbvndamin dvsh uin iu obishigendaguziuiin.

17 Ogiotapinamauan ma uin iniu Kishemaniton iniu Ueosi-miminjin iu kijituauiziuiin gaie bishigendaguziuiin, iu api gipiotisigut iu toua inueuin ima kijibishigendaguziuiinj gionzitagvtnik, Misv uauu ninguis saiaigvg, au menonauet.

18 Oo dvsh inueuin ishpimj gaonzitaguvk ninginondamin, iu api giuijaiauvd ima iu panvk uvjiu.

19 Nindalamín dvah gaie iú auvshime meshkautaguvt anuajigeuini-ikitouin; kigvminoizhijigem idvsh kishpin aian-guamiziieg, tibishko iú uaseiaziuin uaiaseshkamvgvk ima nin-guji psvvgishkag, pinish igo pitaby gaie au uabvny pimokay ima kiteiua.

20 Kikendvmeg dvsh oo nitvm, kauin gego iú anuajigeuin eamvgvk ima Kishemanito omvzinaigvni tibinaue anikvno-tvmatizosimvgvsinon.

21 Iú dvsh kaivt anuajigeuin kauin ima tibinaue otinendv-mouinj au inini gipionjiaiasinon; iniu sv dvsh uia panizinijin otininimvn au Kishemanito gaizhi sv go kikinoamagouat iniu Paaizinijin Ojijaguvn, mi sv iú gaizhigigitouat.

CHAPTER 2.

GIAIAUVG dvsh gaie igiu gagvginauishki-anuajigeuinini-
uijig ima aiauat igiu anishinabeg, tibishko sv go geizhia-
auat igiu geginauishki kikinoamageuinininiijig ima siaieg, ogo
gimoj gepitojig iniu uaiezhingeuini-gvgikueuinvn, iú igo agon-
ueiendvmouat iniu Tebeningenijin iniu gakishpinvngouajin,
izhinvnizaniitizouat dvsh iú kezhitúne jibvnatiziuat.

2 Nibiua dvsh ogvnopinvtvmini iniu omvjizhijigeuinivan;
igiu dvsh geonjimvtjvtzhinjigadeg iú guetkuendaguvk izhi-
tuauin.

3 Onji dvsh ima nvndauendvmouinj, iniu uaiezhingeuini-
ikitouinvn ogvabvjitonauan iú jiuvuaiezhiminegua; ogo iú
onvnibondiuiuiua meuzhv paako ueuibiaiamvgvtinik, gaie iú
onishuvnatiziuuiua peshouendaguvtini.

4 Kishpin au Kishemanito gimvnajiasig iniu ishpimj tvzhi
anishinaben gamvjidotvminijin, ima dvsh uin kagige gotvgi-
ziuinj giapvginat gaie dvsh giapvginat ima megue psvvgishti-
bik, iú jiminjimabikaigazonit, jüzhi gvnaunenjigazonit dvsh
pinish igo jitibakonigegizhigvk:

5 Gaie kauin ogimvnajitosin iú kaivt aki, iniu dvsh uin
Noahvn ogipimajian, au gaishuajuit, gaie gagvgikuenoty iú
guaivkizhiuebiziuin; Kishemanito dvsh giinendv jimoshka-
vnik iú aki, gibvnatiziuat igiu gamvjizhiuebizijig;

6 Gaie giinendv jijagitenig iniu odenavn iú Sodom gaie iú
Gomorrhah, ogüzhinvnibondanvn iú jibvnatvtinik, kikinauajiji-
gvnj dvsh giüzhiauitvmauat iniu minaua gemvjizhiuebizijnj;

7 Gaie dvsh gipinajiat iniu gaguavkuendaguzinijn Lotvn, au gamigushkajigut iu omvjizhiuebizirinini iniu gamvjizhiuebizinijn :

8 (Au gaguavkuendaguzit inini iu ginijaisuat iniu, gaie giuabvmat gaie ginondauat, endvso gizhigvtinik ogimigushkajiani iniu guevkuendaguzinijn ojtjagoni, onji iniu omvjizhiueginuian ;)

9 Au sv Tebeninget okikendan iu geizhikitiskiapvn inia guavk ezhiuebizinijn ima gvguedibenintiuin ; gaie dvsh geizhigvnuauenimavvn iniu mejlizhiuebizinijn pinish igo iu api tibakonige gizhigvk, iu dvsh jigotvgiintua :

10 Uauizh dvsh uin iniu ezhiuebizinijn ezhiaiaq iu uia-uima, gaie ezhiaiaq iu mvjinvdauendvmouinvn gaie nishipapinotauauat iniu naganizikvndagenijn. Gutamiguenimouvg sv, gaie enendvmouat igo izhijigeuat ; kavin gaie ogutvnsinauan uimvjitvzhindvmouat iniu eshpendaguvtvinik.

11 Boshke igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, navvj kejiinendaguzijig ima gvshkieuiziuini, gaie ima gutamiguendaguziuini, kavin omvjitvzhimasuauan iniu ima enasvmit au Tebeninget.

12 Ogo dvsh uin aueej inendaguziat gaizhiintua iu jigiosanintua gaie jinisintua, omvjitvzhindanauan iniu nesitotvnsiguanin ; keget dvsh tvbvnatiziuvg ima tibinaue omvjizhiuebiziuiniua :

13 Gaie ogvotapinanaua iu mvjizhiuebiziuini-tibaamatiuin, tibishko go igiu onaniguziuin enendvig iu jinishigvibatiziuat megua gizhigvtinik. Kitvgiziuin sv izhiauiuv, gaie uiniziuin, minuendvmigouat tibinaue ovaiezhingeuinuan, megua iu uidopvminegua ;

14 Aiamouat iniu eshkinzhigomarvn ima dvsh moshkinisininik iu bishiguatiziuin, gaie kavin taanuatamvgvseinon ima mvjizhiuebiziuini ; uvnishimauat inia suengiaiasininijn ima oteinj ; alamouat iu oteima eojigeuat iu mvjimisv-uendvmageshkiuat ; uenijanisimigujig iu gvguanisvgendaguziun :

15 Igiu ganvgvtyig iu guevkvmog mikvn, gaie dvsh giavnishinouat, gimataatouat dvsh iu omikvn au Balaam iniu gao-guisijn au Bosor, au gasagitot iniu mvjizhiuebiziuini-tibaamatiuinva ;

16 Gikineamaua dvsh uin onji iu omvjizhiuebiziuin : au

netagagigitosig bebezbigogvzhi, inini giizbigigitot, oginv-ganamauan dvsh iu ogvgibatiziunini iniu anuajigeuininiuvn.

17 Misv ogo uendaibaniuijig aiasinog dvsh iu nibi ; gaie mi ogo aianvkuvtuijig anoj aianasi guetanimanimvkin ; ogo uen-jigvnauejigazojig kaginik iu kijipvsvgishtibik.

18 Api ma uin ueuizhigizhueuajin iu odikitouiniua gvgiba-tvtini, otizhiuinauan dvsh ima uiauimauiini-mvjinvndauendv-mouini, gaie ima mvjüzhihjigeuij, iniu agaua gakitiskiaianijin onji ima iniu uenishininijin.

19 Megua uauindvmauauat iu pvgitinigazouin, uinaua uin tibinaue otobvmitagvnmigonaua iu nishuvnatiziun ; auegue-uvn sv iniu shagojügoguen au inini, mi sv go iniu geobvmita-gvnmigujin.

20 Api ma uin gaano kitiskitvmouat iniu mvjüzhihjigeuivn tebandaguvkin oma aki, onji ima okikendasouini au Tebenin-get gaie Bemajiuuet Jesus Krist, minaua dvsh igo ima giizhi-bisuabigishinog, gaie gishagojiintua, iu dvsh ishkuaj auvshime gigvguanisvgvtini, dvsh uin iu nitvm.

21 Auvshime sv tagionishishinini jigikikendvsguapvn mi-noizhiuebiziunini-mikvn, anau dvsh uin iu ano gikikendvmo-uat ogikuekitanauan iniu panvtinikin gvgikueuivn gaminint-uabvneg.

22 Giizhiuebiziuvig idvsh uin igo, ezhisj iu taiebueuiniuv ikitouin, au animush neiab iko minaua ototapinan iu gashishi-gvgouajin ; gaie dvsh, Au kokosh gakisibiginigazot, neiab izha auititibishimonot ima uinijishkiuvga.

CHAPTER 3.

OO aianikesj majibiigvn, saiaagiinvguk, oo nongum majibia-moninvguk ; naiezh igo iu uiombazondvman panvkin ki-tinendvmouininan, iu jimikuendvmeg ;

2 Gaie dvsh jinanagvtvuendvmeg iniu ikitouinvn kaivt gai-kitouapvn igiu guaivk gaizhiuebizijig anuajigeuininiuvig, gaie dvsh iu gegikuenotvma ninauint ueogvgikueuininimiiivd au Tebeninget gaie Bemajiuuet :

3 Oo nitvm jikikendvmeg tvpiaiauvig api go ninguti jigagi-zhigvk igiu neshipapinotagejig, izhibimatiziat ima omvjinvn-dauenjigeuiniug ;

4 Gaie oo ikitouat, Anindi iu uauindvmageuin uipitvguishi-

nogobvnen au Jesus? apine ma uin igo nebouat igiu ueo-simintjig, migo apine ezhiaiamvgvk ezhiaigibvn kvkinv inu aiiin, api maiajakiuv.

5 Oo dvsh uin inendvmog iu uikikendvsigua, onji ma uin ima odikitouini au Kishemanito, iu gizhik kaivt aiaavn gaie iu aki ima megue nibi giiamvgvt:

6 Iu dvsh aki gaaiag iu api gimoshkrabauemvgvt, gibrna-tvt dvsh:

7 Oo dvsh gizhik gaie aki pongum eagin, onji dvsh iu igo nasab ikitouin, izhigvnauejigadeuvn iu api jijagiteg, ia sv go api tibakonigegizhigvk, gaie jigotvgiintua igiu mejiizhiuebizi-jig ininiuv.

8 Kinava dvsh uin, saiaiiuvvk, kego sv uin uvnendvke-gon oo bezhik aiii, au Tebeninget iu ningo gizhik migo tibish-ko mitasuak kikinonouinv; inu dvsh uin mitasuak kikinono-uinv migo tibishko ningogizhik epitendy.

9 Ka sv uin bedendvsi au Kishemanito jitibishkositopva iu ouauindvmageuin iu anint ininiuv enenimauat; vnieha sv uin kinuezh menuadeniminy, inendvsi iu auia jibvna-tizit, kvkinv dvsh vin meshkvt jibinazikvminit iu anauenin-tizouin.

10 Iu sv dvsh uin ogizhigom au Tebeninget tvpiizhitvgui-shinomvgvtini, iu nibatibik pitvguishi au kemodishkit: iu api iu gizhik jibimimajamvgvk mamaui iu jibimigutamigueueg, gaie kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigiteuvn, iu getapij on-zamakiteg, gaie iu aki gaie inu vnokiuvn ima eagin tv-jagiteuvn.

11 Iu dvsh kvkinv ono aiiin jivnguy, aueneniu ininiuituge-nvg idvsh geuiizhibimatiziiyibvn ima guaivkuendaguziuiini-bimatiziuini, gaie ima piiziuini;

12 Iu jiakauabvndvmv gaie jikijiovndauendvmv iu ogizhigom au Kishemanito jivvguishinomvtinik, iu api jijagiteg iu gizhig tvngoaiaimvgvt, gaie inu kvkinv gizhigo eagin tvningabigi-teuvn iu getapij onzamakiteg.

13 Bina dvsh, gaizhi sv go uauindvmaget, kitakauabvnda-min iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki, ima endamvgvk iu guai-vk izhiuebiziin.

14 Bina dvsh, uikanisimatuk, iu akauabvndvmeg inu touvn aiiin, uikuvjitoiak ima pizanendvmouini jizhimiko-neg, iu jikitvgizisiueg gaie gego jivnmimendvmagosieueg.

15 Gaie inendvmok iu ominuadendvmouin au Tebenin-
get iu shauendaguziuvninig, nasab sv go au saiagiꝝ kikanisi-
nan, Paul, gaizhibiamoneg, ezhiaianig sv go iu dibuakauin
gamiuint ;

16 Ima sv go gaie ezhiaianig kvkinv iniu omajibiigvn tv-
zhindy ima ono aiiin ; ima dvsh majibiigvni anint sv keget
iniu aiiin svnagvton iu jinisitotvmjibvn, igiu dvsh guej keken-
dasosigog, gaie igiu nuakendaguzijig omvjiabvjitonauan, nasab
endotvmouat anint iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito, uinaua
go tibinaue jinishuvnajiitizouat.

17 Kinaua dvsh, saiagiigoieg, iu kizha kikendvmeg ono ai-
iin, aianguamiziiuk sv, konima gaie kinaua kigvuvnishimi-
gonana iu uenishimigouat igiu mejizhiuebizijig, jionji dvsh
pvngiabinegibvn ima kisongendaguziuvniua.

18 Izhimajigiuk sv ima shauenjigeuinj, gaie ima okikenda-
souinj au Kitogimaminan gaie au Bemajinov au Jesus Krist.
Uia sv mano ogvtaiian, iu bishigendaguziuvn nongum gaie ka-
ginik. Amen.

NETUMISININIG OMAJIBIIGEUVIN AU JOHN, KV- KINꝝ GIMAJIBIAMAUAT INIU ENVMIANIJIN.

CHAPTER 1.

IU uaieshkvꝝ giauy, iu ginondvma, nishkinzhigona gionji-
uabvndvma, gaie gignauabvndvma, gaie nimirina gitv-
kunama, iu bimatiziuvni-ikitouin ;

2 (Gimizhishausijigade iu bimatiziuvn, ningvabvndamin
dvsh, gaie niuidokamin, gaie kvabvndaiigom iu kagige bima-
tiziuvn gauiaiaugut au Ueosimint, gaie ningimisabvndaigo-
min ;)

3 Iu gauabvndvma, gaie ganondvma kiuvndvmagom, gaie
kinaua jiuidokauia : keget dvsh niuidokauanan au Ueosimint,
gaie iniu Ogvisv Jesus Kristv.

4 Ono aiiin kitoshibiamagom jimoshkineshkagoieg iu papi-
nendvmouin.

5 Midvsh iu ikitouin ganondvmauyid, kinava dvsh kiuindv-magom, iu Kishemanito uaseiazuiuiuit, ka dvsh uin papish ogigishkvnsin gvshkitibigtouin.

6 Kishpin ikitoiy, Niuidokauanan, megua gvshkitibik pimo-seiy, kitagvginauishkimin, kauin guaivk kitadotvnsimin dvsh :

7 Kishpin dvsh uin pimoseiy ima uaseiazuiuinj, tibishko uln ezhiiaiat ima uaseiazuiuinj, kiuidokotatimin, omiskuiimini dvsh iniu Oguisvn Jesus Kristvn, kipiniigumin onji ima kvkinv bataizhiuebiziuiinj.

8 Kishpin ikitoiy, Kauin nimbataizhiuebizisimin, kitavaie-zhindamin kiauinanan, kauin dvsh tebueuin kigigishkagu-simin.

9 Kishpin uauindvmauy iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiinanan, bakvj sv mvshkauendaguzi, iu dvsh gaie ezhi kishenatizit jiu-uebinamony iniu kimvjiizhiuebiziuiinanan, gaie jipiniiny, kauin kvnvge bezhik jigigishkvnsiuy iu mvjiizhiuebiziuiin.

10 Kishpin oo ikitoiy, Kauin kigibataizhiuebizisimin, kigvginauishkianan, kauin dvsh kigigishkagusimin iu odikitouin.

CHAPTER 2.

NINDABINOJIIMITUK, ono aiiin kitoshibiamoninim jii-zhimvjiizhiuebizisiveg. Kishpin dvsh avia inini bataizhiuebizit, kidaisuanan au gegvnotvmony gvnonat iniu Ueosimintjin, misv Jesus Krist, au guaivk ezhiuebizit.

2 Uin dvsh ominoshauendanvn iniu kibataizhiuebiziuiinanan, kauin etv go kinaint kibataizhiuebiziuiinanan, kvkinv sv go mvjiizhiuebiziuiin enigokuisj oo aki.

3 Midvsh oo uenjikikendvmy iu kikenimv, kishpin ogvgikueuinv gvnauevmy.

4 Au ekitor, Ninkikinima, gvnauevsvsig dvsh iniu ogvgikueuinv, gvginauishki, kauin dvsh tebueuin ogigishkvnsin.

5 Uin dvsh genauendv odikitouin, mi au keget Kishemaniton kejisagiat : midvsh uenjikikendvmy iu gigishkauy.

6 Uin oo ekitor, Nimpinjinaueshkava [au Jesus,] mi sv go gaie uin geuiizhiuebiziupv, tibishko gaizhiuebizinit.

7 Nikanisituk, kauin oshki gvvgikueuin kitoshibiamosinoninim ; gete gvvgikueuin ueshibiamoninvguk, vaieshkvt giauvgabiaiaieg. Gete gvvgikueuin, misv oo ikitouin vaieshkvt ganondvmeg.

8 Minaue oshki gvgikueuin kitoshibiamoninim, iniu aiin taiebueufniwvin gegishkvin [au Jesus,] gaie gegishkvmevin, misv onji iu gvshkitibigvk gikvbikuseg, guavk idvsh iu vaseiazuin nongum vaseiamvgt.

9 Au ekitot, Uaseiazuini niadaia, shingetimat dvsh uikanisv, gvshkitibigvt aia nabanzh go nongum.

10 Au saiaiat uikanisv, opinjinaueshkagun iu vaseiazuin, konima dvsh mi geonji bizositeshinsig.

11 Au dvsh shangenimat iniu uikanisv, opinjinaueshkagun iu gvshkitibik, gaie megue gvshkitibik pimose, kavin okikendvin eniizhat, uenji dvsh iu gvgibingueshkagut gvshkitibigvton.

12 Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, mi iu onji kibataizhiue-biziuinuan giuebinamagoieg [Jesus] odizhinikazovin onji.

13 Kitoshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kitoshibiamoninim, ueshkinaueuiieg, onji iu gishagojiieg au mvjimanito. Kitoshibiamoninim, abinojiituk, onji iu gikikenimeg au Ueosimint.

14 Kigioshibiamoninim, ueosimigoieg, onji iu gikikenimeg au uaieshkvt auy gibiaiat. Kigioshibiamoninim, oshkinaueuituk, onji iu mvshkauiaiaieg, gaie odikitovin au Kishemanito gigishkagoieg, gaie gishagojiieg au mvjimanito.

15 Kego sagitokegon oo aki, gaie iniu aki eagin. Kishpin auia sagitot oo aki, kavin dvsh uin au Ueosimint osagiitovin ogishkvnsin.

16 Kvkiv gego oma akj eamvgvk, menuendvmi, gaie menuabvndvmi, gaie maminatiziuin, kaviz sv Ueosimiat onjimvgvnsinon, oma akj onjimvgvton.

17 Aki majamvgvt gaie iu omvjinvndauendvmovin: uin dvsh uin au Kishemanito otinendvmovin endotv, kakinik tvaia.

18 Abinojiituk, mi oo ishkuaj; midvsh igo gainvtemeg anti-Krist jivguishi, nongum dvsh igo batainovvg antikristvg, midvsh uenjikikendvmv ishkuaj auy.

19 Gionjisagavmog ima aiaiv, kavin dvsh kigiinauemigusi-naig; kishpie uijiaiyualva, konima geabi oo api kitagieviji-uigonanig; gisagavmog dvsh uin jikikinaueiendaguziat, iu kvkinv jiidokauisinonvjd.

20 Kigiminigom au Panizit Ojjag, kvkinv dvsh gego kiki-kendanauan.

21 Kavin oo kigionjioshibiamosinoninim, iu kikendvsiueg in

tebueuin, mi gusha uin onji iu kikendvmeg, kanin kiuvnimouin auvnsinon iu tebueuin.

22 Auenen au kauvniomot? misv au aiagonuetauat iniu Jesuvn au Krist ano auit. Uin sv antikrist aiagonuetaujan iniu Ueosimimintjin gaie iniu Ueguisimimintjin.

23 Aueguen sv aiagonuetauaguen Ueguisimimintjin, misv au gegishkauasig iniu Ueosimimintjin: [au dvsh uaiavindvmauat iniu Ueguisimimimintjin, mi sv au gegishkauat inia Ueosimimintjin.]

24 Mano dvsh gigishkvmok iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg. Kishpin iu uaieshkvt ganondvmeg gigishkagoieg, gaie kinaua kigvgigishkauaua au Ueguisimint gaie Ueosimint.

25 Misv oo uauindvmageuin gauauindvmony, iu kagige bimatiziuin.

26 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim onji igiu gegibazomineguk.

27 Ojijagoma gaminigoieg kigigigishkauaua, kauin dvsh memuej auia inini kitagvgikimigusiua: mi go oo Ojijagoma gvgikimineg kvkinv iu taiebueuiniuv, kanin kiuvnimomvgsinon, gaie gaizhigvgikimineg dvsh igo, mi go gaie geizhigigishkauegobvn.

28 Nongum dvsh, abinojiituk, pinjinaueshkaui [au Jesus:] api dvsh tvguishj oma akj, kigvmvshkauendamin, ka dvsh gaie kitaagvjisimin api bitibakoniny.

29 Kishpin kikendvmeg iu minoizhiuebizit, kikikendam kvkinv dvsh gaie menoizhiuebizijig mi ima uenjiniguiat [au Jesus.]

CHAPTER 3.

BINA, ezhsaginy au Ueosimint uenjiizhiuinigoiv Kishemaniton ueguisimigujig! aki uenjikikenimigusiuv, kauin ogikikenimigusiin.

2 Saiaginvguk, nongum kitoguisimigonan au Kishemanito, kauin dvsh mvshi naguvsinon geizhiaiaiv. Kikikendamin iu api naguzit, kigvizhinaguzimin ezhsaguzit, kigvuabvmanan ma ezhsiaiat.

3 Kvkinv iniaivug iu iuendvmouin gegiebkryg opinitonaua uiauiuan, tibishko uin ezhipinizit.

4 Aueguen baiaiaizhiuebiziguen opigubiton iu tibakomeguin; mi sv iu bataizhiuebiziuin, pigubito tibakoniuuin.

5 Kikikendanaua sv gibionjinaguzit jükunamony inin kiba-taizhiuebiziuninanin; uin dvsh kauin ogigishkvnsin bataizhiuebiziun.

6 Aueguen gegishkagouen kauin bataizhiuebizisi; aueguen baiataizhiuebiziguen kauin ogiuabvmasin, gaie ogikikenimasin.

7 Abinojituk, kego auia inini kigvuaiezhimigusiua: au endoty guaivk izhiuebiziun, guaivk izhiuebizi sv au, tibishko uin guaivk ezhiuebizit.

8 Au baiataizhiuebizit, mvjimanito onjiaia; mvjimanito ma uin bataizhiuebizi baako iu uaieshkvu auv. Midvsh oo Kishemanito Oguisvn gabionjiaiat jibvnajitot mvjimanito otvnokinivn.

9 Aueguen sv au Kishemanito uenjinigiguen kauin batazisi; ominikan ma uin ogigishkan; kauin dvsh otavgshkitosin jibataizhiuebizit, onji iu Kishemanito gionjinigit.

10 Mi oo Kishemanito onjanisvn uenjikikenjigazonit, gaie igiu mvjimaniton uenjanisimigojig: aueguen guaivk ezhiuebizisiguen, kauin Kishemaniton otonjanisvn, gaie au saiasiasig iuiu uikanisvn.

11 Misv iu ikitouin ganondvmeg iu uaieshkvu auv, jisagii-tiiv.

12 Kauin tibishko au Kain gimvjiaivauishiuit, ginisat dvsh nikanisvn. Uegonen dvsh gaonjinisat? Misv iu gaonjinvnat, iniu otvnokiuvn gimvjizhiuebutinik, uikanisvn dvsh uin guaivk izhiuebiziun.

13 Kego mamakadendvnegeon, nikanisituk, kishpin shingenimigoieg oo aki.

14 Kikikikendamin gikvbikvmy iu nibouin, bimatiziun dvsh kitaiaimin, onji iu sagiyua uikanisimag. Uin saiasiasig nikanisvn nibouinj aia.

15 Aueguen shangenimaguen iniu uikanisvn, nishieshki sv au: kikikendanava sv au neshieshkit kauin kagige bimatiziun-ogigishkvnsin.

16 Misv dvsh iu kikendvny Kishemanito esagitiuin, gipvgitnamony iu obimatiziun: midvsh gaie kinavint geonjipevgtinamyibvn kibimatizinininanin onji igiu uikanisimag.

17 Aueguen sv au uaianvtiziguen, uabvmat dvsh iniu nikanisvn kitmagizinit, nriuvy idvsh iu ano uisbauenimat, anin dvsh geizhigigishkagopvn iu Kishemanito esagitiuin?

18 Nindabinojiimituk, vmbe sv no kego tvtvgosinon iu kisa-giitiuininan ima izhigizhueuinj, ka gaie ima otenvniuiam; ima sv keget etv eindotvmj gaie ima tebueuinj.

19 Mi iu onjikikendvmj ima guaivk tebueuinj aiav, jimvsh-kauendvmitoiv dvsh iniu kiteinanin enasvmit.

20 Kishpin kiteinanin batamigoiv, Kishemanito avvshime apitendaguzi, dvsh uin epitendaguvk iniu kiteinanin, kvkinv go kikendv.

21 Saiagiinvuguk, kishpin kiteinanin batamigusiuv, konima na mi geonjiapenimoivibvn au Kishemanito.

22 Uegotoguen dvsh genvndotvmauavren kiminigonan, onji iu gvnavendvmj iniu ogvgikueuinvn, gaie dotvmj iniu aiin menuabvndvin.

23 Misv oo ogvgikueuin, jitebueiendvmj odizhinikazouinj au Ueguisimint Jesus Krist, gaie jisagiituv, gaizhiminiv igo ogvgikueuinvn.

24 Au genauendv ogvgikueuin au Kishemanito, ogigishka-uan, gaie uin dvsh ogigishkagon. Mima oo kikendvmj iu gigishkaur, onji iniu Kijiojjaguvn giminiv.

CHAPTER 4.

SAIAGIINVUGUK, kego tebueienimakegon kvkinv ojjagomag, gojikikenimik dvsh igiu ojjagomag Kishemanito jionjiuat; onji iu kijinibiva geginauiskijig gvgikueuininiuvv anoj aki babaaiauvv.

2 Mi oo geonjikikenimeg Kishemanito Ojjaguvn; kvkinv igiu ojjagomag oo ezhiuauindvmagejig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, ezhiuasiuvv dvsh giizhiuasiuit, misv au Kishemanito uenjit.

3 Kvkinv dvsh gaie igiu ojjagomag aiagonuetvig au Jesus Krist oma aki gipiizhat, oo gaie ezhiuasiuvv giizhiuasiuisig, kavv sv au Kishemanito onjisi. Misv uavv ojjagoma antikrist uenjit, au gainitvmeg jivvguishj; azhi dvsh shaiegua aia oma aki.

4 Kishemanito kitonjiaiam, abinojiituk, gaie kigishagojiauvv igiu; onji iu au gegishkaueg avvshime apitendaguzi, epitendaguzit dvsh au aki eat.

5 Aki sv otinauendanava; mi uenjitvzhindvmouat oo aki, obizindanava dvsh oo aki.

6 Kinaint ma uin Kishemanito kitonjimin. Au kekenimat Kishemaniton nimbizindagonan; au dvsh kekenimasig Kishemaniton kauin nimbizindagosinan. Mi uenjikikenimv au taiebueuiniuit Ojijagoma, gaie go au geginauishkit oji-jagoma.

7 Saiagiinvguk, vmbesv no sagiitita. Sagiitiuin ma onjivvgvt Kishemanito; kokinvsaiagiuejig Kishemanito onjiniguvg, gaie okikenimauuan iniu Kishemaniton.

8 Au saagiivesig kauin okikenimasin iniu Kishemaniton; Kishemanito ma sagiitiuiniui.

9 Mima oo gaizhimizhishauijigadenig Kishemanito gaisagisiiny, onji iu Kishemanito gibiizhinazhauat oma aki inia nizhike Oguisvn, iu dvsh uin jionjibimatiziiy.

10 Mi oo sagiitiuin; kauin kinaint gisagiiv Kishemanito, uin sv Kishemanito sagiiny, gibiizhinazhauat Oguisv jibishauendvmony ono kimvjiizhiuebiziuininanin.

11 Saiagiinvguk, kishpin Kishemanito oo giizhisagiiny, misv go gaie kinaint geuiizhisagiitiivibrn.

12 Kauin auia inii uika ogiuvbvmasin iniu Kishemaniton. Kishpin sagiitiiv, Kishemanito kigigishkagonan; osagiitiuin kimoshkineshkagomin dvsh.

13 Mi oo uenjikikendvmy gigiskkonv onji iu gimininy iniu Ojijaguvn.

14 Ningiuvbndamin gaie nintibatotamin au Ueosimint giibiizhinazhauat iniu Oguisvn, jibimajitot oo aki.

15 Aueguen au geikitoguen au Jesus iniu Kishemaniton oguisimigut, Kishemanito sv ogigishkauan iniu, gaie uin ogigishkagon iniu Kishemaniton.

16 Ningikikendamin gaie ningitebueiendamin Kishemanito ezhisagiiny. Kishemanito sagiitiuiniui; au dvsh saagiivuet ogigishkauan iniu Kishemaniton, gaie uin ogigishkagon.

17 Midvsh oma kisagiueuininan gigizhijigadeg jisongi-teey iu api gizhigvk tibakonige; iu sv ezhisaiat, izhisaiy oma aki.

18 Segiziuin kauin tvgomvgvsinon ima sagiitiuinj; iu dvsh guevkuendaguvk sagiitiuin osagijiuebishkan iu segiziuin; ima sv uin segiziuinj tvgomvgvt iu gotvgiziuin. Au dvsh saiegizit kauin gvaivk sagiivesi.

19 Kisagianan onji iu nitvm gisagiiny.

20 Kishpin auia inini ikitot, Nisagia Kishemanito, shinge-

nimat dvsh uikanisvn, kiuvnimo sv au. Au dvsh igo saiaiasig iniu uikanisvn gauabvmajin, anin dvsh geizhisagiapvn iniu Kishemaniton gauabvmasig?

21 Misv oo gvgikueuin uendinamonv, Au saiaiat iniu Kishemaniton, osagian gaie iniu uikanisvn.

CHAPTER 5.

AUEGUEN taiebueiendvmoguen au Jesus au Krist auit, Kishemanito onjinigi: kvkinv dvsh igiu saiaiasig iniu Ueosimiminjin, ogvsagiauan gaie iniu Ueguisimiminjin.

2 Misv oo uenjikikendvmv sagiva Kishemanito onjanisvn, uin Kishemanito sagiv, gaie gvnauendvmv iniu ogvgikueuinvn.

3 Mi oo sagiint au Kishemanito, gvnauendvmanint ogvgikueuinvn; iniu dvsh ogvgikueuinvn kavin svnagendagursininiuvn.

4 Aueguen Kishemanito uenjinigiguen, oshagojiton oo aki; misv oo dvsh uenjiuivniushkvmi iu aki, iu sv go kimvshkaueendvmouinidan.

5 Auenen au shaiagojitot oo aki? mi sv au taiebuciendr Jesus oguisimigut iniu Kishemaniton.

6 Misv au gapigigigizit iu nibi gaie miskui, au Jesus Krist; kavin etvgo nibi, bekish nibi gaie sv go miskui. Midvsh au Kijiojijag tebijimotaget, onji iu tebueiniuit.

7 Nisiuvv sv igiu tebijimojig iuidi ishpimi, Ueosimint, Gitouin, gaie Kijiojijag, ogo dvsh nesijig bezhigouvg.

8 Nisiuvv gaie igiu tebijimojig oma aki, Ojijagoma, nibi, gaie miskui, midvsh ogo nisui bezhigo tibajimouat.

9 Kishpin otapinvvmv ininiuvv odikitouiniuan, auvshimo apitendagurtini Kishemanito odikitouin; misv oo otibajimouin au Kishemanito gatibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

10 Au taiebueienimat iniu Kishemanito Oguisvn ogigishkan iu tibajimouin: au taiebueienimasig iniu Kishemaniton ogigrginauishkian, onji iu gitebuetvnsig iu otibajimouin au Kishemanito ano tibajimat iniu Oguisvn.

11 Midvsh oo tibajimouin Kishemanito gamininv kagige bimatiziuvn: oo dvsh bimatiziuvn Oguisvn ogigishkvmi.

12 Au gegishkauat iniu Ueguisimiminjin, ogishkan iu bimatiziun; au dvsh gegishkauasig Oguisvn au Kishemanito, kavin ogishbkvnsin iu bimatiziun.

13 Ono aiiin kigioshibiamoninim, kinaua taiebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn; jikikendvmeg aiaieg kagige bimatiziun, gaie dvsh jitebueiendvmeg odizhinikazouin au Kishemanito Oguisvn.

14 Mi oo ezhitebueienimv, kishpin gego nvndotvmauv ezhianig iu otinendvmouin, kinondagonan.

15 Kishpin dvsh kikendvmv iu nondonv, uegotoguen sv go nendotvmouyen, kikikendamin iu aiamv iniu ganvndauendvmauvun.

16 Kishpin auia uabvmat iniu uikanisvn bataizhiuebiziit, iu dvsh bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog, ogvnvdotvmauan iniu Kishemaniton jiminanit dvsh iu bimatiziun iniu nebouiniuvnsinik bataizhiuebiziun. Aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuv: kavin nindikitosi jianvmietvmj.

17 Kvkinv mvjidotvmouin bataizhiuebv; gaie aiamvgvt bataizhiuebiziun nebouiniuvnsinog.

18 Kikikendamin sv auia Kishemanito onjinig, kavin bataizhiuebizisi; au Kishemanito uenjinig ogvnauendan iu uiau, au dvsh mvjimanito kavin ningut ogvdotauasin.

19 Kikikendamin Kishemanito onjiiv, enigokuag dvsh oo aki bataizhiuebv.

20 Kikikendamin gitvguishj Oguisvn au Kishemanito, giminiy igo iu nisidotvmouin jikikenimv au taiebueviniuit; kigivishkagonan dvsh au taiebueviniuit, iniu sv go Oguisvn Jesus Aristvn. Misv au taiebueviniuit Kishemanito, gaie kaiagige bimatiziuniuit.

21 Abinojütuk, mitagueitauik mvzininig. Amen.

NIZHING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUVENZI otoshibiamauan iniu gaonabvmimintjin ikueuvn gaie iniu onjanisini keget saiaigvgig; kavin dvsh nin etv, kvkinv sv go gaie igiu kekendvig iu tebuevin;

2 Misv onji tebueuin gegishkvuv, gaie kakinik kigvgigishkamin.

3 Mano iu shauenjigevin kigvuijaiaigonaua, gaie iu shauendaguziun, gaie pizaniueuin jionjiaiameg Kishemanito Ueosimint, gaie Jesus Krist, Oguisv au Ueosimint, ima tebueuinj gaie sagiitiunij.

4 Ningikijiminaniguz gimikauvgua igiu kinijanisivg pimo-seuat ima tebueuinj, gaizhigvgikiminu au Ueosimint.

5 Bina nongum kitaanguamimin, ikue, kauin igo tibishko oshki gvgikueuin kitizhioshibiamosinon, mi sv go uin iu kaivr baaiag uaieshkvu au iu jisagiitiu.

6 Misv oo sagiitiun, jinopinvtuvu ogvgikueuivn. Midvsh oo gvgikueuin, gaizhinondvmeg uaieshkvu majigvkiku, jipimo-seieg ima.

7 Nibina ma ueiezhingejig gitvguishbinog oma aki, igiu taiebuetvnsigog au Jesus Krist gipiaiat oma aki, gaie ezhiuiasiiu giizhiuiasiuut. Misv au ueiezhingeshkit gaie antikrist.

8 Aianguamiitizoiuk jiuvnitosiuu iniu aiin gagvshkitoia, guaivk idvsh tibaamatiun jiminigoia.

9 Aueguen au baiataizhiuebiziguen, gaie aiasig ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist, ka sv ogigishkauasin iniu Kishemaniton. Au eat ima ogvgikueuinj au Krist ogigishkauan iniu Ueosimiminjin gaie Ueguisimiminjin.

10 Kishpin auia pitisineg, pitosig dvsh oo gvgikueuin, kauin kigvpindigvnasiuaua ima endaieg, gaie kauin kigvuido-kauasiuaua :

11 Au nadokauat iniu, mi go gaie uin uidokazot iu mvjido-tvminit.

12 Batalinvk oo uaoshibiamoninvguk, kauin dvsh niuiabvjitostin iu mvzinaigvn gaie oshibiigvnabo iu jiuoshibiamoninvgukibvn : ano nindinendvm jibinazikoninvguk jiainasvmabitatiu, iu dvsh jigvnonitiu, kiminaniguziuninan dvsh jimoshkineshkagoiu.

13 Onijanivn au gaonabvmint kitanvmikag. Amen.

IU NISING GIMAJIBIIGET AU JOHN.

AKIUENZI omajibiamauan inu ueueni saiajiiminjin Gaiusvn, au saiajivk ima tebueuinj.

2 Saiagiinan, kikijinvndauendvmon, iu dvsh jiminoizhuebiziivn gaie jiminobimatiziivn, tibishko kijijag ezhiminoizhiuebizit.

3 Ningikijipapinendvm api uikanisimag gipiminotibajimouat iu tebueuin gegishkvvn, gaie ezhipimoseivn ima tebueuinj.

4 Kauin sv gego avshime nindaizhipapinenimosi, dvsh uin iu nondvman nindabinojiimvg ima tebueuinj pimoseuat.

5 Saiagiinan, guaivk kidotauag endotauvtua uikanisimag gaie maiatauzijig ;

6 Igiu gatibatotvig kishauenjigeuin enasvmiuat envmiajig; igiu kishpin ondinamauvtua gebapijaiauat, iu ezhiminuendv au Kishemanito, misv na ueueni jidotvmvn :

7 Ima ma uin odizhinikazouinj givnionjimajavn, kauin gego ogiotapinamauasiuauan inu maivganishinaben.

8 Kitaotapinaninig sv igiu touvg, iu jiuidokvmauvua ima tebueuinj.

9 Ningioshibiamauag igiu envmiajig: au Diotrephes, au menuendv iu jiniganizit, kauin ningipindigvnigosinan.

10 Kishpin tvguishinan, ningvmikuendan iu ezhiuebizit, gaie endotv, mvjitvzhiminy iu mvjigigitouin : kauin izhinvendvsi gimvjitvzhiminy, kauin gaie opindigvnasin inu uikanisiman, gaie otonjian inu geupindigvnanipvnen, gaie osagjiuebinan ima anvmeuigmigo.

11 Saiagiinan, kego nopinvtnken iu mejiizhiuebv, iu sv uin etv guaivk ezhiuebv. Au menodotv, Kishemanito onjiaia; au dvsh uin mejidotv, kauin oguabvmasin inu Kishemaniton.

12 Demetrius kvkinv ininiuvn ominotvzhimigon, gaie ima tebueuinj: gaie ninauint nintibajimomin; kikikendanaua dvsh iu tebueia.

13 Bataiinvton uaoshibiamamban, kauin dvsh nindaua oshibilgvnabo gaie mvzinaiigvn ningvtaijigesin.

14 Nindinendvm uaiiba jiuabvminan, gaie enasvmishkinzhik jigvnonitiiv. Minoinendvn. Nindinauemagvnninanig kitavmikagag. Anvmikau kitinauemagvnninanig otizhinikazoviniua.

OMAJIBIIGEUN AU JUDE.

JUDE obvmitagvrvn au Jesus Krist, gaie uikanisvn au James, omajibiamauan iniu gapiniajin au Kishemanito Ueosimint, gagvnauenimajin onji Jesus Krist, gaie ganvdomiminjin:

2 Mano iu shauenjigeun, gaie pizaniueuin gaie sagiitiuin, nibiua kigvminigom.

3 Saiagiinvguk, api iu giueuibendvman uimajibiamoninvguk tvzhindvman iu shauendaguziui, ningiendaguz isv iu jimajibiamoninvguk, gaie jiaiangvamiminvguk iu enigok jiukujitoieg, jiaiameg iu gvgikueuinvn, iniu gaminintuabvn abiti igiu envmiajig.

4 Aiauvv sv anint igiu ininiuvv gimoj gapindigesbkagejig, igiu kaivt gatvguakonintjig oma nvnbondiuiui, igiu mejiizhiuebizijig ininiuvv, izhikuekisitouat iu oshauenjigeun au Kishemanito ima bishiguatendaguziuiui, gaie agonuetanauat baiezbigonijin iniu Tebeningenijin Kishemaniton, gaie iniu Kitogimaminanin Jesus Kristvn.

5 Kigvmamikuendvmonininim sv dvsh, anavi abiti oo kigikikendam, au Tebeninget ima Egupti ueueni gipionjisagijuiuat iniu anishinaben, goma pi dvsh igo minaua ogineniman iu jinibonit iniu gatebueiendvsinijin.

6 Gaie dvsh iniu ishpimj tvzhi anishinaben, iniu gagvnauendvsinijin iu uaieshkvt gaizhiaianit, ginvgtvminit dvsh uin ima tibinaue aianipvn, ogiizhigvnaueniman dvsh ima kagige minjimvbikaiigazouini gaie megue psvgishtibik, pinish igo iu api kijitibakonige gizhigvk.

7 Tibishko go iu Sodom gaie iu Gomorrah, gaie iniu odeauvn ima giuitaiii gaaiagin, iu nasab giizhipvgitizomvguk ima bishiguatizuiui, giuisokvmomvguk iu mevguk mvjiizhiuebizuiui, mizhishauiejigadeuvn iu jikikinauabvndvmj, iu gotvgendvmomvguk ima kagige ishkude.

8 Misv go gaie nasab ogo aiapaueshkijig uanitojig iu uiaui-ma, gaie neshipapinotyig ogimakrvndageun, gaie mejitvzhindvig iniu ishpendaguziuiuvn.

9 Ina dvsh uin au Mikael eshpendaguzit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu api giaiazhitemat iniu mvjimaniton, gitvzhindv

iu uiauiui iniu Mosesvn, kauin giinendvsi jimvjitvzbimapvn iu, oo dvsh uin giikito, Au Tebeninget kigvkinaamag.

10 Ogo dvsh uin omvjitvzhindanauan iniu aiiin kekendvsi-gua: iniu dvsh uin ueniprvsh kekendvmouajin, tibishko go auesij, misv ima iniu aiiin uenjinishuvnajiitizouat.

11 Gvguanisvgendaguziuv sv igiu! ogimataatonaua sv iu omikvn au Kain, gaie giizhikanjibaitiuat ima ovvnishinouini au Balaam onji iu jitibaamaguziuvat, gaie giizhinibouv sv ima omvjiiizhigeuinj iniu Korevn.

12 Kitvgiziuiui sv izhiaiauv sv ima kisagiitiuiui-uikungeuini-ua, api uadovpmineguanin, agvtendvsigua iu uisiniu: anv-kuvto sv iu nebiuvnsinog toua inendaguziuv sv, anoj idvsh aiiina-si; igiu mitigog benatvtinik iu miniuuiat, gaie go iu papish miniuisigua, apij mishiuatigouiuat, gaie gigiojibik prkuakobi-nintua, misv oo tibishko enendaguziuvat:

13 Neshkadiziuajin igiu tiguuv sv inendaguziuv sv, gigitondv-mouat iu tibinaue otagtendaguziuiuiua: gaie igiu bebamati-zijig anvog ogo genauendvmauinijig iu kijiprvsgishtibik kagi-nik, mi sv oo enendaguziuvat.

14 Gaie go au Enok, iu api nizhuaji gipiaianikebimatizj gionjimajisi au Adam, ogianuatauan ono, oo giikitot, Bina tv-bitvguishin sv au Tebeninget, jipiuijiuigut iniu kejitimasua-kuzinijin otanishinabemvn,

15 Iu jitibakonat kvkinv, jiuabvndaat kvkinv iniu gamvjii-zhiuebizinijin, iniu kvkinv omvjiiizhijigeuinini iniu gamvjiiizhi-jigenijin, gaie kvkinv omvjigizhueuinini iu gaizhimvjitvzbimi-gut iniu baiatazinijin.

16 Misv ogo nenapvganzongejig gaie eanamimingejig izhi-uebiziuat ezhiaianik iniu tibinaue omvjinvndauendvmouini-uan; gaie ima otouia onjiseniuv iniu kijigigitouinv sv, uavi-zhimauat iniu ininiuv onji iu ondiziui.

17 Kinua dvsh uin, saagiinv sv, mikuendvmok iniu ikito-uv sv, gizha gauauindvminipvn iniu ogvgikueuininimvn au Tebeninget Jesus Krist;

18 Iu gaizhiuindvmonegua jiaiauat igiu paiapinotageshkijig iu api ishkuaj uivniauv, igiu geizhiuebizijig ezhinvndauendv-momvgvtinik iniu omvjinvndauendvmouiniuan.

19 Misv ogo bekeuinitizojig, gaie ekiuendaguzijig, eavasig-ua iniu Kijiojijaguv sv.

20 Kinua dvsh uin, saagiinv sv, ozhigatizoi sv ima iu

panvk kitebueiendvmoninica, ima Kijiojjago jionjianvmaieg,

21 Gvnauenintizoiuk ima osagiitiuinj au Kishemanito, jia-kauabvndvmeg iu oshauenjigeuin au Kitogimaminan Jesua Krist, pinish igo ima kagige bimatiziuinj.

22 Anint kitinakenimik iu pepvkan jidotauegua :

23 Gaie anint onjibimajiik ima segiziuinj, ima ishkuđ jion-jiaguaebinegua; boshke go jishingendvmeg iniu vguiuinanvn ima uiauma gaonjigitvgitoin.

24 Mano sv au geshkieuizit iu jigvnaueniminek iu jipvngi-shinsuegibvn, gaie jinibauinegibvn ima enasvmaianig iu obishigendaguziun mamaui iu kijonaniguziun, iu dvsh papish jianamimendaguzisiueg,

25 Misv au nezbike-nibuakat Kishemanito au Bemajiing ogvtaian iu bishigendaguziun, gaie iu guetamiguendaguziun, gaie iu ogimakvndageuin, gaie iu gvshkieuiziuin, nongum gaie dvsh igo kaginik. Amen.

OMIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN AU JOHN.

CHAPTER 1.

O MIZHISHAUABUNDALHUEUIN au Jesus Krist, iu gaminat au Kishemanito, jiuabvndvanit iniu obvmitagvvn ono aiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiajin; gaie ogipiizhinazhauani iniu ishpimi tvzhi otanishinabemvn, jiuindvmauanit iniu Johnvn obvmitagvvn :

2 Au gatibatotv iu odikitouini inu Kishemaniton, gaie iu otibajimouini iniu Jesus Kristvn, gaie kvkinv iniu gauabvndvin.

3 Shauendaguzi sv au egindv, gaie igiu bezindvig ono iki-touinvn ezhisj oo anuajigeuin, gaie igiu menjimendvig ono aiin oma ueshibigadegin : shaiegua sv pvgvmiaia oo api.

4 **J** OHN otoshibiamauan iniu envmianijin iu nizhuaji otonit ima Asiaj : Oshauenjigeuin sv kigvuijaiaigo-naua, gaie iu opizamiueuin au eat, gaie eapvn, gaie uapitv-guishi; gaie onji igiu nizhuasui ojijagomag igiu eajig ima enasvmikanig iu onamatabiun.

5 Gaie onji au Jesus Krist, au gaminueuiziuini-gegikueui-

niniuit, gaie ganitemozhanigut iu nibouin, gaie au uetogimami-gut iniu akj tvzbiogiman. Mano sv au gasagiiny gakisibiginv onji iniu kibataziuininanin ima tibinaue omiskuimi,

6 Gaie gaizhiiny iu jiogimauiiv, gaie jimekvdeuikonaieuiiv ima nvkvke au Kishemanito gaie iniu Osvn, ogvtaian iu bi-shigendaguziun gaie iu tibendasouin kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

7 Bina obigigizivn sv iniu anvkvuton, gaie endvsj oshkin-zhigomanvn kvkinv ogvuabvman, gaie dvsh igo igiu gapv-zhibauajig; gaie dvsh kvkinv mizi oma akj bebishagijig uin tvonjinvnnavtemouv. Misv go iu, Amen.

8 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu majisi gaie go vniishkuasi, misv oo ekitot au Tebeninget, au eat, gaie au eapvn, gaie au uapitvguishi, au sv go Kejiguetamiguenda-guzit.

9 Nin John, au ueuikanisiminvuk gaie uadokoninvuk ima gotvgiziuii gaie ima otogimauiuii gaie ima ominua-dendvmouini au Jesus Krist, nindaianabvn ima miniai, Patmos ezbinikadeg, onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

10 Nindaianabvn ima Ojijagomv megua aianik iu ogizhi-gom au Tebeninget, nimpikuvnv dvsh nvkvke ningipondan iu kijibibagiun, tibishko go iu kijibibiguvv,

11 Oo ikitomvguk, Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, au nitvm aiauit gaie au ishkuaj; gaie dvsh oo uaiabvndvman oshibivn ima mvzinaigvni, izhinazhavmau dvsh igiu envmia-jig nizhuaji uatetojig ima Asiai eajig; igiu ima Ephesusi eajig, gaie ima Smurnai, gaie ima Pergamosi, gaie ima Thu-atirai, gaie ima Sardisi, gaie ima Philadelphiai, gaie ima Laodikeai.

12 Ningikuekigabau dvsh uuiabvndvman iu inueuin gagv-nonigoian. Api dvsh gakuekigabauian nizhuasui ningiuiabvndanv iniu osauashoniauii-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

13 Ima dvsh nisauaii iniu nizhuasui uasakonenjigv nabikon, ningiuvvma au bezhik, iniu Oguisv au inini ezhinaguzit, pinish ozitv akuegtinik iu aguinan eguit, gaie osauashoniauii-kijipizon iu kejpizot.

14 Iu dvsh oshtigten, gaie uinisisv manishtanishi-obiuai giizhiuabishkaniun, tibishko go konj giizhiuabishkanig; gaie dvsh iniu oshkinzhigon saiasagukonegin giizhinaguvtiniun;

15 Gaie dvsh iniu ozitvn iu kejonishisi osauabik giizhina-guvtiniuvn, tibishko go ima kibozigv nabikö tvnakiteg; gaie dvsh iu otinueuin epitueuejiuv iniu kijinibiva nibin giapitue-ueni.

16 Ima dvsh okijinikā ogitvkonan iniu nizhuasui anyon; ima dvsh otonj gionjiaiani iu vshishaueshk nazhuabiteiabigvtinik; iu dvsh otizhinaguziuvn ima odenguaij apiji uaiaseiazigejin au gizis, mi iu gaizhinaguzit.

17 Api dvsh uaiabvmvg neboin ningiizhiapvngishin ima ozitā. Iu dvsh okijinik uvgtjinv ningipvgitinamag, oo dvsh giizhit, Kego segiziken; nin sv uin nindau au nitvm eat, gaie au ishkuaj.

18 Nin sv nindau au bematizit, gaie au ganibopvn; bina ninkagige bimatiz dvsh, Amen; gaie nindaianvn iniu ababi-kaiigvvn ababikaiigadeg iu mvjiishkude gaie iu nibouin.

19 Oshibivn dvsh iniu aiin gauabvndvmvnn, gaie iniu aiin eagin, gaie iniu aiin getaiagin.

20 Iniu dvsh kamotvkin igiu nizhuasui anyog gauabvmvtjig ima ninkjiniikā, gaie iniu nizhuasui osauashoniauini-uasakonenjigv nabikon. Igiu sv nizhuasui anyog misv iniu otoshka-beuisimiuān igiu envmiajig, igiu nizhuaji uatetojig; iniu dvsh uin nizhuasui uasakonenjigv nabikon gauabvndvmvnn, mi igiu nizhuaji uatetojig envmiajig.

CHAPTER 2.

MAJIBIAMAU iniu otoshkabeuisimiuān igiu envmiajig ima Ephesusi eajig: Ono aiin ikito au minjiminat ima okijinikā iniu nizhuasui anyon, au pemoset ima nisauaii aiānik iniu nizhuasui osauabikouini-uasakonenjigv nabikon;

2 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitizhijigeuiniuan gaie iniu kigotv-givnokiuiuiuan, gaie iu kiminuadendvmouiniua, gaie ezhigvsh-kitosieug iu jiuiaiaueguabvn igiu mejiaivauishiuijig; gaie kigigojikikenimauag igiu ningvgikueuiniuiuin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua; gaie giizhimikauegua iu gvginauishkiuat:

3 Gaie giianguamiziieg gaie giminuadendvmeg, gaie onji iu nindizhinikazouin givnokiieg, iu dvsh ginonde-anizhitv-sieug.

4 Keget dvsh uin gego kitapvgvjisitvmoninim, mi sv oo, onji iu ginvgvrmeg iu nitvm sagiitvvin gakikendvmegibvn.

5 Mikuendvmok idvsh ima gaonjipungishineg, gaie anane-
nintizoiuk, izhijigeg dvsh uin netvmisj vnokiunnen ; konima uin
kigvbinaxikoninim kezbitine, jiknnaman dvsh uin iu kiuaa-
konenjigv nabikoniuu ima ateg, mi etv kishpin ananentizoiag.

6 Oo dvsh uin kidaianaua, iu sv go shingendvmeg iniu oti-
zhijigeuiniuan igiu Nikolaitaninininiuvg, iu sv go gaie aia
shangendvman.

7 Au dvsh eat iu otavgama, mano sv tvbizindvm iu ekito-
nit iniu Kijiojjaguvn, ezhigvaonanit iniu envmianijin ; Au sv
geshagojiiuet ningvmina iu jiondvjiget ima bimatizisini-miti-
go iu nisauiii petvkiteg ima otomanigutvavkinini au Kishe-
manito.

8 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabenisimian igiu envmia-
jig ima Sururnaj eajig ; Ono aiiin, ikito au nitvm eat, gaie go
ishkuaj, au ganibopvn, au minaua dvsh bematizit.

9 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiunivan, gaie go kigotvgizi-
uinia gaie kikitimagiziunina, (kitizhi dvsh uin go vavtizim,) gaie
ninkikendan omvjiikituunina igiu Jiuvg mindanimin eki !
tojig, iu dvsh izhiauisigua, oidokauauan dvsh uin iniu mvji-
manito.

10 Kego gutvnkegon iniu aiiin iniu geonjigotvgendvmegin.
Bina au mvjimanito anint kinaua kigvtapvginigowa ima kiba-
kuadiuigvmigo, iu jiuigvguedibendaguziieg ; mitasogon dvsh
kigvtaianauan iniu gotvgiziunvn. Minueviziuk dvsh pinish
igo ima nibouini, kigvminisinim dvsh iu bimatiziunini-
niak-
van.

11 Au sv eaj iu otavgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enet au
Kijiojjag iniu envmianijin ; au dvsh geshagojiiuet, mi sv au
geuisvgendvmiasiuint ima anike nibouini.

12 ¶ Majibiamau gaie iniu otoshkabenisimian igiu env-
miajig ima Pergamosi eajig, Ono aiiin, ikito au eaj iu vshi-
shauesk nazhuabiteabigvk iu kejjikinabigvk.

13 Ninkikendanvn iniu kitvnokiunivan, gaie ima endvrv-
kiiieg ima sv go onamatabiun aianik au Satan : gaie kimvsh-
kauinauaua iu nindizhinikazouin, ka gaie kigiagonueiendvsi-
naua iu nimvshkauendvmouin, iu sv go api iniu gizhigvton,
api au Antipas nimineueizi-bvmitagvn vesint, ima aisieg
gatvpinnint, ima sv go endvrvkit au Satan.

14 Keget dvsh uin pungi iniu aiiin kitanamemininim, onji
sv iu aiauegua ima igiu menjiminig iniu Balaamvn otizhij-

gawnd, au gakkinoamauat inu Balakv jipvgijitmauanit iu bizositeshinu inu ima enasvminit inu Israel onjianisv, jimijinit inu aiiin gasagiuitvmauintjin inu mevzinin, gaie iu jibishiguatizinit.

15 Kitaianuag idvsh igo gaie igiu menjiminig iu otizhijgeuini inu Nikolaitaniuinu, iu aii kejshingendoman.

16 Anauenintizoiuk; konima kezhitine kigvbinazikonin gaie dvsh jimiganvua igiu touvg nintonj uenjiseg iu vshishaveshk jiaioian.

17 Au ea iu otavvgama mano sv au ogvbizandan iu enat au Kijiojijag inu envmianija: Au sv geshagojuet, ningvmina sv iu kaiajigadenik manna iu jimijit, gaie ningvmina inu uaiabishkabikizinin aslin; ima dvsh asinj oshki izhinikazovis tvoshibiigadeni, iu au aua inini kekendvseig, mi etv go au geotapiny.

18 ¶ Majibiamau gaie inu otoshkabevisimivan igiu envmijag ima Thuatiraj eajig: Ono aiiin, ikito au Kishemanito Oguisv, au eat inu oshkinzhigomanv sasagvkonv ezhinagvtnikin, gaie inu ozitv kejlonishish iu osauabik ezhinagvtnikin.

19 Niskikendanv sv inu kitvnokiuinivan, gaie iu kisagiiuinisa, gaie iu kibvmitageuinisa, gaie iu kimvshkauendvmozinisa, gaie iu kiminnadendvmouinisa, gaie inu kitvnokiuinivan, inu dvsh ishkuaj avvshime inendagvton, dvsh uin inu nitv.

20 Geabi dvsh uin igo pvngi inu aiiin kitanameminiim, onji iu inenimeg au ikue, au Jezebel ezhinikazot, au nindanaajigeikue iu ezhinikanitizot, iu kikinoamauat gaie uaezhimat inu nimvmitagvna iu jibishiguatizinit, gaie jimijinit inu aiiin saagiuitvmauintjin inu mevzinin.

21 Ningvmina dvsh jiteiat iu anauenintizot onji ima obihiguatiziuinj, kauia dvsh gianauenintizosi.

22 Bina ningvtagvina sv ima nibagvni, gaie inu gabishigajjugujin ima kijigotvgiziuij ningvtagvvinag, mi etv onji anauenintizovat ima otizhijgeuinisa.

23 Gaie ningvnisiman inu onjianisv ima nibouinj; kukinv dvsh igiu enemijag ogvkikendanava iu nin auian au mezhishaui-kikendv inu aiiin anamite eagin; gaie dvsh kigvizhimaminisima endvshieig, ezhiaig igo inu kitvnokiuinivan.

24 Kinaua sv go kitininim, gaie go kvkinv ima Thuatirai, Aueguen sv au easiguen oo gvgikueuin, gaie gakikendvsig iu epij dimiendaguzinit iniu mvjimaniton, iu sv go ezbigigitouat; kauin sv gego pvkan kigvpimondvisinonim:

25 Iu sv dvsh etv go kaivt eaieg, mvshkauinvmok pinish pitvguishinan.

26 Au dvsh gesbagojiuet gaie gegvnauendv iniu nindvno-kiuinvn pinish iu jiishkua aiamvgvk, mi sv au geminvg iu jivgshkieuizikvndvmauat iniu anoj ezhiuauinzonijin anishinaben:

27 (Svkaouinipiuabik dvsh iu getaiot iu jiogimakvndvmauat; nasab iniu otonagvnikeuinvn au onagvnikeuinini, tvizhibisalizouvg :) iu sv go gaizhiotapinamavvg au Nos.

28 Gaie dvsh ningvmina iniu uabvnygon.

29 Au ea iu otavvgama mano sv ogvbizindan iu enat au Kiojjag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 3.

GAIE majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimiuian igiu envmiajjig ima Sardisj eajig; Ono aiiin, ikito au eavat iniu nizhuasui Ojjaguvn au Kishemanito, gaie iniu nizhuasui anvon; mikikendanvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan, iu aiaieg iu izhinikazouin iu bimatzizieg, kinibom dvsh uin.

2 Akauabiuk dvsh uin, gaie mvshkauitoiuk iniu aiiin geabi eagin, iniu shaiegua kega uanibomvgvkin: kauin sv iu ningizhimikvsinvn iniu kitvnokiuiuiuan iu jigiguaiukuendaguvkibvn ima enasvmit au Kishemanito.

3 Mikuendvmok dvsh uin gaizhiotapinvmeg gaie gaizhinondvmeg, gaie dvsh mvshkauinamok, gaie anauenintizok. Bina kishpin dvsh akauabisueg, tibishko au kimodishkit kigvpizhinazikoninim, ka dvsh gaie kigvkikendvsinaua iu tibiaigvn api uipinazikoninvguk.

4 Pvngr sv na aiauvn iniu izhinikazouinvn ima Sardisj, igiu gauinitosis iniu opisikagvnuian: ima sv uabishkipisikageuinj ningvizhiuidosemigog: teapitendaguziuvvg sv.

5 Au sv shiaagojiuet, mi sv au gepisikonint iu uabishkipisikageuin; kauin gaie ningvgasibiamauasi iu odizhinikazouin

ima bimatisiini-mvzinaigvni; ningvuauindvmauan dvsh uin iu odizhinikazouin ima enasvmit au Nos, gaie ima enasvmiuat igiu ishpimi tvshi anishinabeg.

6 Au sv eā iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au Kijioijag iniu envmianijin.

7 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Philadelphiaj eajig: Ono aiin, ikito au Panizit, gaie au Taiebueuinuit, gaie au eā iu otababikaisigvni iniu Dabidv, gaie au baiakakuniget, ka dvsh avia inini ogvshkitosin iu jikibakuayibv, gaie au kebakuaiiget, ka dvsh avia inini ogvshkitosin iu jibakakunygibv.

8 Ninkikendanv sv iniu kitvokiuiuiuan: bina ima sv enasvmiieg ningiazheakusiton iu ishkuandem, ka dvsh avia inini otavgvshkitosin iu jikibakuay: kitaianava sv pvngi mvshkauiziin, gaie kigigvnaueendanava iu nindikitouin, kavin dvsh kigiagonueiendvsiava iu nindizhinikazouin,

9 Bina ningvtizhiag sv iu jiototanvmieugvmimigouat iniu mvjimaniton, igiu dvsh Jiuvg nindaiamin ekitojig, iu dvsh izhianisigna, kiuvnimouvg dvsh uin; bina ningvtineninag sv igiu jipinazikonegua jiapvgizouat ima enasvmizitegabauieig, gaie jikikendemouat iu gisagiinirvguk.

10 Onj sv iu gignauendvmeg iu niminuadendvmouini-ikitovin, gaie nin dvsh kigronjigvnauenimininim api gugnedibendaguziieg, iu gepvgvmishkagenvgvk mizi oma akj, jigvguejintva igiu oma akj endvrvkijig.

11 Bina, kezhitine sv ningvtvguishin; mvshkavuinamok sv iu eameg, au avia inini jiotapinvnsig iu kitogimavi-uvvkvaniau.

12 Au shaiagojiuuet ningvizia sv ima otanvmaieugvmigo au Ninkishemanitom iu jievkvagvniuit; kavin dvsh minava uika tvonjesagavnsi: gaie mingvoshibiamava ima uvgiijnv iu odizhinikazouin au Ninkishemanitom, gaie iu ezhinikadenik iu ototena au Ninkishemanitom, mi sv iu oshki Jerusalem, iu sv ishpimj nenjibamvgvk ima aiat au Ninkishemanitom: gaie dvsh ningvoshibiamava ima uvgiijnv iu nindizhinikazouin.

13 Au sv eā iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan iu enat au kijioijag iniu envmianijin.

14 ¶ Gaie majibiamau iniu otoshkabeuisimian igiu envmiajig ima Laodikeaj eajig: Ono aiin ikito au Amen eniat

gaie au manneuzit gaie au taiebueuini-gvgikuenintuit, au uaieshkvot aiauit minik iniu eajin au Kishemanito;

15 Ninkikendanvn sv iniu kitnokiuiuiuan iu tukiaiasueg, gaie iu gizhiziasiasueg; apegish sv tukiaialegibvn gema gaie gizhiziasiasuegibvn.

16 Ina dvsh, onji iu agaua gizhiziasie iu sv go tukiaiasueg gaie gizhiziasiasueg, ima sv nintonj kigvonji sagijisikuanininimr.

17 Onji sv iu ikitoieg, Niuantizimin, gaie eshkvm nindaia-min iu tibendaguziun, gaie ka gego nimvnezisimin; iu dvsh nin kikendvasueg iu nishurnatiziiieg, gaie nishikitimagendaguziieg, gaie kitimagiziieg, gaie gvgibingueieg, gaie pingua-shagitiieg;

18 Kitininim idvsh nin jiatarniieg iu osauashonia gagvguejikkikendaguvk ima ishkuđe, iu dvsh jiuantiziiieg; gaie dvsh iu uaiabishkag pisikageuin jipisikvmeg, jinaguvsinok idvsh iu kitagvjiuini pingua-shagitiuiniua: gaie iu oshkinzhigouini-nominigvn jiaioieg jinominvmeg iniu kishkinzhigouan, iu dvsh na jiuabiieg.

19 Minik sv go saiagivgua nindaiauaag gaie ningvgvguejigotvgiag: bina dvsh uauinge anauenintizoiuk.

20 Bina ninibau sv ima jigishkuand, gaie papagakaiiegeian; kishpin dvsh auia inini nondv iu nindinueuin, bakakuny dvsh iu ishkuandem, ningvpindigeuan sv ima uiaui, gaie dvsh ningvuidopvma, gaie uin igo ningvuidopvmig.

21 Au sv shaiagojiuuet, ningvtinenima sv juijnamatabimit ima ninamatabiuiui, gaizhi dvsh igo gaie nin shagojiueian, gaie dvsh giuijnamatabimvg au Nos ima onamatabiuiui.

22 Au sv ea iu otavvgaman, mano sv au ogvbizindan, iu enat au Kijiojijag iniu envmianijin.

CHAPTER 4.

API dvsh gaishkua aiag ono, ningiinab, bina dvsh gibakakusin iu ishkuandem iuidi ishpimi: iu dvsh nitvm iaveuin ganondvman, tibishko kijibibiguvni giinitaguvt, iu gvnonigoian, oo dvsh giikitomvgvk, Oma biizhan, kigvuabrvndvin ono aiin gepvgvmiaiajin.

2 Kezhitine ningiaia ima ojijagoma: bina iuidi ishpimi givjigade iu namatabiuiui, bezhik dvsh giaia au ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui.

3 Au dvsh ima ganamatabit iu jaspidisui-asini gaie sardi-usiui-asini giinabvminaguzi, iu gvnau:bvmint : gaie iu nvgue-ab gipirnigiuitasin ima namatabiuiui, smaragdvsj dvsh giinabvminagvvt.

4 Gaie dvsh ima giuitaiii ima namatabiuiui nizhtenv vshi niuin giaiauvn iniu apabiuiuvn : ima dvsh apabiuiui nizhtenv vshi niuin ningiuvbmag igiu getizijig ima namatabiuat, gaie iu uabishkikonaieuat ; gaie dvsh ima oshtiguaniaq giaianiuvn iniu osauashoniauiui-uiuakuanvn.

5 Ima namatabiuiui gipionjiuauasvmog, gaie gianimikika, gaie gaiagitqin giinueuemvgvt. Gaie nizhuasi iniu uasakonen-jigvvn gituvvkoneuvn ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui, misv iniu igiu nizhuasui Ojijaguvn au Kishemanito.

6 Gaie ima enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuiui giaiamvgvt iu uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvmi, krustallvsj giinabvminagvvt. Gaie dvsh ima nauaiii iu namatabiuiui, gaie go ima giuitaiii, giaiauvg igiu niuin auesivg meziueoshkinzhigouijig.

7 Au dvsh nitvm au auesi mishibiesj giizhinaguzi, gaie dvsh au enianikeaiat bizhikinsj giizhinaguzi, minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ininij giizhinagvvtini iu odenguai, au dvsh ishkuaj migizj giizhinaguzi.

8 Igiu niuin auesivg gineningotuaso-ninguigvneuvg ; gaie kvkinv pinjina gimiziue-oshkinzhigouiuvg ; kauin dvsh endvsogizhik gaie endvsotibik gionjivnuebisiuvg, oo ikitouat, Pinizi, pinizi, pinizi, au Tebeninget Kishemanito, Guetamiguendaguzit, au capvn, gaie au eat, gaie au uapitv-guishi.

9 Api dvsh igiu auesivg beshigendaguiuaajin iniu Kishemaniton, gaie kejituauiaupajin, gaie maiamoivvmauajin iniu ganamatabinijin ima kijinamatabiuiui, au Kaiagige bimatizit,

10 Mi pi dvsh igo igiu nizhtenv vshiniuiui getizijig ezhi-gaitauat enasvmit av ganamatabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie ima kijituauiauat iniu kaiagige-bimatizinijin, gaie enasvmiaianik iu namatabiuiui apvgitouat iniu ouiuakuanian, oo ikitouat,

11 Kiteapitendaguz sv, O Tebeningeiva, jiotapinamvn iu bishigendaguziuiui, gaie iu kijituauiziuiui, gaie iu gvshkieviziuiui : kin ma uin kvkinv anoj gego kigiozhitonvn, gaie onji iu kitinendvmouin giaianiuvn, gaie gionjiozhijigadeuvn.

CHAPTER 5.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh ima okijinika au ganamatabit ima kijinamatabiuiui, iu mvzinaigvn ima pinjaiii miziuabiiigadeg, gaie ima agnvjaiii, mizhuaji igaie agokiuvsiijigadeg.

2 Gaie ningiuabvma au kejimvshkauizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, oo izhikijibibagit, Auenen au taieapitendaguzit jibakiginv oo mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitopvn iniu agokiuvsigvnnv ?

3 Kauin dvsh auia inini iuidi ishpimj, gaie oma aki, gaie ima aramvkvnik, ogigvshkitosin jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gema gaie jgvnauabvndvibvn.

4 Ningikijimau dvsh, onji iu auia inini gimikauasiuint, iu jiteapitendaguzipvn jibakiginv, gaie jagindvibvn iu mvzinaigvn.

5 Au dvsh bezhik igiu getizijig, oo ningiig, Kego mauiken : bina au mishibishi ima Judai gaonjit, ojibik au Dabid, givshkieuizi sv jibakiginv iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitot iniu nazhuajinijn agokiuvsigvnnv.

6 Ningiunab idvsh ; ina, ima nauaiii avv iu namatabiuiui, gaie ima nauaiii igiu niuui auesivg, gaie ima nauaiii getizijig, ginibau iu Manishtanishens, nindigo izvn igo ganisint ezhinabvminaguzit, au nazhuajinit iniu oteshkvnnv, gaie nazhuajininig oshkinzhigon ; mi sv iniu nizhuasui ojijaguvn au Kishemanito, izhinazhaontua oma mizi aki.

7 Gipiizha dvsh, gaie gipiotapinamauat iu mvzinaigvn ima okijinlkanj iniu ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui.

8 Api gaotapinv iu mvzinaigvn, igiu niuin auesivg gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikavitaavg ima enasvminit iniu Manishtanishensv, gaie endvshiat tvkonamouat iniu mvtueuejigvnnv, gaie iniu osauashoniauini-omodensv moshkinenik iu menomaguvtnik, misv iniu otanvmiauimuan igiu envmiajig.

9 Oshki nvvgmouin oginvgvmonava, oo giikitovat, Kiteapitendaguz sv jotapinamvn iu mvzinaigvn, gaie jimvmibitoivn iniu agokiuvsigvnnv : kiginisigonabvn ma uin gaie kigivzhekishpinvzhimin invkve au Kishemanito, iu kimiskuim giaoivn, ima giondiniia kvkinv igiu eanishinabevijig, gaie anoj enuejig oma enigokuakvmigag oo aki ;

10 Kigiizbimin dvsh iu otogimamiiyd gaie mekvdenikonaieemiiyd au Ninkishemanitominan : ningrogimauiimin dvsh oma aki.

11 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondan iu otinoueiniua igiu Kjinibiuu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ima giutöiii iu namatabiuin; gaie igiu getizijig: midvsh iu gatvshiuat kijimitasimitenak tsvj mitasuak, gaie kijimitasuak kijimitasuak;

12 Oo ikitouat, iu kijibibaguiat, Teapitendaguzi sv au Manishtanishens ganisintibvn, jiotapiny iu gvshkieuiziuin, gaie iu uarvtiziuin, gaie iu nibuakauin, gaie iu mvshkauiziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie shauendaguziuin.

13 Kvkinv dvsh igiu bematizijig iuidi ishpimj eajig, gaie oma aki, gaie ima anamvkvnik, gaie igiu touvg ima kijigvmj eajig, kvkinv sv go ima tetinq eajig, ninginondauag oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuin, gaie kijituauiziuin, gaie bishigendaguziuin, gaie gvshkieuiziuin, ogvtibendanvn au nematabit ima namatabiuini, gaie au Manishtanishens kaginik apine go kaginik.

14 Igu dvsh niuin auesivg, Amen, giikitouvg. Gaie igiu nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig gikauitauvg gaie gikijituauiauauat iniu Kaiagiegebimatizinin.

CHAPTER 6.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh au Manishtanishens baiakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, gaie ninginondan iu animiki enueuemvgvt, bezhik igiu niuin auesivg oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

2 Ningiinab dvsh bina, giaia uaiabishkizit bebezhhigovnsbi; au dvsh pemomigut mitiguabin iniu eauajin; gaie ogimauiiakuan gaminint: givnimaja dvsh iu givnshashagojiuet.

3 Api dvsh gabakiginv iu enianikesj iu agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi oo ikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

4 Gipisagavm dvsh minaua au bebezhhigovnsbi meskuzit: gvshkieuiziuin dvsh gimina au pemomigut, iu pizaniueuin jiotapiny oma aki, iu jinvnisituat: gaie gimina iu kijivshishaueshk.

5 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiuvsigvn, ninginondaua minaua au bezhik auesi, oo giikitot, Ondashan, piuabvndvn. Ningiinab dvsh, ina giaia au mekvdeuizit bebeshi-

gogvnshi ; au dvsh pemomigut ogitvkonanvn ningotueuan imū tibabishkojgvnvn ima oninji.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin ima nisauaii aiauat igiu nini auesivg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ningotibaiigvn iu pvkueshign bezhik shonians tvinvginde, gaie nisotibaiigvn iu bebeshigogvnshi-mvnomin bezhik shonians tvinvginde ; ina, kego dvsh bnajitoken iu pimate gaie shominabo.

7 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiurvsign, ninginondan iu otinueuin au bezhik igiu auesivg, oo ikitomvgvtinik, Ondashan, piuabvndvn.

8 Ninglinab dvsh, bina giaia au uaiabinaguzit bebezhigogvnshi, au dvsh pemomigut, Nibouin giizhinikazo, gaie iu bnajiuueuin oginopinvnigun. Gaie dvsh gvshkieuiziuin giminauvg vshigvnekmik oo aki, iu jinishiueuat, vshishaueshk dvsh getaionat, gaie iu bvkudeuin, gaie iu nibouin, gaie iniu auesivn oma aki eanijin.

9 Api dvsh minaua gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiurvsign, ningiavndvmauag ima anam sagiuijigvnabiko iniu ojijagouan igiu ganisintibvneg onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie onji iu tibajimouin gatibadotvmouat.

10 Gikijibibagiuvg dvsh oo giikitouat, Anin api, O Tebeningeivn, paniziivn gaie gvevkuendaguziivn, ka nvnguvnv kitibakonasig gaie kitvzhitibaamauasig igiu oma aki bema-tizijig gaonjigauitojig iu nimiskuminan ?

11 Uabishki pisikagvnvn dvsh giminauvg endvshiuat ; oo dvsh giinauvg iu pvngi geabi jivnuebiuat, pinish panima iniu uijbvmitagvniuan gaie iniu uikanisiuan izhinisimint, nasab uinaua gaizhinisintua, izhitibishkosenig.

12 Ningiinab dvsh minaua, api gabakiginv iu bezhik agokiurvsign, ina, giamvgtv iu kijininingikvmigishkag oo aki ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdeuabikizi, nasab iu mvkvdeskimut obiuaij uenji ozhiijigadeg ; gaie au tibigizis miskuj giizhinaguzi :

13 Gaie dvsh igiu gizhigo eajig anvngog gipvngishinog oma aki, nasab au kijishominatik uaiebinvin iniu maianatvtinigin minikanvn, api kejiigtamiguavnimvkin, iu dvsh anoj ainea-gishkat.

14 Gaie dvsh iu gizhik nasab igo iu gego gatetibiginvmjin giizhimajamvgvt ; gaie kvkinv iniu uvjiuvn, gaie minisvn ima aiagibvn gionjigikishkavn.

15 Igiu dvsh ogo aki tvzhilogimag, gaie igiu kejiishpenimo-

jig ininiuvg, gaie igiu uaiantvizijig, gaie igiu netvniogimaui-
jig, gaie igiu guetamiguenimojig, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagv-
niuijig ininiuvg, gaie kvkinv igiu enokitagvniuisigog, gikazouvg
ima uauimbanikadenik, gaie ima megue azhibiko-uvjiui;

16 Oo dvsh ogiizhinvrvndotanauan iniu uvjiuvn gaie inin
azhibikon, Pvtvkushkauishinam gaie kazhishinam ima enavv-
mishkinzhiguat au nematabit ima namatabiuiui, gaie onji oo
onishkadiziui au Manishtanishens.

17 Iu sv okijinishkadiziuiui-gizhik shaiegua pvgvmiaiani;
auenen dvsh au gegvshkitot iu jinibauit?

CHAPTER 7.

GAISHKUAAIAG dvsh ono aiin, ningiuulrvnag igiu niuia
ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg nibauivat ima niui uikuegv-
migag oo aki, minjiminamouat iu niuavg olondanimvk oma
aki, iu dvsh jinodineinog oma aki, ka gaie ima kijigvui, ka
gaie go ima mitigv.

2 Minaua dvsh bekanizit ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ningiua-
bvma, iuidi uabvov invkvke pionjit, aiat dvsh iu okikinauaji-
jigv au kaiaigige bimatizit Kishemanito: ogikijibibagir au
dvsh iniu niuin ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben, igiu gaminintuabv
iu gvshkieuiziui jibvnajitouat oo aki gaie kijigvui,

3 Oo giinat, Kego bvnajitokegon iu aki, gaie iu kijigvui,
gaie igiu mitigog, pinish igo panima gikikinauajiyidua inin
obvmitagvvn au Kikishemanitominan ima okvtigaua.

4 Gaie ninginondan endvshivat igiu gakikinauajiiintjig;
ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin gitvaimitenakuziuvg, kv-
kinv iniu onijanisev au Israel.

5 Igu ningotueuan onijanisev au Juda, mitasui vshi nizh
tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan
onijanisev au Reuben, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisev au Gad,
mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

6 Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisev au Aser, mitasui
vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie nin-
gotueuan onijanisev au Nephthalim, mitasui vshi nizh tvsu-
imitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan oni-
janisev au Manasse, mitasui vshi nizh tvsuimitenak gikiki-
nauajiauvg.

7 Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Simeon, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisevn au Lebi, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh ningotueuan onijanisevn au Issakar, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

8 Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Zabulon, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Joseph, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg. Igu dvsh gaie ningotueuan onijanisevn au Benjamin, mitasui vshi nizm tsvuimitenak gikikinauajiauvg.

9 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ono ailin, niginab, ina, giaiauvg igiu kejmamauinonijig auia inini gegvshkitosigobvn iu jigishvgimapun, kvkinv anoj enuejig gaie paiepvkanizijig anishinabeg oma mizi aki, enasvmimvgvk iu namatabiuvn ginibauivvg, gaie enasvmit au Manishtanishens, uabishki-pisikagvnnv pasikvmouajin, mitigonsvn dvsh iniu tekonvmouajin ima oninjiua;

10 Oo dvsh giizhikijibibagiuat, oo ikitouat, Shauendaguziuvn sv onji aiani au Kikishemanitominan, au nematabit ima namatabiuvn, gaie go au Manishtanishens.

11 Gaie kvkinv igiu ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg ogigiuitagabauitanaua iu namatabiuvn, gaie iniu getiziniujin, gaie iniu niuvn auesivn ogigiuitagabauitauauan, gaie gikaueiseuvg ima enasvminik iu namatabiuvn, gikijituauiatuat iniu Kishemaniton,

12 Oo dvsh giukitouat, Amen: Shauendaguziuvn sv, gaie bishigendaguziuvn, gaie nibuakauin, gaie mamoiuvendvmouin, gaie kijituauiuziuvn, gaie gvshkieuiziuvn, gaie gutamiguziuvn ogvtibendanvn au Kikishemanitominan, kaginik apine go kaginik. Amen.

13 Bezhik dvsh au igiu getizijig ginvkuetvm, oo giizhit, Auenenvg ogo gapisikonintjig iniu uabishki-pisikagvnnv? Anindi dvsh gaie uenjibauat?

14 Oo dvsh ningiina, Nindogimam, kikikendan sv. Oo dvsh ningiig, Miev ogo aiauijig ima kijigotvgiziuvn gabionjibajig, gaie ogikisibiginanauan iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie giuabishkigitouat ima omiskuiuj iniu Manishtanishensvn.

15 Midvsh oo uenjiaiatuat ima enasvmiaianig iu onamatabiuvn au Kishemanito, gaie bvmitauauat ima endvsogizhigviti-

nik gaie endvso tibigtinik ima otanvmieugvmigo: gaie dvsh au nematabit ima namatabiuiinj ogvuijbimatiziman.

16 Kauika dvsh minaua tvbektvdesiuvg, gaie kauika tvghishkabaguesiuvg, gaie kauin au gizis ogvuisvgakiznasin, ka gaie uisvgatenin.

17 Au ma uin Manishtanishens ima nisanaiiuvniniuk iu namatabiuiin eat, ogvtvshvman, gaie ogvtizhiuinan ima aianik iniu kaiagige mokijiuvvin: au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibingualiini ima oshkinzhigoua.

CHAPTER 8.

A PI dvsh iu nashuaji akokiuvsigon gabakiginv, abita tibai-ignv ma go gipizan ate iuidi ishpimj.

2 Ningiuabvmag dvsh igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg igiu ganibaujig ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; igiu dvsh nizhuasui iniu kijibibiguvnvn giminavvg.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik bekanizit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipiaia, ima dvsh gipinibauit aiag iu sagiuijigv nabik, tvkonv dvsh iu osauashoniauini-okuezigv nabik; gaie dvsh nibiua gimina iu okuezigv, iu dvsh jivvgosagiuitot mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan kvkinv igiu envmiajig, ima osauashoniauini-sagiuijigv nabiko, iu gaaiamvgvk ima enasvmiaiamvgvk iu namatabiuiin.

4 Iu dvsh gajagizvmj giombabvteg, gipitvgo aiamvgvt mamaui iniu otanvmiauiniuan igiu envmiajig, gipiizhiombabvteg ima enasvmit au Kishemanito, ima oninji au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe.

5 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogimamon iu uikuena-mojigv, ima dvsh sagiuijigv nabiko ogiondinan iu ishkude, iu dvsh gimoshkinetot, ima dvsh aki ogiapvgitan; giaiamvgvton dvsh iniu inueuivn, gaie giaiauvv igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog, gaie iu nvningikvmigishkauin.

6 Igu dvsh ganizhuajijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gatvkonvig iniu nizhuasui bibiguvnvn, giuauezhitaitizouv iu uimvtueejiguat.

7 Nitvm dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueejige, midvsh gaizhiaiamvgvk iu sesegv gaie iu ishkude ginigiaia iu miskui, oma dvsh giapvgijigadeuvn; gaie dvsh

kega abita mitigog gijagakizouvg, gaie kvkinv iu mvshksuin gijagakite.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, nintigo dvsh igo iu kijiuvju jaiagitemvguk giizhinaguv, ima dvsh kijikijigvmj giapvgijigade, iu dvsh kijikijigvmj kega abita gimiekuuagvmj ;

9 Kaga dvsh gaie abita igiu bematizijig ima kijikijigvmj gaiaiajig gipibouvg ; gaie kega abita iniu kiji nabikuanvn gibvna-tvton.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ishpimj dvsh gionjipizo au kijianv, tibishko iu uasakonenjigvmj giinakizot, gipvngishin dvsh ima kega abita tvvog iniu sibiuvn, gaie ima tvvog iniu mokijiuvn.

11 Uasvgipokuvk mitigons dvsh giizhinikazo au anv : kega dvsh abita iniu nibin giuisvgagvmiuvn, nibiua dvsh ininiuvg iu nibi gionjineuvg, onji iu giuisvgagvmitouint.

12 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, kega dvsh abita au gizis gimanabikizi, gaie kega abita au tibigizis, gaie kega abita igiu anvog ; midvsh gaizhimvkvdeuabikiziat igiu kega siabita, gaie kega abita gizhik kavin giuaseiamvgvsinon, mi go gaie iu nasab tibik.

13 Ningiinab dvsh, gaie ninginondaua au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe iuidi nisauaii gizhigo pimiset, oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, gvguanisivgvkvmik, gvguanisivgvkvmik, gvguanisivgvkvmik igiu endvrvkijig oma aki, onji sv iniu anint inueuinvn igiu nisui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg getizhimvtueuenik iniu obibiguvnuan, iniu pijinvk gemvtueuejigadegin.

CHAPTER 9.

MINAUA dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gimvtueuejige, ningiuabvma dvsh au anv ishpimj pionjipizot, oma dvsh aki gipvngishi ; uin dvsh gimina iu ababikaigvn iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ababikaigadeg.

2 Ogiababikaan iu ueiekuaaiasinog kijiuanikan ; gipionjiombavte dvsh ima kijiuanikanj, nasab uembavtegin iu kijinibabikizigvn ; au dvsh gizis gimvkvdenabikizi, gaie gimvkvdeuankvut onji iu giondabvteg ima kiji uanikanj.

3 Ima dvsh megue pvtg gipionjisagijiseuvg igiu atisauaie-

shirvg ima akj : igiu dvsh giminauvg gvshkieuiziun, nasab igiu mvjikinebikog ezbiaianat iu gvshkieuiziun oma akj.

4 Giinauvg dvsh jibvnajtkosigua iu mvshkusiu oma akj, ka gaie gego iu uesauvshkvk, ka gaie igiu mitigog ; igiu sv etv ininiuvg easigog iu okikinauajijgvn au Kishemanito ima okv tiguaua.

5 Igiu dvsh giminauvg iu jigotvgiauat nano gizis, ka dven uin igo jinisauat : iu dvsh ogotvgiziuniuua nasab iu gotvgiziun au mvjikinebik bekiteshkauajin iniu ininiuvn.

6 Iu api dvsh jigagizhigvk ogvrvndauendanaua sv igiu ininiuvg iu nibouin, ka dvsh ogvrvnikvnsinaua, gaie ogvrvndauendanaua iu jinibouat, ogvozhimigonaua dvsh iu nibouin.

7 Iu dvsh izhinaguzivat igiu atisauaieshiivg, misv oo nasab gashigabauiaujin igiu pepeshigogvshig uinigazouat, gaie dvsh ima oshigtiguanuā nindigo iniu osauashoniauini-uivakuanvu ima uvgiishtiguan etenigin ; inini dvsh giinvdengueuvg.

8 Iniu dvsh uinisisuan nindigo ikue uinisisv ezhinaguvtnik, gaie dvsh iniu uibitauan nindigo iniu mishibishi uibitamanv ezhinaguvtnik.

9 Ogiaiauvan dvsh iniu bakaakuanv ezhinaguvtnik, nindigo piuabiko bakaakuanv ezhinaguvtnik ; gaie dvsh iu m t-ueiangeseuat nindigo iu kijitibitabānv nibiuvgizuat dvsh igiu pepeshigogvshig vpaiituat ima migadiuinj.

10 Gaie iniu ozouavan mvjikinebikog giizhinaguvtiniuvn, tvkvngueuin dvsh giaianiuvn ima ozouauā ; iu dvsh ogvshkieuiziuniuua nanogizis jigotvgiatat iniu ininiuvn giizhisinini.

11 Gaie dvsh ogiaiauvan iniu gaogimakovndvmagouajin, misv au mizhinauemigut iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiaasinog, au sv Abaddon ezhinikazot ima Hebriu inueuini, ima dvsh uin Grek inueuini, Apollion izhinikazo.

12 Iu dvsh bezhik gvguanisvgiziun gikvbikose ; bina gcabi nizh gvguanisvgiziunv tvpiaiamvgvton.

13 Minaua dvsh bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe gimvtuevejige, ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin pionjimvgvk iuidi ima niuoteshkvneia iu osauashoniauini-sagiuijigvnabik iu enasvmit au Kishemanito eamvgvk,

14 Oo dvsh inat iniu bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinaben au gatvkony iu kiji bibiguvn, Abv sv igiu niun ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu memanjiguvpizojig ima kiji sibj Euphrates.

15 Giabvuauvg dvsh igiu ninin ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg,

CHAPTER 11.

NINGIMINIGO dvsh iu asakvuvsh, sakaouini ezhinaguvk :
ginibau dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe, oo giikitot,
Pvziguin, tibavn dvsh iu otanvmieuigvmik au Kishemanito,
gaie iu sagiuijigvnabik, gaie tibv igiu ima endvzhianvmiajig.

2 Iu dvsh pvkekinigvn ima aguvjaiii endvgog anvmieuigv-
migo vnikvbikavn, kego uin iu tibavnken; igiu ma maivga-
nashinabeg oo minauvg: iu dvsh panvtinik kiji odena nimi-
teuv vshi nizh tvso gizis ogvvtvkokadanaua anamizit.

3 Ningvminag dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun igiu nizh nitibajimo-
tageuininimvg, mitasuak dvsh vshi nizhuak vshi ningotuasi-
mitenr tvso gizhik tvanuajigeuv, iu dvsh pipvgiuaianigin, iu
ko toua meshkimutake, mi iu getvguiuat.

4 Misv ogo nizh mitigog, olib izhinikazouat, gaie nizh uasa-
konenjigvnabikon petvkitegin enasvmit au Uekishemanitomi-
gut iu aki.

5 Kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, ishkude sv uin iu
pionjiaiani ima otouia, gaie dvsh iu nisauat iniu shangenimi-
gouajin: kishpin dvsh auia inini uimvjidotauat, misv oo na-
sab geizhinisint.

6 Ogo odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziun iu jikibakuavmouat iu
ishpimi iu jikimiuvnsinog, api iniu gizhigon pvgvmiaiaig iu
jianuajigeuat: gaie odaianaua iu gvshkieuiziun ima nibi, iu
miskui jianagvmitouat iu nibi, gaie anoj jianapinvvouat oo aki,
tvsi igo enendvmouajin.

7 Api dvsh giishkuaikvmouat iniu otibajimotageuinian,
au dvsh auesi paonjit ima kijiuanikanj iu uaiekuaaiasinog,
ogvmiganauan iniu, gaie ogvshagojian, gaie ogvnisan.

8 Iniu dvsh uiauiuan nauikvna ima kijiodena tvbmisini
niuvn, iu ojijaguendvmouini-gizhu, Sodom gaie Egnpt izhinu
kade, gaie go ima gatvzhi aguakuaont au Kitogimaminan.

9 Igiu dvsh anishinabeg peptkan ezhiuinzojig, gaie ano
ennejig, ogvuabvndanauan iniu uiaulni nisogizhik vshi abita,
kauin gaie ogvtinendvmauasianauan iniu uiauiun iu jivjigade-
nig ima jibegvmigo.

10 Igiu dvsh oma aki eajig tvonjiuauizhendvmog, gaie tv-
papinvkvmigiziuvg, gaie memeshkuvt tvaizhinazhaamatiuv

dvsh okijizit ima uvgiy kijigvmi ogiaton, iu dvsh uin onv-mvñjizit ima aki ogiaton,

3 Gikijibibagi dvsh, tibishko mishibishi uaiuononjin giinitaguzi : api dvsh gabibagit, nizhuasui igiu animikig gimazitaguziuvg.

4 Api dvsh igiu nizhuasui animikig gamazitaguziat, mi shaiegua uimajioshibiigeian : ishpimj dvsh ningionjinondan iu inueuin oo giigoian, Agokiuvsu iniu aiiin iu gaikitouat nizhuasui animikig, kego dvsh oshibivnken iniu.

5 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gauabvmvg nibavit ima uvgiy kijigvmi gaie ima uvgitvkvnik, ishpimj dvsh ogi-izhiombinan iu oninj,

6 Gionjimvshkauigizhue dvsh giuauinat iniu kaiagige bi-matizininjin, au gaozhitot iuidi ishpimj, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot oo aki, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, gaie gaozhitot iu kijigvmi gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin ima eagin, iu sv dvsh anoj kvkinv gego jiishkua aiamvgvk :

7 Api dvsh uin iniu gizhigvton pvgvmiaiamvgvk iu otinueuin au nazhuajiuit ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, api majimvtueuejiget, okimotiziuin au Kishemanito jiuaiekuajigadenig, gaizhi sv go gauauindvmauat iniu obvnitagvvn, igiu sv go anuajige-uininiuvg.

8 Iu dvsh inueuin ishpimj gaonjinondvman, minaua ningi-gvnonigun, oo giigoian, Izhan, aumamon dvsh iu mvzinaiigans iu baiakigisi ima oninji au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, au nabavit ima uvgiy kijigvmi, gaie ima uvgitvkvnik.

9 Ningiizhanv dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe oo dvsh ningiina, Mizhishin iu mvzinaiigans. Oo dvsh ningig, Otapinv, gaie dvsh mijin ; tvonjiuivsgv dvsh iu kimisvt, amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin tvizhiuiskobvn ima kitoni.

10 Ningiotapinan dvsh iu mvzinaiigans ima oninji au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, gaie dvsh ningimijin ; amosinsibakuvto dvsh uin giizhiuiskobvn ima nindoni : api dvsh go gamijiian gikijiuivsgiaia dvsh uin iu nimisvt.

11 Oo dvsh ningig, Minaua kigvanuajige ima enasvmuiat igiu kijinibiu anishinabeg, gaie enasvmuiat ima anoj kvkinv enuejig, gaie ima enasvmuiat igiu ogimag.

kikindiuni-mrvkvks : giaiauvg idvsh igiu uauasvmog, gaie inueuinvn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie iu gikijinvningikvmigishkag iu aki, gaie iu kijisesegvn.

CHAPTER 12.

GINAGUVT dvsh iuidi ishpimj iu kijimamakasabrndvmouin; ikue sv eguit iniu gizison, iniu dvsh tibigizison anamizit giaiauvn, ima dvsh uvgiy oshtiguan vshi nizh mitasui anvngon ueuiuvkuanijin;

2 Iu dvsh gigishkauat iniu abinojivn, giazhikue iu megua nigiauvst, gaie uisvgendy iu uiondatiziket.

3 Minaua dvsh bezhik giinaguvt iu mamakasabrndvmouin iuidi ishpimi; ina giaia au meskuzit drakon, nizhuajinik iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie mitajinit iniu oteshkvvn, gaie dvsh nizhuajininik iniu ogimauvuokuanvn ima oshtiguanini.

4 Iu dvsh ozo ogiukubinani iniu kega abita anvon iuidi ishpimi, gaie dvsh oma aki giapvginat: au dvsh drakon ima enasvmit iniu ikuevn ginibau, au kega shaiegua nagiauvstogobvnen, uiniseat dvsh iniu onijanisini api go niginit.

5 Kuiuizensvn, dvsh iniu ganigiajin, au sv uapiogimakvndauat anoj kvkinv ezhiuinzonit oma aki, iu piuabiko-svkaon jiaiot; iniu dvsh onijanisen au ikue iuidi Kishemaniton aianit giizhiotapinigazouv, gaie ima aianik iu onamatabiuv.

6 Megue pvgutvkvnik dvsh giizhinizhimo au ikue, ima giaiat gauaezhitonit iniu Kishemaniton, ima dvsh jitvzhivshvmint au ikue mitasuak vshinizhuak vshi ningotuasimitenv tvsogon.

7 Gimigadim dvsh iuidi ishpimj: Mikael gaie iniu otanishinabemvn ogimiganauan iniu drakonvn; gaie dvsh au drakon gimigazo, gaie iniu otanishinabemvn,

8 Kauin dvsh gimamazhitsuasiuv; kauin dvsh geabi giaia-siuv iuidi ishpimj.

9 Au dvsh kiji drakon gisagijiuebina, au sv go ekiuenzikinebigouit, mvjimanito ezhiuinzot, gaie Satan ezhiuinzot, au vaiezhindy oo kvkinv aki; oma sv aki giapvgina gaie iniu otanishinabemvn pipigigiapvgina.

10 Ngingondan dvsh iu kiji inueuin iuidi ishpimj, oo ikito-mvgvk, Nongum sv tvguishinomvgvt iu shauendaguziuv, gaie mvshkauiziuv, gaie iu otogimaniuv au Kikishemanitominan,

gaie ogvshkieulziini iniu Oguisev: au ma uin batatamapva iniu kikanjeinanin ginisuebinigazo, au sv gabatamat iniu enasvmit au Kikishemanitominan kekvbegizhik gaie kekvbetibik.

11 Ima dvsh oniekuimi au Manishtanishene ogionjishagc: jiauan, gaie onji iu ikitouin iu ezhitibajimotageuat; gaie dvsh kauin ogisagitosinaua iniu obimatiziunian pinish igo ima nibouinj.

12 Bina dvsh onaniguziuk, kinuaa endvrvkileg iuidi ish-pimj. Gvguanisvgendaguvkmik dvsh uin igiu oma aki endvrvkijig, gaie ima kijigvmj! kigipinazikagoua sv au mvjimanito, aiat iu kijinishkeningeuin, onji sv iu kikendy uenibik etv jiaiat.

13 Api dvsh au drakon uaiabvndy, iu oma aki giapvginint, ogigotvgian iniu ikueuvn, iniu igo ganigianijin iniu kuiuizensvn.

14 Nizh dvsh kijimigizui-oninguigvnnv gimina au ikue, iuidi dvsh megue pvgvutvkvmik jizhiset, ima sv go endvzhi vshvmt nisokikinonouin vshi abita iminik, ozhimat iniu kijikinebikon.

15 Au dvsh kijikinebik nibi iu gabionjisagijiuvninik ima otonj, tibishko iu moshkayin, iu dvsh noplnvngut au ikue, iu dvsh inenimat iniu ikueuvn jimajiunigunit iu moshkavn.

16 Iu dvsh aki ogiuidokagon au ikue; gaie iu aki gibakitonemvgt gikundy iu moshkavn, iu gisagitvneny ima otonj au drakon.

17 Ogikijinishkligon dvsh iniu ikueuvn au drakon, ogiaui-miganan dval: iniu onijanisvn au ikue iniu gaishkunigazonijin, igiu genauendyig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie esjig iu otibajimouin au Jesus Krist.

CHAPTER 13.

IMA dvsh mitaunvgag jigkijigvmi ninginibau, ningiuvbvma dvsh au auesi ima kijigvmj pionjimokit nizhuasui dvsh oshtiguanvn odaiavn, gaie mitasui iniu oteshkvnvn odaiavan; ima dvsh uvgtj oteshkvnvn mitasui iniu ogimauuakuaavn giaianiuvn, gaie dvsh ima uvgtj oshtiguan ezbinikadeg iu mvjigitouin giaiani.

2 Au dvsh auesi gauabvmvg pishui giizhinaguzi, iniu dvsh ozitvn, mvkozitg giizihinaguziuvn; gaie dvsh iu odon mishibi-

shi odoni giizhinagurtini : au dvsh drakonogiminnan iu omrshkauiziuiu gaie iu otapabiuiu, gaie iu okijigvshkieuiziuiu.

3 Ningiubvndvmaua iu bezhik iniu oshtiguanvn nindigo izvu igo nesigut iu gipimuagvniurninig ; iu dvsh gipimuagniuit vnoijimomvgvtini : kvkinv dvsh oma aki eajig ogimamakadenimauan iniu auesivn.

4 Gaie ogikijituauiauan iniu drakonvn, au gaminat gvshkieuiziuiu iniu auesivn : ogikijituauiauan dvsh iniu auesivn, co gikitouat, Auenen au getibishkoshkauapvn iniu auesivn ? auenen au gegvshkitopvn iu jimiganat ?

5 Gaie gimina iu otonima kijiaitiu tvzhindy, gaie iniu mrvjigigitouinvn ; gimina dvsh iu gvshkieuiziuiu jiaiat nimitenvshi nizhogizis.

6 Ogibakinan dvsh iu oton mvjiinat iniu Kishemaniton, gaie mvjiuauindy iu odizhinikazouini, gaie iu ouigiuamini, gaie iniu eanijin iuidi ishpimj iu mvjiuauinat.

7 Gaie dvsh gimina iu jimiganat iniu envmianijin, gaie jishagojiat : gaie gimina iu gvshkieuiziuiu jigvshkieuizikvnda-uat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben, gaie kvkinv anoj enuenijin.

8 Gaie dvsh kvkinv oma aki endvrvkijig ogvkijituauiauan, igiu odizhinikazouiniuan veshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuiunivzinaiigvni, iu omvzinaiigten au Manishtanishens, ganisintibvn api maiajiuauenvkvmmigisijigadegovnven oo aki.

9 Kishpin auia inini aiat iu otavvgaman, mano sv au tvbizindvm.

10 Au sv ezhiuiniuet ima auakanitiuiuj, gaie uin sv au tvizhiuina ima auakanitiuiuj ; au dvsh getaiot iu vshishaueshk iu jinishiuet, mi sv gaie uin iu vshishauesh getaioint iu jinisint. Ima sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua gaie omvshkauendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig.

11 Ningiubvma dvsh minaua bezhik auesi oma aki bionjimokit ginizhiniuvn dvsh iniu oteshkvvn, manishtanishensiuoteshkvvj ezhinaguzinit, drakonj dvsh giizhigigito.

12 Ogiaian dvsh kvkinv iu gvshkieuiziuiu, iu igo minik gaiaiat au nitvm auesi gapiaiat, gaie ogiinendan oo aki gaie igiu oma aki endvrvkijig jikijituauenimanit iniu nitvm auesivn gapiaianijin, au sv ganojimomvgvtinik iu gipimuagvnezit iu go kega ginisigut.

13 Kijimamandauijige dvsh, iu sv gvshkieuizit iuidi ishpi-

mj onjisvtot iu ishkode, oma akj pengisininik ima enasvminat igiu ininiuvg,

14 Gaie dvsh uaiezhimat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin onji iniu mamandauijigvvn iu gaizhigvshkieuizit jüzbihiget ima enasvminit iniu auesivn; oo dvsh inat iniu oma akj endvrvkinijin, iu jiozhitvmauanit mvzinian iniu au auesivn, gapim-uagvneuzit iu vshishaueshk giaiouint, gaie dvsh iu gibimatizit.

15 Ogiaian dvsh iu gvshkieuiziun jiminat bimatiziun omvzininimini iniu auesivn, iniu dvsh omvzininimvn au auesi jigagigitonit, gaie dvsh jiinenimat iniu minik igo gekijituauiasigog iniu omvzininimvn au auesi, iu dvsh jinisimint.

16 Kvkinv dvsh otineniman jiotapinvminit iu kikinauajjigvvn ima okijinikaua, gema gaie ima okvtiguanu, au egasendaguzit, gaie go au kejituaueendaguzit, gaie au uaianvtizit, gaie au ketimagizit, gaie au euakaniuisig, gaie go au euakaniuit;

17 Iu dvsh auia inini jikishpinvjigesig gema gaie jiatauesig, au etv eat iu kikinauajjigvvn, gema iu otinozouin au auesi, gema gaie iu otinozouin endvsinik.

18 Ima sv oo nibuakauin. Mano sv au eat iu nisidotvmouin ogvagiman endvshinit iniu auesivn: mi ma iu endvshit au inini; iu dvsh endvshit, mi sv oo ningotuasauk vshi ningotnasimitenv vshi ningotuasui.

CHAPTER 14.

NINGIINAB idvsh, ina, au Manishtanishens nibauit ima urgitvjiu Zion ningotuak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tvsimj-tenakuzinit uajaiuigujin, iu dvsh odizhinikazouini Osvn oshibügadenik ima okvtiguaninj.

2 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk, nindigo izvñ kijinibiua nibin metueuejiuyin enueueg, nindigo gaie au kijianimiki mezitaguzit; gaie ninginondan iu inueuin igiu metueuejigejig mvtueuetouat iniu omvtueuejigvvn-niuan:

3 Nindigo iko izvñ iu oshki nvgvmouin ganvgvmouat ima enasvmisininik iu namatabiun, gaie enasvmiuat igiu niuin auesivg, gaie enasvmiuat igiu getizijig kauin dvsh auia inini

ogigvshkitosin jikhikendy iu nvgvmouin, mi etv igiu ningotvak vshi nimitenv vshi niuin tveimitenak endvshijig, igiu oma aki gaonjikhishpiavninjig.

4 Misv ogo gaonjiuiniitizosigog iniu ikueuvn; oshkinigikueuv ma uin. Misv ogo auapinvnajig iniu Manishtanishensvn tibi go pepaizhaniguen. Ogo sv ima megue anishinabeki gaonjiizhikishpiavninjig, nitvmimioikanvn izhiauiuat ima nvkvke Kishemaniton gaie Manishtanishensvn.

5 Gaie dvsh ima otoniua kavin gego gvginauishkiuin mika-jigadesinai: kavin dvsh papish ninguji ishkuapinizisuvrg ima enasvmsisininik onamatabiuiu au Kishemanito.

6 Minaua dvsh ningiuvbvma au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima nisanaiii gizhigo pimiizhiset, tvkonv dvsh iu kagige minauajimouin uigvgikimat iniu oma aki endvrvkinjin, kvkinv iniu pepvkan ezhiuinzonijin, gaie kvkinv iniu pepvkan enuenijin anishinaben,

7 Oo dvsh izhikijibibagit, Kusik au Kishemanito, gaie minik iu bishigendaguziuiu; tvguishinomvgvtini sv iu tibaiigvn iu jitibakoniget: gaie kijituauuik au gaozbitot iu ishpimj, gaie oo aki, gaie kijigvmi, gaie iniu mokijiuuvon.

8 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot, Gipvngisin, gipvngisin sv iu Babulon, iu kijiodena, onji sv iu giizhiat kvkinv iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin jiminikuenit iu shominabouini-nishkeningeuin iu obishiguatendaguziuiu.

9 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipimiaia, oo giikitot iu gikijikizhiuet, Kishpin auia inini kijituauiat iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie otapinv iu okikinauajijigvni ima okvtigua, gema gaie ima oninji,

10 Misv au geminikuet iu otoshominabouini-nishkenjigeuim au Kishemanito, iu sv go ezhisiginigadeg iu gego tvgonvnei, ima onishkadiziuiui-minikuajigvni; ima dvsh ishkude gaie ima nesauvshkuvkoneg izhigotvgendy ima enasvmiuat igiu panizijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie ima enasvmit au Manishtanishens:

11 Iu dvsh ogotvgiziuiuiua kagirik, apine go kagirik, ombatvteni; kavin gaie uika vvueshimonosiuvrg iu gizhigvtinik gaie tibigvtinik, igiu kejituaniajig iniu auesivn, gaie iniu omv-

ziniminini, gaie aueguen igo au uetapinaguen iu otizhinikazo-
uini-kikinauajjigvn.

12 Ina sv oo ominuadendvmouiniua igiu envmiajig : ina sv
igiu genauendvig iniu ogvgikueuinvn au Kishemanito, gaie iu
omvshkauendvmouin au Jesus.

13 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin iuidi ishpimj onzitaguvk,
oo dvsh igoian, Oo oshibivn, Shauendaguziuvg sv igiu nebojig,
igiu gegiginibojig iu apenimouat iniu Tebeningenijin apine go
mongum jigivniizhisj : keget sv ikito au Ojijagoma, tvvnueshi-
monouv sv ima otvnokiuiuiua; gaie dvsh onopinvnigouan
iniu otvnokiuiuiuan.

14 Ningiinab dvsh, Bina giaiamvgvt dvsh iu uaiabshkag
anvkvt, ima dvsh uvгийнvkvvt auia bezhik ginamatabi, au
inini Oguisvn, mi nasab ezhinaguzit, atenik ima uvгийнjosh-
tigan iu osauashoniauini-uiuakuan, gaie dvsh ima oninji aianik
iu kishkvshkizhigvn kejikinanig.

15 Minaua dvsh bezhik au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gipion-
jisagavm ima anvmieugvmigo, iu kijibibagimat iniu ima uvgi-
janvkvt nematabinijin, oo giinat, Apvgiton sv iu kishkvsh-
kizhigvn, gaie dvsh kishkvshkizhigen : pvgvmiaiamvgvt sv iu
jikishkvshkizhigeivn ; iu ma oma aki gakitigadvmi shaiegua
gizhigin.

16 Au dvsh ima uvгийнvkvvt ganamatabit ogiapvgiton iu
okishkvshkizhigvn oma aki; iu dvsh aki giuauinge gikvsh-
kizhigade.

17 Minaua dvsh igo au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe gi-
pionjisagavm ima anvmieugvmigo iuidi ishpimj eamvgvk,
gaie uin dvsh igo otvkonan iu kijikinanik kishkvshkizhigvn.

18 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe pionji-
sagavm ima aianik sagiuijigvnabik, au gagvshkieuizikvndv iu
ishkude; gaie dvsh gikijibibagimat iniu tekonvminit iu keji-
kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, oo dvsh giinat, Pvgiton sv iu keji-
kinanik kishkvshkizhigvn, mauvnjiton dvsh iniu kejimama-
uigjin iniu shominagauvnzhin oma aki; shaiegua ma uin gizhi-
gininiuvn apiji iniu shominvn.

19 Au dvsh ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogiapvgiton iu okish-
kvshkizhigvn ima aki, gaie gimauvnjitot iniu shominagauvn-
zhin oma aki, ogiapvgiton dvsh ima endvshi ozhitq iu sho-
minabo iu oniskeningeuvn au Kishemanito.

20 Iu dvsh ima endvshi ozhitq iu shominabo gitvtvkokaji-

gale ima aguvjaini invkve iu kjiotenā; miskui dvsh gipionjiiuvn ima endvshi ozhitō iu shominabo, pinish igo eko svgitenebigazouat igiu bebezbigogvzhig, ningotuasnak tvsimitenak tvo tibaiigas, epij uasa giuitaii gialamvgt iu miskui.

CHAPTER 15.

MINAUA dvsh ningiubvndan iu kijimamakajijigvn iuidi ishpimi iu kijimamakadendaguvk, igiu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabeg aiamonat iuiu mitasui gotvgapineuivn iniu eahkuasjia; midvsh ima uaiekuaasininik iu onishkeningevin au Kishemanito.

2 Gaie ningiubvndan iu uasejigvnabiko-kijigvmi ezhinaguvk ginigiaiag iu ishkude; igiu dvsh gashagojiajig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzininimini, gaie iu okikinauajijigvnini, gaie ezhinvtinik iu odizhinikazouini, nibaviuat ima uasejigvnabikouini-kijigvmi, tvkonvmouat iniu omvtueuejigvnnv au Kishemanito.

3 Onvgvmonaua dvsh iu onvgvmouin au Moses, obvmitagvnnv au Kishemanito, gaie iu onvgvmouin au Manishtanishens, oo ikitouat, Kijiinendaguvton sv, gaie kijimamakadendaguvton iniu kitvnekiuivnn, Tebeningeivn Keshemanitouivn Gnetamiguendaguziivn; gnevkuendaguziivn gaie taiebueiendaguziivn ima kitizhijigevini, kin Uedogimamimikig igiu envmiajig.

4 Auenish au gekusisinokibvn, O Tebeningeivn, gaie jibishigendaguitosigobvn iu kidizhinikazouin? Kin sv etv kipiniz: kvkinv dvsh ezhiuvnzojig anishinabeg tvpiizhavvg sv ima enasvmitvn jikijituauikua; mizhishavisijigadevnn sv iniu kitibakonigevinnv.

5 Gaishkua aiag dvsh ovo, ningiinab, bina iu anvmieuvgmik iu tibajimouini-uigiuam iuidi ishpimi gibakakusin:

6 Igiu dvsh nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishiinabeg gipionjiasgavmog ima anvmieuvgmigo, aiamouat iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivnn, pinvtinik iniu opisikagvniuan, gaie uabishkigin uenishishininik, gaie dvsh iniu osauashoniauini-kijipizonvn otasvmakigvnepizonauan ima okakigvnaug.

7 Bezhiik idvsh igiu niuin auesivg egiminan iniu nizhuasui ishpimi tvzhi anishinabev nizhuasui iniu osauashoniauini-

omodensvn, moashkinenik onishkeningevin au Kishemanito, au bematizit kaginik apine go kaginik.

8 Gimoshkineabute dvsh iu anvmieugvmik onji ima obishigendaguziuiñi au Kishemanito gaie onji ima omvshkauiziuiñi; gaie kauin auia inini ogigvshkitosin jipindiget ima anvmieugvmigo, panima etv iniu nizhuasui gotvgapineuivn gaaimouat igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg giuaiekuasj.

CHAPTER 16.

NINGINONDAN dvsh iu kijinueuin ima anvmieugvmiggo onzitaguvk oo ikitomvrvk, inintua igiu nizhuasui ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, Majaiuk sv, gaie siguebinamok iniu omodensvn iu nishkeningevin au Kishemanito oma aki.

2 Au dvsh bezhik nitvm gimaja, gisginv dvsh iu otomodensim oma aki; ogiprgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiurg iu geguanisvrendaguvk gaie egtendaguvk inapineuin, igiu gaaiagj iu okikinauajijigvni iniu auesivn gaie igiu gakijituauiagj iniu omvzininimini.

3 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ima kijigvmj ogisiginan iu otomodensim; iu dvsh omiskuim au inini ganibojn, mi iu gaizhinaguvk iu kijigvmi; kvkinv dvsh au bematizipvn ima kijigvmj ginibo.

4 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima sibi, gaie ima mokijiuvnq; miskui idvsh igo gaie iniu giizhiaiauvn.

5 Ninginondaua dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe au negimakovdv iniu nibin, oo ikitot, Kiguaivkizhiuebiz isv, O Tebeningiivn, kin eavv gaie eavmbvn, gaie getaiaivn, onji sv od giizhitibakonigeivn.

6 Ogionjigauitvmauauan sv iniu envmianijn gaie iniu anuajigeuininiuvn iu omiskuimi, kigiminag dvsh iu miskui iu jiminikueuat; teapitendaguziuv sv.

7 Minaua dvsh bezhik ninginondaua ima sagiuijigvnbikoo ondueuitv, oo ikitot, Misv go iu, Tebeningeivn Kishemanitouiivn Guetamiguendaguziivn, tebuejendaguvton sv, gaie gvaivkuendaguvton iniu kitibakonigeuivn.

8 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima gizieq; gvshkieuiziuiñ dvsh gimina, iu jijagizuat iniu ininiuvn iu ishkode.

9 Igiu dvsh ininiuvg gijagizouv onji ima uisvgakizouni gaie dvsh ogimvjiuauindanaua iu odizhinikazouni au Kishemanito, au geshkieuizikovdy ono gotvgapineuivn: kavin dvsh gianauenintizosiuvg iu bishigendaguziun jiminuapvn.

10 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi trzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima onamatabiuni au auesi; iu dvsh otogimauiuin gimoshkinemvgvtini iu psvvgishtibik; gaie gaepij uisvgendvmouat ogishishiguvndanauan iniu otovvniuvan.

11 Gaie ogimvjiuauan dvsh iniu Kishemaniton au ishpimi tebendy, onji iniu ouisvgendvmouiniuan gaie iniu otinapineuiniuan, kavin dvsh gionjianauenintizosiuvg ima omvjiizbijigeviniua.

12 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima kiji sibi iu Euphrates; iu dvsh nibi giishkuabimvgvt, iu dvsh omikovnaua igiu ogimag iuidi uabvno nvkvke iu jiuavezhisininik.

13 Ningiuabvmag dvsh nisui igiu uanizijig ojijagomag omvkvki izhinaguziat, pionjisagavmouat ima otoni au drakon, gaie ima otoni au geginauishkit anuajigevinini.

14 Misv iniu ojijagouan igiu mvjimanitog iu mamandauijigeuat, igiu sv bebanazikauajig iniu aki ogiman, gaie enigokuag oo aki, iu uimauvnjiauat ima okijimigadiuini-gizhigvtom au Kishemanito Guetamiguendaguzit.

15 Bina kemodishkjin sv ningvpitvguishin. Shauendaguzi sv uin au ekauabit, gaie genauendy iniu opisikagvvn iu pinguashagitit jipimosesig, jiuabvndvmauintibvn dvsh uia iu otvgvjiuin.

16 Mamaui dvsh ogimauvndonan ima bezhiguvno iu ezhinikadeg Hebriui invu Armageddon.

17 Minaua dvsh au bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogisiginan iu otomodensim ima mishvgizhigo; gipimiamvgvt dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi anvmieuigvmigo piondueueg ima ishpimi, ima sv go onji namatabiuni, oo ikitomvgvk, Gigizhijigade sv.

18 Giaiauvn dvsh iniu inueuivn, gaie igiu animikig, gaie igiu uauasvmog; gikijinvningikvmigishka iu aki, iu sv go uika biizhiuevsnog baakobimatiziat igiu ininiuvg oma aki, iu giizhigutamiguendaguvk iu nvningikvmigishkauin, iu sv go gikijiizhiuevkv.

19 Iu dvsh kiji odena nisuaivg giizhinvnauishka, gaie otode-

nauivan igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig gipvngisininiuvn : iu dvsh kiji-
odena Babulon ogimikuendan au Kishemanito, uiminat iu
oshominabouini-minikuajigvn, iu sv go opij mvshkauatrtiuk
iu onishkeningeuin.

20 Kvkinv dvsh iniu minisvn gimajamvgvton, gaie iniu ur-
jiuvn kauin gimikajigadesinon.

21 Ogipvgvmishkagonaua dvsh igiu ininiuvg iu kijisesegvn
ishpimi gionjiseq, eindvsominvgizit au mikuvn mi ma go iu
gaapitiniguziguen epitiniguvk iu tibabishkojigvn etvni ; igiu
dvsh ininiuvg ogimvjiinapinemauan iniu Kishemaniton onji iu
gotvgapineuini-sesegvn : gikijigutamiguvt ma iu gotvgapi-
neuin.

CHAPTER 17.

GIPIIZHA dvsh au bezhik igiu nazbuajjig ishpini tvzhi
anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, nin-
gigvnonig dvsh, oo dvsh izhit, Ondashan oma ; kigvuabvdvin sv
iu ezhitibakonint au kejbishiguatizit ikue, au nibia nibia
taishishky ;

2 Iniu gabishiguajiauajin igiu aki tvzhi ogimag gaie igiu
oma aki endvvnkijig ogiuvshkuebishkagonaua iu otoshomina-
bouini-bishiguatiziuvn.

3 Ningimajiuinig ima ojijagu iuidi megue pvkuvtkvniuk :
ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue apabit iniu meskuziuijn auesivn
miziueshkanonit iniu mvjigizhvueuini-inozouinvn, nizhuajinig
iniu oshtiguanvn, gaie iniu mitajininig iniu pteshkvvn.

4 Au dvsh ikue gioshauvshkokonaie, osauashonia dvsh iu
metindy gaie iniu beshigendaguzinijn asinensvn, gaie nigison,
osauashoniauini-minikdajigvn tekony ima oninji, moshkineg iu
omvjiizhiuebizuiun gaie iu obishiguatizi-uuiziuvn.

5 Ima dvsh okvtigua gioshibigadani iu odizhinikazouin,
misv oo, iu kimotiziuvn, Babulon kijioten auegimigut iniu be-
shiguatizininijn, gaie iniu mvjiizhiuebizuiuvn oma aki.

6 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ikue giuvshkuebishkagut iu omis-
kuimini iniu envmianijn, gaie omiskuimini iniu gaonjinvni-
minjin onji iniu Jesusvn : api dvsh gauabvmvg ningikijima-
makadendvm sv.

7 Au dvsh ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe oo ningiig, Anishuin iu
gimamkadendvmvn ? Kigvuindvmon sv iu okimotiziuvn au

ikue, au dvsh gaie auesi iniu sv go eptbijin au ikue, au sv go nazhuajiniugin oshiguavn, gaie metajininit iniu oteshkvnvn.

8 Au sv auesi gauabvmvt, aiabvn ma, ka dvsh aiasi; gaie tvbionjimoki ima kijiuanikanj iu uaiekua aiasinog, tvizha dvsh ima nishuvnatizuinj: igiu dvsh oma akj endvkvijig tumamakadendvmog, (igiu odizhinikazouiniuan ueshibiigadesininik ima bimatiziuinimvzinaiigvni gapiako uauenvkvimigisijigadeg oo aki,) api uabvmauat iniu auesivn eanipvn, iu dvsh aiasininit, geabi dvsh uin igo aiat.

9 Ina sv oo inendvmouin eat iu nibuakanin. Iniu nizhuasui oshiguanimanvn, misv iniu nizhuasui vrvjuvn, iniu dvsh epabijin au ikue.

10 Gaie nizhuajiuvg igiu ogimag, nanvn dvsh gipvngishinog, bezhik aia, au dvsh bezhik kamvshi treguishinsi. Api dvsh tvguishj ajinv etv tvaia.

11 Au dvsh auesi eapvn gaie iu aiasig, boshke go mi au eshuajuit, gaie go mi au bezhik aiauit iniu nazhuajijig, gaie dvsh izha ima nishuvnatiziuinj.

12 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig, misv igiu mitasui ogimag, igiu mvshi uetapinvnsigog iu ogimauiuin; keget dvsh uin ototapinanaua iu gvshkieuiziuin nasab igo ogima ningotibaiigvn mamau iniu auesivn.

13 Ogo sv bezhiguvnini iniu otinendvmouiniuan, gaie ogvminauan iu ogvshkieuiziuiniua gaie iu omvshkauiziuiniua iniu auesivn.

14 Ogo dvsh ogvmiganauan iniu Manishtanishensvn, au dvsh Manishtanishens ogvshagojian: mi ma au Tebenimat iniu tebeningenijin, gaie Uegimakvndauat iniu ogiman: iniu dvsh uajaiaugujin ginvndomiguziuvn, gaie giuauenabvunjigazouvn, gaie giminueuiziuvn.

15 Oo dvsh ningiig, Iniu nibin gauabvndvmvnnin, ima gapabit au ikue beshiguatizit, misv igiu anishinabeg maiamauiinogijig, gaie kvkinv anoj ezhiuinzojig, gaie anoj iniu inuevinvn.

16 Igiu dvsh mitasui oteshkvnimag gauabvmvtjig ima vvgij auesij, ogo sv ogvshingenimauan iniu beshiguatizininjin ikueuvn, gaie ogvmkvmauan kvkinv, gaie ogvpinguashagitauan, gaie ogvmijinaua iu ouiasini, gaie ogvjagizuvan ima ishkode.

17 Au sv Kishemanito ogiatvmauan ima oteini jitibishkositonit iu otinendvmouin, gaie jibezhiguvninik iu geinendvminit,

jiminauat in otogimauuiniua iniu auesivn, pinish igo api iniu odikitouinvn au Kishemanito tibishkosijigadenik.

18 Au dvsh ikue gauabvmvt, misv iu kijiodena iu uegimakvndvmagojig igiu oma akj tvzhi ogimag.

CHAPTER 18.

API dvsh ono gaishkua aiag, ningiuabvma minaua bezhik ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, aiat dvsh iu kijigvshkieuiziun, iu dvsh obishigendaguziun giuaseshkani oma akj.

2 Gikijibibagi dvsh ima kiji inueuini oo giikitot, Babulon iu kijiodena gipvngisin, gipvngisin, midvsh ima endauat igiu mvjimanitog, gaie endauat igiu kvkinv mvjoijjagomag, gaie endauat igiu uanizijig gaie shangendaguzijig pinesiutg.

3 Kvkinv ma igiu anoj ezhiuauinzojig anishinabeg ogimnikuenaua iu obishignatiziunini-shominabouini-nishkadiziun, gaie igiu akj tvzhi ogimag ogibishiguajiauau iniu ikueuvn, gaie igiu etaueuininiuijig oma akj gionjuiantviziutg gaizhinvtinik iu ouantviziun.

4 Minaua dvsh ninginondan iu bezhik inueuin iuidi ishpimi onzitagvuk, oo ikitomvgvk, Pionjisagarmok sv ima, nindanishinabemituk, juuidokvnsiueg dvsh iu bataziuin eag ima kiji odena, gaie jiotapinvnsiueg iniu gotvgapineuinvn gepgijinotagut iu kiji odena.

5 Ishpimi sv gipvgvmiaiauun iniu bataziuinvn eagin ima odena, Kishemanito dvsh ogimikuendanvn iniu obataziuinvn.

6 Izhitibaamok sv go iu gaizhitibaamagoieg, gaie aiaguito tibaamok ezhi aianig igo iniu otvnokiunvn: iu dvsh minikuaigvgn gamoshkinebvtot, aiaguitomoshkinebvtvmauk.

7 Iu minik dvsh gaizhibishigendaguiitizomvgvk, gaie gaizhuanvtizi-bimatizimvgvk, misv go iu minik gotvgiziun, gaie iu gotvgigvshkendvmouin nongum ogvotisigon: oo ma uin ikitomvgvt iu kijiodena, Nindogimakueiu sv, kauin nishigauisi, ka dvsh gaie ningvuabvndvsin iu gvshkendvmouin.

8 Bina gotvgiziunvn ningogizbik kvkinv ogvotisigonvn, misv iniu, iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmouin, gaie iu bvkvdeuin;

tvnauinge dvsh kvkinv tvjagakite; gutamiguendaguzi ma au Tebeninget Kishemanito, au sv go tebakony oo odena.

9 Igiu dvsh oma akj tvzhiogimag, gabishiguajitojig iu odena, gaie gauanvtizi-bimatizijig onji iu odena, ogvminjinauezinana sv iu odena, gaie ogvmauindonaua, api uabvndvmouat iu bvkuenenik jijagitenik,

10 Uasa dvsh nibauiat iu gutvmouat iu ogotvgendvmouin, oo dvsh ikitouat, Gvguanisvgrvmik ! gvguanisvgrvmik sv iu kiji odena Babulon, iu guetamigue-odenaiuv ! ningotibaiigvn ma go kipvgvmishkagon iu ezhitibakonigoivn.

11 Igiu dvsh oma akj endvshi-etaueuininiuijig ogvmanindanaua gaie ogvminjinauezinanaua ; ka ma auia inini geabi okishpintvmagosiuat otibendasouiniua.

12 Iu sv go osauashonia, gaie iu uenjita shonia, gaie igiu beshigendaguzijig asininsvg, gaie igiu migisvg, gaie iu uenishish uabishkigin, gaie iu osauvshkuegin, gaie iu senibauegin. gaie iu miskuegin, gaie kvkinv anoj menomaguvk mitig, gaie kvkinv ezhinaguvkin onagvvn, gaie kvkinv anoj beshigendaguvkin mitigonagvvn, gaie osauabikonagvvn, gaie piuabikonagvvn, gaie asinionagvvn,

13 Gaie au meskuvnvgekuzit, gaie iniu menomaguvkin, gaie iniu nominigvvn, gaie iniu nokuezigvvn, gaie iu shominabo, gaie iu pimate, gaie iu uenishishit pvkueshigvn, gaie iu mvnomin, gaie igiu auakanvg, gaie manishtanishvg, gaie bezhigogvzhig, gaie igiu kijititibitanvg, gaie igiu anotagvvg, gaie iniu ojijagoman igiu ininiuvg.

14 [Kin dvsh odena,] kvkinv iniu maniuvin gashobiigoivnin iu dvsh ginvndauendvmvn, kinvgnigun sv, gaie kvkinv iniu aiiin gabishigendvmvnin, gaie gaonishishendvmvna, kvkinv sv kiginvgvngunvn, ka dvsh uika minaua kigvmikvnsivn papish.

15 Ogo dvsh ono touvn gaaiatauejig, igiu gaonjiuanvtizijig onji iu odena, uasa sv tvonjigabaiuvvg, jigutvmouat iu gotvgiziuvn gimauinat gaie jiaiazhikuevat,

16 Oo dvsh jikitouat, Gvguanisvgrvmik sv keget iu kiji odena ! iu opisikagvn uevishishj iu uabishkigin ezhiavvninikibvn, gaie iu oshauvshkuegin, gaie iu miskuegin, gaie miziueshkagopvn iu osauashonia, gaie beshigendaguzinijin asinisevn, gaie iniu migison !

17 Iu ningotibaiigvn etv inigokuekvmik iu uanvtiziuvn in.

izhivnguy. Gaie kvkinv igiu tebendvig iniu nabikuanvn, gaie kvkinv go ima nabikuanj eajig, gaie kvkinv igiu nabikuan ini-niuvg, gaie minik igo gatvshuat ima uvgiј kijikijigvmi gapi-miatauejig, uasa gionsabiuvg,

18 Gibabibagiuvg idvsh, api uaiabvndamouat bvkuenenik iu kijiodena jagitenik, oo ikitouat, Anin iu odena getibishkosh-kyibvn oo kijiodena ?

19 Uiagvsi dvsh ogiapvgitonaua ima oshtiguauina, oo dvsh giizhibibagiuat, iu mauuat gaie aiazhikueuat, oo ikitouat, Gvguanisvkvkvmik, gvguanisvgkvkvmik sv iu kijiodena, ima gaonjuantviziuat kvkinv igiu eapvneg iniu kijinabikuanvn ima uvgiјkijigvmi, onji sv iu gaizhiuantvizimvgk ! iu dvsh ningo-tibaiign etv iu minik izhivngujigadeg.

20 Onaniguendvn dvsh kin gizhik, iu bvnajijigadeg, gaie kinaua panizieg gvgikueuininiuituk, gaie anuajigeuinininituk ; Kishemanito ma otvzhetibaan gaaiindotagoieg.

21 Au dvsh guetamiguzit au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe ogi-maman iniu asinin kijibisibojigvn-asini inigokuabikizinit, gaie dvsh giapvginat ima kijigvmi, oo dvsh giikitot, Miev oo geizhigishinisibijigadeg iu kiji odena Babulon, uika dvsh minaua jimikajigadesinog.

22 Iniu dvsh mvtueuejigvvn gaie igiu mvtueuejigeuinini-uvg, gaie igiu bebiguejig, gaie igiu buadatvig iniu kijibibiguv-nvn kauika minaua tvnondaguzisiuvg ima kijiodena ; gaie au vnokiuiinini nvmvj igo iu envnokigobvn kauika minaua tvmi-kajigazosi ima kijiodena ; gaie kauika minaua iu bisibojigvn tvnondajigazosi ima ;

23 Gaie iu uasakonejigvn kauika minaua ima tvuasakone-sinon ; gaie iu otinueuin au naangish gaie naangvnikue kauika minaua tvnondajigadesinon ima ; mi ma igiu ataveuinini-uvg ima gaaiajig gakijiaivauijig ; onji ma uin iniu jivkiuinvn ima odena gatvgog kvkinv igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg gionjiuaiezhimauvg.

24 Gaie mi ima odena gimikajigadeg iu omiskuimiuva igiu anuajigeuininiuvg, gaie igiu envmiajig, gaie kvkinv igiu gani-sintjig oma aki.

CHAPTER 19.

GAISHKUA aiag dvsh ono aiiin, ninginohdan iu okijiinue-uiniua igiu kijinibua anishinabeg iuidi ishpimi, oo ikito-uat, Alleluia : mano iu sbauendaguziui, gaie bishigendaguziui, gaie kijituauiziui, gaie gvshkieuiziui, ogvtibendan au Tebeninget Kikishemanitominan :

2 Tebuemvgvtiniuvn gaie gvaivkuendaguvtiniuvn iniu otibakonigeuivn : ogitibakonan ma uin iniu kejiibishiguatiziniin iniu ikueuvn, [misv iu kijiodena,] au gauinitot oo aki onji iu obishiguatiziui, gaie dvsh givzhetibaamauat iniu ikueuvn onji omiskuimini iniu obvmitagvvn.

3 Minaua dvsh oo giikitouvg, Alleluia. Iu dvsh opvkue-neuin au ikue giombatvteni kaginik apine go kaginik.

4 Igiu dvsh nizhtenv vshi niuin getizijig, gaie igiu niuin auesivg gikauieuvv, gaie gikijituauiauat iniu Kishemaniton, ganamatabinit ima namatabiuiui, oo giikitouat, Amen ; Alleluia.

5 Iu dvsh inueuin gipionjimvgvt ima namatabiuiui, oo giikitomvgvk, Mamoiuvvmik Kikishemanitominan, kvkinv kinaua ueobvmitagvnmimineg, gaie kinaua kueseg, naiezv igo gaie kinaua egasendaguziieg gaie kejituaueendaguziieg.

6 Ninginondan dvsh iu inueuin nindigo igiu kejiimamaninog jig otinueuiniua, gaie nindigo iniu nibiua nibin metueuejiuvv enueuemvgvk iu inueuin, gaie iu inueuin nindigo igiu guetamiguenejig animikig enuemvgvk, oo ikitomvgvk, Alleluia : au ma Tebeninget Kishemanito guetamiguendaguzit ogimakvndage.

7 Umbe sv no dvsh, uauizhendvnta gaie onaniguzita, gaie dvsh minata iu kijituauiziui ; shaiegua ma pvgvmiaiani iu ouitigendiui au Manishtanishens, iniu dvsh uiuvn azhi gizhitauv.

8 Au dvsh ikue giinenima sv iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie panvk, gaie uaiabishkag iu jiizhipisikaget : iu ma uin uenishishj uabishkigin, mi sv iu ogvaivkizhiuebiziuiuiua igiu epvmiajig.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv oshibiv, Shauendaguziuv sv igiu nendomintjig ima ouivikutatiuiui au Manishtani-

shens. Oo dvsh ninglig, Misv ono otebue-ikltouinvn au Kishemanito.

10 Ima dvsh ozitā ningiapvngishin iu nikijituaivg. Oo dvsh ninglig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken : nin sv uin nindau au vajobvmitagvnmvt, gaie igiu kikanisvg esjig iu otibajimouin au Jesus : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito : iu ma uin otibajimouin au Jesus, misv iu ojijagomauini-anuajigevin.

11 Ninginabvndan dvsh iuidi ishpimj bakakusj, bina giaia au uaiabishkizit bebezbigogvznzhi ; au dvsh pemomigut, mi oo ezhinikazot, Minueuizi sv, gaie Tebueuiniui, ima dvsh guaivkuendaguziuij onjitibakonue, gaie onjimigazo.

12 Saiaagvkonegin iu ishkude, mi iu gaizhinagvutvik iniu oshkinzhigon, ima dvsh oshiguanj nibiua giaiauvn iniu ogimauuakuanvn ; gioshibigadeni dvsh iu ezhinikazot, au auaia inini gakikendvsg, uindvsh etvgo tibinaue.

13 Ogipisikan dvsh iu aguiuin ima miskuj gikindabiginigadenig : iu dvsh odizhinikazouin, mi oo, Odikitouin au Kishemanito.

14 Igu dvsh ishpimj tvzhi migazouininivg ogipiminopinvanuan, pimomigouat iniu uaiabishkiziniin bebezbigogvzhin, iu uenishishj uabishkigin, gaie iu panvk gaie iu uaiabishkag, mi iu gaizhipisikageuat.

15 Ima dvsh otonj gionjiseni iu kanabiteanik vshishauesh, iu dvsh jiaiot jibvkiteuat iniu anoj ezhininzoniin anishinaben ; midvsh iu piuabiko-svkaouin geaiot iu jlogimakvndvmauat : otvrvkokadan dvsh iu ima endvshi ozhitv iu shominabo, onjivvgtvik dvsh iu ouisvgiziuii-nishkadiziui au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito.

16 Ima dvsh opisikagvni, gaie ima onogvna iu izhinikazouin gioshibigadeni, mi sv oo, UETOGIMAMIMIGUT INIU OGIMAN, GAIE TEBENIMAT INIU TEBENINGE-
NIJIN.

17 Ningiuabvma dvsh au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe nibauit iuidi gizisv ; oo giizhibibagi, oo dvsh giinat kvkinv iniu pinesiuvn pepamisenijin iuidi nisavigizhigo, Ondashaiuk, gaie mauvniitiluk ima otonagushiuuiniuij au Guetamiguendaguzit Kishemanito ;

18 Iu dvsh jimijileg iniu uiauiuan igiu ogimag, gaie iniu

uiauiuan igiu shimagvnihiogimag, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu guetamiguendaguzijig ininiuvg, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu bebe-shigogvnshig, gaie iniu uiauiuan igiu pemomigujig, gaie dvsh igo iniu uiauiuan kvkinv igiu ininiuvg naiezh igo au enotagvniuisig gaie au enotagvniuit, gaie go au egasendaguzit, au dvsh gaie kejituaueendaguzit.

19 Ningiuabvma dvsh au auesi, gaie igiu aki tvzhi ogimag, gaie iniu omigazouininiuiuan, iu mauvnjiitinit uimiganauat iniu bebezhiogovnshin pemomigonijin, gaie iniu omigazouinimini.

20 Gitvkonigazo dvsh au auesi, mamaui go au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, au gamamandauijiget ima enasvminit, iniu dvsh gaonjuaiezhimat iniu gaotapinvminipvn iu okikinauajigvn au auesi, gaie iniu gakijituauianijin iniu omvzinimini. Ogo dvsh naiezh igo gigibimatiz giapvgijigazouvg ima iu sv ishkude sagaiegvn iu uesavvshkuvkoneg.

21 Igiu dvsh gaishkunigazojig iu vshishaueshk giaioavvg ginisigouat iniu pemomigonijin iniu bebezhiogovnshin, iu sv toua vshishaueshk gaonjisenig ima otoninj : kvkinv dvsh iniu piniesiuvn gionjitebisiniuvn iu givmogouat.

CHAPTER 20.

NINGIUABVMA dvsh au ishpimi tvzhi anishinabe iuidi ishpimi bionjibat, tvkonv iu ababikaiigvn ababikaiigadeg iu kijiuanikan ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie dvsh kijipiuabiko-sv gabinigvn ima oninji tekony.

2 Oginauvdinan dvsh iniu drakon, au sv go ekiuenzikinebikouit, au mejimanitouiuit, gaie au Satan enint, mitasuak dvsh tvso kikikonouin ogimamanjiguvpinan,

3 Midvsh ima giapvginat, ima go kijiuanikanj iu ueiekuaaiasinog, gaie ogikibakuauan, gaie ogiatvmauan iu kikinava-jijigvn, iu dvsh minaua juaiezhimasig iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben pinish igo panima giishkuaseg iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn ; mi pi dvsh minaua uenibik jiavvigazot.

4 Ningiuabvndanvn dvsh iniu namatabiuvnv, iu apabiat, gaie dvsh iu tibukonigeuin giminavvg : gaie ningiuabvndv-mauag iniu ojijagouan igiu gakishkikuezhontjig onji otibajimouinini iniu Jesusvn, gaie onji iu odikitouin au Kishemanito, gaie igiu gakijituauiasig iniu auesivn gaie iniu omvzinini-

miní, gaie giotapínvnsigua iu okikinauajijgvnini ima okvtiguaua, gema gaie ima oninjua; ogiuijbimatizimauan, gaie ogiuijogimamimauan iniu Jesusv, mitasuak tvso kikinonovin.

5 Igiu dvsh uin ganibojig kavín minaua gibimatizisiuvv pinish igo panima eeshkuaseg iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouinvn. Misv oo netvmisj iu abijibauin.

6 Shavendaguzi sv, gaie pinizi au teguakonint ima iu netvmisj abijibauin : ogo sv toutv kavín ogvshkieuizikvndvmaguisinaua iu minaua api nibq; ogymekvdeuikonaieimigouan sv dvsh uin iniu Kishemaniton gaie iniu Kristvn, gaie ogvouijogimamimauan iniu mitasuak tvso kikinonouin.

7 Api dvsh iniu mitasuak kikinonouinvn giishkuasemvgvk, mi dvsh au Satan jionjiabvigazot ima okibakuadiuigvmigo,

8 Tvsagavm dvsh jiauiuaiezhimat iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben oma mizi akj eanijin, iu Gog gaie Magog, iu mamai jimauvndonat jimigazonit : iu dvsh ezhinouat ogo misv go tibishko ezhinvk iu negau ima jigkijigvmi.

9 Enigokuadekvvmigisininig dvsh iu aki givniizhauvg, gaie dvsh giuitashkv mouat iu okvbeshiuinini iniu envmianijin, gaie iu memindaige iu saiagitq iu odena; ishpimi dvsh gipionjisevmvgvt iu ishkude iuidi aiat au Kishemanito, iu dvsh ginisat ono kvkinv.

10 Au dvsh mvjimanito gauaiezhimat ono, ima ishkude sa-gaiigvni giapvgina iu uensavvshkuvkoneg, ima aiat au auesi, gaie au geginauishkit anuajigeuinini, tvgotvgia dvsh kekv-begizhik gaie kekvbetibik kagínik apine go kagínik.

11 Ningiuabvndan dvsh iu kijinamatabiuvn uaiabishkag, gaie au iu epabit, au sv ima enasvmit gaonjiozhimomvgvk iu aki gaie iu gizhik; ka dvsh ningui mikajigadesinon ima jiaiamvgvkibvn ono.

12 Gaie ningiuabvmag igiu ganibopvneg, igiu egasendaguzijig gaie igiu kejitauauendaguzijig, nibauivat ima enasvmit au Kishemanito; gaie dvsh iniu mvzinaigvnnv gibakigisijigadeuvn : minaua dvsh bezhik iu mvzinaigvn gibakinigade, mi sv iu bimatiziuvni-mvzinaigvn : igiu dvsh ganibopvneg mi ima gaonjitibakonintua iniu aiiin uesbibügadegin ima mvzinaigvni, ezhisininik sv go iniu otizhiuebiziuvniuan.

13 Iu dvsh kijigvmi ogipvgitinan iniu ganibonipvn iniu eavapvn; gaie dvsh iu nibouin gaie iu Hades ogipvgitinauan

iniu ganibonipvn iniu cauapvnen: kvkinv dvsh ininiuvg giizhitibakonauvg eizhisininik igo iniu otizhiuebiziuninan.

14 Iu dvsh nibouin gaie iu Hades giapvgijigadeuvn ima ishkode sagaiigvni. Misv oo iu minaua nibouin etvmj.

15 Aueguen dvsh au gamikauasiuint jigioshibiigazopvn ima bimatiziunimvzinaigvni, mi sv au gaapvginiot ima ishkode sagaiigvni.

CHAPTER 21.

NINGIUABUNDAN dvsh iu oshki gizhik gaie iu oshki aki; iu ma uin nitvm gizhik gaie nitvm aki gimajamvvtvn, ka dvsh minaua giasinon iu kijigvni.

2 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndan iu parvk odna, iu sv go oshki Jerusalem iuidi ishpimj pionjimvgvk, ima aiat au Kishemanito, gizhitamvgvk nasab au naangvnikue uavezhinotauat iniu onabemvn.

3 Ningiondan dvsh iu kijiinueuin iuidi ishpimj piondueueg, oo ikitomvgvk, Ouigiuam sv au Kishemanito oujiaiaigonaua igiu ininiuvg, gaie dvsh ogvuijaiauan, gaie go ogvotanishinabeminvn, gaie dvsh uin igo tibinaue Kishemanito ogvuijaiauan, iu dvsh jiokishemanitouimigut.

4 Au dvsh Kishemanito ogvgasiamauan kvkinv iniu osibinguaiini ima oshkinzhigonj; ka dvsh gaie minaua uika tvaiasinon iu nibouin, gaie iu gvshkendvmonin, gaie iu mauuiin, gaie kauin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu visvgendvmonin; kvkinv ma uin iniu kaivt aiin givngvnon.

5 Au dvsh ganamatabit ima urgij namatabiunij oo giikitò, Bina, kvkinv sv iniu aiin nindoshkiozhitonvn. Oo dvsh ningiig, Oo sv izhibiigen : ono ma ikitouinvn tebuemvgvton gaie minueuizimvgvton.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Misv giishkuata. Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega, iu uaieshkvt avr, gaie dvsh igo ishkuaj. Ningvmina au giashkaiguat uenipvsh iu kagige mokijiuvnonibi iu bematiziuniv.

7 Au sv geshagojiuet, mi sv getibendv kvkinv aiin : ningvokishemanitouinij idvsh, gaie dvsh uin ningvoguisima.

8 Igu dvsh shaiagoteejig, gaie igiu taiebueiendvsigog, gaie geguanisvgendaguzjig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu mvzininin merito-

kejig, gaie kvkinv igiu geginauishkijig, tvapvginigazovvg sv ima ishkode sagaiigvni iu uesauvshkuvkoneg, mi sv uaitvmi iu minaua jinibv.

9 Bezhiik dvsh ningibinazikag igiu nazhuajijig ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, igiu gaaiajig iniu nizhuasui omodensvn, moshkinenik nizhuasui iniu ishkuaj gotvgapineuinvn, gaie dvsh iu gigvnozhit, oo giizhit, Ondashan oma, kigvuabvndain sv au naangvnikue, iniu uiuvn au Manishtanishene.

10 Ningivnimajiuvig dvsh ima ojijagoma ima kijiuvjiui gaie kejiishpvtinanig, ningiuvbndaig dvsh iu kijiodena, iu sv go panvk Jerusalem, iuidi ishpimj pionjinazhimvgvk ima aiat au Kishemanito,

11 Pimiaiamvgvk iu obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito : gaie dvsh iu ouaseiazuvn, au kijiasin ezhibishigendaguzit, giishibishigendaguvt, iu sv go ezhinaguzit au jaspis asin vacejigvnbikv izliuaskeamvgvk ;

12 Gaie iu kijiodena ogiaian iu kijiguitaibikinigvn, gaie gikijushpabikisin, gaie mitasui vahi nizm giauvvn iniu kijiishkuandemvn, ima dvsh kijiishkuandemi, giauvvg igiu mitasui vahi nizm ishpimj tvzhi anishinabeg, gaie dvsh iniu izhinikazouinvn ima gioshibiigadeuvn, misv iniu otizhinikazouinvn iu gaogvgikuevinimigujig iniu Manishtanishene.

13 Ima nabvq invkvke nisui iniu ishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie dvsh ima kiuedinq invkvke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima shauvq invkvke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn ; gaie ima ningabiuvq invkvke, nisui iniu kijiishkuandemvn aiauvn.

14 Iu dvsh ogiuitaibikinigvn iu odena giauvvn iuiu vshi nizm mitasui vsojisijigvnbikon iniu kejiainjisijn, ima dvsh uv-gijaii auv ono giaianuvn iniu otizhinikazouinvn iu gaogvgikuevinimigujig iniu Manishtanishene.

15 Au dvsh gagvnozhit, ogitvkonan iu psauashoniauini-tibaiigvn uitibay iu kijiodena, gaie iniu kijiishkuandemvn, gaie iu giuitaibikinigvn.

16 Niu dvsh iu izhisin iu kijiodena ; iu dvsh ekusi, migo gaie iu enigokuvdesj ; midvsh iu tibaiigvn gaiot iu gitibay iu odena, mitasui vahi nizm tveimitenak iniu tibaiigansvn givkuisin, Iu ekusi, gaie iu enigokuvdesj, gaie iu epitamvgvk migo kvkinv tetibishko.

17 Gaie dvsh ogitibvan iu giuitaibikinigvn, ningotnak vshi

nimitenv vahi ninin tvoo biminik, ezhi sv go tibaiiget au inini, au sv go ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe.

18 Iu dvsh gaik giozhito iu giuitaibikinign, misv iu jaspis: iu dvsh odena gimizue osauashoniauiniuvn, uasejigvnabikq giizhuashkeshka.

19 Iniu dvsh vahotabikisijignvvn givshojisj iu giuitaibikinignv ima kijiodena, kvkinv anoj beshigendaguzit au asin giaua iu gisvsegajigadeg. Iu netvmisj vshotabikisijignv, mi iu jaspis; minaua dvsh iu bezhik saphairvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, kalkidon; minaua dvsh iu bezhik mi iu smaragdovs;

20 Minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sadonuks; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu sardivs; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krisolithvs; minaua iu bezhik, mi berullus; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu topazivn; minaua iu bezhik, mi iu krusoprasvs; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu jakinthos; minaua dvsh iu bezhik, mi iu amethustvs.

21 Iniu mitasui vshi nizm iniu kijiishkuandemvn, misv igiu mitasui vshi nizm kijimigisog; endvsj dvsh iniu kijiishkuandemvn bezhik giaia au migis; iu dvsh mikvnavv iu odena gibishishigo osauashoniauvn, nindigo iu uasejigvnabik shabuabvnnigadeg izhinaguvk.

22 Kauin dvsh gego ima ningiuvndvsvin iu anvmeiugvmik: mima au Tebeninget Kishemanito au guetamiguen-daguzit, gaie au Manishtanishens envmeiugvmigujig ima odena.

23 Gaie dvsh kauin memuej oginvndauenimasin iniu gizon iu odena, ka gaie iniu tibigizison ima jiuaseiazinipvn; iu ma uin obishigendaguziuvn au Kishemanito ogiuaseshkani iu odena; gaie dvsh au Manishtanishens, mi au uaiaseshky.

24 Igu dvsh anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg igiu bemajuintjig tvpimoseuvv ima iu odena uaseianig; gaie dvsh igiu aki tvzhi ogimag opizhiuironaua iu obishigendaguziuvniua gaie okijitvauiziuiniua.

25 Iniu kijiishkuandemvn ka papish tvonjikibakusaigadesinon iu gizhigv: ka ma uika ima tibigvsinon.

26 Ima dvsh ogvpiizhiuironaua iniu anoj ezhiuinzonijin anishinaben obishigendaguziuvnini gaie okijitvauendaguziuvnini.

27 Kauin dvsh papish gego tvpindigemvgvsinon ima iu

uaniiuemvgvk, kauin igo gaie iu uenjisj ima iu gvguanisvg. ziin, gema gaie ima uenjisj iu gvginauishkiuin; igiu sv etv ueshibiigazojig ima obimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni au Manishtanishens.

CHAPTER 22.

NINGIUABUNDVIG dvsh iu panagvminik bimatiziuinibibi, uasejigvnabiko izhiuaskeagvmik onjijiu ima onamatabiuiui au Kishemanito gaie au Manishtanishens.

2 Ima dvsh maiauikvnauy iu odena, gaie ima eitaavgam any iu sibi, gipvtvkizo au bimatiziuinini-mitig, au mitasui vshi nizh tvsuaivg gaizhiminiuit; gaie dvsh endvsogizisuagvk giatiteuvn iniu minikanvn: iniu dvsh anibishvn gaiiagin ima mitigo, mi sv oo gaonjiaiaj jinojimointua igiu anoj ezhiuinzojig anishinabeg.

3 Ka dvsh uin uika minaua tvaiasinon iu bataziuin: iu sv dvsh uin onamatabiuiin au Kishemanito gaie an Manishtanishens ima tvaiamvgvtini; iniu dvsh obvmitagvnnv ogvbemitagon:

4 Gaie ogvnaabvndvmagon iu odenguai; gaie dvsh iu odizhinikazouin ima okvtiguaua tvaiamvgvtini.

5 Ka dvsh uika ima tvtibigvsinon; ka dvsh gaie memuej iu uasakonenjigvn ogvrvndauendvsinaua, ka gaie iniu gizison ogvrvndauenimasiuauan, iu jiuaseshkvmagouapvn: au ma uin Kishemanito ominan iu uaseiaziuin: tvkagige dvsh twogi-maiiuvg.

6 Oo dvsh ningiig, Ono ikitouinvn minueuizimvgvton gaie tebuemvgvton. Iniu dvsh Tebeningenijin Okishemanitomiuauan igiu panizijig anuajigeuininiuvg ogipiizhinazhauani iniu otanishinabemini jiuabvndvat dvsh iniu obvmitagvnnv iniu aiin uaiiba gepvgvmiaiajin.

7 Bina uaiiba sv ningvtvguishin: shauendaguzi sv dvsh uin au genauendy ono anuajigeuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvni eagin.

8 Nin dvsh John ningiuabvndanvn ono aiin gaie ninginondanvn. Api dvsh ganondvman gaie gauabvndvman, ningikauise dvsh ima ozitj au ishpimj tvzhi anishinabe, iu wikijituanivg, au sv go gauabvndvit ono aiin.

9 Oo dvsh ningiig, Nvshke, kego oo izhijigeken: nin sv uin

nindau au ouijbvmitagvnmiminan, gaie kikanisv̄g igiu anuaji-geuininiuv̄g, gaie igiu genauendv̄g ono ikitouinvn ekitomv̄gk oo mvzinaigvn : kijituaui sv au Kishemanito.

10 Oo dvsh ningiig, Kego agokiuvsvnken ono auajigeuini-ikitouinvn eamv̄gk oma mvzinaigvnj : shaiegua ma uin pe-sho tvnendagv̄t.

11 Au dvsh guevkuendaguzisig, mano sv geabi kauin tv-guaivkuendaguzisi : gaie au uanizit, mano sv au geabi tvuini-si ; au dvsh uin guaivk ezhiuebizit, mano sv au geabi guaivk tvzhiuebizi : gaie dvsh au panizit, mano sv au geabi tv-pinizi.

12 Bina dvsh uaiba sv ningvtv̄guishin ; iu dvsh nintiba-amageuin niuijaiaugun, iu endvshit au inini jizhiminv̄g ezhi-ianik sv go iniu otvnokiuv̄n.

13 Nin sv nindau au Alpha gaie Omega iu uaieshkv̄t auv̄ gaie go au ishkuaj.

14 Shanendaguziuv̄g sv igiu genauendv̄g iniu ogvgikue-invn, iu dvsh jigvshkieuizikv̄ndvmauapat iniu bimatiziui-ni-mitigon ; gaie dvsh ima kijishkuandemj jiv̄nizhipindigeuat, iu jipindigeshkv̄mouat iu odena.

15 Ima dvsh uin aguv̄jaii aiauv̄g igiu animushv̄g, gaie igiu jasvkijig, gaie igiu beshiguatizijig, gaie igiu neshiueshkijig, gaie igiu menitokanajig iniu mvzininin, gaie auegueniuguen sv go au saigitoguen gaie uezhitoguen iu gv̄ginauishkiuin.

16 Nin sv Jesus ningiizhinazhaua au nindanishinabem, iu jinauindv̄monineg iniu aiiin ima aiauat igiu env̄mijig. Nin sv nindojibikamig gaie nindonijanisisimig au Dabid, gaie au uaiaskeabikishkat au anv̄, gaie nimbitabv̄ni-anyou.

17 Au dvsh Kijiojjig, gaie au naangv̄nikue, Ondashan, iki-touv̄g. Gaie mano au nuandv̄, Ondashan, tvikito. Gaie ma-no au gaiashkabaguet tvpiizha. Gaie auegueniuguen go au geinendv̄moguen, mano sv au uenipvsh ogv̄otapinan iu bimati-zuini-nibi.

18 Nindinag sv kv̄kintv̄ igiu ininiuv̄g nuandv̄g ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinvn oma mvzinaigvnj eagin, Kishpin auia inini auvshime vnigikisistot dvsh uin ono aiiin, gaie uin sv dvsh au Kishemanito ogv̄apv̄gv̄jisitv̄mauan iniu gotv̄gapineuinv̄n oma mvzinaigvnj ueshibiigadegin.

19 Kishpin dvsh gaie auia inini uebinyanint ono anuaji-geuini-ikitouinvn ueshibiigadegin oma mvzinaigvnj, Kiehe-

manito sv dvsh gaie uin ogvnebinamauan iu ezhitibendaguzipvn ima bimatiziuini-mvzinaigvni, gaie ima iu odena panvk ; gaie ima onji iniu aiiin ueshibiigadegin ima oo mvzinaigvni.

20 Au sv go ekitot ono aiiin, oo sv ikito, Keget uaiiba ningvpitvguishin. Amen. Mi sv go iu izhitvguishinin, Tebeningeivn Jesus.

21 Oshauenjigeuin dvsh au Kitoginaminan Jesus Krist kvkinu kigvuijaiaigonaua. Amen.

THE END.

— 8 —

3

al.

12





JAN 19 1931

